TAXON

Index to volumes 1—20

Part I, Scientific names, by Ernest Rouleau

TAXON

Journal of the International Association for Plant Taxonomy

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1—20

Part I

Scientific names

compiled by

ERNEST ROULEAU

1972

UTRECHT, NETHERLANDS

PUBLISHED BY A. OOSTHOEK'S UITGEVERSMAATSCHAPPIJ N.V.

FOR THE INTERNATIONAL BUREAU FOR PLANT TAXONOMY

AND NOMENCLATURE

ISBN 90 6046 077 4

Obtainable from: IAPT, Tweede Transitorium,
Uithof, Utrecht, Netherlands
A. Oosthoek's Uitgeversmaatschappij, N.V.,
Domstraat 5-13, Utrecht, Netherlands
Stechert-Hafner Service Agency,
866, Third Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022, U.S.A.

Introduction

The users of Taxon will be extremely grateful to Dr Ernest Rouleau, of Montreal and to Dr Richard M. Lowden, of Santiago de los Caballeros, for having compiled an index to the first twenty volumes of this journal. The index will be published in two parts: I, *The scientific names*, by Ernest Rouleau and II, *Subject index*, by Richard M. Lowden. The second part will be accompanied by a bibliographic review of the twenty volumes with a list of the dates of publication of the separate numbers.

The index to *scientific names* contains over 75.000 references, all of which have been checked personally by the compiler. Names which are provided with a wavy underlining were first validly published in Taxon at the place stated, whether as names for new taxa, as nomina nova or simply as validations of previously non-validly published names.

An asterisk * indicates that the name is 'inclusive', in other words, the entry includes also references to obvious synonyms, e.g. under *Ranunculaceae will also be included Renoncules, Ranunculacées, etc.

All specific epithets have been spelled with a small initial letter, whether they were capitalized in the original text or not.

Evident typographic errors have been corrected, and care has been taken to provide the correct grammatical gender in all cases.

I am certain that many dedicated users of Taxon and all members of IAPT will join me in thanking Ernest Rouleau for his almost baffling "travail de Bénédictin." The information contained in these twenty volumes of Taxon has now become much more easily accessible thanks to the great care with which they have been scanned for names of taxa by someone fully acquainted with the subject matter.

May 1972 F. A. STAFLEU

Aa 7:256
Abacanidium 16:550
Abacopteris 20:533
Abacosa 18:726, 732
subgen. Euabacosa 18:726
americana 18:726
dumetorum 18:726
micrantha 18:726
Abama 7:4, 162; 8:190; 9:176
Abaminaceae 7:4, 162, 285; 8:190
Abamineae 7:4
Abarema 8:58
trapezifolium 8:58
Abatia 9:91
Abbevillea 5:135-136; 17:398-399
cerasoides 5:136
eugenioides 5:136
fenzliana 5:136
guaviroba 5:136
klotzschiana 5:136
punctulata 5:136
Abela 5:188
Abelia 10:62
triflora 17:576
Abelicea 8:261
Abeliophyllum
distichum 12:137
Abelmoschus 4:118-119; 19:594
Aberemoa 8:272
guianensis 8:272
Abies* 9:176; 14:177; 15:217, 258, 262; 17:19, 222, 607-608; 18:700; 19:585, 720-721, 726-727; 20:377, 587
alba 1:34; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
apollinis 8:132
balsamea 3:62; 13:102; 19:721, 726-727
var. balsamea 19:720-726
var. phanerolepis 19:720-726
cephalonica 1:34
concolor 17:607
douglasii 11:192; 20:663
fraseri 19:720-726
grandis 17:607
heterophylla 2:132
intermedia 19:721, 727
kaempferi 15:258, 261-263
leptolepis 15:261
magnifica 17:608
menziesii 5:39, 43
morinda 15:262
mucronata 11:192
pectinata 20:680
picea 9:176
taxifolia 5:19, 39, 43-44; 11:192-193
tsuga 9:188
Abietaceae 15:220
Abietideae 15:220
Abietineae* 18:583; 19:681, 683-684, 687
Abietopitys 15:69
perforata 15:68-69
Abolboda 1:131; 7:4, 159; 8:34
Abolbodaceae 7:4, 159; 19:607
Abortiporus 7:139; 12:318
Abrochis 8:47
Abronia 4:109; 9:176; 17:151; 19:595; 20:229
ameliae 17:151
Abronia:-
californica 9:176
cycloptera 17:151
fragrans 17:151
villosa 17:151
Abrophyllaceae 7:4
Abrophyllum 7:4
Abrotanella 20:210
caespitosa 20:202
fosterioides 19:129
Abroteia 5:158-159
orbicularis 5:159
Abrus 8:14; 18:725
precatorius 15:140
Absinthium 19:390
tenuifolium 17:516
Abumon 8:236
Abutilon 5:152; 9:176
abutilon 9:176
album 5:152, 182-183; 7:260; 16:495
indicum 15:160
Abutilonvirus
variegans 8:127
Abutua
indica 9:147-148
Acachmena 9:55
cuspidata 9:55
krynkensis 9:55
Acacia 1:31; 4:60; 5:123; 6:30; 9:176, 217; 10:51, 53; 14:246; 16:237, 508; 17:673; 18:118; 19:194, 594, 644, 685, 813; 20:203-205, 221
acutata 20:205
brachyloba 8:285
cochliacantha 20:593
concinna 20:352
cyanophylla 18:331
cymbispina 20:593
diversifolia 13:300
farnesiana 19:186
filifolia 20:206 (fig. 3)
glauca 10:52-54; 14:246
grandiflora 16:471
grandulifera 20:228, 230
greggii 20:228, 230
houstoni 16:469, 471
isenbergiana 3:144
javanica 16:470
koa 6:197; 20:203
longiphyllodinea 20:206 (fig. 3)
melanoxylon 20:203
myriadenia 8:65; 9:148, 243; 11:193-194; 12:35, 220, 225, 228; 13:243; 18:351
pennata 7:209
prainii 20:206 (fig. 3)
seyal 10:203
sphacelata 20:206 (fig. 3)
spinosissima 20:205
taxifolia 19:470
tenerrima 16:470
villosa 10:50-53; 13:300
Acacioxylon 19:682
Acaena 18:54 (map 5)
ovalifolia 14:89
Acalypha 7:4
alnifolia 16:344
brachystachya 16:344

Acalypha:-
carthagenensis 7:179
chlorocardia 19:836
ciliata 15:160
fallax 16:344
gummifera 19:836
helenae 4:95
hispida 16:344
indica 15:29, 31; 16:344
paniculata 16:344
virginica 15:29
Acalyphaceae 7:4
Acalypheae 7:4
Acamptoclados 9:176
sessilispicus 9:176
Acanthaceae* 1:72, 89; 2:11; 4:67, 110, 215; 5:37, 50, 58, 123; 6:47-49, 152, 218-219; 7:4, 113, 142, 210; 8:28, 156, 229, 241, 290; 9:115; 10: 269; 12:179-181, 215; 13:108, 272; 14:171; 15:162; 16:197, 211, 221, 250, 437, 460, 549; 17:17-18, 18 (fig. 2), 64, 203, 226, 308; 19:162, 294-295, 577, 579, 586, 604, 644, 833, 857; 20:160, 219, 243, 475, 491
Acanthi 7:4; 8:156; 12:181
Acanthocalycium
brevispinum 13:144
glaucum 13:143
thionanthum 13:144
Acanthoceras 17:301
shuttleworthianum 8:64
Acanthocereus 20:176
Acanthocladium
extenuatum 16:560
foliolatum 9:190
Acanthococcus 18:735
Acanthococos 18:735
Acantholsjeunea 18:75, 77
dentistipula 18:75
spinistipula 18:75
Acantholepis 17:31
Acantholimon 8:14; 18:340, 696; 19: 949; 20:384, 389
sect. Acantholimon 19:949
sect. Staticopsis 19:949
bracteatum 18:340; 19:949
glumaceum 19:949; 20:385
karelinii 8:14
szovitsii 8:14
Acantholoma 12:127
vaginatum 12:127
Acanthonema 9:114
strigosum 9:114
Acanthopanax
sciadophylloides 16:312
trifoliatus 4:237
Acanthophipium
striatum 19:106
sylhetense 19:106
Acanthophora
tasmanica 7:107
Acanthophyllum
aphanathum 19:589
Acanthorhipsalis 17:32
Acanthospermum 9:135, 176
brasilium 9:176
Acanthosyris 17:32
Acanthus 2:94; 7:4; 8:156; 12:181; 20:205
ilicifolius 16:460
maderaspatensis 19:822
mollis 8:156
Acarna 7:4
Acarnaceae 7:4; 12:229
Acarosporaceae 12:179, 181
Acaulon 7:98, 102
Acca 5:136; 17:366, 368-370, 371 (fig. 1), 382, 407-409, 414-416
domingensis 5:136; 17:408
lanuginosa 5:136; 17:408-409
macrostema 5:136; 17:408
peruviana 17:409
Acelidanthus 18:700
Acer 1:56; 2:79; 7:4; 8:156; 16:31; 18:697; 19:186, 645; 20:218
caesium 18:440
campbellii 18:218
campestre 12:20, 23-24, 186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
capillipes 20:355
caudatum 18:440
davidii 20:355
giganteum 17:476
grandidentatum 18:433
grosseri 20:355
hookeri 18:218
laevigatum 18:218, 441
mono 16:312
monspessulanum 20:550 (Abb. 3), 790
negundo 20:228, 550 (Abb. 3)
nigrum 19:586
niveum 18:218
oblongum 18:218, 441
opala 6:131
opalus 6:131; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
osmastonii 18:218
otopterix 17:476
palmatum
var. versicolor 18:218
papilio 18:218
pectinatum 18:218
pensylvanicum 3:138
platanoides 2:40; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pseudoplatanus 8:156; 12:186; 20: 550 (Abb. 3), 680, 689
pycnanthum 20:355
rubrum 20:208
saccharum 3:62; 7:208; 18:433; 19:586
sikkimense 18:218
silberlingi 20:639
spicatum 13:107
stachyphyllum 18:218
tataricum 20:355
thomsonii 18:218
truncatum 20:355
ukurunduense 16:312
villosum 18:218, 441
Acera 7:4; 8:156
Aceraceae 6:165, 179-181; 7:4; 8:156; 12:179, 181; 13:107; 18: 218, 433, 440, 697; 19:285-

Aceraceae:-
286, 586; 20:228, 355, 790
Acerales 7:255
Aceras 8:15; 16:246; 17:309, 446, 464; 18:236
anthropophorum 16:246; 17:446
Acerates 9:176
longifolia 9:176
Aceratorchis 15:198
Acervus 19:785-786
Acetabularia 19:676, 945
Acetosa 11:182; 13:39; 16:423-424, 519; 19:596
sect. Acetosa 16:423
subsect. Acetosa 16:520
subsect. Americanae 16:520
sect. Afroacetosae 16:520
sect. Americanae 16:423, 520
sect. Hastati 16:520
sect. Insectivalves 16:423
sect. Paucifoliae 16:423-424
sect. Scutati 16:521
sect. Vesicarii 16:521
abyssinica 16:448, 520
aristidis 16:520
bipinnata 16:448
cordata 16:448, 520
cypria 16:448, 521
subsp. colorata 16:448, 521
subsp. conjungens 16:448, 521
subsp. cypria 16:448
subsp. subinteger 16:448, 521
subsp. vesceritensis 16:448, 521
ellenbeckii 16:448, 520
ephedroides 16:521
gracilescens 16:424
gussonei 16:448
hastata 16:521
hastiformis 16:448, 521
intermedia 16:449
lativalvis 16:449, 520
limoniastrum 16:521
maderensis 16:521
nervosa 16:521
occultans 16:449, 521
papilio 16:449, 521
paucifolia 16:424
picta 16:449, 521
pratensis 16:520
subsp. alpestris 16:449
subsp. ambigua 16:449
subsp. amplexicaulis 16:449, 520
subsp. nivalis 16:449
subsp. papillaris 16:449, 520
subsp. pratensis 16:449
subsp. pseudoxyria 16:520
subsp. serpentinicola 16:520
rothschildiana 16:449, 520
sagittata 16:449, 520
scutata 16:521; 20:789
subsp. hastifolia 16:449, 521
subsp. indurata 16:450, 521
subsp. scutata 16:450
simpliciflora 16:450, 521
suffruticosa 16:521
thyrsiflora 16:450
thyrsoides 16:450, 520
tmolea 16:520
trinervia 16:521

Acetosa:-
tuberosa 16:520
subsp. contracta 16:450, 520
subsp. cretica 16:450, 520
subsp. horizontalis 16:450, 520
subsp. tuberosa 16:450
subsp. turcomanica 16:450, 520
vesicaria 16:521
subsp. rhodophysa 16:450, 521
subsp. vesicaria 16:450
woodii 16:450, 520
Acetosella 11:182; 16:423-425, 519
graminifolia 13:37
vulgaris 18:214; 19:438
Acharia 7:4; 8:156
tragodes 8:156
Achariaceae 7:4; 8:156; 12:179
Achariterium 11:196
Achasma 1:132
Achatocarpaceae* 4:71; 7:4; 8:156, 158; 12:179; 17:569
Achatocarpus 7:4; 8:156
nigricans 8:156
Achillea* 12:255; 13:42; 16:279, 305, 428; 17:12; 18:35, 653; 19:188, 194, 352, 938; 20:555-556, 561, 623, 714
alpina 13:108
atrata 19:190; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 791
subsp. clusiana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
borealis 13:108; 20:699
subsp. californica 19:350 (fig.)
clavenae 19:190; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
clusiana 13:208
clypeolata 19:265
coarctata 19:265
collina 19:265
distans 12:254
subsp. stricta 12:254
erba rotta 19:617
erba-rotta 13:208; 19:617
filipendulina 18:437
herba-rotta 19:614
lanulosa 13:108; 19:350 (fig.)
subsp. megacephala 18:221
ligustica 19:618
macrophylla 20:550 (Abb. 3)
megacephala 18:221
millefolium 7:41; 10:39; 12:186; 16:275, 279, 286; 18:229; 19:190; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. asplenifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. borealis 18:229
subsp. collina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. distans 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. pannonica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. rosea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. setacea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. stricta 12:255; 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Achillea:-
moschata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
multifida 19:265
nobilis 19:265; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
odorata 17:510
oxyloba 13:208; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pallescens 17:512
ptarmica 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
serbica 20:791
setacea 20:555-556, 556 (Karte 1), 560-561
sibirica 13:108
tanacetifolia 12:254
subsp. stricta 12:254
var. stricta 12:255
viridis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Achimenes 13:11; 14:271; 18:469-470; 19:817-818
coccinea 18:469
Achiton 1:80; 12:171; 15:152; 18:600
Achitonium 2:32
Achlya 17:88
Achlyites 8:66
Achlys 12:291; 16:308, 308 (fig. 1), 309, 309 (figs. 2-4), 310, 310 (figs. 5-6), 311-312, 313 (figs. 9-10), 314-315; 19:341, 344, 588
californica 16:315-316; 19:341-342, 342 (fig. 1), 343 (fig. 2), 344
japonica 16:308, 308 (fig. 1), 309 (figs. 2-4), 310, 310 (figs. 5-6), 311, 311 (figs. 7-8), 312-313, 313 (fig. 9), 314-316
triphylla 16:308, 308 (fig. 1), 309 (figs. 2-4), 310, 310 (figs. 5-6), 311 (figs. 7-8), 312-313, 313 (fig. 9), 314-316; 19:341, 344
subsp. japonica 16:315; 19:341
subsp. triphylla 16:315; 19:341-342, 342 (fig. 1), 344
Achnanthes
baldjickii 13:167
subsp. lorenziana 13:167
frigida 17:302
lorenziana 13:167
Achnatherum 7:184; 19:299
calamagrostis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pekinense 16:561
Achomosphaera 17:183
reticulata 17:181
sagena 17:181
Achraceae 7:4, 286
Achradelpha
mammosa 16:383, 392
Achras 2:112; 3:119; 7:30, 286; 8:198; 9:16; 13:254-255; 16:382-384, 386, 388, 390, 392-393, 395
emarginata 16:392
mammosa 16:383, 391-392
retusa 17:499
salicifolia 9:78; 16:391
sapota 13:254-255; 16:382, 391-393
Achras:-
zapota 2:112; 3:119; 8:198; 13:254-255; 16:382-383, 386, 390, 392-393
β zapotilla 13:255
major 16:383
var. β zapotilla 16:383, 393
zapotilla 13:255; 16:383
Achratinis 17:23, 25
Achroanthes 3:240; 8:257
unifolia 3:240
Achramyces 7:165
Achroomyces 7:164-165, 240, 244-245
disciformis 7:164-165, 240, 244
pubescens 7:165
tumidus 7:165
Achroostachys 6:199
Achrotelium
lucumae 9:234, 239
Achyranthes 17:150
altissima 8:267
aspera
var. sicula 19:618
borbonica 13:105
corymbosa 15:27
lanata 8:268; 15:27, 32
lappacea 8:268; 15:27-28
prostrata 8:267
sicula 19:616-618
verschaffeltii 17:150
Achyrodes 8:226
Achyropappus 13:11
Acia 5:69-73, 105; 12:153, 331
subgen. Aciella 5:70; 12:153
subgen. Eu-Acia 5:70
castanea 5:70
ferruginea 5:70
ferruginosa 5:70
tomentosa 5:70; 12:153
Aciachne 8:149
Acicularia 19:676
Acidanthera 1:129; 3:135
aequinoctialis 15:156
Acidoton 5:93; 8:215, 304-305
urens 8:305
Aciella 5:70-71, 96-97; 12:153
tomentosa 5:70
Acinos 2:43
arvensis 12:186
Aciotis
circaeifolia 19:912; 20:596
dysophylla 19:912
indecora 20:596
polystachya 20:596
sileniflora 20:596
Aciphylla 6:87; 19:586; 20:218
Acis 17:30
Ackama 17:491-493
rosaefolia 17:490-492
Acladium 2:101; 8:102; 11:76, 78, 85, 92, 97, 100
capitatum 11:85
conspersum 11:76
Acmena 5:136-137; 17:355
floribunda 5:136
β elliptica 5:136
graveolens 14:23
Acmosteman 6:152
angolensis 6:152

Acnida
tamariscina 19:878
Acnistus 3:25
Acomis 17:31
Aconiopteris 15:333
Aconitum 12:242; 15:267; 16:429; 18:416, 652; 19:904–905; 20:748, 749 (tab. 1), 755–756
a) Anthora 18:415
b) Lycoctonum 18:415
c) Napellus 18:415
1. Eunapellus 18:415
2. Cammarum 18:415
sect. Anthora 18:415
sect. Lycoctonum 18:415
sect. Napellus 18:415
anglicum 4:15
angustifolium 20:789
burnatii 19:904; 20:651
divergens 19:904–905
subsp. divergens 19:904
napellus 19:904–905; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 651
pentheri 19:904–905; 20:651
subsp. burnatii 19:904
subsp. pentheri 19:904
ranunculifolium 20:789
uncinatum 19:904
var. acutidens 19:904
variegatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. paniculatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vulparia 20:550 (Abb. 3), 789
Acontia 5:70; 12:153
Acontias 16:514
hastifolius 16:514
helleborifolius 16:514
Acoraceae 7:4, 14; 13:103; 17:67
Acornaceae 7:285
Acoroideae 7:4; 12:181
Acorus 7:4
americanus 13:103
calamus 15:269; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. vulgaris 15:100
var. vulgaris 15:100
Acostia 19:603
Acotyledonae* 9:64; 14:26
Acouroa 8:294
violacea 8:294
Acrandra 5:137; 17:398–399
laurifolia 5:137
Acrangis 17:30
Acranthera 3:121, 156; 9:118
ceylanica 3:121; 9:118
Acrasiae 14:256
Acrasiales 20:179
Acreugenia 17:394–395
Acridocarpus 4:111; 9:95, 265; 17:315
sect. Macranthera 17:315
sect. Monacra 17:315
subgen. Acridocarpus 17:315
sect. Acridocarpus 17:315
sect. Anomalopteris 17:315
subgen. Catophyllaris 17:315
plagiopterus 17:315
smeathmannii 17:315
Acroblastae 7:51
Acrobolbaceae 18:54 (map 5), 56, 58 (map 8), 59–60, 88
Acrobolbus 18:58 (map 8), 59–60
subgen. Acrobolbus 18:58 (map 8), 60
Acrobolbus:–
subgen. Acrobolbus
sect. Acrobolbus 18:58 (map 8)
sect. Ciliatae 18:58 (map 8)
sect. Tylimanthopsis 18:58 (map 8)
subgen. Lethocoleopsis 18:58 (map 8), 60
subgen. Marsupellopsis 18:58 (map 8), 60
antillanus 18:58 (map 8), 60
ciliatus 18:48, 58 (map 8), 59–60
cinerascens 18:58 (map 8), 60
concinnus 18:58 (map 8), 60
debilis 18:58 (map 8), 59–60
lophocoleoides 18:58 (map 8), 60
ochrophyllus 18:58 (map 8), 59–60
rhizophyllus 18:58 (map 8)
titibuensis 18:58 (map 8)
wilsoni 18:58 (map 8), 60
Acrocentron
scabiosa
subsp. fritschii 20:791
Acrocephalus
polyneurus 20:244
robertii 20:244, 248
Acrochaetium 17:518–519, 519 (fig.)
barbadense 17:518–519
collinsianum 17:518–519
laxum 17:518, 519 (fig.), 520
liagorae 17:518–519, 519 (fig.), 520
pectinatum 17:518, 520
vanbosseae 17:518–519
Acrochila 18:53
biserialis 18:52 (map 3), 53
etesseana 18:52 (map 3), 53
Acrocladium
auriculatum 16:559
Acroclinium
roseum 12:295
Acrocomia 5:128
Acrodiclidium 11:239
excelsa 14:23
Acrodryon 19:468, 470–471
angustifolium 19:468
orientale 19:468
Acrodrys 19:468
Acrogenotheca
elegans 20:765, 768
ornata 20:767
Acrogenthecia 20:760
Acrolophia 11:202
Acrolophozia 18:56–57, 67, 68 (maps 17–18), 71, 74
fuegiana 18:56, 68 (map 17), 71
paradoxa 18:56, 68 (map 17), 71
pectinata 18:56
Acromastigum 18:61, 62 (map 10), 85, 89–90
subgen. Acromastigum
sect. Acromastigum 18:61, 62 (map 10)
subgen. Triandrophyllopsis 18:61, 62 (map 1
caledonicum 18:61, 62 (map 10)
cavifolium 18:61, 62 (map 10)
homodictyon 18:61, 62 (map 10)
integrifolium 18:61, 62 (map 10)
ligulifolium 18:61

Acromastigum:-
stenophyllum 18:61, 62 (map 10)
verticale 18:61, 62 (map 10)
Acronychia 8:301
laevis 8:301
pedunculata 18:215
Acrophyllum 17:491-492
venosum 17:490
Acroporella 19:258
radoicicae 19:258
radoicici 19:258
Acroporium
braunii
var. falcatulum 7:288
megasporum
var. densum 10:24
rufum
var. falcatulum 7:288
Acroryphaea
leiboldii 9:50
Acrosanthes 8:78
Acrospermum 16:35
dubium 16:35-36, 41
Acrosporium 2:101; 8:102; 11:92; 12:168; 15:149, 151
monilioides 2:101; 11:92
Acrosporum
**Alysidium 11:78
Acrostichopteridaceae 4:114
Acrostichum 5:23-25; 13:56, 59, 67; 14:213, 299-300; 19:230
sect. Anetium 4:106
alcicorne 18:539
aureum 13:58 (fig. 1H), 20:609
dichotomum 13:113
hamiltonianum 14:110
lanceolatum 15:31
marantae 9:184
pectinatum 15:31
rufum 11:116, 119; 12:285
spicatum 3:69
thelypteris 17:330
Acrosymphyton 7:105
caribaeum 7:105, 109
Acrotamnium 6:18; 11:103-104
cyanescens 11:104
violaceum 11:103-104
Acrothamnium 11:104
Acrotellomyces 2:195
Acrotellum 2:195
Acrothamnium 6:18
Acrotheca 2:31
Acrothecium 2:31
Actaea 14:222; 20:747-748, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 754, 754 (Abb. 8), 755-757
rubra
f. neglecta 13:106
subsp. arguta 13:106
spicata 15:65; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 723, 729, 750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 9)
β alba 15:65
nigra 15:65
subsp. nigra 15:100
var. nigra 15:100
Actinea 7:189
heterophylla 7:189
Actinella 1:95; 3:233; 7:64, 189, 192
punctata 1:95
Actiniceps 12:118
Actiniceps:-
thwaitesii 12:118
Actinidia 7:4; 8:156; 15:266; 18:365
callosa 8:156
chinensis 9:97
polygama 15:267
Actinidiaceae* 6:158; 7:4, 30; 8:156; 9:153, 161; 18:366, 698; 20:10
subfam. Actinidioideae 8:156
subfam. Clematoclethroideae 8:156
subfam. Saurauioideae 8:198
trib. Saurajeae 20:822
trib. Sauravieae 20:822
trib. Sauraujeae 20:822
Actiniopteridaceae 16:28; 20:375
Actiniopteris 5:25; 19:230
Actinobole 12:295
uliginosum 12:295
Actinoceps 12:118
Actinocheita 13:240
filicina 13:240
potentilifolia 13:240
Actinolepis 17:31
Actinomeris 9:156; 17:31; 18:653
alternifolia 9:156
squarrosa 9:156
Actinomucor 7:86
Actinomyce 7:165-166; 12:165
horkelii 7:165
Actinomyces 7:165-166; 12:165; 14:256
Actinomycetales 7:165; 12:165; 16:199; 20:281
Actinomycetes* 3:148; 4:38; 6:186; 10:154; 11:68, 231, 244; 14:60
Actinomycose 7:165-166
Actinomyes 7:165-166
Actinoptera 4:105
Actinopteridaceae 18:581
Actinopteris 4:105
Actinorhytis 17:33
Actinosporangiaceae 12:8
Actinostachys 18:211; 19:230
oligostachys 18:211
Actinostroma 5:70; 6:18, 22, 68
crassum 6:18
infundibuliforme 6:18
Actinotinus 17:453
Actinotus 12:291
Acuan 8:288; 9:176
Acurtis 2:32; 10:249-251; 11:76-77, 102; 16:242-243; 17:580
gigantea 10:250; 11:77; 16:243
Acyntha 8:237
Acytostelium
leptosoma 7:269; 8:105-106
leptosomum 7:269; 8:105-106
Adactylus 1:132
Adamaram 9:70
Adamea 12:289
Adamia 12:289
Adansonia 2:206; 19:588
digitata 17:685
madagascariensis 17:334
Adelanthaceae 18:58 (map 9), 60
Adelanthus 1:80; 3:155; 18:60
Adelia 8:305

Adelia:-
acidoton 8:304-305
bernardia 2:140
castanicarpa 8:305
ricinella 8:305
Adelocolea 1:80
Adenandra 8:300
uniflora 8:300
Adenanthera 17:673; 19:685
pavonina 15:28; 18:314
triphysa 8:302; 17:499
Adenantheroxylon
pavoninium 19:680
Adenia 10:241; 11:124; 19:595
Adenium 10:241; 11:124
Adenocalymna 6:188
Adenocarpus 1:31; 19:591, 611
Adenocaulon 9:176; 12:230
bicolor 9:176
Adenoderris 17:31
Adenodolichos
helenae 4:95
Adenogramma 5:19; 7:4; 14:186
Adenogrammaceae 14:186
Adenogrammataceae 7:4
Adenoncos 15:197
Adenophora 4:105; 15:267, 269; 16:277 (fig. 4)
liliifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3), 791
Adenophorus 4:105
Adenorachis 18:467; 20:386
Adenosma
glutinosa 6:48
Adenostegia 9:112
rigida 9:112
Adenostemma 12:231
Adenostoma
fasciculatum 20:208
Adenostyles 8:256; 12:230-231
alliariae 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glabra 12:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 791
Adenostylis 8:256; 17:33
Adesmia* 8:294; 13:4; 19:591
atuelensis 15:119
glutinosa 7:219
herteri 7:219-220
muricata 8:294
uruguaya 7:219
Adhatoda
vasica 16:221; 17:203; 19:586
Adiantaceae 5:23-25; 6:184; 13:100; 16:28, 147; 18:581; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232; 20:528
Adiantites 4:114
Adiantopsis 4:105
Adiantum 4:111; 5:25; 7:86; 16:164; 18:597, 667; 19:230
aethiopicum 17:511
capillus-veneris 3:123; 16:147; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
chinense 18:596-598
chusanum 18:596-597
davidii 16:148
edgeworthii 16:147
incisum 16:147
pedatum 18:667
var. aleuticum 13:100
philippense 10:17
sanctae-catharinae 8:132
Adiantum:-
tenuifolium 18:597
venustum 16:147-148
Adicea 8:262
Adike 8:262
Adina 19:468-470, 472, 474-476, 478, 480
cordifolia 17:576
globiflora 19:469, 472, 476, 480
microcephala 19:471
orientalis 19:476, 480
pilulifera 19:476
trichotoma 19:472
Adiniferidea 14:18
Adlumia 8:274; 9:176
cirrhosa 8:274
fungosa 8:274; 9:176
Adnaria 9:75
odorata 9:75
Adodendrum 9:75
Adolia 8:308; 19:655
Adonis 7:267; 16:99; 17:25; 18:417; 20:222, 747, 749, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 756
b. Consiligo 18:417
aestivalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
autumnalis 20:750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 9)
flammea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vernalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Adopogon 9:160
Adoxa 7:4; 8:156; 16:181
moschatellina 8:156; 12:186; 17:287; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Adoxaceae 7:4; 8:156; 9:99, 196; 17:287; 18:699
Adventina 9:135
Adyseton 8:283
Aechmanthera
tomentosa 16:221
Aechmea 8:232
angustifolia 18:380
mejicana 18:380
paniculata 8:232
Aecidiaceae 19:31
Aecidium 2:29
byrsonimae 19:20
byrsonimatis 19:20
guatemalensis 19:20
jalapense 9:236-237, 239
Aedes
aegypti 4:61
Aedycia 2:31
rubra 2:31
Aegerita 7:247; 8:97, 101; 11:77, 82
candida 8:101; 11:77, 82
duthei 11:101
pallida 11:77
Aegeritha 11:77
Aegialitis 17:31
Aegiceras 7:4; 8:157
majus 8:157
Aegiceratacaeae 7:4; 8:157
Aegiceraeae 7:4; 8:157
Aegilops 2:94; 18:144; 19:183, 192, 601; 20:509, 511 (fig. 2), 512, 623, 645
aromatica 8:226
caudata 19:601

Aegilops:-
cylindrica 12:352; 18:150; 19:601
exaltata 8:224
geniculata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
mutica 19:601
speltoides 19:154, 159
squarrosa 19:154, 601
triaristata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Aegilops × Triticum 20:644
×Aegilotricale 20:644-645
×Aegilotricum 20:644
Aeginetia 7:159
Aeginetiaceae 7:159
Aegle 8:301; 19:597
marmelos 8:301
Aegopodium
podagraria 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Aellenia
subaphylla 19:266
Aeluropus
lagopoides 19:266
littoralis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. intermedius 19:104
Aembilla 8:314
Aeonia 8:260
Aeonium 18:484
barbatum 18:484
×barbatum 18:483
caespitosum 18:483
floribundum 18:484
×hybridum 18:484
simsii 18:483
× spathulatum 18:483-484
spathulatum 18:483
Aerides 8:258; 19:581
biswasianum 19:106
longicornu 19:106
maculosum 19:580
multiflorum 17:199; 19:106
odoratum 17:199
Aerobryidium
subpiligerum
var. majus 14:196
Aerobryum
pseudocapense
var. majus 14:196
Aerva 8:268; 17:150
sanguinolenta 17:150
scandens 13:105; 16:454; 20:732
tomentosa 8:268
Aesandra 7:209
Aeschinomene 19:296
Aeschynanthus 9:114
volubilis 9:114
Aeschynomene 5:203; 16:238, 352, 464; 17:673; 19:296, 678, 684, 686
subgen. Bakerophyton 16:238, 464
aspera 10:203; 15:30
goetzei 16:352
hintoni 15:252
indica 15:119
lateritia 16:238, 464
neglecta 16:238, 464
pulchella 16:238, 464
saxicola 16:238, 464
sesban 8:293; 9:187
tertiara 19:678
Aesculaceae 7:4, 18, 25, 159
Aesculus 7:4, 10, 18, 25, 52, 159, 161-162, 286; 8:175; 11:218; 18:658
glabra < octandra 7:53
hippocastanum 8:175; 12:186; 19:488
octandra 7:53
octandra > × A. glabra 12:107
octandra > glabra 7:53
parviflora 13:225
sylvatica (× pavia) 7:52
Aetanthus 20:295
nodosus 20:300 (fig. 14), 307-308
Aetheorrhiza
bulbosa 18:343
Aethionema 2:210-211; 7:188, 192, 269
sect. Iberidella 9:55
saxatile 2:210; 18:434; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 789
thomasianum 13:203
Aethusa
cynapium 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Aëtoxylon 1:133
Aextoxicaceae 7:4, 86; 8:157; 20:821
Aextoxicon 7:4; 8:157
punctatum 8:157
Aframomum 17:730-731
Afrardisia 8:34
Afrorhaphidophora 16:514
africana 16:514
pusilla 16:514
Afrothismia 1:130
Afzelia 8:289-290; 9:112, 176; 16:505-509; 19:120, 685
africana 8:289
bipindensis 16:506, 508
cassioides 8:289; 9:112
pachyloba 16:506, 508
zinkeri 16:506
Afzelioxylon 16:506
kiliani 16:506, 509
Agalinis 5:59; 6:48, 218; 7:142; 9:177; 10:124, 126
palustris 7:142; 9:177
tenuifolia 7:142; 10:125
Agallis 17:25
Agallochum 9:68
Agallochus 19:390
Aganisia 8:142
Agapanthaceae 7:4
Agapanthus 1:129; 7:4; 8:236; 14:291
africanus 8:236
umbellatus 8:236
Agapetes 1:133
Agaricaceae* 6:17, 69-70, 72-73, 107, 110; 7:134, 174, 177, 203, 207, 239, 248-249; 11:31, 75-76, 80, 86, 101, 258; 12:8, 113, 117, 135, 160, 162, 167; 15:330; 16:118; 17:235; 20:394
Agaricales 1:64; 3:21, 61; 11:230, 257; 12:37, 150; 14:125; 16:242-243, 550; 17:125, 234, 627; 18:574, 582, 718; 19:283, 288, 431; 20:617, 625

Agaricites 8:66
wardianus 8:66
Agarico-carnis 5:100; 6:85, 107
Agarico-gelicidium 7:166, 172, 238, 250
dentatum 7:166
villosum 7:166
Agarico-pecten 12:167
Agaricus* 2:29; 5:62, 64, 82, 102-103, 202; 6:81, 117; 7:79, 133-135, 194, 238; 8:66; 9:2, 37; 11:80, 96-97, 171; 13:15-16, 63, 179; 14:184; 15:145; 16:243; 17:333, 580; 18:646; 19:96, 100; 20:617, 625
trib. Amanita 7:280-281
trib. Coprinus 7:79
trib. Gomphus 7:79
amanitae
α A. tuberosus 15:145
β A. sclerotii 15:145
γ A. cirratus 15:145
anatinus 16:243
arvensis 9:36
atricapillus 11:172
aurantiacus 11:171
blattarius 2:30
brunneus
nanus 11:172
bulbosus 9:37
byssisedus 16:243
campester 17:333
var. bisporus 17:333
campestris 15:145; 17:333, 580
cristatus 16:398
edulis 9:36
elasticus 16:112
elegans 3:124
equestris 2:102
euosmus 16:243
flavovirens 2:102
fumato-foetens 11:172
galericulatus 15:145
gangraenosus 11:172
haemorrhoidarius 19:95
hypnorum 14:182
hystricinum 5:103
lacteus 9:37
lateritius 16:115
letellieri 19:100
leucophyllus 15:147
β trichopus 15:147
subsp. trichopus 15:147
lividus 16:243
lycoperdoides 11:79-80, 100; 13:16
lycoperdonoides 11:80
muscarius 6:252; 10:67-69
oliveo-brunneus 11:172
oreades 2:193
papilionaceus 2:31
parkensis 16:243
pascuus 14:181-183; 16:243
peronatus 16:115
platyphyllus 11:98
plumbeus 15:144
pluteus 11:172
anomalus 11:172
ringens 11:171-172
subsp. ringens 11:172
Agaricus:-
pluteo-anomalus 11:172
politus 11:172; 16:243
albus 11:172
odoratus 11:172
procerus 11:171
pseudoboletus 6:246
purus 15:147
γ janthinus 15:147
subsp. fuliginascens 15:147
subsp. griseus 15:147
subsp. pinitellus 15:147
quercinus 7:134-135
radicatus 9:37
ramealis 2:193
rimosus 15:147
*pleoceps 15:147
subsp. pleoceps 15:147
ruber 14:181-182
rubescens 10:67-68
rubiginosus 14:181-183
rotula 2:193
squarrosus 3:68
stipticus 2:31; 17:581
tener 2:30
vaginatus 2:30; 15:144
vitellinus 9:37
wardianus 8:66
Agarum 3:234
Agastache 9:177; 19:90
foeniculum 13:108
nepetoides 15:161
Agasyllis 17:22, 33; 18:701
Agathaea
natalensis 19:946
Agathelpis 17:25
Agathis 4:195-196; 5:189; 8:222; 10:122, 126; 17:30
alba 4:196
dammara 4:196; 8:222
loranthifolia 4:196; 8:222
macrophylla 20:815
ovata 20:244
rhomboidalis 20:815
Agathosma 3:39; 8:300
villosa 8:300
Agathoxylon 13:235
Agati 7:268; 8:293
Agavaceae 1:129-131; 7:2, 4; 8:157; 18:242, 581, 627
trib. Dracaeneae 1:129
Agave 7:2, 4; 8:157; 19:208; 20:118, 218, 223
americana 8:157; 17:516; 19:21
cantala 13:231
communis 17:516
minarum 19:22
sisalana 13:231
virginica 9:184
Agaveae 7:4; 8:157
Agavineae 7:4; 8:157
Agdestidaceae 7:4; 8:157
Agdestis 7:4; 8:157; 17:25
clematidea 8:157
Ageratina 19:769, 774, 916-917
Ageratum 12:218, 231; 13:124-125; 16:287, 289, 293, 299, 305
conyzoides 13:125; 15:162; 16:287; 20:160
houstonianum 13:125

Ageratum:-
microcarpum 16:287
Aggregatae 7:4
Agialid 7:5; 8:299
Agialidaceae 7:5
Agina 9:79
Aglaia 8:302; 18:423; 20:487, 489
sect. Lansium 19:594
edulis 18:216; 20:498
odorata 8:302
perviridis 18:216; 20:498
Aglaonema 19:132, 645
pictum 14:209
Aglaozonia 6:142
chilosa 6:143
melanoidea 6:142
parvula 6:142
Aglitheis 3:22
Agonis 5:162, 166; 7:191-192; 8:141, 215; 9:71; 17:25
flexuosa 9:71
Agonomyrtus 5:165
Agoseris 9:177
aurantiaca 17:287
cuspidata 9:177
glauca 13:108
Agrestis 17:25
Agricolaea
fragrans 17:54-55
Agrimonia 4:15; 7:5; 11:107, 231; 19:597; 20:10
agrimonoides 8:287
eupatoria 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
odorata 12:186
procera 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Agrimoniaceae 7:5
Agrimonoides 8:287
Agriophyllum 14:220
×Agroelymus 3:59
strictus 3:59
×Agrohordeum 3:59
×Agropogon 13:281
Agropyron 3:59; 9:55-56, 177; 16:259, 266, 319, 523, 528, 543; 17:12-13; 18:696; 19:189, 302, 601; 20:511 (fig. 2), 512
agroelymoides 16:261, 265
alaskanum 19:299
boreale 19:299
canaliculatum 19:439
caninum 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cristatum 9:55, 177; 12:352
donianum 13:201
elongatum 20:511 (fig. 2), 550 (Abb. 3)
intermedium 20:511 (fig. 2), 550 (Abb. 3)
junceum 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
novae-angliae 17:89
pectinatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pectiniforme 9:56
podperae
var. velutinum 16:467
rechingeri 19:198
repens 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
× Hordeum secalinum 3:59
scabriglume 16:259-260, 260 (fig. 1), 261, 262 (fig. 2), 263-264, 264 (fig. 3), 266; 19:602
Agropyron:-
scabriglume
× tilcarense 16:261, 262 (fig. 2), 263
sibiricum 9:56
smithii 20:234
tilcarense 16:260, 260 (fig. 1), 261, 262 (fig. 2), 263-265
× scabriglume 16:261, 263
× Hordeum 16:259
trichophorum 20:511 (fig. 2)
triticeum 9:55
violaceum
β virescens 13:201
Agropyron × Elymus 3:59
Agropyron × Hordeum 3:59
Agropyron × Triticum 20:512
Agropyrumvirus
maculans 8:127
Agrostema 7:272; 17:643
Agrostemma 7:272; 14:223; 17:19, 643
githago 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Agrostis 3:64; 4:15; 7:269; 12:291; 15:206-207; 16:529; 17:30; 18:102; 20:96, 112
*Aristatae 18:644
**Muticae 18:644
aequivalvis 19:112
agrostiflora 3:36
alaskana 18:229
alba 20:243
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
b. aurata 16:404-405
var. aurata 16:404-405
borealis 18:229
calamagrostis 19:299
californica 16:341
canina 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. coarctata 20:550 (Abb. 3
cruciata 9:179
densiflora 16:341
diegoensis 16:341
exarata 16:341-342
flaccida 16:561
gigantea 13:103
hallii 16:342
howellii 16:342
idahoensis 16:342
indica 9:187
longiligula 16:342
matrella 8:224
nipponensis 16:561
oregonensis 16:342
pallens 16:342
palustris 18:227
radiata 7:265-267; 9:148; 11:118, 120, 192; 12:228, 285; 13:243
ramboi 16:528
rupestris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
scabra
var. geminata 16:342
var. scabra 16:342
sepium 17:512
spica-venti 9:177
stolonifera 12:186; 16:291; 18:227; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tenella 12:186

Agrostis:-
tenuis 4:15; 20:95, 103; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
variabilis 16:342
Agrostocrinum 1:131
Agrostophyllum
brevipes 19:106
callosum 19:106
khasianum 19:106
myrianthum 19:106
Aguava 5:137; 17:379
guianensis 5:137; 17:379
tomentosa 5:137
Aguiaria 11:238-239
Agylophora 19:469
Agylophorus 19:480
Agyneia 9:25-26; 16:228
bacciformis 9:26
impubes 9:25
Agyrium 7:166
atrovirens 7:195
nigricans
b. minus 7:240
Ahouai 2:110; 9:81; 17:673
Aidomene 19:586
Ailanthaceae 7:5
Ailantheae 7:5
Ailanthoxylon 19:682
ghiarense 19:678
indicum 19:678
Ailanthus 7:5; 8:302; 9:177; 19:684
altissima 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glandulosa 8:302; 9:177
glandulosus 8:302
grandis 18:216; 19:678
malabarica 19:678
Ainsliaea
pteropoda 18:437
Aiouea 14:23
costaricensis 17:344
Aiouvea 14:23
Aiovea 14:23
Aira 2:67, 94; 10:204
antarctica 8:225
antartica 8:225
aquatica 9:178
subsp. biflora 15:105
subsp. multiflora 15:105
caespitosa 9:180
canescens 8:225
caryophyllea 12:186; 18:229; 19:104, 112; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
elegans 20:475, 550 (Abb. 3)
melicoides 9:181
multiculmis 18:229; 19:112
obtusata 9:187
praecox 9:177; 19:112
pratensis 12:186
Airyantha 19:592
Aitchinsoniella 18:77
Aithaloderma 20:767
Aitonia 1:80; 7:215
Aitoniaceae 7:215
Aiuvea 14:23
Aizoaceae 1:29, 66; 5:19, 202; 7:62, 286; 8:78, 157, 223, 307; 9:117; 10:150; 11:52; 13:197; 14:219; 15:274; 16:140, 343, 455; 17:18 (fig. 3), 148-150, 308, 915;
Aizoaceae:-
18:698; 19:296, 605, 875-876; 20:375, 473-474, 476-477, 631, 646-647, 732, 736
subfam. Aizoöideae 20:473
subfam. Molluginoideae 8:181; 19:586
subfam. Mesembryanthemoideae 19:586
subfam. Tetragonioideae 19:586
trib. Mollugineae 8:157, 181
Aizoanthemum 11:56
Aizoideae 7:5; 8:157
Aizoon 7:5, 15, 286; 8:78, 157; 14:219
canariense 8:157
Ajuga
chamaepitys 20:550 (Abb. 3)
genevensis 18:460; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
laxmanii 20:611
macrosperma 17:420
pyramidalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
reptans 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Akania 7:5; 8:157
hillii 8:157
Akaniaceae 7:5; 8:157
Akaryobionta 1:25, 98
Akebia
trifoliata 20:723, 729
Alagophyla 3:132; 7:189
Alamania 13:246
Alangiaceae 3:245; 6:165, 179, 181; 7:5, 118; 8:77, 157, 167; 9:123; 16:457; 19:586, 592, 644, 682, 685, 687; 20:71-72, 183
Alangieae 7:5; 8:157
Alangioxylon 19:682
Alangium 7:5; 8:157; 9:75; 19:685; 20:71
sect. Alangium 20:71
sect. Conostigma 20:71
decapetalum 9:75
salviifolium 8:157; 16:457
Alania 1:131; 8:290
Albertia 18:701
Albertinia
brasiliensis 19:9
Albizia 7:270; 16:140
Albizzia 3:144; 7:270; 8:78; 9:177; 16:140; 19:685
chinensis 18:314, 440
isenbergiana 3:144
julibrissin 3:144; 9:177
lucida 18:314
Albizzioxylon 19:682
Albovia 18:705
Albuca 1:129
Albugaceae 2:212
Albuginaceae 2:212
Albugo 19:947
Alcanna 1:109
Alcea 18:324, 697
Alchemilla 1:31; 3:145; 4:15; 5:202; 7:5; 9:142, 144; 10:30; 11:157, 191; 12:302; 16:99, 102; 17:12; 18:238, 324, 329-330,

Alchemilla:-
696, 699, 703; 19:189; 20:775
sect. Brevicaulon 1:31
subsect. Alpinae 1:31
subsect. Chirophyllum 1:31
subsect. Heliodrosium 1:31
ser. Pubescentes 1:31
acutidens
agsp. oskarsonii 19:301
alpina 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
aphanoides 14:89
conjuncta 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fissa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glabra 12:186
glacialis 19:301
hybrida 20:550 (Abb. 3)
murbeckiana 19:301
oskarssonii 19:301
pentaphyllea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vestita 12:186
vulgaris 3:19, 64, 145; 12:186; 19:78-79; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. glomerulans
f. glacialis 19:301
subsp. murbeckiana 19:301
xanthochlora 12:186
Alchemillaceae 7:5
Alchemilleae 7:5
Alchornea
oblongifolia 19:836
tiliaefolia 18:314
Alcicornium 3:70
bifurcatum 3:70
Aldina 8:290
insignis 8:290
Aldinia 8:290
Aldridgea 6:18
gelatinosa 6:18
Aldridgiella 6:18; 12:156
ceracea 6:18
Aldrigea 6:18
Aldrigiella 6:18; 12:156
Aldrovanda 7:5; 14:221
Aldrovandaceae 7:5
Alectoria 18:393, 399, 536; 19:237, 243, 646
sect. Jubatae 18:394
subgen. Bryopogon 19:243
sect. Jubatae 18:394
acanthodes 19:237
cana 18:393-394
f. rubens 18:394
var. sanguinascens 18:394
capillaris 18:393-394, 396; 19:239, 242
catharinae 18:393, 395-396
chalybeiformis 19:239
cincinnata 19:241
f. fasciata 19:241
f. vexillifera 19:241
var. vexillifera 19:241
degenii 18:394
divergescens 19:237-238
flexuosa 18:396
forissii 18:394
fremontii 19:239
furcellata 18:393-395, 397
fuscescens 19:239
fuscidula 18:393

Alectoria:-
fusconitida 19:237-238
implexa 18:393-397
f. fuscidula 18:393
f. infumata 18:394
var. subprolixa 18:393
jubata 18:394, 396, 535-536; 19:237-239
ε A. capillaris 18:395
η A. cana 18:395
var. cana 18:393
var. implexa 18:395
var. jubata 19:239
var. prolixa 19:239
var. × prolixa 19:239
lanea 19:237, 239-240
lanestris 19:239
nidulifera 18:393, 397
nigricans 18:395
var. nigricans 18:395
var. tschuctschorum 18:394-395
nitidula 19:237, 240
norsticta 18:393
norstictica 18:396
ochroleuca 19:241
f. cincinnata 19:241
subsp. vexillifera 19:241
var. cincinnata 19:241
var. ecuadorensis 19:241
ostrobotniae 18:394
pacifica 19:237, 240
patagonica 18:393, 397
positiva 19:239
prolixa 19:237-239
pseudofuscescens 18:393-394, 396-397
pubescens 19:237, 240
var. pubescens 19:240
var. reticulata 19:240
rubens 18:394
var. sorediosula 18:394
sarmentosa 18:397-398; 19:239-241
subsp. sarmentosa 19:241-242
subsp. vexillifera 19:237, 241-242
var. cincinnata 19:241
f. vexillifera 19:241
var. gigantea 18:397
var. pseudo-cincinnata 19:241
var. tortilis 18:394
subachariana 18:395-396
subcana 18:394, 396; 19:239
var. bicolorata 18:396
subdivergescens 19:238
subprolixa 18:393
subsarmentosa 18:393, 397-398; 19:242
subtilis 18:393, 396
sulcata 19:242
var. barbata 19:237, 242
var. sulcata 19:242
f. vulpinoides 19:242
vexillifera 19:241
viridescens
var. pendula 18:394
zopfii 18:393, 395-396
Alectorolophus 3:82
groenlandicus
var. drummond-hayi 19:301

Alectorolophus:-
major 20:245
minor 20:245
Aldea 4:22
Alepis 20:293, 297
flavida 20:303
Alescheriella 11:95
Aletes 8:93; 17:640
Alethopteris 7:158
Aletris 17:25; 19:600
Aleuria 2:29, 191
Aleurisma 8:101
Aleurites
sect. Dryandra 4:109
moluccana 16:344
Aletes 8:93; 17:640
Alethopteris 7:158
Aletris 17:25; 19:600
Aleuria 2:29, 191
Aleurisma 8:101
Aleurites
sect. Dryandra 4:109
moluccana 16:344
Aleurocystis 12:113
Aleurocystus 12:113
Aleurodiscus 6:68, 106; 12:113-114; 13:179; 17:581; 19:570
subgen. Cryptochaete 6:68
minnsiae 11:89
oakesii 8:132
subgiganteus 11:89
Alevia 2:140
Alexandra 18:700
Alexipharmacum 10:262-263
Alexitoxicon 11:173
acuminatum 11:174
albovianum 11:174
amplexicaule 11:174
atratum 11:174
cretaceum 11:174
darvasicum 11:174
funebre 11:174
inamoenum 11:174
intermedium 11:174
jailicola 11:174
jusepczukii 11:174
maeoticum 11:174
minus 11:174
mugodsharicum 11:174
pumilum 11:174
raddeanum 11:174
rehmanni 11:174
rosicum 11:174
scandens 11:174
schmalhausenii 11:174
sibiricum 11:174
stauropolitanum 11:174
stepposum 11:174
tauricum 11:174
volubile 11:174
Alexitoxicum 10:262-263; 11:173
albidum 10:263
alpicolum 10:263
beugesiacum 10:263
dumeticolum 10:263
luteolum 10:263
ochroleucum 10:263
officinale 10:263
petrophilum 10:263
puberulum 10:263
shuttleworthianum 10:263
Algae* 1:11, 22, 37, 42, 66, 97-98, 112, 132; 2:12-13, 17-19, 87-88, 195, 205, 213; 3:75, 100, 134, 147-148, 191-192, 210, 222-223, 233-234, 245; 4:67-68, 105, 118, 125, 134, 138, 147, 155, 160-161, 166, 191, 213, 215; 5:37, 159, 161-162; 6:29, 49, 73, 79, 82-83, 141-143, 145-146, 148-149, 152, 215, 242; 7:58, 61, 81-82, 104, 107-109, 113, 130, 149, 181, 183-184, 189, 201, 205, 224-227, 245-247, 251-252, 256-257, 270; 8:5, 10, 18, 25, 31, 60-61, 78, 86-90, 108, 223, 226, 245, 248-251, 254, 260, 306; 9:3-4, 6-7, 19, 24-25, 29, 49, 64-66, 68, 88, 90-91, 126, 145-146, 199, 222; 10:95, 126-127, 129-131, 162-163, 203; 11:30-31, 58, 65-67, 182, 206; 12:3, 8, 14, 91, 108-109, 129, 131-132, 134-135, 181, 283, 315, 318, 342; 13:1, 3-5, 30, 57, 62-63, 69, 113, 119-120, 159, 166, 171, 173, 175, 179, 219, 228, 232, 258, 280, 282, 296, 299, 306; 14:17-18, 30, 27, 60-61, 93, 95, 99, 122, 205-206, 241, 245, 250, 252, 254, 257-258, 260-261, 305; 15:45-46, 74, 83, 96, 166, 236, 238, 276-277, 286, 324-325, 329, 341; 16:12, 39, 47, 59, 197, 230, 232, 235-236, 242, 340, 476-479, 549-550, 577; 17:88, 205, 335, 442-443, 450, 570, 572, 581, 585, 725, 748; 18:7, 122, 149, 154, 205-206, 209, 211, 334, 342-343, 459, 489, 497, 500, 549-550, 556, 575-576, 579-580, 601, 608, 735, 742; 19:39, 50, 54, 129, 136, 173, 208, 284, 288, 631-632, 641, 645, 941, 948; 20:11-13, 181, 188, 193, 198, 371-372, 417, 523, 525
Algolia 9:48-49
Alguelaguen 9:85
Alhagi
manifera 19:267
persarum 19:267
pseudalhagi 17:97; 20:228
Alibertia 9:99
Alicastrum 8:262
Aliciella 3:100
Alicosta 7:84, 143
Alina 18:467; 19:816
Alisma 3:141; 7:5, 130, 133; 8:157; 12:170; 14:184, 186-187; 18:192, 333
geyeri 7:132
pumilum 7:132
graminsum 7:131; 17:286
subsp. gramineum 7:131
var. angustissimum 7:131, 133
var. gramineum 7:131
var. graminifolia 7:131
lanceolatum 7:132; 17:421
plantago-aquatica 7:130-131; 8:

Alisma:-
plantago-aquatica 7:130-131; 8:157; 12:186; 14:50; 17:422; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. brevipes 16:544
subsp. latifolia 15:100
var. michaletii 7:130-131
var. plantago-aquatica 7:131
var. typica 15:100
Xrhicnocarpum 7:132
rostratum 9:180
subcordatum 17:422
triviale 13:103; 15:155; 16:544
Alismaceae 1:29; 2:139; 8:157; 14:184, 186-187
trib. Alismeae 8:157
trib. Butomeae 8:162
Alismales 16:438
Alismataceae* 1:39, 129-132; 2:139, 208; 4:1; 6:165, 179-181, 241; 7:5; 8:157; 9:142, 223; 13:103; 14:50, 108, 184; 15:155; 16:26, 28, 58, 210; 17:286, 421; 18:242, 698; 19:599
subtrib. Luroniinae 3:141
Alismatales 13:164
Alismatanae 13:164
Alismoideae 7:5; 8:157
Alismorchis 8:258
Alismorkis 8:258
Alkanna 3:242-243; 4:118; 9:83; 16:99
corcyrensis 20:787
tinctoria 3:242; 9:83
Allagophylla 3:130, 132
dasyanthes 3:132
Allamanda 18:421-423
Allania 8:290
insignis 8:290
Allantoma 9:100
Allantospermum 19:593
Allardia 7:233; 10:125-126
tomentosa 7:233
Allarthonia 2:195; 10:162; 11:66
Allemanda 18:423
Allenrolfea 20:249
occidentalis 20:228, 231, 731-732, 734 (fig. 1)
Allescheria 7:207
Allescheriella 11:77, 92
crocea 11:77
uredinoides 11:77
Alliaceae 7:5, 10, 217; 8:157-158, 179; 13:104; 20:353, 788
Alliaria 9:177; 12:263
alliaria 9:177
petiolata 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Allionia 7:5; 8:268; 9:155, 177; 17:151
incarnata 8:268; 17:151
violacea 8:268; 9:177
Allioniaceae 7:5; 16:26; 20:233
Allisonia 18:51
cockaynii 18:51, 52 (map 1)
Allium* 1:133; 2:206; 3:22, 64; 7:5, 10; 8:157, 236; 13:53-54; 16:339; 17:12, 81, 224; 18:692, 696, 703, 708; 19:131, 175, 178, 199, 390, 651, 789; 20:239-240, 587
sect. Porrum 19:792
subgen. Geboscon 3:22
ampeloprasum 13:231; 19:198, 789
angulosum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ascalonicum 13:231; 17:508
blandum 20:613
canadense 3:22; 20:475
carinatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cepa 18:522; 20:580-581
chinense 13:113
consanguineum 20:613
cydni 14:212
descendens 18:668; 19:789-791
fistulosum 13:231
flavum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fragrans 3:21
fuscum
var. canaliculatum 19:651
glandulosum 20:353
inodorum 3:21
kermesinum 20:788
macrostemon 15:269
meliophilum 19:651
montanum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
narcissiflorum 19:614
obliquum 3:22
ochroleucum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
f. ligulatum 19:651
oleraceum 12:186; 19:189; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ornithogaloides 3:21
pallens 17:512
paniculatum 17:509
porrum 13:231
pulchellum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sativum 8:157
schoenoprasum 17:94; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. laurentianum 13:104
scorodoprasum 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sphaerocephalum 19:789-791; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
stamineum 13:24
stellatum 13:104
stenium 3:21
stramineum 13:24
striatum 3:21
strictum 16:427
tauricum
var. ochraceum 19:651
triquetrum 13:113
ursinum 12:186; 20:232, 550 (Abb. 3)
veronense 17:512
victoriale 8:117; 13:24
victorialis 8:117, 132; 13:24; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 788
vineale 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Alliumvirus
flavorugans 8:129
Allocarya 9:177
lithocarya 9:177
Allodape 9:76
Allogonium 14:93-95
sect. Asterocystis 14:94
sect. Asterocytis 14:94
confervaceum 14:93

Allogonium:-
kochianum 14:93
Alloioneis 17:302
Alloiopteris 4:111
Allolepis
texana 16:215
Allomyces 20:767
Allophyllum 16:409
divaricatum 16:409
Allophylus 18:254, 646; 19:597
cobbe 18:254
Alloplectus 9:114; 19:592
ambiguus 16:218
cristatus 16:218
grisebachianus 16:218
ichthyoderma 19:103
sparsiflorus 9:114
Allosorus 3:68-69; 18:657
crispus 3:69
pusillus 3:68
Alloteropsis 19:602
cimicina 18:214; 19:439
Allothecium 13:67
Alluaudia 17:151
ascendens 17:151
humbertii 17:151; 20:732
procera 17:151
Alluaudiopsis 17:151
fiherenensis 17:151
marnieriana 17:151
Almeloveenia 9:152
spinosa 9:152; 17:500
Alnaster 20:237
Alnus 1:89, 91; 5:82; 8:91; 9:177; 15:268; 20:228, 785
crispa 13:104
subsp. maximoviczii 17:89
glutinosa 8:91, 95; 12:186; 20:394, 550 (Abb. 3)
incana 8:91, 95; 20:394, 550 (Abb. 3)
manshurica
var. pubescens 15:269
maximoviczii 17:89
nepalensis 18:313, 439
viridis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. maximoviczii 17:89
vulgaris 9:177
Alocasia 12:208-209; 16:226-227, 229, 17:329
atrorubens 12:209
cucullata 12:208-209
macrorrhiza 12:209
odora 12:209
pentaphylum 12:209
ringens 12:209
ternatum 12:209
triphylum 12:209
Aloë* 1:30, 129; 4:93; 7:5; 15:274; 16:59, 206; 17:229, 673; 18:625-628; 19:208, 390; 20:218
caballina 4:93
catharica 4:92
guineensis 8:237
humilis 19:618
hyacinthoides 8:237
β guineensis 8:237
maculata 19:618
perfoliata 4:93
var. humilis 19:618
var. saponaria 19:618
Aloë:-
perfoliata
var. vera 19:618
pumila
var. arachnoidea 8:235
saponaria 19:618
succotrina 19:618
vera 3:33; 19:618
var. chinensis 3:33
var. lanzae 3:33
var. officinalis 3:33
var. vera 3:33
verrucosospinosa 19:618
verucosospinosa 19:618
Aloëaceae 7:5
Aloineae 7:5
Aloinella 18:625-627
Aloinopsis 8:33
Alomia 12:231; 13:124
Alonsoa 5:116
Alopecuro Veronica 19:820
Alopecuro-veronica 17:236; 19:820-821
Alopecurus 3:64; 4:186; 16:523, 527
aequalis 13:103; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
bonariensis 16:527
geniculatus 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
gerardii 13:201
japonicus 16:561
monspeliensis 9:186
pratensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Alpinia 8:12, 241; 15:307; 17:731
sect. Cardamomum
subsect. Autamomum 18:659
subsect. Hornstedtia 18:659
subsect. Nicolaia 18:659
subgen. Alpinia
sect. Alpinia 8:12
subgen. Autalpinia
sect. Hellenia 8:12
cardamomum 17:730
galanga 8:12, 241; 15:307
languas 15:307
racemosa 8:241
speciosa 20:244
Alpostellis 9:99
Alsesis 17:25
Alsinaceae* 7:5, 13, 285, 287; 12:7; 13:199; 14:219
Alsine 4:112; 7:5, 287; 9:98
flaccida 19:619
lanceolata 19:619
media 2:40
segetalis 14:219
verna 20:242
Alsineae 7:5
Alsinodendron 16:252
Alsodeia 7:5
Alsodeiaceae 7:5, 285
Alsodineae 7:5
Alsophila 4:111, 117; 13:70
sect. Hymenostegia 4:111
sect. Trichostegia 4:117
burbidgei 19:629
trichodesma 19:629
umbrosa 19:628
Alstonia 2:34, 181; 9:80
scholaris 9:80
spectabilis 2:181
venenata 2:181

Alstroemeria 7:5; 8:158
chorillensis 16:70
magnifica 16:70
pelegrina 8:158
Alstroemeriaceae 1:130; 7:5; 8:158
Alstroemeriales 19:599
Altamiranoa 13:223
Alternanthera 17:150
amoena 17:150
ficoidea 17:150
halimifolia 17:150
macrophylla 17:150
petsikiana 17:150
polygonoides
var. erecta 19:580
pungens 19:582
sessilis 13:105; 16:454
versicolor 17:150; 19:608
Alternaria 8:102; 12:268; 13:179; 17:578
brassicae 8:132
Althaea 11:183; 17:44
subgen. Alcea 11:183
cannabina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
frutex 17:44
hirsuta 20:550 (Abb. 3)
officinalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Althalmum 9:154
Altingia 7:5; 17:136, 141, 145
Altingiaceae* 7:5, 7, 21; 12:287; 16:26; 17:136, 146
Alvesia 9:85
bauhinioides 9:85
rosmarinifolia 9:85
Alypinae 7:5
Alysicarpus 8:215, 294
buplеurifolius 8:294; 15:119; 20:792
monilifer 15:119; 17:97
rugosus 15:119
vaginalis 15:119; 16:456
Alysidium 8:102; 11:78, 91-92
fulvum 11:78
Alyssoides 3:34, 115
graecum 12:352
Alyssum 3:34; 14:220; 15:266; 16:99, 183, 426-428; 17:12; 18:115
sect. Odontarrhena 16:428-430
alpestre 16:428
alyssoides 3:36, 63; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
argenteum 19:618; 20:235
bertolonii 20:235, 239, 254
campestre
var. collinum 16:467
cedrorum 14:211
collinum 16:467
contemptum 14:211
gionae 16:240
granatense 5:34
minus
var. collinum 16:467
var. micranthum 16:467
var. minus 16:467
montanum 20:550 (Abb. 3), 789
var. preissmanni 20:235
ovirense 20:550 (Abb. 3)
parviflorum
var. collinum 16:467
utriculatum 3:115
vesicaria 3:115, 241
Alytosporium 2:29, 32; 6:18-19; 12:156-157
croceum 6:19
fuscum 6:19
Alytosptorium 12:156
Alyxia 9:80
spicata 9:80
Amalthea 16:182
Amanita 11:171; 14:125
aurantiaca 11:171
cervinus 9:36
fulva 9:35
leucocephalus 9:36
livida 9:35
muscaria 6:252; 10:67, 69
pantherina 9:35
phalloides 9:35
rubescens 10:67
spadicea 9:35
umbrina 9:35
vaginata 9:35
viridis 9:35
Amanitopsis 2:30; 13:159
Amanoa
grandiflora 19:836
potamophila 19:836
Amaracus 9:85
dictamnus 9:85
tomentosus 9:85
Amarantaceae 8:158; 17:207
trib. Amaranteae 8:156
Amaranthaceae* 1:29; 4:206; 7:5, 86; 8:157-158, 267; 9:31, 80, 133; 10:93; 11:141; 13:105, 197-198; 14:220; 15:159; 16:26, 54, 58, 285, 288, 293, 454; 17:3, 80, 148, 150, 196; 18:114, 220, 697; 19:267-268, 302, 586, 608, 679-680, 684, 875, 878; 20:191, 219, 245, 345-346, 348, 732, 736
Amaranthi 7:5; 8:158
Amaranthus 2:34; 3:38, 114, 139; 4:169; 7:5; 8:55, 158; 9:133; 10:213; 12:50, 83; 14:220; 16:214, 285, 289, 292-293; 17:150, 643; 18:650, 697; 19:586, 589
acanthocarpa 17:150
acutilobus 15:252
albus 14:220; 16:285; 17:507, 511; 19:267
aureus 19:268
blitoides 15:252
blitum 19:268
caudatus 8:158; 17:150; 19:268
cruentus 17:511; 19:268
dubius 16:285
edulis 19:268
fimbriatus 19:878
flavus 17:511
gangeticus 17:511; 19:268
gracilis 17:150
graecizans 17:150; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
hybridus 16:285; 17:150; 19:268
hypocondriacus 17:150; 19:268
leucocarpus 19:268
lividus 14:220; 19:268; 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Amaranthus:-
mangostanus 19:268
palmeri 17:150
paniculatus 17:150; 19:268
powellii 18:220
pringlei 17:150
quitensis 17:150
retroflexus 16:285; 17:150; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
salicifolius 17:150; 19:269
spinosus 15:159; 16:285; 19:269
tricolor 17:150
tricolor-splendans 19:269
viridis 19:269
Amarantus 2:34; 3:38, 114, 139; 4:169
spinosus 15:26
Amaryllidaceae* 1:29, 39, 66, 121, 129-131; 2:28-29, 35, 183; 3:72-73, 102, 107, 111, 245; 4:68, 110; 7:5, 8, 24-25, 86, 109, 113; 8:34, 67, 142, 158, 179, 234, 238; 9:27, 120, 126-127; 10:87; 12:181; 14:109, 203; 16:27-28, 197; 17:12, 63, 93, 288; 18:242, 309, 436, 581, 697; 19:210, 304, 334, 417-418, 420, 599, 609, 939; 20:191, 218, 244, 349, 353, 788
subfam. Agavoideae 8:157
subfam. Amaryllidoideae 8:158
subfam. Hypoxidoideae
trib. Alstroemerieae 8:158
trib. Hypoxideae 8:176
subtrib. Eucharidinae 2:139
subtrib. Eucharitinae 2:139
trib. Agapantheae 1:129
trib. Allieae 8:158
trib. Amarylleae 1:66, 121-123; 2:29; 3:72, 74, 111, 232; 8:70
trib. Amaryllideae 1:129
trib. Conanthereae 8:201
trib. Crineae 1:129
trib. Eucharideae 1:131
trib. Galantheae 1:66
trib. Gilliesieae 1:130
trib. Haemantheae 1:129
trib. Ixioliriae 1:66
trib. Zephyrantheae 1:121-122, 129
Amaryllideae 3:22; 8:158; 9:27
trib. Agaveae 8:157
trib. Alstroemerieae 8:158
trib. Amarylleae 8:158
trib. Hypoxideae 8:176
trib. Vellosieae 8:204
Amaryllis 1:121-123, 129; 2:206; 3:72-74, 103, 108, 111, 231-232; 7:5, 185, 209; 8:68-70, 158; 9:27; 13:135; 15:209, 240, 263; 17:22, 33; 19:421
atamasca 3:232; 8:239
atamasco 8:239; 9:177
barbata 3:106
belladonna 1:123; 3:72-74, 102-111, 134, 231-232; 4:141,

Amaryllis:-
belladonna:-
143; 8:158; 15:263; 19:421
bifida 1:121
× chilensis 1:121-122
× Habranthus juncifolius 1:122
chilensis 1:121
dubia 3:72, 105
equestris 3:72
espiritensis 1:123
ferreyrae 1:123
formosissima 8:68
fosteri 1:123
×johnsonii 1:121
longifolia 3:110
maracasa 1:123
nervosa 7:111
oconequensis 1:123
pratensis 1:122
reginae 3:106
× vittata 1:121
reticulata 8:67, 69-70
var. striatifolia 8:68
rosea 3:103, 107, 109, 111
sarniensis 8:238
stellaris 7:185
striatifolia 8:67, 69
tubispatha 7:109-110
vanleestenii 1:123
viridorchida 1:123
Amasonia 9:84
erecta 9:84
Amauria 12:231
Amaurodon 5:70, 97; 6:75
viridis 6:75
Ambelania 18:470
Amberboa 9:159
moschata 9:159
Amberboi 9:159
Amblostima 8:235
Amblostoma 19:601
Amblylophis 9:19
Amblyodon 1:40; 3:75, 125; 7:100, 102; 8:18; 18:351
dealbatus 3:126; 18:351
var. americanus 18:351
Amblyodum 3:125-126
dealbatum 3:126
Amblyolejeunea 18:75
Amblyopappus 3:122
pusillus 3:122
Amblyophis
viridis 9:19
Amblyotropis 6:59
Amblystegiaceae 12:181; 16:63, 559
Amblystegium 7:102
americanum 8:74
compactum
subsp. americanum 8:74
ehlei 7:289
fallax
var. nigricans 7:289
filicinum
var. filiforme 7:289
var. subsimplex 14:196
fluviatile
var. julaceum 14:197
juratzkanum
var. salicinum 7:288
var. serotinum 7:288

Amblystegium:-
juratzkanum:-
var. sudeticum 7:288
leptophyllum
var. cylindricum 8:73
radicale
var. salicinum 7:288
var. sudeticum 7:288
serpens
var. sudeticum 7:288
Amblytropis 6:59
Amborella 7:5; 17:342, 344, 347; 19:324
trichopoda 17:342, 350
Amborellaceae* 4:2; 7:5; 17:337, 342-343, 346, 349-350; 19:324; 20:481-482
Ambrosia* 7:5, 185; 11:223; 12:229-231; 13:31; 16:287; 19:586, 938
arborescens 9:155; 20:787
artemisiifolia 14:195
bidentata 14:195
dumosa 19:586
fruticosa 9:155
peruviana 19:618
psilostachya 18:139, 140 (fig. 3), 151; 19:586
trifida 14:196
var. texana 14:196
Ambrosiaceae 6:129; 7:5; 12:8, 229; 16:27
Ambrosina 7:184-185
Ambrosinia 7:184, 192
Ambuli 9:111
Ambulia 3:93; 9:111
aromatica 9:111
Amelanchier 9:177; 11:107; 17:12, 633-634; 18:467; 20:241, 600
arborea 17:633
botryapium 17:633
canadensis 17:633
var. botryapium 17:633
var. scharnkeana 17:633
confusa 17:633-634
Xgrandiflora 17:633-634
laevis 17:633-634
f. villosa 17:633-634
lamarckii 17:633-634
var. scharnkeana 17:633
oblongifolia 17:633
ovalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
racemosa 17:633-634
Amellus 9:124
lychnites 9:124; 17:510
Amentaceae 7:5
Amentales 6:128
Amentiferae* 12:12; 13:37, 198; 17:137, 350; 18:122, 189, 360, 367; 19:592
Amentiflorae 6:128
Amentotaxus 17:474
Americus 3:14-15; 4:41; 5:188; 7:186-187
gigantea 3:14; 4:41-42
Amerimnon 8:294
brownei 8:294
horridum 17:499
Amerimnun
horridum 17:499
Amesia
latifolia 17:335
Amiaceae 7:285
Amianthium 8:233
muscaetoxicum 8:233
Amischophycelus 19:600
Amischotolype 17:597; 19:291
glabrata 17:597
Ammannia 7:5; 17:673
humilis 8:286
verticillata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Ammanniaceae 7:5
Ammi 7:159, 287; 16:524, 531
capillaceum 9:186
copticum 9:74
visnaga 19:267
Ammiaceae 6:129; 7:13, 159-160, 285, 287
Ammiopsis 14:247
Ammios 9:74
Ammocharis 3:110; 9:27; 17:20, 30
Ammodaucus 14:247
Ammophila 9:177
arenaria 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Ammopursus 19:8
Ammoselinum 9:177
popei 9:177
Amoebidiaceae 12:181
Amomeae 7:5, 35
Amomis 12:292; 17:406-407
acri 17:407
racemosa 17:407
Amomocarpum 19:677
Amomophyllum 16:514
floribundum 16:514
patinii 16:514
Amomum 1:132; 7:5; 12:292; 17:693, 730-731; 18:659; 19:293-294, 684
angustifolium 17:731
cardamomum 17:730
crispa 17:730
globba 17:730
granaparadisi 17:731
koenigii 17:730
subulatum 17:730-731; 19:293
uliginosum 17:731
zerumbet 3:12; 17:730
zingiber 3:12; 8:241; 17:730; 19:293
Amomyrtella 17:367, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 401, 404, 406, 415
guili 17:404
Amomyrtus 17:364, 367-368, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 401, 403, 415
luma 17:403
Amonia 8:287
Amoora
wallichii 18:216; 20:498
Amoreuxia 8:166; 9:98
Amoria 8:58
calycina 8:58
isthmocarpa 8:58
Amorpha
fruticosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Amorphophallus 8:230; 16:515-516
campanulatus 8:230
giganteus 16:516
silvaticus 16:515
titanum 8:132

Amorphophallus:-
variabilis 16:515
zeylanicus 16:515
Ampalis 17:25
Ampelidaceae 12:287; 19:678, 684
Ampelideae 7:5; 8:178, 204; 12:287
Ampelocera 9:31
Ampelocissus 8:309; 10:133
latifolia 8:309
latifolius 8:309
Ampelomyces 15:149-151
quisqualis 15:150-151
Ampelopsis 9:177; 11:107; 15:266; 18:698; 20:208
cordata 9:177
megalophylla 9:97
Ampelopteris 5:25; 20:535
Ampelos 15:208
Ampherephis 17:25
Amphiachyris 9:177; 17:30
dracunculoides 9:177
Amphianthus 18:131
Amphibecis 17:25
Amphiblistrum 11:76, 78, 85, 97, 100
hypochnoides 11:178
Amphibolis 17:25
Amphicampa 17:302
Amphicarpa 2:187; 8:296
bracteata 13:107
monoica 3:62
Amphicarpaea 2:187; 8:296
bracteata 8:296
monoica 8:296
Amphicarpon 9:177
Amphicarpum
muhlenbergianum 20:351
Amphicarpus 15:180
Amphicorda 12:118
Amphicosmia
sect. Chlamydia 4:108
Amphidinium
rotundatum 14:16
Amphidium
cyathicarpum 16:555
Amphilophis 9:177; 17:25
Amphimonadaceae 9:22
Amphimonas 9:22
caudata 9:22
Amphinema 6:19, 69
Amphinomia 3:241; 6:233-234; 9:15
decumbens 3:241; 6:233-234; 9:15
Amphiorhox 15:180
Amphioterygium 7:161
Amphiphyllum 8:34
Amphiphytum 7:166
Amphiptera 4:105
Amphipterum 4:105
Amphipterygium 6:235; 7:20, 161; 10:124, 131
Amphirhapis 17:32
Amphirhox 15:180
Amphiroa
fragilissima 6:145
rigida 6:145
tribulus 6:145
Amphirrhox 8:314; 15:180
longifolia 8:314
Amphirrox 8:215
Amphisphaeria 2:30
Amphitecna 10:248
Amphithrix 7:58
Amphora 17:302
dusenii 17:302
triundulata 17:302
Amphoradenium 4:105; 14:302
haaliliaanum 13:58 (fig. 1C)
hillebrandii 13:58 (fig. 1F)
Amphoricarpos 18:324
Amphoricarpus 5:165
Amplariella rubescens 10:67-68
Amsinckia 7:63; 9:83, 177; 18:125, 132; 19:192; 20:302, 599
[sect.] Muricatae 19:192
lycopsioides 9:83, 177
Amsonia 9:177
tabernaemontana 9:177
Amydrium 19:599
Amyelon 15:69; 18:333
radicans 15:69
Amyema 20:295, 298, 305, 308
benthamii 20:304
bifurcatum 20:304
biniflorum 20:304
cambagei 20:304
congener 20:304
conspicuum 20:304, 308
finisterrae 20:304, 308
fitzgeraldii 20:304
friesianum 20:304, 308
gaudichaudii 20:304
gibberulum 20:304
gravis 20:304
haematodes 20:304
herbertianum 20:304
linophyllum 20:304
lucasii 20:304
mackayense 20:304
maidenii 20:304
melaleucae 20:304
miquelii 20:304
miraculosum 20:304
novae-britanniae 20:304, 308
pendulum 20:298, 304
preissii 20:304
quandang 20:304
quaternifolium 20:304
queenslandicum 20:304
sanguineum 20:304
seemenianum 20:305, 308
strongylophyllum 20:305, 308
thalassium 20:305
villiflorum 20:305
whitei 20:305
Amygdalaceae 7:5; 10:30; 12:7
Amygdaleae 7:5
Amygdalus 7:5
communis 3:39
dulcis 17:451
graeca 16:177
Amylaria 12:118
himalayensis 12:118
Amylariaceae 20:161
Amylocorticium 12:157
Amylostereum 12:157, 162
Amylotheca 20:294
dictyophleba 20:293 (fig. 1), 303
subumbellata 20:303
Amyridaceae 7:8
Amyrideae 7:5
Amyris 7:5; 17:25
rhomboidea 19:844
sandemanii 15:253

Amyrsia 5:137, 163-164; 7:191; 17:394, 405
Anabaena 7:183, 280; 8:86
planctonica 7:282
solitaria
f. smithii 7:282
Anabaenella 7:183
Anabaina 7:183
Anabasis* 10:255; 12:291; 14:220; 17:30
aphylla 20:229
aretioides 20:209
articulata 19:266
oropedoirum 20:349
salsa 20:229, 231, 237
tamaricifolia 17:509
Anacalanthe 1:129
Anacalypta 7:99, 102
Anacampseros 7:56; 8:269, 311; 17:151; 18:466; 19:816; 20:385
rufescens 17:151
telephiastrum 8:269
Anacamptis 17:21, 30
pyramidalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Anacamptodon 7:101-102
fortunei
var. urceolatus 8:71
Anacardiaceae* 2:114; 5:123; 6:29; 7:5, 10, 32, 34, 209; 8:158, 177, 260, 298, 302, 306; 9:57, 72, 161; 12:356; 13:296; 14:248; 16:28; 17:146, 308, 569; 18:217, 324, 355, 440, 698; 19:285-286, 430, 586, 607, 678, 680-682, 684-687, 694; 20:234
trib. Anacardieae 8:167
trib. Dobineeae 8:158, 195
trib. Rhoëae 2:139
trib. Rhoideae 2:139
trib. Spondieae 2:139
Anacardieae 7:5; 8:158
Anacardioxylon
semecarpioides 19:678
Anacardium 2:206; 7:5, 10; 8:158; 11:239; 17:673
occidentale 8:158; 18:217
Anacharis 2:208-209; 3:15-16
alsinastrum 3:16
canadensis 2:208; 3:16; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Anacyclus 19:192 (fig. 2)
Anacystis 6:146-149
marginata 6:146
Anagalleidae 7:159
Anagallis 5:40; 7:159; 17:20, 25; 19:596
arvensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
caerulea 20:550 (Abb. 3), 672
collina 20:247
Anagalloides
procumbens 14:30
Anagyris 17:25
Anamomis 17:25, 359, 394, 396
Ananas 14:29
comosus 1:80; 4:141
sativus 1:12, 80
silvestris 14:29
Anapalina 1:129
Anaphalis 4:151; 9:177; 17:23, 25
adnata 16:349, 568
beddomei 18:437
bournei 16:568
cinnamomea 16:349
contorta 16:349
margaritacea 13:108
nepalensis 18:438
nubigena 9:177
oblonga 18:438
subdecurrens 16:568
travancorica 18:438
wightiana 18:438
Anaptychia 2:195; 12:39, 211; 15:315; 18:164-165
Anarrhinum 9:111
pedatum 9:111
Anarthria 19:414
Anarthriaceae 19:412, 414, 887
Anastachyales 19:793
Anastatica
syriaca 8:284
Anastrophus 9:177
Anastrophyllum 18:76, 91
Anaxagorea
costaricensis 17:340
Anaxeton 4:106
Anaxetum 4:106; 19:647
Anchistea 9:177
virginica 9:177; 13:102
Anchusa 2:94; 7:8, 285; 19:144
italica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
officinalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
orientalis 9:81
Ancistrocactus 2:94
Ancistrocarpus 8:309
brevispinosus 8:309
maypurensis 8:309
Ancistrocladaceae 7:5; 8:158; 9:67; 19:586, 590
Ancistrocladeae 7:5; 8:158
Ancistrocladus 7:5; 8:158; 9:67
hamatus 8:158; 9:67
Ancrumia 1:130
Ancylocladus 2:110
Ancylobothrys 4:2
Ancylocladus 2:110
Andesia 1:131
Andira 8:58, 295
inermis 8:295
racemosa 8:58, 295
Andrachne 16:99
aspera 17:98
cordifolia 19:608
Andraea 7:102
Andreae 8:34
Andreaea 4:170; 15:186
Andreaeaceae 4:170; 9:162
Andreaidae 19:636
Andreaskia 8:284
Andrewsianthus 18:61, 62 (map 11), 63-64
aberrans 18:61, 62 (map 11)
achrous 18:62 (map 11), 63
bidens 18:62 (map 11), 63
bilobus 18:61, 62 (map 11)
cephalozielloides 18:61, 62 (map 11)
chimbuense 18:61, 62 (map 11)
confusus 18:61, 62 (map 11)

Andrewsianthus:-
fernandeziensis 18:61, 62 (map 11)
ferrugineus 18:61, 62 (map 11)
perigonialis 18:62 (map 11), 63
pseudostygius 18:61, 62 (map 11)
puniceus 18:61, 62 (map 11)
recurvifolius 18:62 (map 11), 63
sundaicus 18:62 (map 11), 63
Androcryphia 1:80; 3:155, 233; 4:162; 7:60; 8:18
Androcymbium 1:129; 7:12; 18:324; 19:600
Andrographis 16:250; 17:465
paniculata 16:460
tenuiflora 16:250
Androgyne 8:259
Andromeda 14:218; 16:249; 20:232
calyculata 16:248-249
ferruginea 9:75, 189
mariana 9:184
Androphylax 8:271; 9:117
scandens 8:271
Andropogon 2:139; 3:13; 5:184; 7:210, 268; 8:5, 15; 15:33-34; 19:340, 602; 20:9
subgen. Amphilophis 6:159
ambiguus 9:182
barbatus 3:33
brevifolius 9:187
ceriferus 15:34
citratus 15:34
citriodorum 15:34
citriodorus 15:34
esculentum 15:33-34
fasciculatum 7:265-267; 9:148; 11:118, 120, 192; 12:228, 285; 13:243
fastigiatum 8:224
fastigiatus 8:224
filifolius 8:6
gayanus 12:293
gerardi 13:103
gibarda 8:5
gryllus 8:224
hallii 20:234
insulare 8:238
leucopogon 8:5
lividus 19:441
mannii 8:6
martini 3:12; 8:13
martinii 7:283; 8:13
roxburghii 15:34
scoparius
var. septentrionalis 13:103
smithianus 8:6
ternatus
subsp. A. macrothrix 12:260
torreyanus 9:177
Andropus 4:22
carnosus 20:233, 241
Androsace 11:72-73; 13:54; 18:300, 302-303; 19:899
alpina 18:300; 19:890; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carnea 19:619
chaixii 13:206
chamaejasme 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. arctica 19:112
haussmannii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
helvetica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lactea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Androsace:-
maxima 20:550 (Abb. 3)
obtusifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
occidentalis 13:107
septentrionalis 18:220; 19:112
var. puberulenta 20:159
villosa 20:550 (Abb. 3), 790
vitaliana 18:302; 19:890-893, 894 (figs. 1a-1c), 895 (fig. 2), 896-897, 899
subsp. cinerea 18:303
subsp. praetutiana 18:303
subsp. sesleri 18:302
subsp. vitaliana 18:303
Androsaceus 3:20
Androsiphon 1:129
Androstephium 9:177
coeruleum 9:177
Androsynaceae 7:5
Androsyne 7:5
Androsynsae 7:5
Androtrichum 1:130
Andruris 17:33
Andrzeiowskia 8:284
Anecochilus 8:256
setaceus 8:256
Aneilema 1:130
divergens 20:613
ovalifolium 14:191
scaberrimum 14:192
umbrosum
var. ovato-oblongum 15:155
Anellaria
semiovata 9:37
separata 9:37
Anema 2:196
Anemia 3:68, 71, 156; 4:106, 108; 15:83; 16:167; 19:230
phyllitidis 3:68
Anemiaceae 4:106; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Anemonaceae 7:5
Anemone* 2:21; 3:143; 6:197; 7:5; 16:536-537, 543; 18:100 (fig. 1); 19:179; 20:222, 748, 749 (tab. 1), 755-756
baldensis 13:203; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 789
blanda 14:211
canadensis 13:106; 18:100 (fig. 1)
coronaria 3:143
cylindrica 13:106; 18:214
drummondi 20:235
halleri 19:618
helleborifolia 14:87
hepatica 9:182; 20:567
multifida 13:106
var. hudsoniana
f. sanguinea 16:16
narcissiflora 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nemorosa 3:143; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
parviflora 17:95
patens 18:100 (fig. 1); 20:159
pratensis 7:222
pulsatilla 9:186
quinquefolia 13:106
ranunculoides 13:26; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sylvestris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
trifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Anemonevirus
deformans 8:127
Anemonopsis 20:757
Anemopaegma 4:43; 9:17, 222
arvense 4:43
mirandum 4:43
nigrescens 15:255
Anemopaegmia 4:43; 6:188
Anemopsis 4:106
Anepsa 8:234
Anethum
pusillum 19:618
segetum 19:618
Anetia 4:106
Anetium 4:106; 14:300
Aneurolepidium 18:704
Aneurophytales 15:338
Aneurophyton 15:338
Angelandra 9:100
Angelica 18:324; 19:586
sylvestris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Angelonia
grandiflora 16:216
salicariaefolia 16:216
Angianthus 4:107; 9:154; 12:231
tomentosus 9:154
Angiogynia 9:48-49
Angiopetalum 3:119; 8:220; 9:77
punctatum 3:119; 9:77
Angiopteridaceae 19:229, 231 (fig. 1)
Angiopteris 2:12, 94; 3:71, 155; 4:108
evecta 2:12
sensibilis 2:12
Angiospermae* 1:26, 34, 65; 4:22-23, 35-36, 105, 209-210; 5:201; 6:40-41, 65-66; 7:1, 86, 158; 9:64, 101-102, 223; 10:31, 203-204; 11:72-74; 204-206; 12:3, 5, 7-8, 37, 210-211, 302, 308; 13:11, 35, 44, 48, 70, 85, 121, 150, 152-153, 159, 162-164, 179, 199-200, 218, 260, 262, 264, 266, 272, 296; 14:8, 10, 13, 23-24, 60, 136, 166-167, 189, 203, 205, 223, 247, 254, 259, 261; 15:34, 38, 51, 80-82, 106, 132, 134, 177, 192, 334, 337; 16:104, 134, 183, 210, 212, 238, 258, 280, 282, 317, 323-324, 327, 353, 368, 464, 486, 488, 543, 545; 17:65, 146, 207, 211-212, 239, 337-338, 347-348, 350-353, 362, 409, 459, 476, 495; 18:3, 8-9, 12-14, 18, 20, 48, 63-64, 77, 84, 87, 90-91, 95, 109, 109 (fig. 3), 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 132, 147, 151, 177-189, 207-208, 210, 252, 258, 266, 286, 290, 330, 333, 360, 367-368, 487, 489-491, 494-495, 498, 580, 688, 695-696, 699-700, 703; 19:77, 129, 178, 183, 194, 198, 210, 271, 278, 328, 422, 581, 584-585, 594, 645, 654, 672, 676, 683, 694, 715; 20:9, 11, 17, 33, 35, 67, 71-73, 110, 167, 178, 191, 197-198, 220, 224, 273, 280, 292, 295, 321, 324, 479, 482-483, 485, 491-492, 529, 597, 628, 630, 727, 737, 821
Angiospermae:-
Angiospermaphyta 2:205
Angiospermophyta 14:138
Angiospermopsida 7:158
Angolam 9:75
Angolamia 9:75
Angophora 5:136-137; 20:203-204
cordifolia 5:137
lanceolata 5:137
Angora 9:177
douglasiana 9:177
Angostura 19:573-575
cuspare 19:574
trifoliata 19:575
Angraecum
cufodontii 11:140
Angstroemia 7:98, 102
Anguillaria 1:131; 8:234; 9:77
bahamensis 8:234; 9:77
dioica 8:234
Anguria 2:99-100, 134; 3:121-122; 4:198; 5:38; 9:121; 10:29, 125; 11:255; 18:346
citrullus 3:122
trifoliata 17:512
Aniba 4:59; 11:237, 239
Anidrum 9:73
Anigozanthos 1:131
Aniotum 3:116; 8:296
fagiferum 3:116
Anisanthus
microphylla 4:84
Anisodon 7:101-102
Anisomeles 3:242-243; 18:595-596; 20:388-389
indica 17:420
moschata 18:595
Anisomeris 19:817
Anisonema 9:20, 22; 15:286
acinus 9:20
reticulatum 9:20
sulcata 9:20
Anisopappus
hoffmanianus 20:243
Anisophyllea 7:5; 15:253
Anisophylleaceae 7:5
Anisophylleas 7:5
Anisoptera 16:505; 19:685
Anisopteroxylon 19:681
jawalamukhi 19:683
Anisorus 5:24
Anisostichus 9:177
Anisotachis 18:50, 53
splendens 18:52 (map 2), 53
Anisotes 9:116
trisulcus 9:116

Anisothecium
crispum
var. atlanticum 7:288
palustre
var. tenellum 11:221
persquarrosum
var. falklandicum 9:189
schreberianum
var. elatum 7:288
squarrosum
var. tenellum 11:221
vaginale
var. atlanticum 7:288
Anisotome 19:586
Anisum
stellatum 18:444
Ankistrodesmus 18:342-343
Anneslea 8:288, 312; 11:125; 16:469-470; 17:466
fragrans 8:312
Anneslia 8:288, 312; 11:125; 16:469-471; 17:466
falcifolia 8:288, 312; 16:470-471
grandiflora 16:471; 17:466
Annesorrhiza
sect. Stenosemis 4:116
Annona 7:5, 17, 270; 8:158; 9:91; 17:340, 346, 673; 20:727, 730
asiatica 15:26
cherimolia 17:340; 20:723, 726 (fig. 11), 728
glabra 17:340
muricata 8:158; 17:340; 20:728
reticulata 17:340; 20:723, 728
squamosa 17:340, 352
Annonaceae* 1:24; 2:178; 3:245; 4:197; 5:60, 198; 5:5, 17; 7:146; 8:30, 80, 158, 172, 272; 9:30, 98; 13:40; 14:204; 15:239, 249; 17:293, 308, 337, 339-341, 346-351, 353; 18:341, 722; 19:188, 287, 594, 834; 20:723, 725, 727-728, 794, 820
subfam. Annonoideae 17:340
subfam. Monodoroideae 17:340
Annonales 7:255; 12:240; 16:28
Annoniflorae 20:479, 481-482
subord. Laurineae 20:479-482
Annularia 4:106; 16:127-128
Anoda 4:115
sect. Periptera 4:115
Anodopetalum 17:491
Anodus 7:98, 102
Anoectangium 7:98, 102
aestivum
var. glaciale 7:288
compactum
var. glaciale 7:288
gymnostomoides 7:288
stracheyanum 7:288
var. gymnostomoides 7:288
tenerrimum 17:467
tortifolium 7:288
Anoectochilus 8:256
setaceus 8:256
sikkimensis 19:106
Anogeissus 19:685
Anogeissus:-
latifolia 17:575
Anogeissusoxylon 19:682
Anomacaulis 18:76-77
hamatilobus 18:76
Anomalesia 1:129; 18:471; 19:818
Anomalolejeunea 18:55, 77
Anomochloa 7:5
Anomochloaceae 7:5
Anomodon 7:101-102
rostratus 19:264
scaberrima 8:73
Anomomarsupella 18:68 (map 17), 71, 91
cephalozielloides 18:68 (map 17)
Annona 7:270
grandiflora 18:444
pygmea 18:444
squamosa 17:351
Anonaceae 1:29; 4:59; 8:158, 172; 10:155; 14:248; 15:128; 19:685, 687; 20:630
trib. Eupomatieae 8:172
Anonas 7:5; 8:158
Anonymos 2:43; 5:58, 152, 182; 7:259-261; 12:315; 14:279
aquatica 2:43; 5:152-153; 7:261; 14:279; 18:348
cassioides 9:176
umbrosa 9:111
Anopteris 4:105-106; 19:230
Anopterus 4:105-106; 16:71
Anopyxis
calaënsis 9:96
Anredera 5:198; 7:6; 9:14, 17; 17:150
cordifolia 15:117
scandens 5:198
vesicaria 17:150
Anrederaceae 7:6
Anredereae 7:6
Ansatospora 19:948
Anserina 19:779
Antennaria 9:177; 16:99; 17:35; 19:189, 586; 20:759, 768
aprica 13:108
boecheriana 19:301
campestris
var. athabascensis 13:108
canescens
subsp. boecheriana 19:301
carpatica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
dioica 9:177; 19:265; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
margaritacea 4:151
parvifolia 13:109
pulcherrima 13:109
rosea 13:109; 17:101
Antennatula 20:768
Antennularia 14:19; 20:768
dubiosa 14:19
Anthelia 18:73, 78 (map 24), 85-86
andina 18:81
julacea 18:78 (map 24)
juratzkana 18:78 (map 24), 81-83, 86-87
nivalis 20:255
Antheliaceae 18:78 (map 24), 81
Anthemidaceae 7:6; 12:229
Anthemideae 7:6; 12:229

Anthemis 7:6; 12:229–230, 232; 14:228; 17:30; 18:353, 696; 19:192 (fig. 2), 199, 938
afra 17:512
altissima 20:550 (Abb. 3)
arvensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
austriaca 19:265; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
brachycentros 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carpathica 13:208
cotula 14:226; 19:192–193; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fuscata 18:438
globosa 9:124
italica 17:512
nobilis 14:225–226
peregrina 17:512
scopulorum 19:198, 199 (fig. 2)
tinctoria 19:265; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Anthericaceae 7:6
Anthericeae 7:6
Anthericopsis 1:130
Anthericum 7:6; 8:234
calyculatum 8:233
calyculatum 8:233; 13:111
frutescens 8:234
liliago 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ossifragum 8:233; 9:176
planifolium 8:234
ramosum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
serotinum 8:237
Anthina 11:78, 81; 12:118
flammea 11:78
Anthobembix 17:343
Anthobolaceae 7:6
Anthoboleae 7:6
Anthobolus 7:6
Anthocephalus 19:469–474, 478
cadamba 19:473–474, 477
chinensis 19:469, 474, 477–478
indicus 19:469, 474, 478
Anthoceratae 15:131–132
Anthocercis 17:30
Anthocereae 7:214
Anthocerideae 7:213
Anthocerophyta 1:98; 7:214; 14:259
Anthoceros 2:139; 7:214; 14:258–259, 261; 15:132; 16:376
Anthocerotaceae 2:139; 7:214, 218
Anthocerotae* 15:190; 17:429–430; 18:91; 20:378
Anthocerotales 1:65; 7:214; 13:71, 162; 17:429–430
Anthoceroteae 7:213; 15:132
Anthocerotidae 7:214
Anthocerotoideae 7:214
Anthocerotopsida 7:214
Anthocortus 19:415
Anthodiscina 19:941
floreata 19:941
Anthodiscus 19:941
floreatus 19:941
Anthogonium
gracile 19:106
Antholithes
pitcairniae 7:234
Antholyza 1:129; 13:223
cunonia 18:471
degasparisiana 4:95
meriana 8:241
Anthophyta 2:123; 16:192; 18:8, 243
Anthora 18:415–416
Anthoseptobasidium 7:166, 196; 12:165
faquaras 7:166; 12:165
taquaras 12:165
Anthoxanthum 4:15; 19:189; 20:104
giganteum 9:181
japonicum 16:562
odoratum 4:15; 20:95, 103; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Anthriscus 9:73; 20:546 (Abb. 1)
anthriscus 9:73
caucalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
scandicina 9:73
scandix 9:73
sylvestris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vulgaris 9:73
Anthrocephalus 19:470
morindaefolius 19:470
Anthrophyopsis 19:665
Anthurium* 14:212, 252; 17:230
floribundum 16:514
gladiifolium 14:213
hookeri 14:212
magnificum 10:235
patinii 16:514
podophyllum 14:212
scherzerianum 14:209
violascens 14:211
Anthyllis 9:144; 11:60; 17:13, 33; 19:811; 20:217
sect. Aspalathoides 12:254
sect. Vulneraria 1:31
fulgureus 20:218
hermanniae 20:218
jacquinii 20:790
montana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vulneraria 18:330, 456; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
[subsp.] A. borealis 19:301
var. borealis 19:301
Antiaris 8:262; 17:24–25
toxicaria 8:262
Anticlea 9:177
sibirica 9:177
Antidaphne 20:291, 314, 316–317
viscoidea 20:315 (fig. 5), 328, 332
Antidesma 7:6, 32, 269, 286
alexiteria 15:28–29
bunius 16:344
diandrum 17:574; 18:314
ghaesembilla 16:344
Antidesmaceae 7:286
Antidesmeae 7:6
Antiopteris 17:32
Antiphylla 9:177
Antiphytum 6:188; 10:4
Antirhea 11:175
coriacea 8:28
Antirrhineae* 7:6; 17:228
Antirrhinum* 1:31; 2:95; 6:29; 7:6, 85; 11:159, 191; 18:27; 19:169, 171, 188, 209
sect. Eastwoodiella 3:100
elatine 9:182
linaria 9:183
majus 16:216; 18:27, 35; 19:171, 214; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
minus 9:178
orontium 16:217
rhinanthoides 19:170
tortuosum 18:27

Antitoxicum 10:263; 11:174; 18:697, 704
cretaceum 11:174
jusepczukii 11:174
stepposum 11:174
Antitrichia 7:101-102
Antonia 7:6; 8:158
ovata 8:158
Antoniaceae 7:6; 8:158
Antonieae 7:6
Antophyta* 17:495; 20:301-302
Antrophyum 5:23, 25
Anulocaulis 17:151
gypsogenus 17:151; 20:233
Anura 18:702, 705
Anurus 18:726, 732
linifolius 18:726
Anychia 9:177
dichotoma 9:177
Anychiastrum 9:177
riparium 9:177
Anzia 3:237
Aongstroemia
filiformis 9:50
lamyi 9:50
Aostea 4:95
helenae 4:95
pulchra 4:95
Apalanthe 3:15
Apalatoa 8:289
spicata 8:289
Apargia 9:177
incana 9:177
Aparine 7:6; 20:586
Aparineae 7:6
Apatesia 11:55
Apatitia 9:72
Apeiba 19:598; 20:395
Apemon 8:52
crassicaule 8:52
Apenula 3:122
Apera 9:177
spica-venti 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Apetalae 1:88-89; 14:200; 16:202
Aphaca 18:725-726, 732
vulgaris 18:726
Aphanactis 17:19-20, 30
Aphanamixis 17:32
polystachya 18:216; 20:490, 498
rohituka 20:498
Aphanamyrtus 14:23
Aphananthe 8:261
celosioides 8:261
philippinensis 8:261
Aphanelytrum 8:148
Aphanes 1:31; 11:157; 18:227
arvensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Aphanizomenon
flos-aquae 7:245
Aphanobionta 1:25, 98
Aphanocapsa 6:146-147; 14:99
cruenta 14:99
parietina 6:147
Aphanochaete 3:234
Aphanomyces
polysporis 12:335
polysporus 12:335
Aphanostephus 9:177; 13:12-13
sect. Pappopecus 13:12
sect. Pappophanus 13:12
ramosissimus 9:177; 13:12-13
Aphanostephus:-
riddellii 13:12-13
skirrhobasis 13:12
Aphanothece 3:234; 16:146-148; 8:140
Aphanotropis 18:75, 77
saxicola 18:75
Aphelaria 3:229; 4:7; 20:163
subgen. Tremelladendropsis 7:249; 12:121
dendroides 3:229
Aphelariaceae 20:161
Aphelexis 17:33
Aphlebia 4:114
Aphoma 18:733
angustiflora 18:733
Aphora 8:291
Aphotistus 11:79, 85; 12:118
fuscus 11:79
Aphyllanthaceae 7:6
Aphyllantheae 7:6
Aphyllanthes 7:6
Aphyllocaulon 9:160
Aphyllophoraceae* 15:319; 17:119, 280, 627; 18:579
Aphyllophorales 6:253; 11:179; 15:319; 16:511; 17:119-120, 126-127, 277, 627; 18:579; 19:283, 432, 572; 20:161
Apiaceae 2:131; 6:129, 226; 7:6, 34, 159-160, 261, 287; 8:158, 203; 9:73; 10:221, 224; 14:91, 204, 219, 247; 16:105, 549; 17:98; 19:162, 586, 599, 606; 20:546 (Abb. 1), 790
subfam. Apioideae 14:219; 16:105
subfam. Hydrocotyloideae 16:105; 19:586
subfam. Saniculoideae 16:105
subtrib. Hydrocotylinae 19:586
subtrib. Xanthosiinae 19:586
trib. Eryngieae 16:105
Apiales 2:131
Apicra 1:129; 7:185, 192
Apinella 9:74
Apinus 5:189
Apios 8:297; 15:35; 20:387; 20:578
americana 8:297; 15:35
Apiosporium 2:31; 20:759
Apium 7:6, 34, 261, 286-287; 8:158, 203; 17:81
crispum 2:119; 3:37-38
graveolens 8:158, 203
leptophyllum 9:99
Xmoorei 18:238
nodiflorum 4:15; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
repens 4:15
Apiumvirus
maculans 8:128
Apjohniaceae 12:8
Aplectrum 9:177
hyemale 9:177
Aplolophium 2:188; 9:113
bracteatum 9:113
Aplopappus 2:188; 9:124, 138-139; 16:110; 20:246
sect. Diplostephioides 9:137
glutinosus 9:124

Aplopappus-
tenuisectus 9:139
Aplophyllum 2:188; 8:299; 12:19
Aplotaxis 17:33
Aplozia
lanceolata 15:187
Apluda
aristata 17:508; 18:214
mutica 16:445; 19:441
zeugites 8:226
Apohallis 17:25
Apochoris 17:25
Apocineae 2:181; 7:6; 8:158; 11:128; 16:213
Apocopis 17:21, 25
Apocynaceae* 2:34, 111, 186; 3:76, 94, 128, 141, 157, 196; 4:1-2, 21, 67-68, 106, 109, 158, 215; 5:123, 197; 7:6, 27, 34; 8:158; 9:43, 79-80, 195; 11:132, 173, 241; 12:287, 302; 13:47; 14:248; 16:27, 197, 459, 550; 17:63, 203; 18:421-422, 470, 698, 722; 19:287, 586, 834, 860; 20:169, 192, 203-204, 225
subfam. Cerberoideae* 4:2
subfam. Echitoideae* 4:2
subfam. Plumieroideae* 4:2
subfam. Tabernaemontanoideae* 4:2
subtrib. Aspidospermatinae 2:139
trib. Carisseae* 4:2
trib. Landolphieae* 4:1-2
trib. Parsonsieae 20:203
Apocyno-Nerium 2:111; 7:188
Apocynum 7:6; 8:158; 13:45, 47
androsaemifolium [7:260]; 8:158; [11:173]; [12:350]; 13:20
cumanense 4:84
fol. androsaemi 7:260; 11:173; 12:350
frutescens 2:181; 9:81; 15:32
Apodanthaceae 7:158
Apodanthes 4:211-212
caseariae 4:212
Apodocephala 5:202
Apodolirion 1:129
Apodytes
benthamiana 18:218
Apolepsis 17:33
Aponogetaceae 2:212; 7:6; 8:158
Aponogeton 4:136; 7:6; 8:159; 9:221; 11:175-176, 254; 19:599
cornutum 9:221
distachyon 9:221
monostachyon 8:159; 9:221
natans 9:221
Aponogetonaceae 1:29; 2:12, 139; 6:165, 179-181; 7:6; 8:158-159; 9:221; 16:58; 18:242; 19:599
Aporosa 7:30, 286
roxburghii 18:314
Aporpium 7:166; 17:120
Aporum 4:113
Aposeris 17:33
foetida 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Aposphaeria 2:31; 17:578, 580
Apostasia 1:132; 7:6; 8:159
odorata 8:159
Apostasiaceae 1:132; 7:6; 8:159, 168; 12:8
Apostasieae 7:6; 8:159
Apoxona 18:663, 666
nitida 18:666
Appella 18:469; 19:816
Applanopsis 17:639-640
dampieri 17:640
lenticularis 17:640
Aptandra 7:6; 8:159
spruceana 8:159
Aptandraceae* 7:6; 8:159
Aptenia 14:219
Apteria 1:130
Aptychopsis
pyrrophylla 8:71
Aptychus
nano-cephalus
var. subglauculus 8:75
Apuleia 2:187; 4:187; 8:289
praecox 8:289
Apuleja 2:187; 4:187; 8:289
Apyrenium 7:166
Aquifoliaceae* 1:31, 85-86; 3:94; 7:6; 8:159, 307; 9:161; 15:213, 331; 16:28, 549; 17:12, 223, 569; 18:217, 698; 19:586, 604, 607; 20:118, 243
Aquifolium 7:6; 8:159; 15:213
Aquilaria 7:6; 8:159; 9:68
malaccensis 8:159; 9:68
Aquilariaceae 7:6; 8:159
Aquilarineae 7:6; 8:159
Aquilegia* 4:106; 6:34; 14:210-211, 222; 18:122, 127; 19:188, 596; 20:21, 472, 748, 749 (tab. 1), 756
amaliae
subsp. meridionalis 16:240
canadensis 20:20 (fig. 1), 21
coerulea 18:214
einseleana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
flabellata
var. nivea 9:96
formosa 18:23, 25, 127, 132
jonesii 17:286
pubescens 18:23, 25, 127, 132
viridiflora 17:422
vulgaris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. atrata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Aquilina 4:106
Arabidopsis 9:177
thaliana 19:170; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arabis 11:179; 17:25; 19:616; 20:239
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
caerulea 19:616, 618; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ciliata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
dentata 9:76
glabra 20:550 (Abb. 3)
halleri 20:247
hirsuta 20:550 (Abb. 3), 818
hornungiana 16:343
jacquinii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lyrata
subsp. kamchatica 19:111
nova 19:614

Arabis:-
nuda 13:196
pauciflora 20:550 (Abb. 3)
planisiliqua 16:148
pumila 20:550 (Abb. 3)
recta 20:550 (Abb. 3)
saxatilis 19:614
scabra 19:616, 619
serotina 20:234
serpyllifolia 13:203; 19:614; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sparsiflora
var. arcuata 18:442
stricta 19:616, 619
sudetica 16:343
thaliana 9:177
turrita 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vochinensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Araceae* 1:29, 39, 89, 129, 131; 2: 33; 5:83, 123; 6:86, 157, 162, 179-182, 241; 7:6, 9, 60; 8:79, 159, 230, 307; 9: 214; 11:224; 12:181, 208; 13:147; 14:50, 191, 209-212; 15:44; 16:28, 199, 211, 437, 447, 514, 516, 519; 17:12, 62, 64, 230; 18:242, 464, 467, 698; 19:132, 175, 599, 605, 607, 609, 645, 834, 846; 20:232, 386, 611, 788, 794
subfam. Aroideae 6:166
subfam. Calloideae 6:165
subfam. Colocasioideae 6:166
subfam. Lasioideae 6:165
subfam. Monsteroideae 6:165
subfam. Philodendroideae 6:166
subfam. Pistioideae 6:166
subfam. Pothoideae 6:165
subtrib. Arisaematinae 2:139
trib. Acoreae 1:131
trib. Aglaonemateae 2:139
trib. Aglaonemeae 2:139
trib. Pothoideae 1:131
trib. Richardeae 1:129
trib. Staurostigmateae 2:139
trib. Stylochitoneae 1:129; 2:139
Arachis 17:25; 18:725-726
hypogaea 5:59; 13:87, 231
monticola 13:231
villosa 16:532
Arachisvirus
rosettans 8:128
Arachne
racemosa 20:352
Arachniopsis 18:87
Arachnis 17:25
Arachnites 1:130; 8:242; 17:23, 25
Arachnitis 8:242; 17:22
uniflora 8:242
Arachnochloris 16:232
agloë 16:232, 234
ellipsoidea 16:232, 234
major 16:232
minor 16:232
Arachnodiscus 1:95
ornatus 1:95
Arachnoidiscus 1:95; 3:155
japonicus 1:95
Arachnospermum 3:243; 9:160
laciniatum 3:243
Arachus 18:726, 732
vicioides 18:726
Aragoa 7:6
cupressina 5:154
juniperina 5:154
Aragoaceae 7:6
Araiostegia 3:68, 71, 156
hymenophylloides 3:68
Arales 13:164; 17:67; 18:192; 19: 488
Aralia 7:6; 8:159; 18:468, 697
cochleata 14:284
cochleatum 14:284
polyscias 14:282
racemosa 8:159
sololensis 19:22
Araliaceae* 1:88; 4:109; 7:6; 8: 159; 9:7, 30, 73, 195, 223; 11:80; 14:281, 285; 15:239; 16:28, 159, 566; 17:196-197, 226, 308, 448, 486; 18:469, 697; 19:586, 590, 604, 606, 650, 679, 684, 834; 20: 10, 71-72, 116, 119, 199, 201 (fig. 2); 20: 816
Araliae 7:6; 8:159
Araliales 13:163; 17:66; 20:191
Aralianae 13:163
Araliopsis 8:300
soyauxii 8:300
Araphidales 3:198
Araucaria* 2:206; 13:234; 15:219; 17: 553, 555; 18:80, 84
sect. Colymbea 18:84, 89
sect. Eutacta 18:84, 89
excelsa 15:88
sternbergii 17:553-556
Araucariaceae 2:211; 15:89, 219; 16: 211; 18:207; 19:683, 685-686; 20:244, 815
Araucarieae 15:219
Araucarioxylon 13:234-236; 15:67-68, 70; 17:472, 475
carbonaceum 15:67
Araucarites 13:233-236; 17:553, 555-556
cordai 17:554
goeppertii 17:555
sphaerocarpus 17:555
sternbergi 17:553
sternbergii 17:553-555
taxiformis 17:554
Araucaroxylon 13:234
Arbutaceae 7:6
Arbuteae 7:6
Arbutus 7:6; 9:16; 10:205; 11:218
andrachne 17:509
laurifolia 19:518
menziesii 17:98
unedo 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arcanocarpus 7:167
Arcaula 3:114
Arceuthobiaceae 7:6
Arceuthobium 7:6; 8:265; [14:221]; 17:158, 605-608, 608 (fig. 1), 609, 615-616, 618-619; 18:616, 623; 19:243, 594; 20: 174, 291, 295, 302,

Arceuthobium:-
313-316, 316 (fig. 7), 319-321, 321 (fig. 8), 322, 324
abietis-religiosae 17:608; 20:325, 329
americanum 17:608; 20:323, 325
bicarinatum 17:606; 20:325, 329
campylopodum 17:608, 616
f. abietinum 20:325
f. blumeri 20:325
f. campylopodum 20:325
f. cyanocarpum 20:325
f. divaricatum 20:325
f. laricis 20:325
f. microcarpum 20:325
f. tsugensis 20:325
douglasii 17:608; 20:316 (fig. 7), 325
gillii 17:608; 20:325
subsp. nigrum 20:325
globosum 17:608
hondurense 20:325, 329
oxycedri 8:265; 20:301, 324-325
pusillum 17:608; 20:325
robustum 17:616
rubrum 17:608
strictum 17:608; 20:325
vaginatum 17:608
subsp. cryptopodum 20:325
verticilliflorum 17:608; 20:320, 325, 329
Arceutobium 14:221
Archaeocalamariaceae 8:51
Archaeocalamitaceae 8:31, 48, 51-52
Archaeocalamites 7:235; 8:31, 48-51, 125
beyrichii 8:51
esnostensis 8:51
goeppertii 8:51
latixylon 8:51
lohestii 8:51
radiatus 7:235; 8:49, 51
Archaeochaete
grollei 18:66 (map 15), 67
kuehnemannii 18:66 (map 15), 67
temnomoides 18:66 (map 15), 67
Archaeopodocarpus 7:157
Archaeopteris 15:132-133, 338-339; 18:207, 211
macilenta 15:339; 18:211
Archaeopteris-Callixylon 15:338
Archaeoxylon
krasseri 17:473
Archangiopteris 8:34
Archegoniatae* 7:149; 15:86; 18:723; 19:114, 116
Archeochaete 18:66 (map 15), 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 82, 85
Archeophylla 18:54 (map 4), 56, 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 85
paradoxa 18:54 (map 4), 56, 67
pungens 18:54 (map 4), 56, 67
schusteri 18:54 (map 4), 56, 67, 70
Archephemeropsis 19:251-252
trentepohlioides 19:251-252
Archeria
traversii 20:199
Archibaccharis 18:181; 19:262
androgyna 18:435
Archibaccharis:-
asperifolia 18:435
blakeana 18:435
corymbosa 18:435
flexilis 18:435
hieracioides 18:435
hirtella 18:435
var. intermedia 18:435
var. taeniotricha 18:435
oaxacana 18:435
pringlei 18:435
prorepens 18:435; 19:262-263
serratifolia 18:435
var. paniculata 18:435
sescenticeps 18:435
simplex 19:262
subsessilis 18:436
torquis 18:436
Archichlamydeae* 10:61; 12:210; 14:24; 17:146; 18:689; 19:118
Archidesmidiaceae 12:8
Archidium 7:97-98, 102
Archiphysalis 19:598
Archirhodomyrtus 5:137
baladensis 5:137
Archontophoenix 1:132
Archytidia 7:167
Arctagrostis 9:177; 17:30
latifolia 13:103
Arcteranthis 17:30
Arcticomyces 12:156
Arction 20:586
Arctium
lappa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
minus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nemorosum 17:421; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tomentosum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arctoa 7:98, 102
hyperborea
var. papillosa 9:189
Arctogeron 18:702
Arctophila
fulva 14:50; 17:286
Arctophtalmus 18:416
Arctopus
echinatus 11:111
Arctostaphylaceae 7:6
Arctostaphyleae 7:6
Arctostaphylos 2:210; 3:100; 7:6; 9:16-17, 222; 18:106; 19:432, 590-591
alpina 20:208, 550 (Abb. 3)
craterícola 20:354
manzanita 17:98
myrtifolia 18:96, 117; 20:232, 237, 253
otayensis 17:98
patula 17:99; 20:234
pungens 20:354
uva-ursi 2:210; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arctotaceae 12:229
Arctotidaceae 7:159; 12:229
Arctotis 4:114; 7:159; 12:229-230, 232; 17:32
paradoxa 9:158; 17:508
superba 17:508
Arctous
rubra 13:107; 17:287
Ardisia 7:6, 159; 9:77
sect. Marantoides 4:113

Ardisia:-
arguta 4:84
micrantha 4:84
scandens 9:147, 149
schippii 19:840
tinifolia 9:77
Ardisiaceae 7:6, 159, 162
Arduina 8:220; 9:74, 80
Areca 2:206; 7:6, 25, 261, 286; 8:159, 192; 11:164
catechu 8:159, 192; 13:231
olivaeformis 11:164
Arecaceae 2:131; 6:129; 7:6, 25, 261; 8:159, 192, 229; 14:204; 16:211; 19:599, 601, 683
trib. Bactrideae 19:599
trib. Geonomeae 19:599
Arecales 2:131; 6:225; 13:164
Arecanae 13:164
Aremonia 8:287
agrimonoides 8:287; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arenaria 7:5, 285, 287; 9:109-110; 13:224; 16:99, 543; 18:227, 324; 19:143, 145; 20:211, 245
sect. Merckia 9:110
subgen. Merckia 9:110
aggregata 11:252-253
subvar. leiocalyx 11:253
var. cantabrica 11:253
var. cavanillesiana 11:253
var. culminicola 11:253
var. epitricha 11:253
var. haenseleri 11:253
var. intermedia 11:253
var. microphylla 11:253
var. murcica 11:253
var. nana 11:253
var. oscensis 11:253
var. oxyphylla 11:253
var. pseudoquerioides 11:253
var. suberinacea 11:254
var. suffruticosa 11:253
var. tejedensis 11:253
var. willkommii 11:253
armeriastrum
var. caesia 11:253
var. elongata 11:253
var. frigida 11:253
armerina 11:253
capillaris 17:286
capitata 11:253
var. brevifolia 11:253
var. tenuifolia 11:253
ciliata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
congesta 20:10
erinacea 11:253
fendleri 16:565
flaccida 19:619
graminifolia 8:292
grandiflora 20:550 (Abb. 3)
huteri 11:253
imbricata 11:253
lanceolata 19:616, 619
lanuginosa 14:87
macradenia 20:10
marginata 19:619
maritima 19:619
media 19:619
membranacea 17:517
norvegica 20:158
obtusa 19:619
obtusiloba 20:235
physodes 9:109-110
polygonoides 19:619
pseudoarmeriastrum 11:253
pulvinata 11:253
pycnophylloides 14:87
querioides 11:253
racemosa 11:253
rubella 19:111
rubra 8:269; 9:188; 17:517
subsp. campestris 15:100
subsp. marina 15:100
var. campestris 15:100
var. marina 15:100
serpyllifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tetraquetra 11:253
subsp. armerina 11:253
var. armerina 11:253
var. caesia 11:253
var. elongata 11:253
var. frigida 11:253
var. intermedia 11:253
var. suffruticosa 11:253
subsp. capitata 11:253
var. brevifolia 11:253
var. capitata 11:253
var. oscensis 11:253
var. oxyphylla 11:253
var. pseudoarmeriastrum 11:253
var. pseudoquerioides 11:253
var. tenuifolia 11:253
var. willkommii 11:253
subsp. erinacea 11:253
var. erinacea 11:253
var. microphylla 11:253
var. tejedensis 11:253
subsp. huteri 11:253
subsp. imbricata 11:253
var. epitricha 11:253
var. granatensis 11:253
var. imbricata 11:253
var. murcica 11:253
subsp. querioides 11:253
var. nana 11:253
subsp. racemosa 11:253
var. cantabrica 11:253
subvar. leiocalyx 11:253
var. cavanillesiana 11:253
var. culminicola 11:253
var. haenseleri 11:253
var. racemosa 11:253
var. suberinacea 11:253
subsp. tetraquetra 11:253
subsp. tomentosa 11:253
var. granatensis 11:253
tomentosa 11:253
villarsii 19:619
Areng 2:187-188
Arenga 1:131; 2:187-188; 8:229; 11:164; 19:679, 684
pinnata 8:229
saccharifera 8:229
Arequipa 15:306
rettigii 13:115; 15:306
spinosissima 13:115
Areschougia 3:234; 19:948

Arethusa 13:248
grandiflora 13:248
ophioglossoides 9:186
rosea 13:248
simplex 8:243
Arethusantha 15:197
Aretia
punctata 19:619
vitaliana 19:890
Argania 9:78
sideroxylon 9:78
spinosa 9:78
Argemone 8:79; 14:222; 19:209, 595
mexicana 17:516; 18:285
spinosa 17:515
Argentea 11:182
Argentina 9:177
anserina
subsp. groenlandica 19:300
vulgaris 9:177
Argolasia 8:239
Argonauta 17:302
Argopsis 1:31
Argyra 4:106
Argyranthemum 19:192 (fig. 2)
Argyreia 14:104
Argyria 4:106
Argyrolobium 8:292; 19:591
argenteum 8:292
flaccidum 15:119
helenae 4:95
sericeum 17:447
Argyroxiphium 20:392
Argythamnia 19:591
Aridaria 9:117
Arillastrum 5:146
Ariocarpus 17:150
kotschubeyanus 17:150
Arionaceae 7:6
Arisaema 5:83; 9:177; 12:208-209; 16:227
consanguineum 20:611
curvatum 20:611
helleborifolium 20:611
podophyllum 20:794
tortuosum 20:612
Arisarum* 14:212
Aristaria 4:106
Aristea 1:129
Aristida 11:107; 18:501, 521-522; 19:602; 20:170
adscensionis 8:132; 19:104, 439
americana 17:509
articulata 18:518
behriana 18:509
brachypoda 16:467
cassanellii 18:509, 518
cumingiana 20:170
hoggariensis 18:517
lauriolii 18:518
longeradiata 18:518
meccana 18:501-511, 515, 517-521, 523 (pl. 1)
var. cassanellii 18:504, 506, 510, 516, 518-519, 521
var. lauriolii 18:518, 521
var. meccana 18:502, 504, 506, 508-511, 516-519, 524 (pl. 2)
mutabilis 18:501-515, 517-520, 523 (pl. 1)
Aristida:-
mutabilis:-
subsp. mutabilis 18:517-519
var. aequilonga 18:503-506, 508, 511-516, 518-519, 521, 525 (pl. 3)
var. laeviglumis 18:510, 518-521
var. longiflora 18:503-504, 506, 508-516, 518-519, 521
var. tangensis 18:518-521
subsp. nigritiana 18:502-504, 510, 518-519, 521, 523 (pl. 1), 526 (pl. 4)
var. aequilonga 18:518
var. dongalana 18:518
var. glabricollaris 18:518
var. hoggariensis 18:521
var. longiflora 18:518
var. senegalensis 18:510, 518, 521
var. tangensis 18:512, 518
f. brachyathera 18:518, 521
var. tenuis 18:518
nigritiana 18:510, 518
plumosa
var. brachypoda 16:467
reinhardsii 18:520
schweinfurthii 18:517
var. boissieri 18:517
tenuiflora 18:518
tenuis 18:518
Aristolochia 7:6, 27; 8:159; 14:220; 16:406; 18:243, 339, 656-658, 698; 20:727, 730
sect. Clematitis 3:142; 18:656
sect. Pistolochia 18:656
sect. Sipho 18:656
argyraneura 20:728
brasiliensis 20:728
californica 17:96
cauliflora 20:726 (fig. 12), 728
clematitis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
elegans 20:726 (fig. 14), 728
grandiflora 20:728
humilis 20:795
lindneri 15:251
macroura 17:200
manshuriensis 15:265
pallida 20:550 (Abb. 3)
philippinensis 20:795
rotunda 8:159; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
schippii 19:834
tagala 20:795
Aristolochiaceae* 1:29; 7:6, 27; 8:159; 13:107; 14:220; 16:27, 549; 17:96, 200; 18:243, 362, 698; 19:586, 589, 834; 20:723, 725, 727-728, 730, 789, 795
Aristolochiae 7:6; 8:159
Aristolochiales 9:49; 13:163; 17:348, 350; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:728

Aristotela 7:6, 22; 8:309; 11:125
Aristotelia 7:6, 22; 8:309; 11:125
chilensis 13:2
fruticosa 20:199, 201 (fig. 2)
macqui 8:309
Aristoteliaceae 7:6, 22
Arjona 7:6
Arjonaceae 7:6
Arkezostis 9:121
Armeria 2:8; 3:80; 5:93; 7:6; 9:78; 18:115; 19:143
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
elongata 20:235, 247
halleri 20:242
maritima 17:99; 20:229, 242, 244
subsp. alpina 20:790
vulgaris 9:78; 20:242
Armeriaceae 7:6
Armeriastrum 18:340; 19:949; 20:384
Armilariella
polymyces 9:35
Armillaria
mellea 9:35; 10:220; 11:97-98
polymyces 9:35
Armillariella
gymnopodia 9:35
mellea 6:248; 9:35
tabescens 9:35
Armoracia 9:177; 17:154, 156, 231; 18:477-478, 480
armoracia 9:177
lapathifolia 5:34; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rusticana 17:231
sativa 17:231
Arnebia 3:120
tinctoria 3:120
Arnica 8:78; 9:160; 16:543
alpina
subsp. attenuata 16:157; 19:112
subsp. iljinii 16:157
amplexicaulis 16:156
cernua 16:157
chamissonis
subsp. foliosa 16:157
clusii 19:613, 619
cordifolia 16:157; 17:101
diversifolia 16:460
doronicum 19:619
fulgens 16:157
inuloides 9:154
lanceolata 13:208
latifolia 13:109; 16:157
montana 16:157; 20:232, 550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. pratensis 15:100
var. typica 15:100
parviflora 16:157
pubérula 13:109
sachalinensis 16:157
sororia 16:157
spathulata 16:157
stiriaca 19:614, 619
venosa 16:157
viscosa 16:157
Arnocrinum 1:131
Arnoseris 9:177
minima 9:177
Aroideae* 7:6; 8:159, 231; 10:140; 12:181, 242; 14:211-213; 15:44; 16:514-519; 18:104, 254
Aromadendron 5:165
Aromadendrum 5:165
Aromia 3:122
tenuifolia 3:122
Aronia 9:177; 18:467; 20:386, 389
arbutifolia 9:177; 18:467
botryapium 17:633
quinqueloculáris 18:467
Aronicum
clusii 19:619
Arosma 16:515
obtusifolia 16:515
Arrabidaea 4:43, 70; 9:17
belizensis 19:835
carichanensis 4:43
crassa 9:97
rego 4:43
sego 4:43
Arrheia 6:20
Arrhenatherum 9:177; 16:543
elatius 16:532; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pallens 15:167
Arrhenechthites 5:202
Arrhenia 5:71; 6:19-20
auriscalpium 5:71; 6:19
tenella 6:20
tennella 6:20
Arrhitidia 7:167
Arrhytidea 12:165
Arrhytidia 7:167; 12:165
flava 7:167
Artabotrys
odoratissimus 17:340
uncinatus 17:340
Artanema 9:112
fimbriatum 9:112
Artanthe 5:59
Artedia 14:247
Artemisia 7:251; 12:232; 13:3; 16:99; 17:72, 531; 18:234, 324, 696, 703; 19:192 (fig. 2); 20:216, 234, 237
absinthium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
alba 20:550 (Abb. 3)
annua 16:531; 19:193
bigelovii 20:232
caerulescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
campestris 20:350, 550 (Abb. 3)
camphorata 19:614, 619
carruthii 17:101
caspia
citrodora 15:175
douglasiana 17:102; 19:350 (fig.)
dracunculoides 13:109
filifolia 20:234
frigida 13:109
genipi 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glacialis 13:208
herba-alba 19:268
incana 20:229
laxa 13:208
lindleyana 17:102
lobelii 19:619
ludoviciana 19:350 (fig.)
subsp. candicans 17:102
subsp. gnaphalodes 13:109
subsp. incompta 17:102
subsp. ludoviciana 17:102
maderaspatana 19:822
michauxiana 17:102
mutellina 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Artemisia:-
nilagirica 18:438
norvegica 5:82; 12:297
papposa 9:140
parviflora 18:438
pontica 17:516; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sacrorum 18:438
scoparia 18:438; 19:268
scoparioides 15:175
suksdorfii 17:103; 19:350 (fig.)
tilesii
subsp. unalaschensis 17:103
tridentata
subsp. tridentata 16:460
subsp. vaseyana 16:460
vallesiaca 19:619
vallesiana 19:619
vulgaris 17:103; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arthonia 2:195; 3:235; 10:163; 11:66, 259
byssacea 3:239
Arthoniomyces 2:195
Arthoniopsis 2:195
Arthophytes 19:663
Arthopyrenia
subgen. Neo-Arthopyrenia 2:196
subgen. Para-Arthopyrenia 2:196
planorbis 3:239
Arthopyreniomyces 2:196
Arthraxon
hispidus
var. cryptatherus 8:150
Arthrinium 8:102
Arthrocnemum 19:589
fruticosum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glaucum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arthródesmus
trispinatus 16:233
Arthrogyra 17:302
Arthromeris 13:67
Arthrophyllum
pinnatum 14:282
Arthrophyta 16:208; 18:452
Arthropodium 1:131
Arthropsida 19:795
Arthropteris 5:25; 19:230
Arthrospira 18:233
Arthrosporum 2:195
Arthrostemma
calcaratum 9:72
Arthrostigma 4:106
Arthrostigmataceae 4:106
Arthrostylidium 6:199-200; 15:222
cubense 6:199
harmonicum 16:528
quexo 6:200
Arthrostylis 1:131
Arthrozamia 5:188
Articulatae* 4:22; 13:158; 14:138
Articulatales 19:793
Artisia 13:234-235
Artocarpaceae 7:6, 32
Artocarpae 17:146
Artocarpeae* 7:6; 17:136
Artocarpus 3:114, 156; 7:6; 8:79, 262; 12:202; 13:181
chaplasha 18:313
communis 3:114; 8:262
gomeziana 18:313
heterophyllus 19:581
incisa 1:12
Artocarpus:-
pongo 17:499
Artocreas 11:79, 89
micheneri 11:89
poroniaeforme 11:88
poroniaeformis 11:89
Artotrogus 11:79-81, 90, 101-102
hydnosporus 11:79
Aruana 8:272
Arum 4:16; 7:6; 8:159; 12:208-209
sect. Eminium 16:516
bulbiferum 16:516
campanulatum 8:230; 16:515-516
colocasia 18:464
crassipes 16:516
crinitum 8:231
cucullatum 12:208-209
dioscoridis 14:212
dracontium 12:209
dracunculus 12:209
flagelliforme 16:517
grandifolium 8:230
guttatum 16:518
helleborifolium 16:514
heterophyllum 16:516
italicum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
macrorrhizon 12:209
maculatum 8:159; 19:609; 20:232, 550 (Abb. 3), 788
muscivorum 8:231
nepenthoides 9:177
orientale 19:609
pedatum 16:518
pentaphyllum 12:209
rauwolfii 16:516
sagittaefolium 16:514
spiculatum 16:516
tenuifolium 8:231
trilobatum 16:519
triphyllum 12:209
virginicum 2:33
Aruncus 9:177
aruncus 9:177
dioicus
var. acuminatus 13:107
vulgaris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Arundarbor 6:199-200
arundinacea 6:199
Arundina
graminifolia 14:52; 19:106
pentandra 20:216
Arundinaria 6:200, 204-205, 208, 210; 9:177; 15:225, 228, 19:641; 20:780, 784
sect. Glaziophyton 6:203
sect. Thamnocalamus 6:203, 210
amabilis 20:780
bambusina 6:210
communis 6:207
densiflora 6:201
dolicantha 6:205
dolichantha 6:205; 15:224
falcata 15:235
falconeri 15:235
hisauchii 6:206
japonica 6:207, 210; 8:209
macrosperma 6:200, 204-205, 208; 9:177
niitakayamensis 8:209
nitida 6:209
owatarii 6:207

Arundinaria:-
purpurascens 6:208; 8:209
ramosa 6:208
simonii 16:215
sinica 6:203
spathiflora 6:210; 12:127
szechuanensis 6:206
tecta 6:208; 15:227, 229
tootsik 6:209
Arundinella 5:39; 16:246; 17:464
hirta 16:562
hispida 16:246
riparia 16:562
Arundo 5:65; 20:581
altissima 17:169
arenaria 9:177
australis 17:168
bambos 5:26-28, 65, 67; 6:200-201; 19:711
brevipilis 9:178
calamagrostis 9:178; 19:299
donax 17:168; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
festucacea 8:227; 9:187
groenlandica 19:299
halleri 19:299
isiaca 17:168
karka 17:169
maxima 17:168, 451
neglecta 19:299
phragmites 9:185; 17:168-169
plinii 8:132
quila 6:202
selloana 8:226
stricta 19:299
Arytera
sect. Mischarytera 8:12
Asarina 6:29
Asaroideae 7:6
Asarum 7:6; 14:187, 220; 17:19; 19:215, 228; 20:562, 727, 730
arifolium 9:182
canadense 13:107; 20:728
caudatum 20:728
europaeus 20:550 (Abb. 3), 728, 789
hayatanum 7:254
hypocistis 8:266
Asbolisiaceae 12:356; 20:767
Ascarina
rubricaulis 17:345
Aschersonia 2:29-30; 6:20
taitense 2:30
Ascidium 3:236
cinchonarum 3:236
Asclepiadaceae* 1:97; 2:6, 34, 186; 3:67, 129, 144, 245; 4:21, 67-68, 112-114, 169; 5:124, 161; 6:159, 237-238; 7:6, 31, 114, 119; 8:23, 159, 236, 260; 9:175, 81, 118, 155, 162, 195; 10:76; 11:128, 132, 173, 182; 12:6; 13:23, 47, 107; 15:161, 274; 16:288, 459, 550; 17:12, 63; 18:333, 422, 697; 19:287, 577, 582, 586, 604, 835, 939; 20:191, 218-219, 350, 354, 816
Asclepiadaceae:-
subfam. Cynanchoideae 8:159
subfam. Periplocoideae 8:193
subtrib. Glossonematinae 2:139
subtrib. Metastelmatinae 2:139
subtrib. Metastelmatineae 2:139
trib. Asclepiadeae 2:181
trib. Stapelieae 19:586
Asclepiadeae 7:6; 8:159; 11:128; 16:213
subord. Eusasclepiadeae 8:159
subord. Periploceae 8:193
Asclepias 7:6; 8:159; 13:23; 18:100 (fig. 1); 20:23, 27, 586
auriculata 20:354
californica
var. greenei 20:354
circinalis 20:354
cordifolia 20:354
cornuti 8:132
curassavica 19:830; 20:354
erosa 20:214, 354
fascicularis 16:413; 20:354
glaucescens 20:354
grandiflora 20:354
hastata 8:260
incarnata 18:100 (fig. 1); 20:23
lactifera 2:186
lanuginosa 20:354
linaria 20:354
macrophylla 16:413
ovalifolia 13:107
ovata 20:354
sibirica 11:174
speciosa 20:354
subulata 20:212, 212 (fig. 5), 214-215, 219
syriaca 8:159; 11:140; 13:107; 18:198; 20:22 (fig. 5), 23
tetrapetala 17:499
tuberosa 1:57; 13:47-48
undulata 3:144
verticillata 18:100 (fig. 1); 20:23
vestita 20:354
vincetoxicum 10:263
Asclepiodora 9:177
viridis 9:177
Ascobolaceae 17:565
subfam. Ascoboloideae 17:565
Ascobolus 17:565; 19:780-781
saxdecimsporus 19:779
Ascocentrum
miniatum 14:52
Ascochyta
zimmermannii-hugonis 10:219
Ascocoryne 16:40-41
sarcoides 16:40-41
Asclepis 1:130; 8:227
eriocauloides 8:227
Ascolichenes 4:190
Ascoloculares 12:147
Ascomycetes* 2:195; 3:148, 230; 6:81, 107; 7:60, 166, 173, 200, 205-206, 237-238; 8:96; 9:26-28, 37, 171, 233, 240; 10:65, 164; 11:100, 120, 244, 254; 12:147-150, 161, 170, 317, 327; 13:170, 256; 14:21, 205,

Ascomycetes:-
254, 257; 15:149; 16:
23, 41, 68, 476; 17:
86, 234-235, 528, 565,
579-580, 729; 18:152-
154; 19:33, 127-138,
431, 781, 786, 941;
20:188, 759, 764-765,
767
subcl. Euascomycetidae 19:431
subcl. Loculoascomycetidae 19:431
Ascomycotina 17:622; 20:167, 817
Ascophanella 19:779
Ascophanus 19:779-781
bilobus 19:780
cinereus 19:779
granulatus 19:779
sexdecimsporus 19:779
Ascophyllum 3:234
Ascosparassis 19:786
Ascospora 2:32
Ascyron 20:586
Ascyrum 6:183
Ashtonia 19:591
Asimina* 9:177; 14:204; 17:340; 18:
444
obovata 18:444
secundiflora 18:444
triloba 9:177; 17:340
vesperalis 20:639
Aspalathoides 12:254
Aspalathus 9:73; 10:31; 11:206; 17:
435, 570; 18:334; 19:591
aciphylla 18:334
arida 18:334
astroites 8:153
calcarata 18:334
carnosa 18:334
chenopoda 8:153
desertorum 18:334
divaricata 17:435; 18:334
ericifolia 18:334
filicaulis 18:334
frankenioides 17:435; 18:334
indica 15:30; 17:508
juniperina 17:435; 18:334
laricifolia 18:334
longifolia 18:334
macrantha 18:334
nivea 17:435; 18:334
pachyloba 18:334
parviflora 18:334
pinea 18:334
pinguis 18:334
rostrata 18:334
rubens 17:435; 18:334
sanguinea 18:334
sericea
subsp. aemula 17:515
spinosa 18:334
Asparagaceae 7:6; 8:159, 179; 12:
181
Asparagi 7:6; 8:159; 12:181
Asparagopsis 6:142
armata 6:142
taxiformis 6:142
Asparagus 7:6; 8:159
acutifolius 20:550 (Abb. 3)
curillus 20:613
graminifolius 15:30
maritimus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Asparagus:-
officinalis 8:159; 13:104; 20:550
(Abb. 3)
stipularis 20:214
tenuifolius 20:550 (Abb. 3), 788
terminalis 8:237
Aspergillini 17:521
Aspergillus 8:97, 101; 10:153; 11:
66; 12:266-269; 15:81
candidus 12:267, 269
glaucus 12:267-279
griseus 11:81
nidulans 10:165
penicillatus 12:268-269
racemosus 12:268
simplex 12:268
Asperifoliaceae 12:287
Asperifoliae 4:83; 12:287
Asperugo
procumbens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Asperula 1:133; 8:78; 16:99; 17:233;
18:477-478, 480, 696, 699;
19:190, 290-291, 294
aristata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
arvensis 17:233; 18:478; 19:291
cynanchica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glonae 16:240
odorata 17:233; 18:478; 19:291
pyrenaica 17:233
taurina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tinctoria 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Asphodelaceae 7:6; 20:788
Asphodeli 7:6
Asphodelus 7:6
albus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tenuifolius 20:610
Aspicarpa
sect. Chamaea 17:315
Aspideium 4:106
Aspidiaceae* 4:109, 111, 113, 115-
116; 5:25; 7:208; 11:
59; 13:101, 201; 14:41;
17:286; 19:440; 20:530
Aspidistra 7:6, 159
typica 3:33
Aspidistraceae 7:6, 159
Aspidistreae 7:6, 159
Aspidium 3:68, 71; 4:106, 109; 8:38
alternifrons 17:499
articulatum 18:538-540
conterminum 18:201 (fig. 4)
flaccidum 20:533
glanduligerum 20:534
megaphyllum 20:534
nevadense 11:118
ochthodes 20:534
trifoliatum 3:68
Aspidogenis 17:395
Aspidopterys 2:139; 17:315
sect. Aspidopterys 17:315
sect. Dolichopterys 17:315
sect. Oblongae 17:315
hirsuta 17:315
Aspidopyrenium 3:238
Aspidosperma 9:80; 11:241
tomentosum 9:80
Aspidotis 5:25
Aspilia 6:29; 9:135; 19:586
Aspleniaceae* 4:116; 5:25; 13:62, 101,
14:41; 16:65, 215; 18:
581; 19:230, 231 (fig.
1), 233, 287

Asplenopsis 13:57
Asplenopteris
difformis 17:557
×Aspleniosorus 3:59
Asplenium* 3:59; 4:16, 113, 116-117; 5:24-25; 13:14, 31; 16:134; 17:12; 18:324, 699, 723; 20:586
sect. Sphenopteris 4:116
sect. Triblemma 4:117
adiantum-nigrum 16:134
subsp. adiantum-nigrum 16:134
adulterinum 16:134; 20:235, 550 (Abb. 3
cuneifolium 20:235
difforme 17:557
×ebenoides 12:343
fontanum 4:144
latifolium 13:172
macraei 13:101
montanum 20:232
pedicularifolium 4:144
petrarchae 8:132
platyneuron
× Camptosorus rhizophyllus 12:343
pygmeum 17:511
ruta-muraria 20:550 (Abb. 3)
× trichomanes 13:101
scolopendrium 9:185
subsp. officinale 15:100
var. typicum 15:100
septentrionale 20:550 (Abb. 3)
serpentinum 20:235
trichomanes 12:186; 13:101; 16:134; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
viride 12:186; 16:65, 134, 215; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Asplenium × Camptosorus 3:34, 59; 8:16
Asplenium × Phyllitis 8:16
×Asplenophyllitis 8:16
Asplenopsis 14:215
Asplenosorus 8:16
×Asplenosorus 3:34; 8:15
ebenoides 12:343
Aspris 9:177
Assonia 8:311
populnea 8:311
Astasia 2:18; 9:20; 15:83, 286
haematodes 9:20
limpida 9:20
Astasiaceae 9:20; 15:83
Astelia 1:131; 7:7; 8:237; 13:3, 7; 19:887
alpina 8:237
pumila 20:210
Asteliaceae 7:7
Astemma 20:217
Astenia 1:130
Astenolobium 18:704
Aster* 2:97, 206; 7:7, 11-12, 32, 261, 286; 8:160, 166; 9:137; 10:121; 11:259; 12:229-230, 232; 16:301-303, 305-307, 354; 17:646, 649; 18:100 (fig. 1), 181, 460, 653, 655; 19:586, 937; 20:483, 586
sect. Alpigenia 16:302
sect. Amelli 18:655
sect. Concinni 18:655
Aster:-
sect. Euaster 16:302
sect. Heterophylli 16:307
sect. Megalastrum 4:113
sect. Pseudocalimeris 16:302
sect. Teretiachenium 16:302
sect. Tripolium 16:302
acuminatus 15:162
adscendens 19:350 (fig.)
ageratoides 16:302-303; 19:586
subsp. amplexifolius 16:302
subsp. leiophyllum 16:302
subsp. ovatus 16:302
subsp. sugimotoi 16:302
alpinus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
amellus 8:160, 166; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
bahamensis 19:249
bellidiflorus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
brachyactis 15:284
chinensis 9:124; 12:352
ciliolatus 13:109
concolor 9:138
divariactus 19:244-245
dumosus 19:248
ensifer 19:244, 246, 247 (fig. B), 250
ericoides 9:138; 13:110; 18:100 (fig. 1); 19:246
var. platyphyllus 9:137
exilis 19:244-245
flexuosus 19:244
inconspicuus 19:249
junciformis 16:460
laevis 13:109
lateriflorus 16:222
leiophyllus 16:302
linifolius 19:244-245
linosyris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lowrieanus 20:234
macrophyllus
var. sejunctus 13:109
var. velutinus 16:222
meritus 16:303
molliusculus 18:438
multiflorus 9:138
natalensis 19:946
novae-angliae 13:109; 18:100 (fig. 1)
novi-belgii 8:131; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ovatus 16:302
paniculatus 18:100 (fig. 1)
pansus 13:110
peregrinus 18:181
ptarmicoides 13:110; 16:222; 18:100 (fig. 1)
puniceus 13:110
sagittifolius 13:13
schreberi 15:162
sparsiflorus 19:245
subulatus 19:244-246, 247 (fig. A), 248-250
var. bahamensis 19:249
var. elongatus 19:250
tenellus 9:153
tenuifolius 19:248-249
thomsonii 18:438
tomentosus 9:124
tripolium 12:186; 16:302; 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Aster:-
umbellatus 16:303
subsp. pubens 17:89
var. pubens 13:110; 17:89
venustus 20:233, 246
xylorrhiza 20:249
zephyrinus 17:512
Asteraceae 2:97; 4:60; 6:129, 226; 7:7, 10-12, 32, 160, 261, 285; 8:160, 166; 9:123, 135-140; 11:196; 12:6, 19, 229, 295; 13:11, 108; 14:204, 219; 15:167; 16:105, 550; 17:646-647; 18:734; 19:586, 590, 604, 609; 20:791, 797
subfam. Asteroideae 17:647
trib. Astereae
subtrib. Asterinae 17:646, 649
subfam. Cichorioideae 17:647
trib. Cichorieae 17:649; 19:788
subtrib. Cichoriinae 17:647; 19:788
trib. Lactuceae 17:649; 19:788
subtrib. Cichoriinae 17:649
subtrib. Hyoseridinae 17:649; 19:788
subtrib. Centaureinae 19:587
trib. Anthemideae 19:162, 189-192, 192 (fig. 2), 193, 195
trib. Astereae 13:11-13; 16:301-303
trib. Cynareae 19:586-587
trib. Eupatorieae 19:587
trib. Helenieae 13:11
trib. Heliantheae 19:162
trib. Lactuceae 17:647
subtrib. Hyoseridinae 17:647
subtrib. Lactucinae 17:647
trib. Mutisieae 19:587
trib. Senecioneae 19:587, 606
Asterales 1:88; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:588, 590; 20:10, 631
Asteranae 13:163
Asteranthaceae 6:166, 179-180, 182, 185; 7:7; 12:7
Asteranthera o
ovata 15:252
Asteranthos 7:7
Astereae 12:229
Asterella 7:215; 18:599-600
kashyapii 18:599
reticulata 18:599-600
Asterelleae 7:214
Asterina 14:21; 17:307
irradians 14:19
Asterionella 15:200, 288
Asteriscium
flavisetum 7:289
Asteriscus 10:220
Asteristion 3:236
erumpens 3:236
Asterocalamitaceae 8:31, 50-51
Asterocalamitales 19:793
Asterocalamites 7:235; 8:30-31, 48-51, 125
Asterocalamites:-
lohesti 8:51
scrobiculatus 8:48-49
Asterocarpus 4:106
Asterocephalus 3:81
Asterochaeta 1:129
Asterochaete 6:74
Asterochlaena 4:106, 199; 5:17; 7:191
cuspidata 4:199
Asterocyphella 12:114
floccosa 12:114
Asterocystis 14:94
Asterocytis 14:93-95
ramosa 14:94
Asterodon 5:70-71, 96-97; 12:153, 155
ferruginosum 5:71
ferruginosus 5:70-71, 96; 12:153
stramineus 12:155
Asterodontia
stelliger 20:356
Asterogyne 17:435
Asterohyptis 19:89
Asteroideae 7:7; 8:160
Asteromyxa 14:18
Asteropeia 7:7; 159
Asteropeiaceae 7:7, 159
Asterophora 11:75, 79-81, 90, 100-102; 12:266; 13:16-17
agaricicola 11:79
agaricoides 11:79-80, 99-100; 12:265; 13:16
agaricola 11:80
lycoperdoides 11:100
eburneum 9:97
Asterophyllites 8:52; 16:127-128
equisetiformis 16:127
longifolius 16:125
radiata 16:127-128
Asteropteris 4:106
Asteropterus 4:106; 7:186
Asterosperma 11:80
agaricoides 11:80
Asterospora 11:75-76, 79
Asterostemma 4:169; 17:502
Asterostroma 6:20, 70, 114
cervicolor 6:20
corticola 6:20
corticolum 6:20
Asterostromella 5:78; 6:20, 82; 12:157
dura 6:69
epiphylla 6:20
investiens 6:20
Asterothamnus 18:704
Asterothria 11:80
Asterothricha 11:80
Asterothrix 11:80-81
Asterotrichia 11:81
Asterotrichion 11:80
Asterotrichium 11:80
Asterotrichum 11:79-80, 90, 101-102
ditmari 11:80
dittmari 11:80
griseum 11:80
Asterotrix 11:80
Asteroxylon 18:206
mackiei 18:206, 211, 450
Asthenatherum 17:445
Astilbe 9:177; 20:218
rivularis 9:177; 20:792
Astomatopsis 18:701, 704
Astomum 7:98, 102

Astomum
crispum
var. philibertii 7:288
Astragalus* 4:69; 5:82; 6:242; 9:144; 10:6-7, 77; 11:256; 14:27, 138-139, 168; 15:47, 72, 270, 331; 16:99; 17:572; 18:253, 324, 330, 690, 696, 703, 707; 19:425, 811; 20:154, 234, 246, 249
sect. Calycophysa 4:111
sect. Microlobium 16:409
sect. Phaca 14:138
subgen. Tragacantha 4:69
subgen. Trimeniaeus 4:69
albulus 20:246
alpinus 14:139; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ampherstianus 20:792
argillosus 20:246
australis 13:205; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
austriacus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
beathi 20:246
bisulcatus 20:246
catalinensis 16:409
christianus 14:139
cicer 20:550 (Abb. 3)
coccineus 20:215
confertiflorus 20:246
crotalariae 20:246
danicus 12:186
declinatus 20:244, 249
depressus 13:205
didymocarpus 16:409
diholcos 20:246
eastwoodi 20:246
ellisiae 20:246
frigidus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
gambelianus 16:409
garbancillus 20:249
glycyphyllos 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
grayi 20:246
gremlii 18:434
leucocephalus 15:119; 20:792
miguelensis 20:354
moenkopensis 20:246
monspessulanus 13:205; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
montanus 8:293
nigrescens 16:409
occalysis 20:246
onobrychis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
osterhoutii 20:246
pattersonii 20:245 (facing, fig. 10), 246, 249
pectinatus 20:246
penduliflorus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
preussii 20:245 (facing, fig. 9), 246, 249
racemosus 20:246
racedens 20:246
sempervirens
subsp. cephalonicus 20:787
spinosus 19:267
tennesseensis 15:283
thompsonae 20:246
toanus 20:246
tymphaeus 16:240
vesicarius 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Astralocaulis 20:640-641
Astralocaulis:-
davidii 20:641
Astrantia
bavarica 13:205; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carniolica 13:205; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
major 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. carinthiaca 20:790
minor 13:205; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Astrephia 19:599
Astripomoea 8:80
Astrocarpa 4:106
Astrocarpus 3:241, 243; 4:106
Astrocaryum 16:226, 229; 17:329
murumuru 8:132
numbacea 5:59
Astrochlaena 4:198-199; 5:17; 7:191-192
lachnosperma 4:199
Astrococon 18:702, 704
Astrocystis 14:94
Astrodaucus 14:247
Astrodendron 17:500
Astrodendrum
malabaricum 17:500
Astroloba 7:185; 18:626-627
Astromerremia 17:603
digitata 17:603
Astronium 19:586
Astrophea 18:726
Astrophia 18:726, 732
littoralis 18:726
Astrophyllum
inclinatum 10:25
orthorrhynchum 10:25
Astrophytum
asterias 10:211
capricorne 10:211
myriostigma 10:211
ornatum 10:211
Astrostemma 4:169; 17:502
Astrotricha 11:80
Asyneuma 19:589
Asystasia
travancorica 16:221
Atactosia 13:67
Atalantia 8:301
monophylla 8:301
Atamosco 8:239; 9:177
Ateleia 19:287, 589
Ateramnus 3:241
Athamanta 16:99
cretensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. turbith 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Athamantha 8:228; 9:210
libanotis 9:211
Athanasia 11:195, 198
sect. Hymenolepis 4:111
obovata 9:156
Athelia 2:31; 6:20, 26, 77; 18:607
citrina 6:20
epiphylla 6:20-21; 11:87
pallida 6:20
sericea 6:21
Athenaea 9:86
picta 9:86
Atheropogon 9:177
apludoides 9:177
Atherosperma 7:7; 14:186; 17:342; 19:324-325; 20:480
moschatum 20:480
Atherospermaceae 7:7

Atherospermataceae* 4:2; 14:186; 19:325–328; 20:479–482
Atherospermea 19:325
Atherospermeae 7:7
Atherurus 16:515
ternatus 16:515
tripartitus 16:515
Athrixia 4:117; 12:232
Athrodactylis 11:223; 12:201–202; 13:181
spinosa 11:223–224
Athroostachys 6:199–200
capitata 6:200; 15:231
Athrotaxis 2:141; 5:188; 19:585
selaginoides 5:188
tetragona 2:141
Athyriaceae 5:25; 17:286; 19:440
Athyrium 4:113; 5:25; 9:177; 14:37, 41; 16:245; 18:699; 19:235
distentifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
filix-femina 9:177; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 581
subsp. cyclosorum 17:286
mackinnonii 19:440
oxyphyllum 19:440
Athyrocarpus 1:130
Athyrus 18:726, 732
Atichia 12:135
Atitara 8:230
Atkinsonia 7:167; 20:292–293, 297, 317
ligustrina 20:293 (fig. 1), 303
Atossa 18:726, 728, 733
clusii 18:726
sepium 18:726
Atractiella 7:167
brunaudianum 7:167
Atractium
brunaudianum 7:167
Atractobasidium 7:167, 238, 241
corticioides 7:167, 238
Atractocarpa 6:200
olyraeformis 6:200
Atractylis 7:4, 285; 17:26; 18:324
fruticosa 8:289; 9:158
Atragene 12:207; 15:266; 16:227
alpina 12:207
zeylanica 12:207
Atraphaxis 17:33
Atrichum 7:100, 102
angustatum
var. conterminum 8:71
chlorochaete 7:288
conterminum 8:71
flavisetum 17:91
giganteum 7:288
kinashii 7:288
ligulatum 16:561
obtusulum 17:91
pallidum 17:91
speciosum 8:106
spinulosum 7:288
subserratum 17:91
undulatum
var. minus 17:91
xanthopodum 7:288
yakushimense 7:288
yuennanense
var. minus 7:288
Atriplex 4:16; 7:7, 272; 9:133; 17:12, 151; 18:324; 19:589; 20:231, 691
sect. Phyllotheca 4:115
acanthocarpa 20:731–732
arenaria 9:133
argentea 19:878
barclayana 17:151
subsp. palmeri 18:310
cana 20:233
canescens 16:414; 20:231, 786
confertifolia 20:229, 231
corrugata 20:229, 233
coulteri 18:310; 20:786
crassifolia 19:268
elachophylla 19:437
elegans
subsp. fasciculata 20:786
glabriuscula 4:16; 12:186
hastata 4:16; 12:186; 13:105; 17:151; 20:228, 550 (Abb. 3), 786
heterosperma 14:194
hortensis 13:231; 15:99; 17:151; 19:268
var. rubra 15:99
var. viridis 15:99
hymenelytra 18:310; 20:229
hymenotheca 17:151
inflata 19:268
laciniata 19:437
latifolia 20:674
lentiformis 17:151
subsp. breweri 18:310
lindleyi 19:437
littoralis 4:16; 12:186, 352; 17:151; 19:268
nitens 13:231; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nuttallii 20:229, 234, 239
oblongifolia 19:437; 20:356, 550 (Abb. 3)
obovata 20:229
patula 4:16; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. bracteata 20:786
var. patula 20:786
polycarpa 20:228, 786
pusilla 19:878
reptans 20:731–732
rhagodioides 20:786
rosea 19:437; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
salina 20:674
semibaccata 20:786
spongiosa 18:310; 19:268
stocksii 18:310
tatarica 7:272; 18:310; 19:266; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tridentata 20:786
Atriplicaceae 7:10
Atriplices 7:7
Atropa 19:598
acuminata 17:203
arborea 19:953
belladonna 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
frutescens 9:86
physalodes 9:86, 118
umbellata 9:86
zanoni 19:620
zanonii 19:620
Atropis 8:227
Atylosia 9:99

Atylosia:-
scarabaeioides 15:119
Atylus 8:263
Aubrieta 1:34; 16:430
Aucuba 7:7
Aucubaceae 7:7
Augea 8:239, 298-299
capensis 8:298
Augia 8:298-299
sinensis 8:298
Augusta 9:117, 159
lanceolata 9:117
longifolia 9:117
Augustea 9:117
Aulacia 5:89-90; 8:301
falcata 5:89; 8:301
Aulacocarpus 5:137; 17:382, 412-413
complectens 17:412
crassifolius 5:137; 17:412
sellowianus 5:137
Aulacodiscus 1:95; 3:155
crux 1:95
Aulacomniaceae 16:556
Aulacomnion 7:100, 102
Aulacomnium 7:100, 102
marginatum
var. andinum 7:288
palustre
var. andinum 7:288
Aulacophyllum 5:189
skinneri 5:189
Aulakochloris 16:232
areolata 16:232
costata 16:232
reticulata 16:232
striata 16:232
Aulandra 8:34
Aulax 2:94-95
Aulocarpus 17:382
Aulomyrcia 5:137-138, 143; 17:357, 374-380
inaequiloba 17:378
multiflora 5:137
saxatilis 17:379
Aulonemia 6:200
queko 6:200
quexo 15:223
Aurantia 7:7
Aurantiaceae 7:7, 11, 285-286
Aurantium 16:182
Aureobasidium 12:156
Aureoboletus 12:122; 20:626
Aureolaria 7:142
laevigata 20:351
Auricula 1:95; 3:155; 5:71; 6:21, 108; 7:167-168, 172, 174; 12:157
amphitritis 1:95
judae 7:168
mesenterica 7:172
reflexa 6:21
simii 7:168
totarae 6:21
ursi 6:21; 7:168
Auricularia 2:29; 6:21, 109, 116; 7:166-172, 178, 195, 202-203, 206, 237-238, 241; 12:165-166; 17:122-123
cariophyllea 7:169
caryophyllaea 7:168-169
Auricularia:-
corticalis 6:25
elegans 6:22
judae 7:169, 171
mesenterica 7:166, 168-172, 203, 237-238, 250; 12:166
mesenteriformis 7:169
nigrescens 7:202
phylacteris 6:109-110; 12:165
phyllacteres 6:109
polytricha 7:202
reflexa 6:21; 7:168-169, 171
sambuci 7:170
sambucina 19:101
tabacina 6:116
tenuis 7:243
tremelloides 7:168-170, 250
var. violacea 7:250
Auriculariaceae* 6:17, 21, 73, 123; 7:164-168, 172-174, 176, 178, 193, 195, 198, 201-204, 206-207, 236-245, 250; 11:75; 12:113, 157, 165; 17:119, 125-127, 522, 527, 627
Auriculariales 7:119, 206, 242; 17:626-627; 19:571
Auriculariella 7:172, 206
Auriculariopsis 12:114
Aurinia
saxatilis
subsp. orientalis 17:96
Auriscalpium 5:71-72, 109; 6:20
vulgare 5:71
Aurophora 19:785
Australina 3:9; 4:151
pusilla 3:9
Austrobaileya 7:7; 8:160; 17:342, 347, 351-352; 20:481
scandens 8:160; 17:342
Austrobaileyaceae 7:7; 8:160; 17:337, 342, 346, 349-350; 19:188, 588; 20:481-482
Austrobuxus 16:228; 18:341; 20:385
nitidus 18:341
Austroeupatorium 19:770, 774
Austrolejeunea 18:56, 62 (map 12), 64
olgae 18:56, 62 (map 12), 64
radulaefolia 18:56, 62 (map 12), 64
Austrolophozia 18:54 (map 5), 56, 58 (map 8), 59-60, 91
andina 18:54 (map 5), 56, 60
fuegiana 18:54 (map 5), 56, 60
paradoxa 18:54 (map 5), 56, 60
Austrometzgeria 18:53
francana 18:53
saccata 18:53
Austromyrtus 5:137
tenuifolia 5:137
Autophyllites 8:50
Avena* 3:64; 4:16; 7:86; 16:526, 529; 18:651, 670; 19:186, 192, 602, 762; 20:102
subgen. Airoideae 18:651
subgen. Stipaceae 18:651
alba
var. barbata 19:104

Avena:-
barbata 13:231; 16:529; 19:186, 194, 602; 20:16, 50, 550 (Abb. 3)
byzantina 13:231; 16:524
calicina 17:444
calycina 17:325
dubia 8:225
elatior 9:177
fatua 4:16; 13:231; 19:186, 194, 602; 20:16, 50, 550 (Abb. 3)
longiculmis 19:104
longifolia 15:167
ludoviciana 4:16
nuda 13:231
pallens 15:167
sativa 13:231; 19:602; [20:665]
spicata 9:180; 17:444-445
sterilis 13:231; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
striata 9:188
Avenavirus
maculans 8:129
rosettans 8:129
Avenastrum 3:112
parlatorei 3:112
Avenella
flexuosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Avenochloa 11:231; 16:543; 18:267
pratensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pubescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
versicolor 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Averrhoa 7:7; 8:160; 15:275
bilimbi 8:160; 15:29
carambola 15:26
Averrhoaceae 7:7; 8:160
Avicennia 7:7; 8:160, 204; 12:151; 18:454
africana 12:152
alba 17:574
germinans 12:150-152
nitida 12:150, 152
officinalis 8:160; 12:151-152
tomentosa 12:152
Avicenniaceae* 2:88-89; 4:68; 6:29, 242; 7:7; 8:160, 204; 9:59; 16:28; 18:454
Avicennieae 8:160
Avoira 16:226
Axillaria 8:63
Axillariella 8:63
constricta 8:63
Axolus 19:470
angustifolius 19:468, 470
Axonopus 19:602
purpusii 15:117
Axyris 17:26
amaranthoides 13:105; 20:786
var. dentata 15:269
Aylostera 17:150
pseudodeminuta 17:150
Aytonia 1:80; 7:215
Aytoniaceae 7:215
Azadirachta 20:485, 490
indica 20:292, 490, 498
Azalea 2:69; 4:195; 9:217
lutea 11:117
nudiflora 11:117; 13:173
procumbens 9:75
Azara
lanceolata 12:136
Azedarach 2:45
Azeredia 8:230
Azolla 9:177; 18:735; 19:302, 676, 684
sect. Azolla 19:303
sect. Euazolla 18:735
sect. Kremastospora 18:735; 19:302
sect. Rhizosperma 18:735; 19:303
sect. Simplicispora 19:303
subgen. Florschuetzia 18:735
circinata 18:735
filiculoides 9:177
geneseana 19:303
hamata 18:735
polyancyra 18:735
primaeva 19:303
sagittifera 18:735
simplex 19:303
teschiana 18:735
Azollophyllum
primaevum 19:303
Azollopsis 18:735
polyancyra 18:735
tomentosa 18:735
Azonotriletes 8:93
Azorella
lycopodioides 20:210
selago 20:202
Azukia 17:170, 172

Babcockia 16:98
Babiana 1:129; 10:62; 18:464-465; 20:385, 389
plicata 18:464
stricta 17:204
Baccaurea
sapida 18:314
Baccharis* 8:77; 9:153; 12:232; 17:26; 18:181; 19:262
sect. Caulopterae 4:107
elegans 19:105
glutinosa 19:105; 20:228
halimifolia 9:153
ivaefolia 9:153
ivifolia 9:153
kellermanii 19:22
multiflora 19:105
prorepens 19:262-263
serraefolia 19:22
thesioides 19:21
trinervis 19:105
Bacidia 2:195
Bacidiomyces 2:195
Bacillaria* 17:301; 18:336; 19:631
Bacillariophyceae 1:132; 2:13; 6:21; 7:168; 16:478-479
Bacillariophyta 1:95; 3:155, 233; 4:162; 16:197; 19:941-943, 945
Backhousia 5:138
myrtifolia 5:138
riparia 5:138
Bacopa 9:111
aquatica 9:111
lacertosa 19:844
naias 19:844
Bacteria 1:11, 98; 2:17, 88, 102, 186; 3:31, 148, 191, 221;

Bacteria:- 4:19, 67, 118, 129, 135, 146-147, 165; 6:215; 7:149, 165; 224-225, 290; 8:5, 254; 9:2, 145-146; 10:97, 131, 208, 210; 11:39, 65-66, 68, 186; 12:165, 335-336; 13:26, 35, 228, 232, 267, 297; 14:60, 137, 144-145, 254-258, 260-261; 15:5-6, 236; 16:197; 17:591-592; 18:18, 179, 205-206, 212, 320, 486, 489, 491, 500; 20:13, 116, 221, 244, 271, 280
Bacteriastrum 18:244
hyalinum 13:171
var. hyalinum 13:171
var. princeps 13:171
varians
var. borealis 13:171
Bacteriobionta 14:256-257, 260
Bacteriomycota 1:25
Bacteriophyta 12:3; 14:254, 256
Bacteriopsida 1:25
Bacterioschiceae 1:25
Bacterium 17:591
tabacum 7:269
Bactridium 8:102
Bactris 2:206; 17:26
trichophylla 19:841
Bacularia 1:132
Baeckea 5:142, 165; 20:205
saxicola 9:71
virgata 5:163
Baeckia 5:165; 14:23
Baekea 5:165
Baeometra 1:129
Baeomyces 3:238
Baeothryon 5:152; 18:227
Baeria 12:232
Baeumerta 8:283
Bahel 9:112
Bahia 12:232; 13:11, 14; 18:18
ambrosioides 18:315
Baiera 17:430; 18:481
Baieroxylon 15:67; 17:430
implexum 15:67
Baileya 7:107
americana 7:107
Baissea 2:110; 3:140
sect. Afrobaissea 2:110
sect. Eubaissea 2:110, 177
sect. Eu-Baissea 3:140
sect. Guerkea 2:110, 178; 3:140
floribunda 3:140
gracillima 3:140
multiflora 2:110
Baitaria 8:269
acaulis 8:269
Bakerophoma 10:218
Bakerophyton 16:238, 464
lateritium 16:238, 464
neglectum 16:238, 464
pulchellum 16:238, 464
Balanidaceae 7:5
Balanitaceae 5:64; 7:7; 8:160, 299; 13:296; 16:58
Balaniteae 7:7; 8:160
Balanites 7:5, 7; 8:160, 299
Balaniteae:-
aegyptiaca 8:160, 299
maughamii 9:97
Balanaulax 3:114
Balanocarpus 2:94
Balanopaceae 2:139; 8:160
Balanopales 13:163
Balanophora 7:7; 8:160; 19:708-709
fungosa 8:160
Balanophoraceae* 1:29; 4:116, 238; 7:7; 8:160, 168, 266; 11:211; 14:210; 18:114; 19:588; 20:174, 219
subfam. Cynomorioideae 8:168
Balanophorales 9:49
Balanophoreae 7:7; 8:160
trib. Cynomorieae 8:168
Balanoplis 3:113; 8:261
tribuloides 3:113; 8:261
Balanops 2:139; 7:7; 8:160; 13:159
vieillardii 8:160
Balanopsaceae 2:139
Balanopseae 7:7; 8:160
Balanopsidaceae 1:29; 2:139; 7:7; 8:160
Balanopsidales 9:49
Balantiopsidaceae 18:50, 53
Balantiopsis 12:171; 18:600
Balantium 4:106
Balanus
myrepsica 9:148
Balbisia 7:20, 286; 8:178, 298
elongata 8:298
verticillata 8:178, 298
Balboa 8:313
diversifolia 8:313
membranacea 8:313
Baldellia
ranunculoides 12:186
Baldingera 7:184, 192
glandulosa 17:500
Balduina 9:156
uniflora 9:156, 181
Baldwinia 9:156
Ballota
sect. Ballota 8:79
nigra 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
suaveolens 9:85
Baloghia
carunculata 8:304
Balsamaceae 7:7
Balsamea 7:7; 8:302
meccanensis 8:302
myrrha 4:93
Balsameaceae 7:7
Balsamifluae 12:287
Balsamina 7:7, 159; 8:160
Balsaminaceae 5:65; 6:87, 158; 7:7, 15, 19, 159, 285, 287; 8:78, 160; 9:161; 13:30; 14:219; 16:26; 17:569; 18:698; 19:588, 598, 604, 607
Balsamineae 7:7, 159; 8:160
Balsamodendron
myrrha 4:93
Baltisphaeridium 17:182-183
bifidum 17:182
Bamboga 19:470, 472
Bambos 5:26, 28, 65; 6:155, 200-201; 7:189

Bambos:-
arundinacea 5:26-28, 65, 66 (fig.); 6:200; 7:189; 19:712
kumasasa 6:209
stricta 6:202
Bambus 6:155, 200
arundo 6:200
monogyna 6:200
Bambusa* 5:26-28, 65; 6:30, 87, 155, 199-201, 204, 210; 7:7, 189, 192; 8:78, 140; 10:122; 15:220-228, 230, 232-234; 16:139, 527-528; 18:254; 20:777, 779-784
abyssinica 6:206
angulata 6:210
arundinacea 5:26, 28, 65, 66 (fig.), 67; 6:155, 199; 7:189; 10:122; 15:228
baccifera 6:201, 204-205
bambos 5:28
borealis 6:208; 8:209
chungii 6:204
elegantissima 6:202, 206
fastuosa 6:208
flexuosa 5:26
gibbsiae 6:207
guadua 6:203
kumasaca 6:209
kumasasa 6:209
longispiculata 20:782
marmorea 6:201; 8:209
pubescens 6:201
reticulata 6:207
scandens 6:202
scriptoria 6:201; 17:499
simonii 6:206
spinosa 5:28; 6:203
tessellata 8:209
thouarsii
β atter 6:203
var. atter 5:29
tuldoides 20:781
veitchii 6:208
ventricosa 20:781
verticillata 5:28-29; 6:203
vulgaris 5:26-28, 65, 66 (fig.); 6:200; 7:189; 10:122
Bambusaceae 7:7; 15:234; 18:454; 20:781
Bambusina 8:89
Bammia 17:45-46
Bancalus 19:470, 474
Bancroftia 8:284
Bangia 3:234, 239; 8:61; 12:209; 14:94
alaidii 14:96
atropurpurea 12:109-110
elegans 14:94, 96
fuscopurpurea 3:239; 12:109
Bangiaceae 12:110
Bangiales 14:99
Bangiella 8:61
Banglistoa 2:195
Banisteria 8:12, 303; 12:57; 16:74-75, 472-474; 17:315-316, 319, 464, 466; 18:464; 20:538
sect. Anisopteris 17:316
Banisteria:-
sect. Anisopteris:-
subsect. Pubipetalae 17:316
sect. Banisteria 17:316
sect. Camptostylis 17:316
sect. Eubanisteria
subsect. Glabripetalae 17:316
sect. Hemiramma 17:316
sect. Holopetalon 17:319
sect. Leianthera 17:316
sect. Leiococca 17:316
sect. Monoctenia 17:316
sect. Orthostylis 17:316
sect. Pubipetalae 17:316
subsect. Pubipetalae 17:316
sect. Trichanthera 17:315
subgen. Banisteria 17:315-316
subgen. Eubanisteria 16:75; 17:315
subgen. Hemiramma 8:12; 17:316
subgen. Parabanisteria 17:319
subsect. Octadenia 17:316
adenopoda 17:316
angulosa 16:472
anisandra 17:316
auriculata 17:321
brachiata 8:303; 16:74-75, 472
campestris 16:472-473
cinerascens 17:316
diversifolia 16:75
elliptica 16:75
ferruginea 16:472
fulgens 16:473
laevifolia 17:316
laurifolia 17:319
ledifolia 16:75
mossii 16:74
muricata 16:472-473
orinocensis 16:75
patens 17:319
pauciflora 16:74-75, 473-474; 17:316
picta 16:75
pubipetala 17:316
purpurea 8:303; 16:75, 472
thyrsoidea 17:319
tiliifolia 16:75
Banisteriaecarpum 17:476
Banisteriopsis 16:74-76, 472-473; 17:464
caapi 11:242
cornifolia 16:473
inebrians 16:74
pauciflora 16:474
Bankera 5:71
fuligineo-alba 7:280
Banksia 8:265; 9:69
ilicifolia 20:205
prostrata 9:69
serrata 8:265
Baphia 16:406; 19:591
[infragen. gr.] Microbracteolatae 16:406
borneensis 19:592
Baphorhiza 3:242
Baptisia 9:177; 13:11, 14, 267; 14:76, 268, 270-274; 15:142; 18:99, 100 (fig. 1), 135, 144-145, 150-151; 19:591
alba
× tinctoria 14:272

Baptisia:-
bracteata 20:245
hirsuta 14:272
intercalata 14:272
laevicaulis
× viridis 14:274
lanceolata 14:269 (fig. 1b)
× perfoliata 14:269 (fig. 1 c-h)
leucantha 14:272-274; 18:100 (fig. 1)
× alba 14:272
× sphaerocarpa 14:272-274
× tinctoria 14:273
leucophaea 14:274; 18:100 (fig. 1)
× nuttalliana 14:272
microphylla 14:270
perfoliata 14:269 (fig. 1a), 272
sereneae 14:272
sphaerocarpa 14:272-274
tinctoria 14:272
× perfoliata 14:272
(tinctoria × perfoliata)
× perfoliata 14:270
Baptistonia
echinata 19:454
Baranda
angatensis 2:109
Barba 12:118
caprina 12:118
maior 12:118
minor 12:118
minor 12:118
Barbacenia 1:131
helenae 4:95
squamata 16:69-70
Barbaceniopsis 19:603
Barbaraea 12:263; 14:101-102
Barbarea 9:177; 12:262-264; 14:99-103, 208; 16:99; 17:85, 87, 450; 18:464
stricta 9:96; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vulgaris 9:177; 12:186, 262; 14:101; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Barbella
sect. Capillidium 9:189
Barberetta 1:129
Barbeuia 7:7; 8:160
madagascariensis 8:160
Barbeuiaceae 7:7; 8:160
Barbeya 7:7; 8:160
oleoides 8:160
Barbeyaceae 7:7; 8:160; 12:6-7; 20:821
Barbilophozia 12:171
Barbula 1:40; 3:155; 5:203; 7:99, 102
sect. Bulbibarbula 7:290
sect. Crassinerves 8:75
arcuata 7:289
asperifolia
var. gracilis 7:288
var. grauhauptiana 7:288
var. spitsbergensis 7:289
corticicola 9:191
ehrenbergii 19:264
excurrens 7:289
flagellaris
var. denticulata 8:75
var. gracilis 8:75
flaviseta 7:289
knsuckeri 7:289
Barbula:-
laevipila
var. meridionalis 8:75
nicholsonii 7:289
oliviensis 8:75
paludosa
var. coreensis 8:75
poenina 8:73
rigidula 19:264
var. campicola 7:289
rufa
var. gracilis 7:288
var. knsuckeri 7:289
var. spitsbergensis 7:289
ruralis
var. calva 7:290
subulata
var. angustifolia 8:75
Barclaya 7:7; 19:605
Barclayaceae 7:7
Barinophytales 20:376
Barinophyton 17:478
Barkeria
chinensis 15:241
nonchinensis 15:242
Barkhausia 16:99
Barleria
casatiana 4:95
cristata 16:221
prionitis 15:29, 32
richardiana 1:70 (fig. 1)
Barlia 16:246; 17:309; 18:236
longibracteata 16:246
robertiana 20:795
Barnadesia 12:232; 15:240
Barnhartia
floribunda 15:250
Barosma 3:39; 8:300
serratifolia 8:300
Barraldeia 9:69
Barreria 7:7
Barreriaceae 7:7, 285
Barringtonia 5:139; 7:7; 9:69, 161; 19:593, 679, 684-685
acutangula 19:678
macrocarpa 5:142
pterocarpa 19:678
speciosa 9:69, 161
Barringtoniaceae 5:133, 142, 166; 6:153, 166, 179-180, 182, 185; 7:7, 114; 8:299; 9:114, 161
Barringtonioxylon 19:681-682
deccanense 19:678
eopterocarpum 19:678
Barroetia 19:8
glutinosa 19:8
Bartholletia 5:165
Bartholomaea
sessiliflora 19:838
Bartlingia 1:131; 7:282
Bartonia 9:79, 177; 19:534
decapetala 9:184
multiflora 16:413
tenella 9:79, 177
virginica 9:79
Bartramia 1:40; 3:155; 7:97, 100, 102
aristifolia 8:73
capensis 8:71

Bartramia:
graminicola 7:289
pabstiana
var. plumosa 11:222
papillata 16:556
pyriformis 11:222
radicalis
var. plumulosa 7:289
Bartramiaceae 16:556; 17:92
Bartramidula 7:100, 102
bartramioides 7:289
Bartsia 7:83–84, 143; 10:12–126
alpina 7:83, 143; 10:125; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
coccinea 7:83–84, 143; 10:125
pallida 7:83
trixago 7:83
viscosa 7:83
Barya 2:31
Baryxylum 8:290; 17:232
rufum 8:290
Basella 7:7; 8:160; 14:220; 17:150
alba 17:150
lucida 17:509
rubra 8:160; 13:105; 17:150
Basellaceae* 1:29; 5:198; 6:241; 7:7; 8:160; 13:197; 14:220; 15:117; 16:27; 17:148, 150, 226; 19:287, 588, 604, 875; 20:732, 736
Basidiobolus 17:621
ranarum 17:620–621, 628
Basidiodendron 7:164, 172
luteogriseum 7:172
Basidiolichenes 4:190
Basidiomycetes* 5:33; 6:18, 22, 73, 77; 7:166, 174, 178, 209, 240, 245; 8:63, 99; 9:35, 37, 171, 240; 10:60, 250; 11:77, 80–81, 83, 87–88, 93, 95–96, 100, 102–104, 179, 244, 254; 12:148–149, 170, 317, 355; 13:63, 170; 14:126, 184, 254, 257, 289; 16:56, 550; 17:42, 118, 122, 126–127, 280, 335, 522–524, 526–527, 578–580, 620, 625–628, 729; 18:52, 334, 574, 632; 19:431; 20:162, 164, 170; 20:616–617, 767
gr. Autobasidiomycetes 17:119
gr. Clitocyteae 20:170
gr. Heterobasidieae 17:119–120
gr. Homobasidieae 17:119
gr. Protobasidiomycetes 17:119
subcl. Gasteromycetidae 19:431
subcl. Heterobasidiomycetes 17:124
subcl. Homobasidiomycetes 17:124
subcl. Hymenomycetidae 19:431–432
Basidiomycota 1:25
Basidiomycotina 17:620, 622, 626; 19:571; 20:817
Basidiophyceae 1:25
Basidiopsida 1:25
Basidomycotina 20:167
Basilaea 8:237
Basilicum 19:481–482
polystachyon 19:481
polystachyum 19:482
Basilima 8:287
Basistemon 13:223; 15:180
Bassia
eriophora 19:266
hyssopifolia 19:437; 20:353
parkii 11:226–227; 15:216
Basteria 8:271
Bataceae 12:6; 15:209, 211; 16:27; 17:22; 20:727, 730–734
Batales 20:736
Batatas 6:151
Batemannia 15:198
Baterium 17:598; 19:291
validum 17:598
Bathelium 3:237
mastoideum 3:237
Batidaceae 1:29; 7:7, 85; 8:77, 160–161; 13:197–200; 15:209–211; 17:22; 20:737
Batidales 9:49; 13:198; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Batideae 7:7; 8:160–161
Batis 7:7; 8:160; 13:198–199; 15:207, 209; 17:26; 20:731, 733
argillicola 13:197
maritima 8:160; 13:197–198; 20:731–733, 735 (figs. 5–6)
Batocarpus 19:594
Batodendron 9:177
arboreum 9:177
Batrachium 2:181; 9:178; 11:162; 18:416; 19:161–162, 165; 20:219
confervoides 19:300
eradicatum 19:300
hederaceum 9:178
paucistamineum
subsp. eradicatum 19:300
subrigidum 13:106; 14:196
trichophyllum 13:106; 14:196
subsp. eradicatum 19:300
Batrachospermaceae 12:8; 16:198
Batschia 8:289
Batteriaceae 12:165
Baucia 17:26
Baudinia 5:166
Bauera 7:7; 8:161; 17:489, 493–494
rubioides 8:161; 17:493
Baueraceae* 7:7; 8:161; 17:493; 19:500
Bauhinia 3:66; 10:196–197; 18:126; 19:589, 682–683, 685
sect. Piliostigma 3:66
emarginella 19:838
hookeri 19:683
purpurea 15:119; 16:157
racemosa 18:440
reticulata 3:66
rubelcruziana 19:838
sericella 19:838
tamarindacea 3:66
Baumgartia 8:271
scandens 8:271
Baursea 8:230; 18:659
Baxtera 8:236
Baxteria 8:236; 13:172
australis 8:236

Baxteria:-
brunii 13:172
Baxteriopsis 13:172
brunii 13:172
Bazzania 1:80; 3:155
Bazzanius 1:80
Beaucarnea
guatemalensis 19:22
Beaufortia
purpurea 5:167
Bebbia 19:9
juncea 19:9; 20:212 (fig. 5), 214
Beccaria 5:71; 6:21-22; 12:157
elatior 14:197
minor 14:197
Beccariella 5:71; 6:18, 21-22, 68; 12:157
insignis 6:22; 12:157
Beccarinda 15:334
Bechera 16:127
Becium 20:248
obovatum 20:244 (facing, fig. 6), 248
Beckmannia 9:178
syzigachne 13:104; 16:215
Becquerelia 1:130
Bedousia
malabarica 17:501
Beesnekia 5:71
dacostae 5:71
Beesha 6:201
rheedei 6:201
travancorica 6:203
Befaria 3:148
Begonia* 7:7; 8:161; 9:217; 10:220; 16:165-167
bracteosa 14:90
crispula 12:140
dichroa 9:97
erici-magni 12:140
obliqua 8:161
Begoniaceae* 7:7, 211; 8:161; 12:181; 14:90; 15:284; 16:165-166; 17:187, 440; 19:588; 20:183, 375
Behen 9:123
Behnia 1:130
Beilia 8:241
Beilschmiedia 6:159; 9:29; 17:344
hondurensis 19:838
Bejaria 3:138
Belam-Canda 8:240
Belamcanda 8:240
chinensis 8:240
Belangera 7:7; 17:491
Belangeraceae 7:7
Belangereae 7:7
Belenophyllum 17:164
Belis 8:223
Bellevalia 17:13; 19:329, 332-333
azurea 19:334
romana 20:788
Belliolum 17:339, 352
crassifolium 17:338
Bellis 12:232, 291; 14:190; 17:20, 26
perennis 12:186; 19:265; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
stipitata 15:75
Bellium 14:190
Belluccia 9:72
Bellucia 9:72
grossularioides 9:72
nervosa 9:72
Belmontia 9:79
cordata 9:79
luteo-album 12:294
teuszii 12:294
Belonia 2:195
Beloniomyces 2:195
Belonophyllum 17:164
Beloperone 20:214
californica 20:213 (fig. 6), 214
crenata 19:833
oblongata 16:221
Belosynapsis 9:100
kewensis 14:192
vivipara 14:192
Belotia 9:98
Belou 8:301
Belutta-Kaka 9:81
Belvala 9:68
Belvisia 3:69; 4:106, 111; 5:25; 7:7
septentrionalis 3:69
spicata 3:69
Belvisiaceae 7:20; 9:161
Belvisieae 7:7
Bembix 9:67
tectoria 9:67
Benjamina 8:300
alata 8:300
Bennettia 16:247-248
Bennettitales* 10:24; 13:199; 15:87, 92, 134; 17:552; 19:585
Bennettitatae 13:163; 15:134
Bennettites 15:134; 17:469, 548
Bensoniella 18:131
Benteca 18:470; 19:817
Benthamia 9:83
Benthamina 20:295
alyxifolia 20:305
Benzoin 8:274; 9:178; 14:22
glaucum 14:22
odoriferum 8:274
Benzoinifera 17:673
Berardia 19:586
Berberidaceae* 1:29; 7:7, 24; 8:161, 190, 195, 270; 12:302; 14:88, 220; 16:58, 166, 308; 17:23, 569; 18:363, 439, 697; 19:266, 341, 588; 20:729, 757, 795
Berberidales 18:362, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Berbrideae
trib. Berbereae 8:161, 190, 195
trib. Lardizabaleae 8:178
Berberides 7:7; 8:161
Berberis 1:62; 7:7; 8:161; 9:100; 10:268; 11:58; 12:95; 14:220; 15:208-209; 16:166; 17:23, 26, 28; 18:253, 697
aggregata 9:98
aquifolium 8:270; 9:185; 20:208
aristata 18:439
barandana 20:795
buxifolia 19:266
candidula 20:723, 729
darwinii 8:132; 19:266

Berberis:-
ampetrifolia 14:88
pinnata 20:208
prattii 9:97
verruculosa 9:97
vulgaris 8:161; 12:186; 20:208, 550 (Abb. 3)
var. brachybotrys 18:439
wilsonae 3:11-12
wilsoniae 3:11
Berchemia 9:178; 12:170; 16:226, 228-229; 17:329; 19:685
balugoloensis 19:683
floribunda 18:219
scandens 9:178; 12:170
Berengeria 3:239
Bergena 8:285
Bergenia 8:285; 14:223
bifolia 8:285
crassifolia 8:285
Bergera 4:106; 8:301; 10:217
koenigii 8:301
Bergeria 4:107
Bergia 9:178
capensis 9:178
Berkheya 8:289; 9:158
fruticosa 9:158
Berlandiera 9:178; 19:587
texana 9:178
Berlinia 4:212; 8:289
acuminata 8:289
Berlinianche 4:212
aethiopica 4:212
holtzii 4:212
Bernardia 2:140; 7:188, 192; 8:305
Berniara 11:125
Bernieria 8:273
nepalensis 8:273
Bernieria 8:273; 11:125
madagascariensis 8:273
Bernouillia 4:107
Bernoullia 4:107; 8:310
flammea 8:310
Bernullia 8:310
Berria 8:309
Berrya 8:309; 19:685
ammonilla 8:309
Berryoxylon 19:682
Bersama
abyssinica
var. ugandensis 17:657
ugandensis 17:657
var. serrata 17:657
Berteroa 9:178
incana 9:178; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Bertholdia 8:63-64
Bertholdiella 8:64
Bertholletia 5:165
excelsa 5:167
Bertolonia 4:117; 9:72
glandulosa 9:72
nymphaeaefolia 9:72
Bertossia 2:196
Bertuchia
speciosa 17:501
Bertya 7:7
Bertyaceae 7:7
Berula 9:178
erecta 9:178; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Berzelia 7:7; 17:486
Berzelia:-
lanuginosa 17:484-485
Berzeliaceae 7:7
Bescherellia
brevifolia 16:558
Besleria 16:165; 17:732; 19:293, 592
aggregata 17:732
cristata 9:114
Bessera 8:236; 17:462-463
elegans 8:236
Bestia
vancouveriensis 10:24
Beta 14:220; 17:81, 151; 20:476, 733, 737
maritima 12:186
trigyna 14:220
vulgaris 13:197; 14:220, 230; 17: 151; 20:476-477, 550 (Abb. 3), 732, 737
var. perennis 14:230
Betavirus
crispans 8:128
flavescens 8:128
maculans 8:128
reticulosum 8:128
verrucans 8:128
Betonica
alopecuros 20:550 (Abb. 3)
annua 15:65; 17:512
β hirsuta 15:65
glabra
hirta 17:512
officinalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Betula 1:89, 91; 7:7, 165; 8:91, 95, 161; 12:138, 140; 14:220; 15: 268; 16:99, 115 (fig. 2); 18: 645, 697; 19:186, 588; 20:228, 237, 244
ser. Verrucosae 12:140
alba 7:271; 8:161; 13:27
allegheniensis 16:41
alnoides 18:439
alnus
subsp. glutinosa 15:101
var. glutinosa 15:101
ϕaschersoniana 17:115-116
nm. pubescens 17:116
callosa 12:140
costata 12:12 (fig. 1)
cylindrostachys 18:313
ermanii 13:104; 16:312
excelsa 13:104
glandulosa
var. sibirica 9:133
humilis 17:115
humilis ← pendula-pubescens 17:115
humilis → pendula ← pubescens 17:115
humilis-pendula → pubescens 17:115
humilis → pendula × pubescens 17:115
humilis ⟨pendula⟩ × ⟨pubescens⟩ 17:115
liaotungensis 15:269
lutea 5:18; 6:192; 16:41
nana 8:91, 95; 20:232
pendula 7:271; 13:27; 17:115; 20: 550 (Abb. 3)
pendula ← B. pubescens 17:115
pendula ⟵ pubescens 17:115
pendula ϕ B. pubescens 17:115
pendula × pubescens 17:115
populifolia 20:245

Betula:-
pubescens 4:16; 7:271; 8:91; 12:186; 13:27; 17:115-116; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pumila
var. glandulifera 13:104
utilis 18:439
verrucosa 4:16; 8:91; 12:140, 186; 20:203
Betulaceae 1:29; 2:211; 5:115; 6:166, 179, 181; 7:7, 157; 8:161; 12:12, 12 (fig. 1); 13:104; 14:220; 15:268, 326; 16:99, 182; 17:347; 18:313, 439, 465, 697; 19:588, 592, 605, 646; 20:191, 228, 232, 244-245
trib. Betuleae 8:161
trib. Coryleae 8:167
Betulales 13:163
Betulideae 7:7; 8:161
Beureria 3:138; 8:271; 9:83
Beurnia 6:156
Beverna 18:464-465; 20:385
Bhesa 8:34
Biarum 8:231; 17:12
sect. Ischarum 16:517
bovei 16:517
homaid 16:517
olivieri 16:517
tenuifolium 8:231
Biatora 2:195
Biatorella 2:32, 195
Biatorina 2:195
Bicchia 15:198
albida 15:198
Bichea 8:311; 9:67
solitaria 8:311
Bicornes 10:203-205
Bicosaeca
socialis 9:22
Bicuculla 8:274; 9:178
Bicuspidella 16:230
incus 16:230
rostrumaquilae 16:230
Biddulphia 10:216
Biddulphieae 19:943
Bidens 4:49; 6:157; 7:272; 9:137; 17:190, 192-198; 18:470; 19:336, 937
bipinnata 16:65; 19:937
biternata 20:160
cernua 12:186; 13:110; 16:65; 17:198; 19:937; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
connata 17:198; 19:937
var. gracilipes 17:197-198
var. pinnata 17:198
discoidea 16:65
eatoni 9:137
frondosa 13:110; 16:66; 19:937
var. aromala 9:316
grantii
var. stapfioides 17:196
holwayi 9:134
humilis 18:438
hyperborea 13:110
nivea 19:336-337
nodiflora 19:336
pilosa 15:162
Bidens:-
polylepis 16:66
radiata 19:937
scandens 9:156
tripartita 12:186; 16:66; 19:336, 937; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Bidona 5:71, 75, 100, 102, 109, 113
Bidonia 5:70, 76
Biebersteinia 7:8; 10:218
Biebersteiniaceae 7:8
Biebersteiniaeae 7:8
Bienertia 18:705
cycloptera 19:266
Bifaria 7:8, 159
Bifariaceae 7:8, 159
Bifora 9:73
dicocca 9:73
radians 20:550 (Abb. 3)
testiculata 9:73
Biforis
testiculata 9:73
Bigelovia 9:124
Bigelowia 9:124
montana 9:124
nudata 9:124
Bignonia 4:45; 7:8; 8:161; 9:98, 112, 136; 18:635-637; 20:538
capreolata 8:161; 9:177
carichanensis 4:43
catalpa 2:111; 9:178
cherere 4:43
chrysantha 18:635
colei 9:113
fluviatilis 4:44
grandiflora 10:248; 12:238
grandifolia 19:952
haemantha 18:635
heterophylla 4:43
kerere 4:43
leucoxylon 4:44; 18:635
miranda 4:43
obtusifolia 18:635
pallida 18:641
pterocarpa 9:112
rego 4:43
sego 4:43
serrata 18:635
serratifolia 18:635
spathacea 4:45-46
tababuya 4:45; 18:635
tabebuia 4:45
telfairiae 9:113
tetraquetra 9:112
uliginosa 4:45
Bignoniaceae* 1:65, 89; 2:6, 111; 3:214; 4:1, 43-46, 68, 109; 6:29, 58, 188; 7:8; 8:141, 161, 311; 9:54, 93, 95-96, 100, 112-113, 126, 160; 10:78, 247-248; 12:180; 13:223; 14:206; 15:239, 245, 248, 250-255; 16:28, 199, 211; 17:63-64, 226; 18:635, 638-642, 698, 700, 702; 19:588, 605, 835, 952; 20:203-204, 219, 228
trib. Bignonieae 4:45
trib. Tecomeae 18:637
Bignoniae 7:8; 8:161; 9:54

Bihai 8:241
Bikkia 9:116
grandiflora 9:116
tetrandra 9:116
Bikukulla 8:274
Bilderdykia 2:209–210; 9:14; 17:462
cilinode 13:104
convolvulus 2:209; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
dumetorum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Bilignea 15:338
Billotia 5:162, 166; 9:71
Billottia 5:162, 166; 7:191
flexuosa 5:166
linearifolia 5:166
marginata 5:166
Binghamia 13:239–240; 15:260
acrantha 13:239
melanostele 13:239–240
pseudomelanostele 13:240
Bionia 19:823
Biophytum 7:269
helenae 4:95
sensitivum 15:28
Biota 18:700
Biraphidales 3:198
Bisboeckeleria 1:130
Bischofia 19:591; 20:785
javanica 17:105, 575; 18:314
Biscladinomyces 2:196
Biscogniauxia 2:31
Biscutella 5:202; 14:220
gredensis 18:437
laevigata 19:155; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 789
Bisseucladoniomyces 2:196
Bispora 12:268, 270
monilioides 12:269
Bisporomyces
chlamydosporis 12:335
Bissoides 6:20
Bistella 15:333–334; 17:326
geminiflora 15:333
Bistellaceae 15:334
Bistorta 9:178; 11:182; 16:543; 18:227
vivipara 13:105
Bivonaea 8:282
lutea 8:282
Bivonea 3:117; 8:282
stimulosa 3:117; 8:282
Bivonia 2:140; 7:188; 8:282
Bixa 7:8; 8:161; 19:304
katangensis 19:304
orellana 8:161; 13:86; 18:36
Bixaceae* 1:66; 2:20; 7:8, 28; 8:161; 13:223; 17:569; 19:607; 20:375
trib. Bixineae 8:161
trib. Maximilianeae 8:166
trib. Sphaerosepaleae 8:200
Bixales 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2); 365 (Abb. 3)
Bixineae 7:8; 8:161; 14:292
trib. Bixeae 8:166, 172
trib. Flacourtieae 8:193
Bizzozeriella 10:218
Bjuvia
simplex 15:87
Blackstonia 6:58
Blackstonia:-
perfoliata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Blackwellia 7:8
Blackwelliaceae 7:8
Bladhia 9:77
japonica 9:77
Blainvillea 6:29
latifolia 18:438
Blakea cuneata 19:840
quinquenervia 9:72
Blancoa 1:131
Blandfordia 1:131; 8:235; 9:76
cordata 8:235
nobilis 8:235
punicea 17:217; 19:129
Blastenia 2:196
Blastenhiomyces 2:196
Blasteniospora 3:237
parietina 3:237
Blastocladiales 10:95
Blatti 7:8; 9:69
Blattiaceae 7:8, 31
subfam. Blattioideae 8:199
subfam. Crypteronioideae 8:167
Blechnaceae* 4:109; 5:24–25; 9:195; 11:218; 13:102; 14:41; 18:581; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 287
Blechnidium 16:167
Blechnum 3:133–134; 4:112; 5:24–25; 8:205; 16:167
sect. Lomaria 16:165
boreale 8:205
heringeri 16:167
longicauda 13:6; 16:165
occidentale 13:102
orientale 3:133
spicant 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Blennosperma 12:232; 18:124, 131–132; 19:204; 20:105, 111
nanum 18:124
Blepharidophyllum 18:56, 72 (map 20), 74, 86, 88–90
clandestinum 18:72 (map 20), 88
densifolium 18:72 (map 20), 88
gottscheanum 18:72 (map 20)
vertebrale 18:72 (map 20)
xiphophyllum 18:72 (map 20)
Blephariglottis 9:178; 17:31
albiflora 9:178
Blepharipappus 9:156
scaber 9:156
Blepharis 17:30
cuangensis 20:243
Blepharistemma 17:233
Blepharocalyx 5:138; 17:357, 362–363, 368, 371, 371 (fig. 1), 372–373, 381, 393, 397–398, 400–402, 406, 409, 417
subgen. Temu 17:401
acuminatissimus 5:138; 17:400
salicifolius 5:138; 17:400
suaveolens 17:401
tweediei 17:400
Blepharolejeunea 18:75
Blepharostemma 17:233
Blepharostoma 18:66 (map 14), 67, 68 (map 16), 69–70, 82, 87
arachnoideum 18:66 (map 14), 69

Blepharostoma:-
minus 18:66 (map 14), 69
trichophyllum 18:49, 66 (map 14), 69
Blepharostomataceae 18:46, 51, 53, 54 (map 4), 56, 65, 66 (map 14), 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 82-83, 91
Blephilia 3:8; 9:178
ciliata 3:8; 9:178
Bletia 13:248; 19:507 (fig. 8), 601; 20:102
campanulata 13:248
grandiflora 8:258
lilacina 13:248
lindenii 15:241
macristhmochila 13:248
nagelii 13:248
ortgiesiana 15:241
purpurata 13:248
purpurea 13:248
rosea 13:248
Bletilla 7:186, 192; 8:140; 13:294; 14:28
Blindia 7:98, 102
leptotrichocarpa
var. strictiuscula 8:73
Blitum 16:182
Bloomeria
crocea 19:211 (fig. 2), 212
Blumea 8:311; 9:153
balsamifera 9:153
belangeriana 13:196
lacera 15:163
laciniata 18:438
membranacea 18:438
mollis 18:438
Blumenbachia 9:67; 10:216
halep(p)ensis 9:67
insignis 9:67
Blumis 8:311; 9:153
candollii 9:153
Blysmus* 4:9; 8:228
compressus 4:9; 8:228; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rufus 12:186
Blyxa 1:129-131; 7:8
octandra 16:341
Blyxaceae 7:8
Bobartia 1:129; 8:240
indica 8:240
juncea 8:240
spathacea 8:240
Bodo 9:22
didymus 9:22
lens 9:21
saltans 9:22
socialis 9:22
viridis 9:22
vorticellaris 9:22
Bodonaceae 9:21-22
Boea
amplexicaulis 15:107
Boebera 9:178
papposa 9:178
Boedijnopeziza 10:218; 19:785
Boehmeria 9:178; 15:164, 166
cylindrica 18:442
platyphylla 17:574; 18:313
var. rotundifolia 18:313
Boehmeria:-
platyphylla:-
var. tomentosa 18:314
ramiflora 9:178; 15:165-166
rugulosa 17:574; 18:314
Boehmia 6:22; 12:114
muscoides 6:22
Boenninghausenia 8:299; 10:218; 11:125
albiflora 8:299
Boenninghausia 8:299; 11:125
vincentina 8:299
Boeomyces 2:195
Boeomycoces 2:195
Boerhaavia 17:151
coccinea 17:151
erecta 17:151
intermedia 17:151
scandens 17:151
spicata 17:151
verticillata 17:95
Boerlagea 7:160
Boerlagella 7:160
Boerlagellaceae 7:160
Boerlagia 7:160
Boesenbergia 1:132
Böhmia 6:22
Boisduvalia 19:191, 195; 20:103, 112
Boissiera
bromoides
var. glabriflora 16:67
squarrosa 16:67
var. glabriflora 16:67
Bolanthus 16:99
Bolbitiaceae 12:148
Bolbitis 4:110, 112; 5:25
Bolbitius 12:147
Bolboschoenus
maritimus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Boldu 8:272
Bolelia 9:122
Boletaceae* 5:69, 95; 6:17; 7:163, 293; 11:75, 88; 12:113, 122; 15:240; 16:212; 20:394, 625-626
subfam. Boletoideae 15:240; 16:212
Boletales 19:431
Boletellus 2:194
Boletinus 12:122; 20:626
Boletus* 2:194; 5:32-33; 7:260; 9:2, 36; 11:171; 12:122; 13:179; 14:184; 16:243; 17:580-581; 20:180, 375, 625-626
aereus
carne lutea 11:172
vinosus 11:172
annulatus 9:36
aurantiacus 9:36
aurantius 9:36
badius 9:36
biennis 7:139
bovinus 12:122
carpini 9:36
castaneus 9:36
circinans 9:36
distortus 7:139; 12:318
duriusculus 19:95
edulis 12:122; 14:123; 17:581
erythropus 14:183
esculentus 15:147

Boletus:-
esculentus:-
subsp. albus 15:147
subsp. fuligineus 15:147
subsp. pinguis 15:147
felleus 9:266
gentilis 12:122
glutinosus 9:36
granulatus 12:122
lividus 5:33
lucidus 6:246; 10:251
luridus 15:147
β tuberosus 15:147
subsp. tuberosus 15:147
luteus 9:36; 12:122
piperatus 6:251, 255-256; 10:66, 68-69; 17:741
purpureus 11:171
reticulatus 9:37
rubellus 5:31
rufus 9:36; 15:145
scaber 9:36; 14:183
sistotrema 5:33; 7:269
sistotremoides 5:33
spadiceus 9:36
subtomentosus 3:25; 12:122
testaceoscaber 11:172
testaceus
scaber 11:172
testaceus-scaber 11:172
tulipiferae 3:64
vaillantii 11:88
variegatus 12:122
versipellis 9:36
"vicesimus sextus" 12:315
Boleum 14:220
Bolivaria 7:8
Bolivariaceae 7:8
Bolombia 2:195
Boltonia 9:178
glastifolia 9:178
Bombacaceae* 1:72; 4:67, 107, 116; 5:19, 123; 6:29, 58, 158; 7:8, 210; 8:83, 142, 161, 273, 285, 310; 9:86, 153, 160; 10:157, 160; 11:238-239; 13:122-124; 16:468; 17:569; 18:441, 472, 581; 19:188, 195, 588, 607, 679, 681, 684-685; 20:387, 487, 491
trib. Durioneae 2:139
Bombaceae 7:8; 8:161
Bombacopsis 16:229, 468; 17:452, 463, 466
subgen. Aculeatae 16:468
quinata 16:468
Bombax 3:102; 7:8, 63; 8:34, 161; 10:156-157, 159-160; 14:252; 16:468; 19:188, 195, 684
ceiba 3:102; 8:161; 10:156-160; 18:441
gossypium 8:313
heptaphyllum 10:159-160
malabaricum 3:102; 10:157, 160
pentandrum 10:156-157, 159
quinatum 10:157-158
religiosum 10:156-157, 159
septenatum 10:159
Bombycilaena 18:704
Bommeria 19:230
Bona 8:58; 18:726-727, 733
narbonensis 8:58; 18:727
speciosa 18:727
Bonamia 9:82; 19:590, 906-907
sect. Bonamia 19:906
sect. Trichantha 19:906
madagascariensis 9:82
maripoides 19:906-907, 908 (fig. 1)
trichantha 19:906
var. oblonga 19:906
var. ovata 19:906
f. glabrata 19:906
f. ovata 19:906
var. trichantha 19:906
var. typica 19:906
Bonamya 9:82
Bonannia 9:74
nitida 9:74
nudicaulis 9:74
resinifera 9:74
Bonaveria 8:292
Bondarzewia 12:332
berkeleyi 12:331-332
Bondarzewiaceae 20:161
Bonia 5:71; 6:72, 85, 201; 7:172
papyrina 6:85; 7:172
tonkinensis 6:201
Boninohydnum 5:71; 6:114
pini 5:71
Bonnaya 14:32; 19:649
multiflora 19:649
Bonnemaisonia 6:142-143
sect. Thysanocladia 6:143
asparagoides 6:142
elegans 6:143
hamifera 6:143
intricata 6:143
Bonnemaisoniaceae 6:143
Bonnemaisoniales 18:334
Bonnetia 7:8; 8:161, 312
anceps 8:161, 312
Bonnetiaceae 7:8; 8:161
Bonplandia 19:573-575
geminiflora 19:573
trifoliata 19:573, 575
Bontia 5:92; 7:8; 12:151
daphnoides 12:151
germinans 12:150-152
Bontiaceae 7:8
Boophane 9:27
toxicaria 9:27
Boophone 9:27
Boopideae 7:8-9
Boopis 7:8; 17:32
Boraginaceae* 1:88-89; 2:97, 138, 210; 3:54, 133; 4:23, 78, 81, 113, 115; 5:19; 6:188, 243; 7:8, 24, 210; 8:161, 236, 269; 9:81, 83-84, 220; 10:3-8; 11:60; 12:180, 287; 13:207, 296; 15:80, 161, 207-208; 16:28, 99, 211, 349, 567; 17:12, 100, 226, 576; 18:125, 311, 324, 433, 690, 696, 700-703; 19:102, 144, 210, 287, 588, 604-605, 610, 858, 952; 20:233, 235, 351, 353, 611, 787, 791, 797, 819

Boraginaceae:-
subfam. Boraginoideae 10:4-5; 15:84
trib. Cynoglosseae 15:84
trib. Lithospermeae 10:8
trib. Trigonotideae 19:588
Boragineae
trib. Ehretieae 8:161, 170
Borago 2:97, 138; 3:54; 7:8; 8:161; 12:351; 16:182
indica 9:83
officinalis 8:161; 12:186
zeylanica 9:83
Borassus 11:164; 19:121
aethiopum 13:231
flabellifer 11:164; 13:231
pinnatifrons 8:229
Boretta 9:75
Bornetina 11:81
corium 11:81
Bornia 7:235; 8:31, 49, 125; 16:127
equisetiformis 16:127
radiata 7:235; 8:49
scrobiculata 7:235; 8:125
Borodinia 18:701, 704
Boronia 7:8
Boroniaceae 7:8
Boronieae 7:8
Borraginaceae 6:166, 179-180, 182; 8:161; 14:248
subfam. Borraginoideae 6:166
trib. Cryptantheae 6:166
trib. Cynoglosseae 6:166
subfam. Ehretioideae 8:161, 170
Borragineae 7:8; 8:161
Borraginoides 8:269; 9:83
Borrago 12:351
Borrera 9:120
columbiana 18:535-536
Borreria 9:120
suaveolens 9:120
verticillata 4:120
Borrichia 9:178
frutescens 9:141, 178
Borya 1:131
distichophylla 8:266
Borzia 18:233
Borzicactus
calviflorus 13:118
fieldianus 13:118
samnensis 13:118
Boschia 6:59; 8:273; 10:125; 18:472; 20:387
griffithii 6:59
Boscia 8:285
senegalensis 8:285
Bosqueia 17:731-732; 19:290, 293-294
phoberos 17:732
thouarsiana 17:732; 19:293
α acuminata 17:732
var. acuminata 17:732
Bossiaea 20:203, 205
linophylla 20:206 (fig. 3)
Bostrychia 17:581
Boswellia 19:684
odorata 19:121
serrata 19:678
Boswellioxylon
indicum 19:678
Botelua 18:342; 19:815
Bothriochloa 5:184; 17:134; 19:339-340; 20:34, 512
barbinodis 19:602
caucasica 19:339
ewartiana 19:339-340
glabra 19:339-340
grahamii 19:339-340
intermedia 5:185; 19:339-340; 20:34, 516
ischaemum 5:185; 19:339-340; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
longifolia 19:340
pertusa 16:445; 18:214; 19:439
taiwanensis 19:340
Botor 8:298
Botria 8:309
africana 8:309
Botriochloa 19:215, 228
Botrocaryum 18:704
Botryanthus 19:329, 332-333
vulgaris 19:334
Botrybasidium 11:92
Botrychium 9:178; 10:165, 169
subgen. Sceptridium 10:165
biternatum 10:165, 167, 169
cicutaria 10:167
dissectum 10:169
var. tenuifolium 10:165
lunaria 9:178; 10:168; 12:186; 18:228; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lunarioides 10:167-168
minganense 18:228
multifidum 13:100
obliquum 10:168-169
var. oneidense 9:133
oneidense 10:169
tenuifolium 10:165, 167, 169
ternatum 10:167; 13:100
virginianum 10:167; 13:100
Botrycomus 19:333
Botrydina
vulgaris 8:25
Botrydiopsis 20:523
Botrydium 7:246, 248
argillaceum 7:246
granulatum 7:246; 20:525
Botryobasidium 6:22; 7:165; 11:75, 78, 85, 93, 95, 103; 12:157; 17:121, 123
candicans 11:85
conspersum 11:76
heteronema 7:269; 8:105
heteronemum 7:269; 8:105
isabellinum 6:119
pteridophytorum 12:157
solani 11:89
Botryochaete 7:172, 194, 239; 12:157, 166
prima 12:157
Botryocladia 7:106-108; 9:88, 222; 19:945
beckeriana 7:107
botryoides 7:107
leptopoda 7:106
uvaria 7:107
Botryococcaceae 19:941-942
Botryococcus 19:942
sudeticus 19:941
Botryoconus 7:234
goldenbergii 7:234
pitcairniae 7:234

Botryodendraceae 7:8, 285
Botryodendreae 7:8
Botryodendrum 7:8
Botryohypochnus 6:22, 119; 11:93; 12:157
Botryonipha 7:173, 244; 17:522–525
alba 7:244; 17:522–523, 525
dubia 17:522
Botryopanax 14:284
Botryophora 8:306
dichotoma 8:306
kingii 8:306
Botryopteridaceae 4:107
Botryopteris 4:107
Botryosphaera 19:941
allorgei 19:942
chodatii 19:942
planctonica 19:942
Botryosphaerella 19:941
sudetica 19:941
Botryosphaeria 6:8; 12:148
Botryosphaeriaceae 19:941
Botryosporium 11:95
Botryphyle 19:334
Botrypus
lunarioides 10:167
pteridides 10:168
Botrytis 8:97–98, 101; 11:85, 95; 12:266–267
cinerea 8:98, 100–101
cinerescens 8:100
gemella 11:95
simplex 12:267–268
Botrytites 8:66
Bouchea 9:84
pseudogervao 9:84
Bougainvillea 1:111; 2:188; 3:139; 7:8; 8:268; 16:72–73; 17:151
fastuosa 17:151
glabra 17:151
spectabilis 8:268; 16:72; 17:151
Bougainvilleaceae 7:8
Bourdotia 7:173, 207
caesia 7:173
cinerella 7:173
galzinii 7:173
Bourreria 3:138; 8:271; 9:83
succulenta 9:83
Boussingaultia 5:198
baselloides 20:732
Bouteloua 9:178; 18:342; 19:815, 818
breviseta 15:117; 20:233, 241
chasei 15:117
curtipendula 14:203
karwinskii 15:117
leptostachya 19:603
scorpioides 15:117
Bouvardia 19:597
triflora 4:84
Bovista 17:80; 19:778
brunnea 19:777
polymorpha 19:777
pusilla 19:777
tomentosa 19:777
Bowiea 1:14, 129; 6:156; 8:235
africana 8:235
volubilis 8:235
Bowiesia
pulchra 6:143
Bowlesia 15:153–154
Bowringia 4:107
Boykiana 8:286
humilis 8:286
Boykinia 8:286; 20:10
aconitifolia 8:286; 9:188
Brachelyma 10:93
Brachiaria 8:149
eruciformis 19:439
miliformis 19:439
ramosa 18:214; 19:439, 441
reptans 19:439
Brachionidium 6:58
floribundum 18:720
steyermarkii 18:720
Brachtia 8:260
glumacea 8:260
Brachyactis 9:178
ciliata 9:178
robusta 18:438
Brachyandra 9:123
macrogyna 9:123
perpusilla 9:123
Brachybasidiaceae 6:17; 7:163, 165; 11:75; 12:113, 156
Brachychaeta 9:178
sphacelata 9:178
Brachychilus 1:132
Brachychiton
acerifolius 9:97
Brachycodon 18:704
Brachycome 3:242–243
aculeata 3:242
Brachycyrtis 17:26
Brachyelytrum 9:178; 20:290
erectum 9:178; 20:286
Brachyglottis 20:217
Brachylaena 20:217
Brachylepis 17:31
Brachymenium
apiculatum 8:71
heribaudii
var. madagassum 8:74
preissianum 16:555
Brachynema 9:78
ferruginea 9:78
ramoflorum 9:78
Brachyodus 7:98, 102
Brachyotum
strigosum 20:592
Brachypodium 19:602
distachyum 19:104
pinnatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
serpentini 15:247
sylvaticum 12:186; 19:441; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Brachypterys 17:321
australis 17:321
Brachyris 17:30
Brachyscome 3:242
Brachyscypha 1:129
Brachysema
aphyllum 15:160
Brachysiphon 18:334
Brachyspatha 16:515
consimilis 16:515
muelleri 16:515
silvatica 16:515
sylvatica 16:515
variabilis 16:515
zeylanica 16:515

Brachysperma 7:54
wainioi 7:54
Brachystachyum 6:201
densiflorum 6:201
Brachystegia
kennedyi 12:293
Brachystelma
rangacharii 17:586, 588
Brachystephanus 15:271
Brachytheciaceae 5:39; 6:30; 16:63, 559; 18:350
Brachythecium 7:102
buchananii 16:63
cirrosum
var. coloradense 17:467
var. gracillimum 7:289
var. histrio 17:467
collinum
var. subjulaceum 9:189
fendleri
var. idahense 9:189
var. subjulaceum 9:189
idahense 9:189
kamounense 16:63
plumosum 16:63
populeum 16:63
procumbens 16:64
rutabulum 16:64
Brachytropis 15:271
Brackenridgea 11:50
Bracteanthus 19:324, 326
Bradburia 8:296; 9:123
hirtella 9:123
Bradburya 8:296; 9:123, 178
scandens 9:178
Braddleya 3:44; 8:314
legalis 8:314
Bradlaeia 3:44; 12:237
Bradlea 3:44; 8:14, 297, 314; 12:237
Bradleia 3:44
Bradleja 3:44; 12:237
Bradleya 3:44; 12:237
Brainea 4:107
Brami 9:111
Bramia 9:178
indica 9:178
Brasenia 7:19; 9:178
schreberi 9:178; 13:106
Brasilettia
velutina 19:22
Brasiliastrum 8:302
americanum 8:302
Brasilocalamus 6:201
pubescens 6:201
Brassavola 18:465; 19:601, 815, 818
cucullata 18:465
Brassia
allenii 13:76
Brassica 4:113, 194; 5:34; 7:8, 12, 261, 286; 8:161, 167; 11:99; 12:169; 14:220; 15:139, 143, 171; 16:276 (fig. 3)
campestris 15:171; 16:276 (fig. 3); 18:18, 442
carinata 16:276 (fig. 3)
geniculata 18:442
juncea 13:231; 16:276 (fig. 3)
kaber 18:442
Brassica:-
napiformis
var. multisecta 15:269
napocampestris 16:276 (fig. 3)
napus 12:186; 13:231; 16:276 (fig. 3); 20:19, 550 (Abb. 3)
nigra 8:13; 12:186; 16:276 (fig. 3); 17:333; 18:18
oleracea 8:161, 167; 16:276 (fig. 3); 18:18; 19:154
orientalis 9:179
rapa 12:186; 19:154; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Brassicaceae 2:131; 6:129; 7:8, 12, 28, 261; 8:161, 167; 12:262; 14:220; 16:58; 17:96; 19:162, 588; 20:233, 789
Brassicales 2:131
Brassicavirus
anulolaedens 8:128
crispans 8:130
flavescens 8:130
nerviclarans 8:128
nigromaculans 8:128
octahedron 8:130
×Brassocattleya 18:465; 19:815
×Brassolaeliocattleya × Sophrovola 18:465
Braunfelsia
edentula 7:289
var. angusta 9:189
Braunia 7:99, 102
Braya
humilis 19:111
Brebissonia 1:95; 3:155
boeckii 1:95
Bredemeyera 19:596
Bremekampia 16:250; 17:465
Brenania
brieyi 12:293
Breonia 19:469-470, 478-479
chinensis 19:469
madagascariensis 19:470
mayorii 19:470, 479
richardiana 19:471
Bresaddina 12:157-158
Bresadolina 6:22; 12:157, 159-160; 17:579
Bretauillia 3:243; 9:158
trianensis 3:243; 9:158
Bretschneidera 5:34; 7:8; 8:161-162; 10:216
sinensis 8:161
Bretschneideraceae 7:8; 8:161, 198
Breutelia
affinis 16:557
kerguelensis 7:289
pendula 16:557
Brevoortia
ida-maia 19:211 (fig. 2)
Brexia 3:115, 156; 7:8; 8:286
madagascariensis 3:115; 8:286; 17:492
Brexiaceae* 7:8; 8:285; 17:492, 569; 19:604
Breynia 6:198-199; 11:175-176, 254
disticha 6:198; 9:25
indica 6:198
patens 18:314
Briarea 12:268

Briarea:-
elegans 12:268-269
Brickellia 9:123; 17:732-734; 19:6, 8, 293-294, 770, 773
cordifolia 9:123
kellermanii 19:22
Bridelia 19:679, 684
montana 18:314
pubescens 18:314
retusa 16:344
stipulata 16:344
Bridelioxylon 19:682
kräuseli 19:679
Bridgesia 8:308
echinopsoides 8:308
incisifolia 8:308
Brigantiaea 3:236
tricolor 3:236
Brimeura 19:332
Brissonia 16:73
Britoa 5:138; 17:365, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 397-400
acida 5:138
dichotoma 17:399
eriantha 5:138
guazumaefolia 17:399
psidioides 17:399
sellowiana 5:138; 17:399
triflora 17:399
Brittonia 2:206
Briza 16:526
bipinnata 17:508
eragrostis 9:181
media 12:186; 17:290; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
spicata 19:603
Brizochloa 18:324; 19:603
Brocchinia 6:183
Brochidium
parvulum 6:144
Brodiaea 7:33, 286; 8:236; 19:208, 210, 211 (fig. 2)
bridgesii 19:211 (fig. 2)
circinata 15:251
coronaria 8:236
crocea 19:211 (fig. 2)
grandiflora 8:236
hyacinthina 19:211 (fig. 2), 212
ida-maia 19:211 (fig. 2)
lutea 19:212
multiflora 19:211 (fig. 2)
peduncularis 19:211 (fig. 2)
pulchella 19:211 (fig. 2)
Bromelia* 7:8; 8:162; 11:223; 12:202; 14:29
alsodes 14:29
comosa 1:80; 4:141
nudicaulis 8:232
pinguin 8:162
silvestris 14:29
sylvestris 11:223-224; 14:29
Bromeliaceae* 1:29, 39; 2:6; 4:68, 214, 216; 5:37, 116; 6:86, 153, 167, 179-180, 182, 242; 7:8, 60, 85, 113, 119; 8:79, 162, 232, 241; 9:29; 10:74; 11:255; 14:52, 253; 15:167, 207; 16:10, 27-28, 198, 213; 17:64, 67; 18:104, 242,
Bromeliaceae:-
309, 378, 392, 456, 722; 19:132, 600, 645, 835, 846, 852, 860; 20:171
subfam. Bromelioideae 18:387
subfam. Tillandsioideae 18:387
Bromeliae 7:8; 8:162
Bromeliales 13:164; 18:188, 192-193; 19:599
subord. Bromeliinales 3:101
subord. Bromeliineae 2:131; 3:101
Bromus 2:110; 16:529; 17:435; 18:114, 264; 19:602
sect. Bromium 2:110
sect. Bromopsis 19:602
sect. Bromus 19:192
sect. Eubromus 2:110, 177
sect. Serrafalcus 11:256
subgen. Eubromus 2:110
subgen. Zeobromus 2:110
arvensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carinatus 3:245
catharticus 16:529
ciliatus 13:104
commutatus 12:186
cristatus 9:55
distachyos 2:76
erectus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
hordeaceus 18:227
inermis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
maximus 8:148
mollis 12:186; 18:227; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pauciflorus 16:562
racemosus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. commutatus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ramosus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. asper 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rigidus 19:104
riparius 20:675
rubens 19:104
secalinus 2:110; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
squarrosus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sterilis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tectorum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
variegatus 20:675
villosus 8:148
Bromusvirus
maculans 8:128
Brooksia 20:760
tropicalis 20:767
Brosimum 7:264, 276; 8:262; 11:239; 16:466; 17:731; 19:293-294
alicastrum 8:262
paraense 17:731
rubescens 17:731
Broteroa 12:232
Broughtonia 15:241
chinensis 15:241
cubensis 15:242
domingensis 15:241
lindenii 15:241
negrilensis 15:241
ortgiesiana 15:241
rosea 15:241
sanguinea 15:241
Broussonetia 8:262
papyrifera 8:262
secundiflora 8:262
Browallia 17:673

Browallia:-
elata 17:510
Brownaea 8:289
Brownea 8:289
coccinea 8:289
Brownetera 5:188
Brownlowia 18:464, 471; 19:687; 20:387, 389
elata 18:471
lanceolata 20:387
Brucea 8:302
antidysenterica 8:302
mollis 18:216
Bruchia 7:97-98, 102
palustris
var. degenii 11:222
Bruckenthalia 10:94, 216
Brugmansia 8:52, 57
arborea 8:53; 9:149
bicolor 8:52
candida 8:53; 9:149, 244
floribunda 8:53
parviflora 8:53
peruviana 9:149
Bruguiera 6:243; 17:500
Brukmannia 16:127
Brunella 7:272; 17:643
Brunellia 7:8; 8:162
briquetii 13:224
inermis 8:162
Brunelliaceae 4:67; 7:8; 8:162; 20:70, 72, 170
Brunia 7:8; 8:162; 17:486
neglecta 17:485
nodiflora 8:162
Bruniaceae* 7:8; 8:162, 286; 17:137, 144, 484, 486-488; 19:588
trib. Audouinieae* 17:486
trib. Brunieae* 17:486
Bruniera 18:591
vivipara 18:591
Brunnera 18:701
Brunnichia 5:198; 9:178
cirrhosa 9:178
Brunonia 7:8; 8:162, 174
australis 8:162
Brunoniaceae 6:167, 179-180, 182; 7:8; 8:162
Brunsfelsia 17:673
Brunsvigea 1:129
rosea 3:73
Brunsvigia 2:183; 3:74, 103; 7:8
josephinae
var. josephine 9:27
rosea 3:103, 107, 111; 8:70
Brunswigiaceae 7:8
Bruxanelia
indica 17:501
malabarica 17:501
Brvnnichia 4:186
Brya 8:290; 18:471
Bryaceae 8:210; 13:3; 16:555; 17:435; 18:351
Bryales 1:90 (fig.); 10:230; 14:108
Bryantea 3:115; 8:273
dealbata 3:115; 8:273
Bryatae 13:162; 15:133
Bryhnia 6:30
Bryidae
sect. Nematodonteae 19:636
Brynia 9:25
Bryoacantholoma 12:127
vaginatum 12:127
Bryocladium 2:29
Bryoerythrophyllum
barbuloides 9:50
binnsii 8:71
dentatum 19:264
recurvirostre
var. angustifolium 17:467
Bryonia
alba 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cordifolia 15:26, 28
dioica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Bryophyllum 11:73; 14:221
Bryophyta* 1:16, 22, 26, 37, 98; 3:74, 190, 210, 222, 245; 4:22-23, 67, 118, 134, 155, 197, 209, 215; 5:11, 62, 64, 82; 6:55, 158; 7:60, 113, 118, 125, 146; 8:17-18, 31, 248, 253; 9:30, 49, 59, 64, 66, 126-127, 145, 162; 10:93, 129, 131, 150, 229; 12:3, 211; 13:30, 56-57, 62, 64, 69, 136, 158-159, 162, 258, 299, 306; 14:28, 31, 60-61, 69, 121-122, 138, 205, 254, 257-259, 261, 305; 15:83, 86, 91-92, 130-132, 152, 167, 285-286, 329, 341; 16:71, 127, 129, 207, 210, 339, 441, 476, 577; 17:166, 205, 229, 240, 268, 300, 435, 562, 582, 585; 18:49, 55, 122, 209, 447, 449, 489, 572, 685, 742; 19:136, 173 208, 252; 653, 676; 20:12
Bryophytomera 14:257, 260-261
Bryophytonta 14:259
Bryopogon 2:195; 19:243
acanthodes 19:237
canum
f. sorediosulum 18:394
cincinnatus 19:241
divergescens 19:237
hosseusianus 19:237-238
implexum
f. rubens 18:396
jubatus 19:238
niduliferus
f. compactus 18:397
f. isidialius 18:397
orientalis 19:237
sarmentosus
var. cincinnatus 19:241
vexilliferus 19:241
Bryopsida 1:25; 14:259
Bryopsis
tenuissima 6:142
Bryoxiphium 13:44
norvegicum 13:36
Bryum 4:71; 6:11; 7:100, 102, 288; 15:132-133; 18:572
acutiforme
subsp. axel-blyttii 8:71
affine
var. obtusiusculum 8:72
albicans
subsp. sparsum 14:197
ammophilum 8:72
angustirete
subsp. ateles 8:71

Bryum:-
angustirete:-
subsp. fridtzii 8:71
subsp. parvulum 8:71
subsp. stygium 8:71
var. ardonense 8:71
var. brotheri 8:71
var. camurum 8:71
var. compactum 8:71
var. confluens 8:71
var. jamanense 8:71
var. mikutowiczii 8:71
var. ruppinense 8:71
var. spadiceum 8:71
apocarpum
subsp. incanum 15:105
subsp. virens 15:105
ardonense 8:71
ateles 8:71
atrovirens
subsp. bornholmense 8:71
var. bomanssonii 8:71
var. clavatulum 8:71
var. ingridae 8:71
var. latifrons 8:71
var. marginatum 8:71
var. meylanii 14:196
var. minii 8:72
var. pachydermum 8:72
var. pseudomarginatum 8:72
var. radiculosum 8:72
axel-blyttii 8:71
billardieri 16:555-556
bimum
var. amoenum 8:72
bomanssonii 8:71
bornholmense 8:71
bridelianum 8:74
brotheri 8:71
bryoides 8:72
camurum 8:71
clavatulum 8:71
compactulum 10:25
confluens 8:71
coriaceum 8:74
creberrimum
var. obtusiusculum 8:72
decipiens
var. bulbiferum 8:74
dendroides 8:74
densifolium
var. decumbens 8:72
var. duplicatum 8:72
dichotomum 16:556
erythrocarpum
subsp. ingridae 8:71
var. gallicum 8:72
var. latifrons 8:71
var. marginatum 8:72
var. meylanii 14:196
extinctorium
subsp. majus 15:105
subsp. minus 15:105
fridtzii 8:71
glaciale 8:74
gracilescens
var. decumbens 8:72
var. duplicatum 8:72
gypsophilum 14:197
inflexum 14:197

Bryum:-
knowltonii
var. ammophilum 8:72
var. plani-operculatum 8:72
korbianum 8:74
mikutowiczii 8:71
minii 8:72
murale
var. pseudomarginatum 8:72
murorum
var. gallicum 8:72
nitido-nigrum 8:72
orthodontum 17:467
pachydermum 8:72
pendulum
subsp. jamanense 8:71
subsp. parvulum 8:71
var. mikutowiczii 8:71
plani-operculatum 8:72
polymorphum
subsp. pseudoacuminatum 8:74
var. strictum 8:74
pseudotriquetrum
var. algeriense 8:106
var. amoenum 8:72
var. vestitum 8:72
radiculosum 8:72
ruppinense 8:71
schleicheri
var. brachyphyllum 8:72
striatum
subsp. intermedium 15:105
subsp. ithyphyllum 15:105
subsp. ulophyllum 15:105
stygium 8:71
truncorum
var. nitido-nigrum 8:72
turbinatum
var. brachyphyllum 8:72
ventricosum
var. algeriense 8:106
var. vestitum 8:72
Bubacia 6:22
hypochniformis 6:22-23
Bubakia 6:23
Bubbia 17:337-339, 349, 352; 18:61, 289
calothyrsa 18:289
monocarpa 18:289
oligocarpa 18:289
parviflora 18:288
perrieri 17:353
semecarpoides 17:338
sororia 18:289
Bucco 8:300
Bucephalon 8:261
racemosum 8:261
Bucephalophora 16:519, 521
aculeata 16:521
subsp. aculeata 16:451
subsp. aegaea 16:451, 521
subsp. canariensis 16:521
subsp. fruticescens 16:521
subsp. gallica 16:451, 521
subsp. hinpocrii 16:522
subsp. hispanica 16:451, 522
Buceras 3:119; 8:26; 9:70
bucida 3:119
Buchenavia 20:337, 343
callistachya 20:339, 341-342
congesta 20:337, 341

Buchenavia:-
corrugata 20:339, 341-342
crispialata 20:341
grandis 20:338-339, 341-342
huberi 20:340-341
parvifolia 20:339, 341-342
sericocarpa 20:340-341
viridiflora 20:337, 339, 341
Bucheria 4:107; 19:822
ovata 19:822
Buchlandiaceae 7:285
Buchloë 4:107; 8:226
dactyloides 8:226; 15:117; 20:602
Buchnera 7:142
aethiopica 9:111
coccinea 18:469
foetida 9:111
Buchozia 12:49, 70
Bucida 3:119, 156; 8:26; 9:70
buceras 3:119; 9:70
macrostachya 19:22
Bucklandia 7:8; 17:136
Bucklandiaceae 7:8
Bucklandieae 7:8
Buckleya 8:266
distichophylla 8:266
Bucquetia glutinosa 20:592
Buda 8:269
Buddlea 20:822
Buddleia* 7:8; 12:137; 19:588; 20:822
Buddleiaceae 7:8; 8:162; 19:588, 593; 20:822
Buddleieae 20:822
Buddleioides 20:822
Buddleiothamnus 20:822
Buddleja 20:822
americana 8:162
Buddlejaceae 8:162; 16:211; 20:822
Buddlejeae 20:822
Buddlejoides 20:822
Buddlejothamnus 20:822
Buellia 5:82; 18:573
stillingiana 10:162, 165
Buena 3:121
Buereria
setosa 1:124
uniflora 1:124
Buettneriaceae 1:72; 17:440
Bufonia 14:220
Buforrestia 1:130
Bugainvilleae 7:8
Buginvillaea 1:111; 2:188; 3:139; 8:268; 16:72
Buglossaceae 7:8, 285
Buglossinae 7:8
Buglossoides 7:210
Buglossum 7:8
Buinalis 8:270
Bulbilis 8:226; 9:178
dactyloides 9:178
Bulbine 1:129; 8:234
asiatica 8:234
frutescens 8:234
Bulbinella 1:129
Bulbinopsis 1:131
Bulbocapnos 18:417
Bulbocodeae 7:8
Bulbocodium 7:8; 8:239; 18:647
Bulbophyllum 1:23; 8:259; 15:271; 18:129
Bulbophyllum:-
adenopetalum 14:52
aeolium 14:52
affini 19:106
alagense 14:52
antenniferum 14:52
auratum 14:53
braccatum 14:53
canlanoense 14:53
careyanum 19:106
clarkeyanum 19:106
cumingii 14:53
cylindraceum 19:106
densiflorum 20:785
emiliorum 14:53
eublepharum 19:106
gamblei 19:106
hatusimanum 7:254
lacerata 14:53
leopardinum 19:106
levanae
var. giganteum 14:53
nutans 8:259
polyrhizum 20:785
refractoides 20:785
secundum 19:106
triste 20:785
Bulbostylis 1:130; 8:221, 228; 17:33, 446, 733; 18:479-480
sect. Psathyrotes 16:413
abortiva 17:446
annua 16:413
barbata 20:242-243
capillaris 8:228
stenophylla 8:228
Bulgaria 16:41
pura 7:237
sarcoides 16:36-37, 39-40
urnala 11:83
Bulgariaceae 7:206; 16:40
Bumelia 9:78, 178; 16:395; 19:597
micrantha 4:84
pentagona 9:78
retusa 9:78, 178; 19:844
subsp. neglecta 19:844
Bumilleria
sicula 20:525
Bunchosia 17:317
sect. Bunchosia 17:317
sect. Malacmaea 17:317
sect. Metriozeugma 17:317
sect. Sericothrix 17:317
subgen. Bunchosia 17:317
subgen. Ciruela 17:317
subgen. Malacmaea 17:317
subgen. Metriozeugma 17:317
cornifolia 17:317
fluminensis 17:317
glandulosa 17:317
pilosa 17:317
swartziana 17:317
Bunias
cakile 9:178
erucago 20:550 (Abb. 3)
orientalis 8:258
Bunium
bulbocastanum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Bupariti 3:118; 8:310; 17:45-46
populnea 3:118
Buphane 1:129; 9:27
Buphone 9:27

Buphthalmum 10:220; 12:232
capense 9:157; 17:511
salicifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
spinosum 9:154
Bupleurum 5:39; 15:267; 17:232; 18:324; 20:217–218, 220
americanum 20:239
arborescens 17:233
baldense 20:550 (Abb. 3)
candollii 20:793
difforme 20:218
falcatum 20:550 (Abb. 3), 793
fruticosum 20:218
gerardi 19:620; 20:218
gerardii 19:620
gracile 20:218
graminifolium 20:218
junceum 20:218
lanceolatum 20:218, 793
longifolium 20:218
petraeum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
praealtum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ranunculoides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. gramineum 13:206
rotundifolium 20:218, 550 (Abb. 3)
spinosum 20:218
stellatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tenue 20:793
tenuissimum 20:218, 550 (Abb. 3)
Buprestis 17:19, 26
Bureavia 8:304
carunculata 8:304
Burcardia 5:166; 8:221, 234
Burchardia 8:221, 234
umbellata 8:234
Burdachia 17:317
sect. Carusia 17:317
sphaerocarpa 17:317
Bureava 8:304
crotonoides 8:304
Burmannia 1:130; 7:8; 34; 8:162; 17:684
disticha 8:162; 15:29–30
Burmanniaceae 1:29, 130; 4:56, 67; 7:8, 34; 8:162, 167, 173, 202; 16:165; 18:242; 20:375
trib. Corsieae 8:167
trib. Euburmannieae 8:162
trib. Thismieae 8:202
Burnatia 1:130
Burneya 9:119
forsteri 9:119
Bursa 8:283; 9:178
bursa-pastoris 9:178
Bursapastoris 8:283
Bursaria
spinosa 20:203
Bursera 7:8; 8:162, 302; 19:685
gummifera 8:162, 302
microphylla 18:141, 141 (fig. 4), 142, 151; 19:750
simaruba 7:190; 8:302
Burseraceae 3:124, 157; 4:56, 68, 112, 196; 5:37, 64, 115, 123; 6:153, 183; 7:5, 7–8, 34, 113, 210; 8:162, 222, 302; 15:255; 16:26, 198, 504; 17:308; 18:151, 216; 19:588, 678, 681, 684–687, 750, 835; 20:192, 219
Burseria 8:302
Burseroxylon 19:681
Burttdavya 19:471
nyasica 19:471
Bussea
xylocarpa 9:96
Butea 8:297
frondosa 8:297; 15:120
monosperma 15:120; 16:456
Butneria 8:271
Butomaceae* 1:29, 39, 130–131; 4:1; 6:167, 179–181; 7:8; 8:162; 9:223; 13:103; 16:26, 28, 341; 18:242, 698; 19:600, 604–605; 20:219
Butomeae 7:8, 224; 8:162
Butomopsis 1:131
Butomus 7:8; 8:162
umbellatus 8:162; 13:103; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Butonicoides 5:166
Butonika 5:166
Buttneria 8:311
Buttneriaceae 7:8–9
Büttneriaceae 10:91
Butyrospermum 11:226–227; 14:42–43; 15:216; 16:229; 17:451; 19:290
niloticum 11:227
paradoxum 11:227; 14:42–43
subsp. nilotica 11:226–227; 14:42
subsp. paradoxum 14:42
subsp. parkii 11:226–227; 14:42
parkii 11:226–227; 14:42–43; 15:216; 16:229; 17:451
subsp. niloticum 11:227
Buxaceae 7:8; 8:162; 9:161; 11:205; 13:148; 16:549; 17:306; 18:341, 698; 19:588, 604; 20:232
Buxbaumia 7:100, 102
aphylla 14:294; 17:508
Buxus 7:8; 8:162; 18:341
sempervirens 8:162; 20:232, 550 (Abb. 3)
Byblidaceae 7:8; 8:162, 197
Byblis 7:8; 8:162; 17:26
liniflora 8:162
Byrsalis 3:236
Byrsanthes 8:314
humboldtiana 8:314
Byrsanthus 4:106; 8:314
brownii 8:314
Byrsonima 15:250; 17:317–318
sect. Byrsonima 17:317–318
sect. Epiphyllarion 17:318
sect. Hypophyllarion 17:317
sect. Sericolepis 17:318
subgen. Brachyzeugma 17:317
subgen. Byrsonima 17:317
crassifolia 19:20
lucida 17:318
patens 17:319
Byssaceae* 11:96; 17:35
Byssochlamys 6:159

Byssocladium 6:19; 11:81
candidum 11:81
fenestrale 11:81
Byssococticium 6:23, 85; 18:607
Byssocystis 15:149-150
textilis 15:150
Byssus 7:245; 11:81, 104; 16:184, 186
antiquitatis 16:185
aurea 16:184-185
botryoides 14:97-98; 16:185
candelaris 16:185
cryptarum 16:185-186
flos-aquae 7:245; 11:81; 16:184
incana 12:37; 16:186
jolithus 16:185
lactea 7:245; 16:186
phosphorea 11:90; 16:184
plumosa 11:86
purpurea 14:97-99
rigida 11:81
saxatilis 16:185
velutina 7:241; 16:184
Byttneria 7:9; 8:271, 311; 14:208; 19:598
scabra 8:311
Byttneriaceae 7:8-9; 8:299, 311

Cabi
paraensis 11:240
Cabomba 4:49; 7:9; 8:162; 9:178
aquatica 8:162; 9:178
caroliniana 20:723, 728
Cabombaceae 7:9, 19; 8:162, 191; 20:375
Cabombeae 7:9; 8:162
Cabralea
floribunda 6:197
glaberrima 6:197
Cacalia 4:113; 19:587; 20:217
hastata 19:587
napeaefolia 3:11
Cacara 8:298
Cachrys
taurica 10:222
Cactaceae* 1:82; 2:6; 4:47, 172; 5:128; 6:225; 7:9, 25, 114, 146, 211, 255, 286-287; 8:141, 163; 9:29-30, 68; 10:23, 77, 145, 211, 230; 11:30, 178, 230, 257; 12:28, 123, 355; 13:30, 197, 210-211, 239-240; 14:110; 15:154, 195-196, 244, 270, 274, 276, 278, 295, 302; 16:430; 17:83-84, 148, 150-151, 205, 207, 226, 300, 440, 543; 18:111, 114, 308-309, 472, 581, 627; 19:279, 425, 589, 604, 875; 20:175, 191, 197, 209, 218, 231-232, 258, 374, 377, 732, 736
subfam. Cereoideae
trib. Austrocactinae 9:30
trib. Boreocactinae 10:230
trib. Cereae 8:141
subtrib. Austrocereinae 8:141
trib. Hylocereae 8:141
trib. Pachycereae 10:230
Cactaceae:-
subfam. Opuntioideae 7:146
subfam. Peireskioideae 7:146
trib. Cereae 19:589
Cactales 6:128; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Cacteae 8:163
Cactus 7:9, 287; 8:163; 9:68; 10:77; 11:178; 15:154, 275; 17:673, 677; 18:472, 652; 19:818; 20:231, 258
[gr.] Echinomelocacti 18:472
erinaceus 13:210
langsdorfii 13:211
mammillaris 2:126; 9:68; 18:472
maxonii 19:33
melocactus 18:472
opuntia 9:185
Cacumisporium 2:31
Cadelari 8:268
Caeoma 8:105
cyclostoma 8:105
pompholygodes 2:31
ricini 9:235
Caesalpinaceae 2:99; 15:119
Caesalpineae 4:188; 7:9; 8:163
Caesalpinia 7:9, 21; 8:155, 163; 10:51; 17:599
sect. Peltophorum 17:232
brasiliensis 8:163; 17:232
coriaria 10:51
dubia 8:290; 17:232
japonica 9:96
lacerans 17:600; 19:292
nuga 17:573
pulcherrima 15:119
velutina 19:22
vernalis 9:96
Caesalpiniaceae* 1:26; 4:189; 5:40, 125; 6:130; 7:9, 21, 62, 87, 215; 8:155, 163, 172, 178; 14:89; 15:72; 16:27-28, 209, 211-212; 18:126; 19:120-121, 589, 592, 644, 679-681, 687
Caesalpinioxylon 19:682
Caesia 1:129, 131
Cafe 19:390
Caillisa 8:288
dicrostachys 8:288
Cagniardia 6:147-148
cyanea 6:147
Cainito 11:117, 119; 12:218, 285, 324
Caiophora
cernua 15:253
Cajan 2:188; 8:298
Cajanus 2:188; 8:298
cajan 3:124; 8:298
Cakile 9:178; 16:332
edentula 5:34
subsp. islandica 19:300
var. islandica 19:300
var. lacustris 5:34
maritima 18:442; 550 (Abb. 3)
f. islandica 19:300

Calacinum 8:267
Caladeae 7:9
Caladium 7:9; 8:307; 17:463
cucullatum 12:209
fragrans 16:515
fragrantissimum 16:515
helleborifolium 16:514
Calamagrostis 2:94; 3:64; 4:16; 7:184; 9:178; 17:30; 18:696; 19:602
sect. Trichagrostis 16:413
andina 16:413
arundinacea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
canadensis 14:51; 18:229; 19:602
canescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
epigeios 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fauriei 16:562
hakonensis 19:602
hiyamana 7:254
langsdorffii 16:562
leonardi 8:149
longiseta 16:562
neglecta 19:299-300
subsp. borealis 19:299
subsp. groenlandica 19:299
pseudophragmites 16:562; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
purpurea
subsp. langsdorfii 18:229
sachalinensis 16:562
stricta 19:299
subsp. groenlandica 19:299
varia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
villosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
viridiflavescens 16:526, 529
Calamariaceae* 6:150; 8:51
Calamintha 3:120; 15:168
acinos 3:120; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
arvensis 3:120
clinopodium 17:420; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
grandiflora 18:442; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nepeta 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. subisodonta 20:550 (Abb. 3)
umbrosa 17:420
Calamitaceae* 4:106; 7:235; 8:31, 50-51; 16:129; 17:167
Calamites 3:233; 6:150; 7:158; 8:49, 125; 14:292; 17:160; 18:338
pettycurensis 8:50
radiatus 6:150; 7:235; 8:31, 48-49, 125
scrobiculatus 8:31, 49
Calamitis 6:150
Calamophyta 13:162; 15:133; 20:11
Calamopityeae 15:338-339
Calamopitys 15:338
Calamovilfa 9:178; 18:267; 19:602
longifolia 20:234
Calamus 6:87
setigerus 13:240
Calandrinia 8:269; 12:295, 312, 330; 17:151
caulescens 8:269
grandiflora 17:151
nana 12:295
Calandrinia:-
neogiena 12:295
polyandra 2:113, 178; 5:153; 12:312, 330; 13:169
pygmaea 12:295
Calanthe 8:258
alpina 19:106
biloba 19:106
brevicornu 19:106
gracilis 19:107
herbacea 19:107
masuca 19:107
plantaginea 17:199
triplicata 8:258
triplicatis 8:258
trulliformis 19:107
veratrifolia 8:258; 14:53
Calanthera 4:107; 8:226
Calappa 11:164
Calasias 9:116
Calathea 5:59
Calathodes 9:99
Calatholejeunea 18:75, 77
paradoxa 18:75
Calathospermum 17:338
Calceolaria 8:314; 9:178; 18:469; 20:386, 389
corymbosa 19:268
fothergillii 12:78
fothergilli 12:78
frutescens 18:469; 20:386
inamoena 19:268
lobata 19:268
mendocina 15:122
pinnata 15:122; 18:469
pisacomensis 19:268
rhizomatosa 19:268
sparsiflora 19:268
tomentosa 14:91
tripartita 19:268
Calcidiscus 16:240-242
leptoporus 16:242
medusoides 16:240-241
quadriforatus 16:240-242
Calcitrapa 17:154-155
heisteri 17:155
Caldaromyces 20:766
Caldasia 8:266
geminiflora 19:573
Caldesia 1:131-132
parnassifolia 15:155
Caldesiella 5:72, 97, 106-108; 6:80, 119, 255; 12:154; 16:510-511
ferruginosa 5:72, 97, 106, 108; 12:155; 16:510-511
subsp. italica 5:72
var. calcicola 16:511
italica 5:72; 16:510-511
sajanensis 5:101
viridis 5:71; 6:75; 10:68
Calea
aculeata 9:154
Calectasia 7:9; 20:222
Calectasiaceae 7:9
Calectasieae 7:9
Calendula 7:9; 10:220; 12:229-230, 232
arborescens 9:158
arvensis 20:672
magellanica 15:75

Calendula:-
pluvialis 9:158
Calendulaceae 7:9; 12:229
Calepina
irregularis 9:141
Calesiam 8:306
Calicium
salicinum 15:144
Calicotome 1:31
Calla 2:33; 7:9; 13:238, 243
aethiopica 8:231; 18:464; 19:815
aromatica 16:517
calyptrata 13:241
occulta 16:517
palustris 14:50
Callaceae 7:9
Callaiosphaeridium 17:181
Callialasporites 17:639-640
dampieri 17:639
Calliandra 8:288; 16:469-471; 17:466; 19:594
anomala 16:470, 472
grandiflora 16:470-472; 17:466
houstoni 8:288; 16:469-470, 472; 17:466
houstoniana 16:470-471; 17:466
houstonii 8:288; 16:469; 17:466
inermis 8:288; 16:469
kunthii 16:470, 472
Callianthemum 14:222; 18:416; 20:749 (tab. 1), 756
anemonoides 20:755 (Abb. 9)
Calliarthron
cheilosporoides 18:577
tubulosum 18:577
Callicarpa 3:13, 166; 4:171; 8:234, 236; 19:599
rubella 12:136
tomentosa 17:576
Callichroa 18:653
Callicocca 5:54
Callicore
rosea 3:73
Callicoma 7:9; 17:491-492
serratifolia 17:489-490
Callicomaceae 7:9
Callicomeae 7:9
Callicosta 17:596-597
delicatula 17:596
filiformis 17:596
Callicostella
depressa
var. rubella 9:50
Calliergidium
austrostramineum
var. gracillimum 14:196
var. minus 14:196
var. subfluitans 14:196
Calligonum 14:222; 18:696
aphylla 20:215
comosum 20:214
Callipeltis 17:32
Callirhoë 9:178
digitata 9:178
Callisia 1:130; 7:186; 19:944
Callista 8:259
amabilis 8:259
angulata 10:102
angustifolia 10:102
appendiculata 10:102
calopogon 10:103
Callista:-
carnosa 10:110
commutata 10:102
convexa 10:103
cymbidioides 10:107
macraei 10:105
pachyphylla 10:107
pumila 10:107
pusilla 10:107
Callistachys 8:291
lanceolata 8:291
Callistemma 5:166; 9:124
Callistemon 5:166
laevifolius 12:295
lanceolatus 17:575
macropunctatus
var. laevifolius 12:295
rugulosus
var. laevifolius 12:295
Callistephus 9:124, 217; 16:301
chinensis 9:124; 18:438
Callistephusvirus
flavescens 8:128
Callisteris 17:33
Callithamnion 8:78; 14:95; 19:942
subgen. Dasythamnion 19:942
ceramicola 14:95-96
serpens 6:142
Callithamnium
ceramicola 14:96
Callitrichaceae 1:66; 7:9, 208; 8:163; 14:90; 16:99, 566; 18:324, 698; 19:589
Callitriche 4:16, 49; 5:11; 7:9; 8:163, 175; 16:99; 17:423-424; 18:324
heterophylla 16:566
palustris 8:163; 16:544; 17:424; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
verna 12:352; 14:90; 16:544
Callitrichinae 7:9; 8:163
Callitris 6:159, 227-228; 17:26
australis 6:228
cupressiformis 6:228
fruticosa 6:228
oblonga 6:228
quadrivalvis 6:228
rhomboidea 6:228
ventenatii 6:228
Callixene 8:238
Callixylon 15:69, 338; 18:211
trifilievi 15:69
Callobuxus 5:166
Callonema 14:94-97
elegans 14:94
smaragdinum 14:95
Callopisma 3:238
Callophycus 6:143
costatus 6:143
dorsiferus 6:143
harveyanus 6:143
laxus 6:143
oppositifolius 6:143
serratus 6:143
Calloria 7:173, 237; 11:82
Callosmia 8:312
Callostachys
helenae 4:95
Calluna 9:178; 10:205; 11:178
vulgaris 4:16; 9:178; 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Callymnatotheca 12:25-26
Calobryaceae 12:8, 356
Calobryales 17:429-430; 18:87
subord. Herbertinae 17:429
subord. Ptilidinae 17:429
Calobryum 18:90
indicum 17:430
Calocarpum 2:112; 16:393
mammosum 16:382-383, 393
sapota 16:382-383, 393
Calocedrus 5:191-192
decurrens 5:192; 20:355
formosana 5:192
macrolepis 5:191-192
Calocera 2:29; 3:75; 7:173-175; 12:166; 17:120
cornea 7:175; 17:628
Caloceraceae 17:119
Caloceras 7:173; 12:166
Calochortaceae 7:9
Calochortus 7:9; 9:178; 18:104; 19:131, 939
elegans 9:179
Calocorthineae 7:9
Calodecaryia
crassifolia 20:495
Calodendrum 8:300
capense 8:300
Calodon 2:31; 5:72-73, 75-76, 96, 98, 108-109, 111
Calomnion
schistostegiellum 8:72
Calomochloa 19:603
Calomophyta 15:131
Calomyrtus 5:166; 17:401
Calonectria
ilicifolia 9:173
Calonyction 6:151
speciosum 6:151
Calophyllaceae 7:9
Calophylleae 7:9
Calophylloides 5:166
Calophylloxylon
eoinophyllum 19:680
Calophyllum 2:206; 6:87; 7:9; 19:679, 684-685
calaba 15:29
Caloplaca 2:196; 3:235, 238; 4:191; 18:573
cerina 3:235
citrina 16:185
elegans 10:162
murorum 4:190
Calopogon 8:257; 13:248
pulchellus 8:257
tuberosus 8:257
Caloporia 12:167
Caloporus 12:167
Calopposis 7:173
nodulosa 7:173
Calopyxis 17:32
Calorophus 8:231; 19:415
elongatus 8:231; 19:415
Calosiphonia
caribaea 7:105
neapolitana 8:63
Calosiphoniaceae 8:63
Calospermum
mammosum 16:383, 392
Calostelma 19:8
elegans 19:9
Calostemma 1:131
Calothamnus 5:162, 166; 20:205
chrysantherus 20:206 (fig. 3)
lateralis 20:206 (fig. 3)
Calothrix
sect. Homoeothrix 7:58
Calotis 19:587
Calotropis
gigantea 16:459
procera 20:350
Calpicarpum 2:111; 5:197
lamarkii 2:111
roxburghii 2:111
Calpurnia
lassenogyne 18:314
Calsiama
malabarica 8:306
Caltha 14:222; 20:102, 210; 20:748, 749 (tab. 1), 756
arctica 18:221
dionaeifolia 20:210
leptosepala 17:96
var. leptosepala 20:794
natans 19:111
palustris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
scaposa 20:750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 9
Calucechinus 2:177; 7:187
antartica 2:177
Calusparassus 2:177; 7:187
forsteri 2:177
Calvatia
excipuliformis 19:777
Calycampe 5:138; 17:357, 374, 377, 379
angustifolia 5:138; 17:379
latifolia 5:138; 17:379
Calycanthaceae 1:29; 4:189; 7:9; 8:163, 271; 9:83; 16:26; 17:343-344, 346, 349-350, 352; 19:325; 20:481-482, 728
Calycanthae 7:51
Calycantheae 7:9; 8:163
Calycanthemae 7:9
Calycanthemum 6:151-152;
leucanthemum 6:151
Calycanthus 7:9; 8:163, 271; 9:178; 17:343, 345, 347, 352; 20:727
australiens 17:343
fertilis 17:344; 725, 726 (figs. 15-16), 727-728
floridus 8:163, 271; 9:178; 17:344
occidentalis 17:344
praecox 8:272
Calycera 7:9; 8:163
herbacea 8:163
Calyceraceae 7:8-9; 8:163, 311; 13:297
Calycereae 7:9; 8:163
Calyciferae 17:66
Calycobolus 19:907
spectabilis 19:907
Calycocarpum 9:178
lyoni 9:178
Calycodon 16:413
montanum 16:413
Calycolpus 17:364, 371 (fig. 1), 372-373, 384, 397, 401-404, 415

Calycolpus:-
glaber 17:402
goetheanus 17:402
Calycophyllum
spruceanum 11:239
Calycopteris 13:156
Calycorectes 5:138; 17:360, 363, 368-369, 371 (fig. 1), 382, 385-387, 391-392, 409-411, 416
australis 17:386
bergii 17:387
grandifolius 17:385, 387
mexicanus 5:138
pohlianus 17:386
sellowianus 5:138
Calycoseris 17:33
Calycostemonis 16:47
Calycotome 18:363; 19:811
Calycotropis 17:33
Calydores 1:131
Calymmanthium 19:589
Calymmatotheca 7:236
Calymmodon 14:39
Calymperes
denticulatum 8:72
fordii
var. javanicum 14:196
orientale
var. polytrichoides 8:72
tahitense
var. denticulatum 8:72
var. polytrichoides 8:72
thwaitesii
var. javanicum 14:196
Calypogeia 7:127; 12:200; 18:81
sphagnicola 18:81, 86
tasmanica 18:81
trichomanis 3:75; 7:127
Calypogeja 12:200-201
fissa 12:201
Calypso 8:257; 11:107
borealis 8:257
bulbosa 8:257
Calyptella 12:114
infundibuliformis 12:114
Calypthranthes 5:166
Calyptocarpus 19:336, 587
blepharolepis 9:141
Calyptothecium
sect. Pseudo-Calyptothecium 8:72
Calyptrantes 5:166
Calyptranthes 5:164, 166; 6:184; 8:34; 9:70; 17:354-356, 358-359, 364-365, 368-369, 371 (fig.), 373-375, 377, 385, 390-392, 400, 402, 409, 411, 414
chytraculia 9:70; 17:377
ekmanii 17:409
eugenioides 5:142
malabarica 17:499
maschalantha 17:391
megistophylla 19:840
obscura 17:391
Calyptranthus 5:166; 17:499
Calyptrocalyx 1:132
Calyptrocarya 1:130
Calyptrogenia 17:368, 409, 411
Calyptrogenia:-
ekmanii 17:409
Calyptrogyne 5:128; 17:435; 18:231
subgen. Pholidostachys 18:231
Calyptromyrcia 5:138-139; 17:357, 374, 377, 379
cymosa 5:138-139; 17:379
elegans 5:138
spixiana 5:138
Calyptronoma 18:231
Calyptropsidium 17:404, 409
Calystegia 9:82; 16:543; 18:227
sepium 9:82; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
soldanella 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Calytrix 9:116
Camarea
sect. Chamaea 17:315
discolor 17:315
pulchella 17:315
Camaridium 18:602
parviflorum 13:248
Camarotis 17:26
manii 19:107
obtusa 19:107
Camassia 19:939
quamash 3:12
scilloides 17:576
Cambessedea 9:72
Cambessedesia 9:72
hilariana 9:72
Cambogia 7:9
Cambogiaceae 7:9
Camelina 9:178; 15:176; 20:687, 692, 694-695
microcarpa 13:231
sativa 9:178; 13:231; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 719
var. linicola 18:101
Camellia 3:244; 7:9, 160; 9:218; 10:220; 12:57, 141
japonica 5:182
(japonica × saluenensis) 'Donation' 12:339
japonica × saluenensis 'Donation' 12:339
sinensis 5:182; 8:202; 20:472
Camelliaceae 3:245; 7:9
Camelliavirus
librinecans 8:130
Camelleae 7:160; 17:83
Cameraria
zeylanica 2:111
Camillea 7:62
grantshousianum 20:393
Camissonia 18:581
Cammarum 8:270
Camoensia 8:291; 19:592
maxima 8:291
Camonea 17:603; 18:594-595; 19:292-293
bifida 17:601-603; 18:594
Campanales 1:88
Campanea
oerstedtii 19:103
Campanemia
superflua 19:449, 464
Campanula 7:9; 8:163; 9:125; 11:122, 183; 12:261-262; 13:293; 15:268; 16:99, 276, 277 (fig. 4); 17:12, 206; 18:324, 644, 696, 703; 19:589, 20:31

Campanula:-
sect. Heterophylla 19:189
ser. Vulgares 12:261
allionii 8:132; 19:614-615, 620
alpestris 19:614-615, 617, 620
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
barbata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
bononiensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
caespitosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
canariensis 3:242
capensis 9:122
carpatica 16:277 (fig. 4)
caucasica 16:277 (fig. 4)
cenisia 19:614
cervicaria 16:277 (fig. 4); 20:550 (Abb. 3)
chinganensis 15:268
cochleariifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
colorata 16:277 (fig. 4)
czerepanovii 16:98
divaricata 16:277 (fig. 4)
dubia 13:208
elatines 20:550 (Abb. 3)
elongata 9:125
erinus 16:277 (fig. 4)
gieseckiana 13:208; 17:656; 19:788
subsp. gieseckiana 17:236-237; 19:787-788
subsp. groenlandica 17:236-237, 656; 19:787-788
glomerata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
grandiflora 9:125
heterodoxa 12:261
intercedens 12:261
kladniana 12:261
latifolia 8:163
latiloba 16:277 (fig. 4)
lobelioides 9:125
loeflingii 16:277 (fig. 4)
macrostyla 16:277 (fig. 4)
napuligera 11:122-123
patula 11:122; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
peregrina 16:277 (fig. 4)
persicaster 20:550 (Abb. 3)
persicifolia 17:266 (fig. 4)
petraea 17:509
pseudolanceolata 11:122-123
pulla 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pulloides 16:277 (fig. 4)
pyramidalis 20:550 (Abb. 3), 791
pyrenaica 16:277 (fig. 4)
rapunculoides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rapunculus 16:277 (fig. 4); 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rotundifolia 16:276-277, 277 (fig. 4), 278, 568; 17:101, 236-237, 656; 20:31, 34, 158, 550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. C. confertifolia 12:261
subsp. C. dubia 12:261
subsp. C. gieseckiana 12:261
subsp. C. inconcessa 12:261
subsp. C. intercedens 12:261
subsp. C. pennina 12:261
subsp. C. petiolata 12:261
subsp. C. pinifolia 12:261
subsp. C. racemosa 12:261
subsp. C. rotundifolia 12:261
Campanula:-
rotundifolia:-
subsp. C. solstitialis 12:261
subsp. gieseckiana 17:656; 19:787
subsp. groenlandica 17:236-237, 656
subsp. intercedens 12:261
subsp. scheuchzeri 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. witasekiana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
serrata 11:123
sibirica 16:277 (fig. 4); 20:550 (Abb. 3)
speculum 9:187
speculum ♀ 11:111
thyrsoidea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
trachelium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
versicolor 20:787
zoysii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Campanulaceae* 4:36, 81, 84, 105; 6:161, 167, 179, 181-182, 188, 241; 7:9, 233-234; 8:163, 193, 200, 314; 9:31, 80, 122, 125; 10:151, 240; 11:30; 13:147, 208; 14:92; 15:80; 16:28, 54, 58, 99, 551,568; 17:12, 83, 101, 201, 591; 18:253-254, 324, 433, 437, 690, 696, 700, 702-703; 19:106, 589, 644; 20:116, 158, 787, 791
subfam. Campanuloideae
trib. Pentaphragmeae 8:163, 193
trib. Sphenocleae 8:163, 200
subfam. Cyphioideae 17:592
subfam. Lobelioideae 3:214; 4:81; 6:161, 167; 8:163, 179; 10:239-240; 12:93; 16:28; 17:591-592; 18:483; 20:72
trib. Campanuleae 8:163, 193, 200
trib. Cyphieae 8:163
trib. Cyphioideae 10:240
trib. Lobelieae 8:179
Campanulales 6:128; 13:163; 16:197; 17:66; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:10
Campanulatae 6:128, 224; 9:49
Campbellia 5:30; 12:122
africana 5:30
Campe 12:262-263; 14:99-102; 17:85
barbarea 14:101
vulgaris 14:101
Campelia 1:130
Camphora 17:673; 18:471; 20:387
Camphorifera 17:673
Camphorina 9:99
Camphorosma 3:39; 10:220
Camphusia 10:228
glabra
var. kauaiensis 10:228
kauaiensis 10:228
Campnosperma 2:114-115; 3:117, 156; 8:306
zeylanica 2:114; 3:117; 8:306

Campomanesia 17:355–356, 359, 363–366, 371, 371 (fig. 1), 372–373, 384, 397–400, 402, 404, 414
sect. Abbevillea 17:399
subgen. Abbevillea 17:399
subgen. Acrandra 17:399
subgen. Britoa 17:400; 19:595
aurea 17:398
ciliata 17:399
crassifolia 5:137; 17:412
cyanea 17:398
eugenioides 17:399
grandiflora 17:399
guazumaefolia 17:400
guaviroba 17:399
laurifolia 5:137
lineatifolia 17:398–399
littoralis 17:399
malifolia 17:399
reitziana 17:399
rhombea 17:399
xanthocarpa 17:399
Campsidium 18:639
Campsis 10:248; 12:236, 238; 17:20, 22; 18:639
adrepens 10:248; 12:238
grandiflora 10:248
Camptandra 1:132
Camptocarpus 9:81
mauritianus 9:81
orientalis 9:81
Camptochaete 20:382
ramulosa 16:558
vaga 16:558
Camptoloma 15:108
Camptopus 5:54
Camptorrhiza 1:129
Camptosorus 9:178
rhizophyllus 9:178
Camptothecium 7:102
acuminatum
subsp. stenocarpum 8:73
nitens
var. falcifolium 14:197
var. involutum 14:197
Campulosus 8:226; 9:178
Campylandra 1:132
Campylanthus 15:108
Campylium
krylovii 8:72
Campylobasidium 7:173–174, 240, 243
Campylolejeunea 18:75, 77
ciliatilobula 18:75
peculiaris 18:75
shibatae 18:75
vesicaria 18:75
Campyloneurum
sect. Cephalosorium 4:107
Campylopetalum 8:195
siamense 8:195
Campylopus 7:98, 102
fragilis
var. albicola 8:72
var. muelleri 8:72
gibboso-alaris 8:72
introflexus 16:553
muelleri 8:72
nitidus 12:127
pulvinatus
var. tenuis 8:106
Campylopus:-
walkeri 19:264
Campylosiphon 1:130
Campylospermum 16:418–419, 422; 17:83
angustifolium 16:422
Campylostelium 7:99, 102
Campylotropis 13:9–10
thomsonii 16:343
Campynema 7:9
Campynemaceae 7:9
Campynemataceae 7:9
Caminium 8:301–302
Cananga 8:272
odorata 8:272; 17:340; 20:725, 728
ouregou 8:272
Canangium
odoratum 17:340
Canaria 9:16; 18:659
campanula 3:242
Canarina
campanula 3:242
Canarium 5:82
subgen. Eucanarium 18:659
sect. Pachypyrenium 18:659
sect. Pimela 18:659
subgen. Tricanarium 18:659
bengalense 18:216
legitimum 3:33
sikkimense 18:216
strictum 18:216
Canavali 2:188; 8:297
Canavalia 2:188; 4:108; 7:117; 8:297
ensiformis 8:297
Cancriniella 18:702, 705
Candarum 8:230; 16:515–516
hookeri 18:516
roxburghii 16:515–516
rumphii 16:516
Candelaria 2:195; 3:238
Candelariella 2:195; 3:238; 5:202
Candelariellomyces 2:195
Candelospora
ilicicola 9:173
Candida 2:30; 12:266, 270–271; 18:148 (fig. 5)
albicans 4:60
vulgaris 2:30
Candollea 3:71; 4:107; 7:9; 9:123
longifolia 3:71
Candolleaceae 7:9; 8:201
Canella 5:60; 7:9, 163; 8:163, 313
alba 8:163; 20:725, 726 (fig. 10), 728
winterana 8:313
Canellaceae 5:60, 115; 7:9, 163; 8:163, 313; 9:30; 17:83, 339, 341, 346, 350, 352–353; 18:581; 19:589, 595, 604; 20:723, 725, 727–728
Canephora 19:471–472
Canna 5:59; 7:9; 8:163; 19:651
indica 8:163
Cannabaceae 2:139; 14:220; 15:208, 210–211, 326; 16:182; 17:17
Cannabiaceae 7:160; 8:163
Cannabinaceae 1:66; 2:139; 7:9, 160; 12:12; 15:208–211; 20:191
Cannabinaeae 15:208

Cannabineae 7:9; 8:163; 15:208–209
Cannabis 7:9; 8:163; 12:291; 14:220; 15:206–208, 212; 17:19, 26, 81
ruderalis 13:231
sativa 8:163; 11:111; 13:231; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cannaceae 1:29, 39; 6:167, 179–180, 182; 7:9; 8:163, 180; 12:288; 14:248; 15:210; 18:242; 19:651
Cannae 7:9; 8:163
Cannavirus
maculans 8:128
Cannamois 17:26
Cannophyllites 6:150
Canopaceae 7:9
Canopus 7:9
Canscora
diffusa 15:161; 19:295
Cansiera
rheedii 8:266
Cansiereae 7:9
Cansjera 7:9; 8:266
rheedii 8:266
Cansjeraceae 7:9
Cantharella 12:167
Cantharellaceae 7:80
Cantharellus 6:17, 27; 11:75; 12:113, 167; 16:56; 20:163
auriscalpium 6:19
cibarius 12:167
cinereus 6:114
cupularis 6:20
muscigenus 6:22; 12:115–116
pseudocibarius 1:64
retirugis 12:115
tubaeformis 16:117 (fig. 4)
violaceo-griseus 1:64
Cantharospermum 9:99
scarabeoideum 20:792
Canthium 1:80; 9:68; 13:4
Cantua
fasciculata 4:84
Cantuffa 3:65; 7:190; 8:290; 17:505, 598–599; 19:292
exosa 8:290; 17:505, 599–600
Caopia 8:313
Capillipedium 5:184–185; 19:339–340; 20:34
assimile 19:339
parviflorum 19:339–340
spicigerum 19:339
Capnobotrys 20:768
Capnocybe 20:768
Capnodiaceae 20:766, 768
trib. Eucapnodieae 20:768
Capnodiales 12:356; 20:767
Capnodium 2:31; 20:766–767
anonae 20:766
fuliginoides 20:766
salicinum 20:765–766
var. uniseptatum 20:766
Capnoides 2:190; 8:274; 9:178
Capnophialophora 20:768
Capnorea 4:22; 9:82
nana 9:82
Capnorchis 8:274
Capparaceae 12:292; 14:220; 15:205, 207–214; 16:58; 17:23, 25; 19:37, 589; 20:160
Capparales 13:163; 15:209; 19:589
Cappariaceae 12:292
Capparidaceae* 1:42, 135; 4:71, 197; 5:34, 123, 203; 6:198; 7:9, 11, 117, 146; 8:163, 192, 284; 9:25; 10:151; 11:206; 12:292; 14:89, 195, 205; 15:78, 118, 205, 207–214, 239; 16:54, 436; 17:23, 25; 18:698; 19:37, 267, 939; 20:109, 169, 191, 374
subfam. Pentadiplandroideae 8:163, 193
Capparidales 15:209
Cappardeae 8:163, 202
Capparides 7:9; 8:163; 15:209–211
Capparis 6:198–199; 7:9; 8:163; 11:175; 12:291–292; 14:220; 15:207, 209; 17:26
breynia 6:198
indica 6:198–199
longestipitata 6:197
paradoxa 8:285
sepiaria 17:510
spinosa 8:163; 19:267
zeylanica 15:30
Cappellettia 2:195
Capraria 9:98
gratioloides 14:30
Caprifolia 7:9; 8:163
Caprifoliaceae 1:66; 6:225; 7:9, 21, 286–287; 8:163; 10:203; 13:207; 15:80; 16:549; 17:145, 569, 576; 18:697, 716; 19:488, 589; 20:10, 228, 232, 244
trib. Linnaeeae 19:589
trib. Sambuceae 8:156
Caprifolium 8:163
Capriola 8:225; 9:178; 19:330
Capsella 8:283; 19:192; 20:689–690
bursa-pastoris 8:283; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 672, 689, 721, 789
var. pygmaea 20:689
Capsicodendron 5:60; 17:352
dinisii 17:341
Capsicum* 5:59; 17:51–52, 571–572; 18:36–37, 39–40, 44–45, 277, 282–283; 19:428
angulosum 18:40, 278, 280, 282–283
annuum 17:51–52; 18:37–41, 277–278, 280, 282–283
convar. grossum 18:282
subsp. baccatum 18:40, 278
var. annuum 17:52; 18:40, 283
var. baccatum 17:51; 18:40, 278
var. bukasovii 18:40
var. minimum 17:52; 18:39–40, 278, 280, 283
var. minus 18:278
var. ribeiforme 18:40
baccatum 17:51–52; 18:39, 277–278, 279 (fig. 1), 280, 283
var. baccatum 18:39–40, 283
var. pendulum 17:51–52; 18:39–40, 280, 283
chinense 18:40–41, 43–45, 277–278, 282–283
conicum 18:40, 278, 282

Capsicum:-
conoideum 18:282
fastigiatum 18:282
frutescens 17:51; 18:37, 39-40, 277-278, 279 (fig. 1), 280, 281 (fig. 2), 282-283
var. baccatum 17:51; 18:278
havanense 18:278
micranthum 18:282
microcarpum 17:51; 18:40
pendulum 17:51-52; 18:40, 43, 278, 280
pubescens 18:38, 40, 277-278, 283
sinense 18:278, 283
Capura 9:68
purpurata 9:68
Capuronianthus 20:488, 491
mahafalensis 20:495
Capusia 7:9; 8:163
Capusiaceae 7:9, 31; 8:163-164
Caragana 19:591
frutex 20:246
Caraipa 15:251
africana 9:96
Carallia 9:69
lucida 9:69
Carandas 9:80
Carapa 20:487-488
grandiflora 20:495
guianensis 20:495
procera 20:495
Carapichea 5:54; 9:120
guianensis 9:120
Carara 9:178
coronopus 9:178
Carbeni 9:159
Cardamindeae 7:9
Cardamindum 7:9
Cardamine 10:264-267; 11:162-163; 13: 223; 16:99, 352; 17:12, 85; 19:588
sect. Pteroneurum 4:115
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
amara 20:550 (Abb. 3)
caldeirarum 16:352
dictyosperma 5:34
digitata 10:264-265; 11:162-163
flexuosa 16:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
heptaphylla 10:266; 11:162-163
hirsuta 16:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
hyperborea 10:264; 11:162
impatiens 16:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
indica 13:196
lunaria 3:241-242; 9:86
matsumurana 7:254
microphylla 10:264
parviflora 16:352
pentaphylla 10:264-265
pentaphyllos 10:264-265
pinnata 10:265-266; 11:162
pratensis 6:58; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 789
resedifolia 16:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
richardsonii 10:264
trifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cardaminopsis
arenosa 12:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
halleri 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cardaminum 8:282-283
Cardanthera
triflora 16:460
Cardaria 14:220
draba 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cardiaca 17:154
Cardiocarpon 7:158
Cardiocarpus 3:233; 6:150
amarus 6:150
drupaceus 6:150
Cardiolejeunea 18:75, 77
cardiantha 18:75
Cardiopteridaceae 7:9, 26, 286-287; 8:164; 10:249; 11: 28; 17:66
Cardiopterideae 7:9; 8:164
Cardiopteris 4:107; 7:9; 8:164; 10: 249; 11:28-29, 41; 12: 238
polymorpha 11:141
quinqueloba 11:28
Cardiopterygaceae 7:158; 17:66
Cardiopteryx 4:107; 10:249
Cardiospermum 20:538
halicacabum 15:29
Cardiostegia 4:107
Cardopatium 12:232
Cardotia
heterodictya
var. microphylla 8:73
Carduaceae 7:9, 160; 9:135, 139; 12: 229; 16:26-27; 19:31
Carduus 2:51; 7:9; 12:229-232; 16: 287, 291, 430; 19:323; 20: 580
acanthoides 14:92; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carduelis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
crassifolius 20:791
crispus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cyanoides 15:65
β polyclonos 15:65
monoclonos 15:65
defloratus 16:430; 17:510; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. crassifolius 20:550 (Abb. 3)
heterophyllus 2:52; 9:179
ivaefolius 17:510
marianus 9:159
nutans 20:550 (Abb. 3)
×orthocephalus
nm. mulliganii 19:50
personata 8:132; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pycnocephalus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
stellatus 17:154
tataricus 2:52
Carelia 9:123; 12:218
Carenophila 1:132
Careoxylon 19:682
Carex* 1:90 (fig.), 98; 2:181; 4:16; 5:19; 6:57; 7:147; 8:141; 9: 101, 223; 11:107; 13:299; 14: 157; 15:248, 253, 326; 16:354, 370, 543; 17:434, 727-728; 18: 114, 648, 651, 696, 703; 19:33, 131, 600, 635; 20:185; 427, 475, 587, 623
sect. Capillares 8:142
sect. Frigidas 19:189
sect. Indocarex 1:98
sect. Primocarex 1:98

Carex:-
acuta 17:161
subsp. nigra 15:101
subsp. ruffa 15:101
var. α nigra 15:101
var. β ruffa 15:101
acutiformis 4:16; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
adelostoma 14:51
alba 20:550 (Abb. 3)
albonigra 17:93
antarctogena 16:326
appropinquata 10:206
aquatilis 14:51, 191, 196
arborea 18:676
atrata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
atrofusca 14:51
austroalpina 13:202
bebbii 9:138
bigelowii 1:12
brachystachys 20:550 (Abb. 3)
brizoides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
brunnescens 14:51
camptoglochin 20:815
canescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
d) subloliacea 12:239
var. subloliacea 12:239
capillaris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
capitata
subsp. arctogena 16:326
caryophyllea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
chordorrhiza 14:51; 16:427
curta 4:16
curvata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
davalliana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
diandra 14:51
digitata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
disperma 14:51
distans 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
disticha 12:186; 17:290
divisa 9:138; 12:186
echinata 12:186
elata 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
elongata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
extensa 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ferruginea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
filicina 20:612
firma 20:550 (Abb. 3)
flacca 12:186; 17:290; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
flava 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
frigida 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fuliginosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glareosa 19:301
subsp. amphigena 19:300
subsp. marina 19:300
var. amphigena 19:300
glauca 12:239
b) erythrostachys 12:239
c) serrulata 12:239
d) dinarica 12:239
e) stictocarpa 12:239
f) truncata 12:239
gracilis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
gynocrates 14:51
halleri 20:550 (Abb. 3)
heleonastes 14:51
hirta 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
hostiana 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
humilis 16:430; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
laevigata 12:186
lasiocarpa 12:186

Carex:-
leporina 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
leptalea 14:51
limosa 12:186; 14:51
liparocarpos 20:550 (Abb. 3)
livida 12:239
lupulina 17:192
marina 19:300
maritima 14:51
melanantha 20:612
michelii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
microglochin 20:815
montana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
morrisseyi 14:51
mucronata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
muricata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. foliosa 20:612
nigra 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
norvegica 1:12
nubigena 20:612
ornithopoda 20:550 (Abb. 3)
otrubae 12:186
ovalis 4:16; 12:186
pallescens 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
panicea 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
paniculata 10:206; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
parallela 15:248
pauciflora 12:186
paupercula 14:51
pendula 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pensylvanica 3:138
physocarpa 14:51
pilosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pilulifera 12:186; 20:232, 550 (Abb. 3)
polystachya 19:21
praecox 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pseudo-cyperus 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pulicaris 12:186
remota 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rigida 1:12
riparia 4:16; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rostrata 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
saxatilis
var. major 14:51
scirpiformis 13:202
scirpoidea 13:37; 14:51
subsp. scirpoidea 13:202
subsp. stenochlaena 13:202
var. stenochlaena 13:202
sempervirens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
serotina 12:186
serrulata 12:239
stans 14:52
stellulata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
stenophylla 20:550 (Abb. 3), 612
stictocarpa 12:239
strigosa 12:186
sylvatica 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tenuiflora 14:52
tomentosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
umbrosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vaginata 14:52
vesicaria 12:186; 14:52; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. flavescens 15:101
subsp. subfusca 15:101
subsp. sylvatica 15:101

Carex:-
vesicaria:-
var. 15:101
var. 15:101
var. typica 15:101
vulpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. otrubae 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Careya 5:166; 9:69; 19:685
herbacea 9:69
Careyoxylon 19:681
Carica 7:9, 25; 8:164
papaya 8:164; 11:111; 13:231
Caricaceae* 4:71; 7:9, 25, 211; 8:77, 164; 19:589; 20:819
Caricavirus
maculans 8:129
Cariniana 5:165
Carinta 9:88-89; 11:180-181; 12:237
herbacea 9:89; 11:181
repens 9:89
Caripia 2:31; 6:17, 23, 73, 81, 112
Carissa 9:80
carandas 9:80
Carlia 2:29
Carlina 12:230, 232
acanthifolia 19:611, 620
acaulis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
chardousse 19:611, 620
corymbosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tragacanthifolia 14:190
utzka 19:620
vulgaris 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. stricta 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. vulgaris 14:92
Carludovica 19:686
Carmichaelia 20:199
Carnegiea 5:187
Caropodium 18:546; 19:652
armenum 18:547
haussknechtii 18:547
meoides 18:546-547
platycarpum 18:547
pterocarpum 18:547
Caroxylon 18:646
Carpanthus 4:107
Carpesium
cernuum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Carpha 1:129, 131
Carphalea 7:56
Carphephorus 19:587
Carpholobus 12:333
Carpinaceae 12:12, 12 (fig. 1), 13
Carpinus 12:12-13; 17:72; 18:465; 19:815
betulus 12:13, 13 (fig. 2), 186; 14:83; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
caucasica 12:13, 13 (fig. 2)
faginea 18:439
orientalis 12:13, 13 (fig. 2); 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ostrya 18:465
viminea 18:439
Carpobrotus 11:55; 14:219; 18:627; 19:876
edulis 19:875-877
Carpoceras
angulosa 18:531
Carpocereae 7:214
Carpoceros 7:214
Carpocerotaceae 7:214
Carpodetaceae 7:9, 160
Carpodeteae 7:9, 160
Carpodetus 7:9, 160
Carpodinus 5:123
Carpogymnia 16:191; 17:12, 529-530; 18:246, 662
continentalis 16:191
disjuncta 16:191-192; 18:228
dryopteris 16:191-192; 18:228-229
ovamensis 16:191; 17:529
robertiana 16:191-192
Carpolepidium 17:582
Carpolyza 1:129; 7:185
Carrichtera 10:61; 11:176, 254; 14:220
annua 10:61; 11:176
vellae 10:61
Carrpos 10:155, 240, 242; 17:56
sphaerocarpos 10:155-156
Carteria
ovata 16:230
Carterothamnus 19:587
Carthamus 12:232
lanatus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
palaestinus 13:231
persicus 13:231
tenuis
subsp. foliosus 17:577
tinctorius 8:132; 13:86, 231-232
Cartonema 1:131; 7:10; 8:164, 166
spicatum 8:164
Cartonemataceae 7:10; 8:164, 166; 12:7; 19:887
Carum 9:74
anethifolium 20:793
carvi 16:566; 19:488; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Carvifolia 3:119
crantzii 3:119
Carya 6:222; 8:260; 11:218; 14:221; 16:105
bendirei 11:218
tomentosa 8:260
Caryocar 7:10, 29; 8:164; 18:421-422
nuciferum 8:164
Caryocaraceae 2:20; 6:185; 7:10, 29, 31; 8:164; 12:7; 19:941
Caryodaphnopsis 1:133
Caryolobis 17:600; 19:292
indica 17:600
Caryophyllaceae* 1:29, 33-34; 2:6, 90; 3:245; 4:110, 112, 114, 137; 5:115; 6:139-140, 159; 7:10, 13, 32, 62, 87, 286; 8:164, 239, 262, 269, 292, 310; 9:31, 109-110, 124, 158; 10:220; 11:205, 257; 12:19, 49, 81, 275; 13:198, 203; 14:7, 9, 87, 106, 204, 248; 15:207; 16:99, 211, 252, 280, 455, 565; 17:12, 79, 95, 148, 195-196, 200, 286, 289, 420, 562, 658; 18:101, 221, 324, 434, 560, 562, 662, 689, 692, 696, 700-701, 703; 19:111, 143,

Caryophyllaceae:—
265, 589, 605, 869, 874–875, 941, 944, 952; 20:158, 210, 232–233, 235, 243, 245, 247, 353, 473–474, 476–477, 597, 644, 732–733, 736, 787
subfam. Alsinoideae* 1:34; 12:210; 20:473
trib. Alsineae
subtrib. Sabulinae 20:473
trib. Geocarpeae 20:473
trib. Scleranthеae 20:473
subfam. Paronychioideae 12:210
trib. Paronychieae
subtrib. Illecebrineae 8:164, 176
subfam. Silenoideae* 1:34; 9:163; 13:225
subtrib. Paronychiinae 17:567; 19:589
Caryophyllales 2:90; 6:57; 13:163, 198–199; 17:66, 148; 18:189, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 Abb. 3); 19:589; 20:631, 723, 727, 730–734, 734 (figs. 1–4), 736–737
Caryophyllanae 13:163; 20:736
Caryophylleae 7:10, 224; 8:164
Caryophyllum 2:90
Caryophyllus 4:137; 5:165; 7:191; 8:164; 15:207; 17:355–356, 382
Caryopsis 16:182
Caryopteris 16:239
grata 17:203
wallichiana 17:576
Caryota 1:131
urens 15:31
Caryotophora 11:54
skiatophytoides 11:56
Casearia 5:193–194; 15:252; 18:591
aculeata 5:193–194
belizensis 19:838
elliptica 17:575
graveolens 17:575
nitida 5:193
praecox 9:98
Cashalia 8:11–12; 13:167
cuscatlanica 8:11; 13:167
Casimiroa* 14:177
Caspia 8:313
Cassandra 16:249; 17:465; 19:290
calyculata 16:249
Cassebeera 4:107
Cassebeeria 4:107; 9:72
maculata 17:501
Casselia 9:84
serrata 9:84
Cassia 3:127; 5:40; 7:10, 87; 9:140; 11:218; 16:28, 212; 17:619, 673; 19:188, 194, 589, 685, 694; 20:204, 214
sect. Apoucouita 17:619; 19:194, 589
absus 15:26
armata 20:197, 214–215, 219
Cassia:—
artemisioides 19:113
auriculata 19:113
candenatensis 17:499
chatelainiana 15:160
fistula 1:108; 14:253; 15:119; 16:157; 19:113
flavicoma 14:89
javanica 15:119; 19:113
kotschyana 12:293
laevigata 19:113
nodosa 18:314; 19:113
obtusifolia 19:113; 20:352
occidentalis 15:119; 19:113; 20:352
phyllodinea 20:203
pilosa 17:509
serpens 17:509
siamea 19:113
sophora 15:27; 19:113
surattensis 19:113
tora 15:119; 19:113
viminea 17:509
Cassiaceae 7:10
Cassinia 4:116; 7:10; 9:154; 12:229
aculeata 9:154
aurea 9:154
quinquefolia 20:203
retorta 20:202
Cassiniaceae 7:10; 12:4, 229
Cassiope 9:178
tetragona 9:178
Cassioxylon 19:682
Cassioxylon
barocahi 19:680
Cassipourea 4:73, 75; 5:90–91; 7:10, 20, 153; 8:83; 15:288
subgen. Dactylopetalum 4:75
gerrardii 15:288
gummiflua 4:75–76
var. verticillata 15:288
nodosa 4:73, 75–76
Cassipoureaceae 7:10, 20
Cassipoureae 7:10
Cassuviaceae 7:5
Cassuvieae 7:10
Cassuvium 7:10
Cassytha 7:10; 17:344; 19:944; 20:174, 218–219
Cassythaceae 7:10; 12:6
Cassytheae 7:10
Castalia 9:178
pudica 9:178
Castanea 7:269; 9:178; 14:221, 16:537; 20:203
sativa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vulgaris 9:178
Castaneaceae 7:10, 286
Castanopsis 3:113, 156; 8:261; 19:592
armata 3:113; 8:261
hystrix 18:313
indica 18:313
tribuloides 18:313, 439
var. echidnocarpa 18:313
var. ferox 18:313
var. longispina 18:313
Castanoxylon 19:682
Castela 7:10; 8:301
depressa 8:301
Castelaceae 7:10

Casteleae 7:10
Castelia 7:10, 119; 8:301
cuneato-ovata 8:301
Castellanoa 18:309
Castellanosia 18:309
Castilleia 4:187; 10:125-126; 20:215-216
Castilleja 3:100; 4:187; 7:83-84, 143; 9:178; 19:597
coccinea 7:83
elmeri 20:236
fissifolia 9:178
linariaefolia 18:23
nana 18:23
septentrionalis 13:207; 16:459, 567
Casuarina 7:3, 10; 8:164; 17:347; 19:252, 679, 684-685
equisetifolia 8:164
quadrivalvis 20:212, 215
Casuarinaceae 1:29; 7:3; 8:164; 11:206; 17:351; 18:454; 19:604, 684, 687; 20:191, 631
Casuarinales 6:128; 11:59; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Casuarineae 7:10, 23; 8:164
Casuarinites 16:127-128
equisetiformis 16:127
Catabrosa 9:178
Catabrosella 16:98
Catagyna 1:130
Catalpa 1:65; 2:111; 3:214; 5:81, 147; 7:189, 192; 9:178
bignonioides 2:111
Catamixis 17:32
Catapodium 4:107; 19:602
rigidum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cataria
vulgaris 17:516
Catasetum 10:229
bergoldianum 18:720
ochraceum 18:720
Catenella 7:80-81; 9:88, 222
opuntia 7:81
repens 7:80-81
Catenularia 18:703
Catesbya 2:68
Catevala 8:235
Catha 8:307
spinosa 8:307
Catharinea
chlorochaete 7:288
gigantea 7:288
kinashii 7:288
speciosa 8:106
spinulosa 7:288
xanthopoda 7:288
yakushimensis 7:288
yuennanensis
var. minor 7:288
Cathartolinum 9:178
Cathaya 8:24
Cathayeia 3:118; 8:24
polycarpa 3:118
Cathea 8:257
Cathedra 7:10
Cathedraceae 7:10
Catilla 12:114
Catillaria 2:195; 3:238, 240
Catillariomyces 2:195
Catinga 5:139; 17:385-387
aromatica 5:139; 17:387
moschata 5:139; 17:387
oblongifolia 17:387
Catis 17:26
Catopyrenium 2:195
Catoscopium 7:100, 103
Cattleya 1:98; 4:59; 10:229; 14:295; 17:564; 18:601
aurantiaca 15:242
Cattleyavirus
maculans 8:129
Cattleyopsis 15:241
holdridgei 15:241
lindenii 15:241
ortgiesiana 15:241
rosea 15:241
Caturus
ramiflorus 15:165
Caucalis 9:73; 14:247; 17:26
anthriscus 9:73
daucoides
var. muricata 15:249
platycarpos 20:550 (Abb. 3)
scandicina 9:73
scandix 9:73
Caucea
radiata 19:464
Caulanthus 18:97
Caulerpales 12:8
Caulinia 8:223, 297
ovalis 16:416, 416 (fig. 2)
Caulophyllum 9:178
thalictroides 9:178
Caulopteris 4:107
Caustis 1:131; 17:26
Cautleya
spicata 20:613
Cavanilla 8:308
Cavanillea 8:308
Cavendishia 9:75
nobilis 9:75
Cayaponia 9:121
diffusa 9:121
Caylusea 8:79, 215, 285; 10:139; 16:442
canescens 8:285
Cayratia 8:309; 9:221; 11:176; 13:240, 243-244
carnosa 16:457
pedata 8:309; 13:240-244
Caytonia 12:26
Caytoniales 10:24; 13:260; 14:13, 259; 17:551
Ceanothus 13:45; 19:169, 186, 210; 20:623
sect. Cerastes 13:37
asiaticus 15:26, 29-30
jepsonii 20:208, 235
pinetorum 20:208
pumilus 20:235
rigidus 9:98
Cebatha 8:271
Cecalyphum
cylindraceum 9:190
Cecropia 8:262
concolor 19:953
lastivirens 20:244
lyratiloba 20:244
palmata 19:953; 20:244

Cecropia:-
peltata 8:262; 19:953
Cedrela 7:10; 8:236; 9:135; 11:220; 20:485, 487-488
angustifolia 20:494
fissilis 20:494
mexicana 3:49; 6:195; 11:218
microcarpa 18:216; 20:495
odorata 11:218; 20:488, 494
serrata 18:440; 20:495
toona 18:440; 20:495
var. pilistaminea 18:216; 20:495
var. toona 18:216
Cedrelaceae 7:10
Cedreleae 7:10
Cedronella 3:66-67
canariense 3:67
Cedroxylon 4:70; 7:157
Cedrus 2:206; 3:112, 156; 4:70; 8:223; 15:262
atlantica
glauca 7:208
libani* 1:12; 3:112; 8:223; [10:145; 18:461]
libanotica 1:12
Ceiba 3:102; 10:156; 13:123; 16:468; 17:463
aesculifolia 16:468
guineensis 13:123
pentandra 10:156-159; 13:122-123
thonningii 13:123
Celastraceae* 1:16, 31, 42; 3:196-197, 245; 4:67, 106; 5:65; 6:30; 7:10, 18; 8:25, 34, 154, 164, 170, 175, 288, 307, 311; 9:78-79, 161; 11:225; 12:297; 14:108; 15:122, 265; 17:79, 308, 380; 18:217, 441, 468, 697; 19:285-286, 303-304, 589, 605, 835; 20:191, 386
subfam. Goupioideae 8:164, 174
Celastrales 1:88; 7:255; 13:163; 17:66; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:488, 593
Celastranae 13:163
Celastrinae 7:224
Celastrineae 7:10; 8:164
trib. Celastreae 8:164, 174
trib. Hippocrateae 8:175
Celastrus 1:42; 3:197; 5:39; 7:10, 272; 8:164; 11:218; 15:265; 17:77; 20:538
linearis 8:307
maytenus 3:196
montanus 8:307
octogonus 3:196
orbiculatus 7:272
scandens 8:164
sepiarius 17:499
stenophyllus 8:307
Celeri 9:178
graveolens 9:178
Celletosporium 11:82
Cellulares 9:64
Cellypha 12:114-115; 16:33-34
goldbachii 12:114
Celmisia 9:124; 16:304; 17:467; 20:202
Celmisia:-
gracilenta 20:202
longifolia 9:124
var. saxifraga 17:467
rotundifolia 9:124
saxifraga 17:467
Celosia 14:220; 16:285, 292; 17:150
argentea 16:285, 292; 17:150; 20:732
var. cristata 16:292
cristata 16:285; 17:150; 19:608
nodiflora 15:30
paniculata 8:268; 11:141
plumosa 17:150
thompsonii 17:150
trigyna 16:285
whiteii 16:285
Celsia 5:82; 6:130; 10:216; 16:99; 17:592, 658; 18:324
sect. Arcturus 17:658
sect. Aulacospermae 6:130; 17:592
sect. Bothrospermae 6:130; 17:592
sect. Celsia 6:130; 17:592
lepturus 14:211
orientalis 6:130; 17:592
Celtidaceae 7:10
Celtideae 7:10
Celtis 7:10; 13:223; 14:223; 17:26; 20:234
subgen. Momisia 4:113
australis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cinnamomea 18:313
orientalis 15:26
peracuminata 20:639
schippii 19:845
spinosa 16:524
tetrandra 17:574
Cembra 5:188
Cenangites 8:66
Cenangium
pulveraceum 10:67
Cenchrus 8:149, 226; 19:602
biflorus 19:439; 20:352
capitatus 8:226
ciliaris 19:104, 439; 20:352
racemosus 8:224; 9:184
setigerus 19:439
Cenococcum
xylophilum 11:82
Cenostigma 8:58
macrophyllum 8:58
Centaurea* 3:244; 4:16; 8:26, 34; 12:230, 232; 16:426, 429-430, 543; 18:324, 353, 696, 703; 19:425
* Amberboa 9:159
* Crupina 9:159
subgen. Jacea 8:34
amberboi 9:159
americana 18:442
axillaris 19:620
calcitrapa 20:233, 550 (Abb. 3)
cichoracea 17:511
cristata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cyanus 8:132; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
decurrens 17:512
dichroantha 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fruticosa 17:511
galaclites 9:159

Centaurea:-
jacea 17:421; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lippii 9:159
maculosa 20:601
montana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. triumfetti 20:550 (Abb. 3)
moschata 9:159
nervosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nigra 8:286
nigrescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nudicaulis 17:511
orientalis 19:265
pannonica 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. stoebe 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pratensis 17:421
pseudophrygia 13:208; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
psilacantha 17:421
rhaetica 13:208
riaeana 7:254
rupestris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ruthenica 16:427
scabiosa 20:232, 550 (Abb. 3)
splendens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
triumfetti 19:620
variegata 19:620
Centaurion 3:120
Centaurium 3:120; 9:178; 16:495; 18:324
litorale 20:550 (Abb. 3)
minus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pulchellum 19:592; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
spicatum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tenellum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Centaurodendron 13:6; 20:217
Centella 19:586
asiatica 16:458
Centranthera 13:156
Centranthus
ruber 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Centratherum 19:9
phyllolaenum 18:438
rangacharii 16:568
Centrolepidaceae 1:29; 7:10, 13; 8:77, 164; 19:412, 414, 887; 20:210
Centrolepideae* 7:10; 8:164
Centrolepis 7:10, 13; 8:164
fascicularis 8:164
Centropetalum
hartwegii 18:720
Centrophorum 8:222, 224
chinense 8:224
Centrosema 8:296
brasilianum 8:296
Centrospermae* 2:131; 3:198; 6:128, 224; 7:255; 9:49; 10:204; 11:56; 13:197-199, 266; 14:203; 17:137, 148-149; 18:134, 143, 361, 366 (Abb. 4), 367, 574; 19:129, 597, 875, 877; 20:474, 736-737
Centrospermales 6:128, 225; 12:210
Centrospora 19:948
acerina 19:948
ohlsenii 19:948
Cepa 7:10
Cepaea 7:10
Cepaeeae 7:10
Cephaëlis* 3:29; 4:168; 5:53-54; 9:120; 17:26, 28
axillaris 5:54
elata 5:54
ipecacuanha 5:54
muscosa 5:54; 9:120
potaroensis 15:250
violacea 5:54
Cephalanthera
damasonium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ensifolia 19:107
longifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
rubra 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cephalanthus 2:109; 19:468-472, 474-475, 477-478
angustifolius 19:468, 470, 472, 480
chinensis 19:469-470, 478
montanus 19:472
occidentalis 19:468, 471-472, 477-478
orientalis 19:468, 471, 473-478, 480
procumbens 2:109; 19:479
stellatus 19:472
Cephalaria 9:121; 17:12; 19:191
alpina 9:121
leucantha 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cephalidium 19:471-472, 478
citrifolium 19:471
verticillatum 19:471
Cephalina 19:471
esculenta 19:471
Cephalocarpus 1:130
Cephalocereus 3:118; 17:543-544
melanostele 13:239; 15:260
senilis 3:118
smithianus 19:589
Cephalofora 17:544
Cephalolobus 18:61, 62 (map 11), 63-64
hodgsoniae 18:62 (map 11), 63
scabrellus 18:62 (map 11), 63
sphenoloboides 18:62 (map 11), 63
squarrosus 18:62 (map 11), 63
Cephalophora 3:118; 17:543
Cephalophorum 17:523-524
Cephalophorus 3:118; 17:543-544
senilis 3:118
Cephalopipactis 17:26
Cephalorrhizum 18:704
Cephalosorium 4:107
Cephalosorus 4:107
Cephalostachyum 6:201, 208
capitatum 6:201, 208
Cephalostemon 1:131
Cephalostigma
fluminale 12:297
Cephalotaceae 6:167, 179-180, 182; 7:10; 8:164; 18:471; 19:817
Cephalotaxaceae 15:89, 219
Cephalotaxus 15:219
Cephaloteae 7:10; 8:164
Cephalotos 18:471; 19:817
Cephalotrichum 8:101
Cephalotus 7:10; 8:164; 18:464, 471; 19:817-818; 20:218
follicularis 8:164; 18:471
Cephaloxis 1:40

Cephalozia 18:87
ceratophylla 18:87
Cephaloziaceae 18:64, 66 (map 13)
Cephaloziella 17:582; 18:61
massalongii 20:243
pearsoni 18:48
phyllacantha 20:243
starkei 17:582
Cephaloziellaceae* 20:253
Ceracea 6:23; 7:174
lagerheimii 7:174
vernicosa 7:174
Ceraia 8:259
simplicissima 8:259
Ceramiaceae* 4:178; 5:37; 6:153; 7:108, 113; 8:64; 16:198; 19:942
Ceramiales 3:198; 5:161
Ceramicola 14:96-97
rubra 14:96-97
Ceramium 14:95
acanthonotum 8:64
cancellatum 8:10
ceramicola 14:95-96
ciliatum
β acanthonotum 8:64
intricatum 6:143
shuttleworthianum 8:64
Cerania 3:237
vermicularis 3:237
Ceranthus 7:214; 9:79; 12:171
Cerantia 7:214
Cerastium* 4:16; 10:206, 210; 11:259; 13:278; 14:220; 17:12; 20:239
alpinum 6:30; 16:256, 258; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. nordhagenii 20:239
arcticum 16:256
argenteum 18:434
arvense 20:235, 550 (Abb. 3)
1) molle 12:239
subsp. molle 12:239
var. villosissimum 20:235
atheniense 18:434
banaticum 18:434
beeringianum 19:111
biebersteinii 20:731-732
boissieri 13:203; 18:434
brachypetalum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carinthiacum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
cerastoides 3:36; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
decalvans 18:434
fontanum 18:227; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. holosteoides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glomeratum 18:227; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
grandiflorum 18:434
hemschinicum 18:434
latifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lineare 18:434
moesiacum 18:434
pelligerum 20:787
ponticum 18:434
pumilum 4:16; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. pallens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pusillum 18:434
ramosissimum 18:434
rectum
subsp. petricola 18:434
Cerastium:-
scaranii 18:434
semidecandrum 4:16; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
speciosum 18:434
subtetrandrum 4:16
sylvaticum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
szowitsii 18:434
tetrandrum 4:16
thomasii 4:16
tomentosum 4:16
var. aetnaeum 18:434
uniflorum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
vagans 18:434
viscosum 18:227
vulgatum 18:227
Cerastostylis 9:147
eriarioides 9:147
pygmaea 9:147
Cerasus 16:181
Cerasusvirus
asperans 8:128
flavescens 8:128
maculans 8:128
rubiginosum 8:128
verrucans 8:128
Ceratella 12:118
Ceratium 9:18
Ceratobasidiaceae 17:118, 121-127, 627; 18:633
Ceratobasidium 6:23, 73; 7:165, 174, 207; 17:118, 120-126, 624-625, 627; 18:633
anceps 17:628
atratum 6:73
calosporum 6:23
cornigerum 17:628
obscurum 17:628
praticolum 17:628
Ceratocaulos 8:52
daturoides 8:53
Ceratocephalus 11:162; 16:543; 18:470; 19:336, 956
Ceratocystis 5:202
Ceratodon 7:99, 103
purpureus 16:553
Ceratolejeunia 10:220
Ceratonema 11:75, 78, 81
dichotomum 11:81
dilatatum 11:78, 81
Ceratonia 7:10
Ceratoniaceae 7:10
Ceratonieae 7:10
Ceratopetalum 17:491-492
gummiferum 17:489-491
Ceratophora 11:82
Ceratophyllaceae 1:29; 7:10; 8:80, 164-165; 9:30; 14:220; 16:549; 17:308; 18:698; 20:191
Ceratophyllae 7:10; 8:164
Ceratophylleae 8:165
Ceratophyllum 4:49; 7:10; 8:164; 14:220; 20:218
demersum 8:164; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
submersum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Ceratophytum 9:100; 15:250
tetragonolobum 9:101
Ceratopteridaceae 16:26
Ceratopteris 4:110; 5:23, 25; 19:230
Ceratostomella
ulmi 12:21

Cerbera
ahouai 2:110; 9:81
manghas 5:9
oppositifolia 5:9
salutaris 5:9
thevetia 2:110–111
Cercaria 9:18, 24
catellus 9:18
cyclidium 9:18
discus 9:18
gyrinus 9:18
lemna 9:18
lupus 9:18
pleuronectes 9:18–19
podura 9:18
tenax 9:18
tripos 9:18
turbo 9:18
viridis 9:18–20
Cercarieae* 9:18, 23
Cercestis 17:26
Cercidiphyllaceae* 1:29; 7:10; 8:165, 172; 17:136–137, 143–144, 146, 348, 350; 18:364; 20:729
Cercidiphyllales 20:729
Cercidiphyllum 7:10; 8:165, 171, 203; 17:143–144; 20:725, 725
japonicum 8:165; 17:143; 20:724 (fig. 5), 725, 729
magnificum 12:140; 18:346
Cercidium 10:4; 20:213–215
cortex 20:221
floridum 20:228
torreyanum 20:212, 212 (fig. 5), 214
Cercis 17:30
canadensis 16:456
occidentalis 16:456
siliquastrum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cercobodo 9:22
laciniaegerens 9:24
Cercocarpaceae 7:10
Cercocarpeae 7:10
Cercocarpus 7:10; 9:178; 18:106, 107 (fig. 2), 116; 20:240
breviflorus 20:233
fothergilloides 9:178
intricatus 18:106, 107 (fig. 2)
ledifolius 18:106, 107 (fig. 2), 108
Cercodia 7:10
Cercodianae 7:10
Cercomonas 9:22–23
crassicauda 9:22
intestinalis 9:23
longicauda 9:22
Cercospora 9:174, 233; 19:31
acalyphicola 7:270
acalyphincola 7:270
aleuritidis 9:174, 231, 240
aleuritis 9:174
arachidicola 9:233
cardiostegiae 19:21
cruenta 9:232–233
donnell-smithii 10:219
macrospora 19:948
mombin 7:269
monoica 3:62
Cercospora:–
personata 9:233
physalicola 12:292
physalidicola 12:292
smilacina 7:269
smilacinae 7:269
sissoo 7:269
vitis 9:233
Cercosporella
caryigena 9:233
Cerebropollenites 17:639–640
mesozoicus 17:640
Cerefolium 9:73, 99, 178; 17:154–155
silvestre 17:154
Cerenella 5:73
Cereomyces 11:82
Cereus 17:150, 543–544; 19:279; 20:176
acranthus 13:239
columna trajani 17:543–544
peruvianus 17:150
pseudomelanostele 13:240
senilis 17:543–544
speciosus 17:150
thouarsii 17:150
Cerinomyces 6:23; 7:165, 174; 17:118, 122–123, 125, 627
pallidus 6:23
Cerinthe
glabra 20:550 (Abb. 3)
minor 20:550 (Abb. 3), 791
Ceriomyces 11:82, 94
bogoriensis 11:84
Ceriops
decandra 17:573
Cerocorticium 6:23; 12:158
albissimum 12:158
bogoriense 6:23
Ceropegia 7:210; 19:581; 20:218
aristolochioides 15:161
Cerophora 5:69, 73–74, 109; 12:153
capitata 5:73–74
clavata 5:73–74; 12:153
globosa 5:73
globularis 12:153
pyriformis 5:73; 12:153
Ceropteris 4:106
sect. Argyria 4:106
Cerqueiria 17:357, 376
Cerrena 7:136, 138
cinerea 9:37
unicolor 9:37
Cerris 17:26
Cerrus 17:26
Cervicina 9:122, 125
campanuloides 9:122
Cesius 1:80
Cespedeza 3:138; 8:15
Cestichis 17:31
Cestraceae 7:10
Cestrinae 7:10
Cestrum 7:10; 20:120
spermacocifolium 4:84
Ceterach
officinarum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cetraria 2:195; 15:315–316; 17:578; 18:155–156, 163
ciliaris 18:165
cucullata 15:315–316
fallax 15:316

Cetraria:-
furcellata 18:397
glauca 15:316
islandica 15:315-316
juniperina 15:316
lacunosa 15:316
nivalis 15:315-316
sepincola 15:316
Cetrelia 18:153 (fig. 6), 155, 155 (tab. 1), 156-157, 163, 165, 244, 498
alaskana 18:155 (tab. 1)
braunsiana 18:155 (tab. 1), 156
cetrarioides 18:155 (tab. 1)
chicitae 18:155 (tab. 1)
collata 18:155 (tab. 1)
davidiana 18:155 (tab. 1)
delavayana 18:155 (tab. 1)
isidiata 18:155 (tab. 1), 156
japonica 18:155 (tab. 1), 156
nuda 18:155 (tab. 1)
olivetorum 18:155 (tab. 1), 156
pseudolivetorum 18:155 (tab. 1)
sanguinea 18:155 (tab. 1), 156
sinensis 18:155 (tab. 1), 156
Cevallia 7:10
Cevalliaceae 7:10
Cevallieae 7:10
Chaenactis 12:232; 17:30; 19:175, 178
denudata 16:412
glabriuscula 19:192
var. denudata 16:412
Chaenocephalus 9:136; 20:217
Chaenorrhinum 2:210-211; 7:188, 192; 9:178; 20:183, 546 (Abb. 1)
minus 2:211; 20:546 (Abb. 1), 550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. litorale 20:546 (Abb. 1)
Chaenostoma 9:111
aethiopicum 9:111
Chaerefolium 9:73; 20:546 (Abb. 1)
Chaerophyllum 9:73; 17:154; 18:546; 20:546 (Abb. 1)
aromaticum 2:75; 20:546 (Abb. 1)
aureum 20:546 (Abb. 1), 550 (Abb. 3)
bulbosum 20:546 (Abb. 1), 550 (Abb. 3)
cicutaria 20:546 (Abb. 1)
coloratum 8:274
elegans 20:546 (Abb. 1)
hirsutum 20:546 (Abb. 1), 550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. villarsii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
temulentum 20:546 (Abb. 1)
temulum 20:546 (Abb. 1), 550 (Abb. 3)
villarsii 20:546 (Abb. 1)
villosum 20:793
Chaetanthera 12:231
Chaetocalyx 7:119
helizensis 19:838
Chaetocarpus 6:24; 8:305; 12:158
subgen. Coniophoropsis 6:24
subgen. Eu-Chaetocarpus 6:24
castanicarpus 8:305
castanocarpus 8:305
pungens 8:305
Chaetochloa 9:179
Chaetocholea
palmata 18:66 (map 15), 67
Chaetocladus 5:189
distachys 5:189
distachyus 5:189
Chaetocolea 18:66 (map 15), 67, 68 (map 16), 70
Chaetocoleaceae 18:88
Chaetocorticium 6:24
Chaetogastra
hispida 20:596
Chaetolinon 18:704
Chaetomiaceae 18:459
Chaetomitrium
tahitense
var. deplanchei 8:72
Chaetomorpha 3:234
Chaetopappa 9:140, 179; 13:12-14; 18:131; 19:11
asteroides 9:179
Chaetopappus
bellidifolia 13:13, 13 (fig. 2)
Chaetopeltis 8:64
Chaetophora
cristata 11:203
Chaetophoraceae 8:63; 17:443
Chaetophyllopsidaceae 18:51, 55-56
Chaetophyllopsis 18:51, 55, 85
whiteleggei 18:51, 52 (maps 1-2)
Chaetosciadium 14:247
Chaetospira 9:141
Chaetothyriales 8:34
Chailleteae 7:10; 8:165
Chailletia 7:10; 8:165
pedunculata 8:165
Chailletiaceae 7:10, 13, 18, 286-287; 8:165; 18:454
Chaixia 3:121
myconi 3:121
Chalcas 8:301
paniculata 8:301
Chamaealoe 1:129; 18:625-627
Chamaeangis 17:30
Chamaebuxus 2:210; 7:188, 192
alpestris 2:210
Chamaecereus 17:150
silvestrii 17:150
Chamaecistus 9:75, 179
procumbens 9:179
Chamaecladon 15:44
Chamaecrista 9:179
nictitans 9:179
Chamaecyparis 5:189; 9:179; 17:23, 26, 77
sphaeroidea 5:189; 9:179
thyoides 5:189
Chamaecytisus 19:811
hirsutus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
purpureus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ratisbonensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
supinus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Chamaedaphne 9:179; 16:248-249; 17:462, 465-466; 18:464; 19:289-290, 294
calyculata 9:179; 16:248
Chamaedorea 8:229
gracilis 8:229
pinnatifrons 8:229
schippii 19:841
Chamaelauciaceae 7:160-161
Chamaelaucium 7:160

Chamaelirium 9:179
luteum 9:179
Chamaenerion 9:179
angustifolium
subsp. intermedium 19:301
var. intermedium 19:301
var. platyphyllum 17:89
Chamaeorchis 7:185, 192; 10:205; 17:32
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Chamaepericlymenum 9:179; 16:495-496, 543; 18:227
suecicum 9:179
Chamaepeuce 5:188
stellata 1:70 (fig. 11)
Chamaerhodos 9:179
altaica 9:179
nuttallii 16:456
Chamaeriphe 11:164-165
Chamaeriphes 11:165
Chamaerops 11:165
humilis 11:165; 19:866
Chamaesaracha 9:179; 19:598
coronopus 9:179
Chamaescilla 1:131
Chamaesyce 9:179; 16:543
glamerifera 19:22
maritima 9:179
nutans
var. pseudonutans 3:58
Chamberlainia
acuminata
subsp. stenocarpa 8:73
var. filiformis 17:467
Chamelaucium 5:162, 166
plumosum 9:71
Chamissoa 8:267; 20:346
altissima 8:267
Chamorchis 7:185
Champereia 8:198
Chanarrhinum 2:211; 7:188
Chandonanthus 18:85
Chanekia 14:22
coriacea 19:838
Chantransia
barbadense 17:518-519, 519 (fig.), 520
liagorae 17:518-519, 519 (fig.), 520
Chaos 14:93, 97-99
primordialis 14:97-99
sanguinarius 14:98-99
Chaptalia 9:160; 12:234
maxima 8:273
nutans 4:120
tomentosa 9:160
Chara 10:130; 11:7, 25; 14:241-242; 19:676
sect. Agardhia 11:14-15
sect. Diplostephanae 11:7
subsect. Diplostichae 11:7
subsect. Haplostichae 11:10
sect. Haplostephanae 11:12
subsect. Ecorticatae 11:12
sect. Heterosiphoniae 11:12
sect. Stenartreae 11:12
sect. Triplostichae 11:10
ser. Gymnobasalia 11:11
ser. Gymnoclemae 11:13
ser. Gymnophyllae 11:13
ser. Gymnopodes 11:13

Chara:-
ser. Gymnopodes 11:11, 13
serp. Phloeobasalia 11:10
subgen. Chara 11:7
sect. Chara 11:7
subsect. Chara 11:7
subsect. Hartmannia 11:9
subsect. Incertae 11:9-10
sect. Desvauxia 11:10
sect. Grovesia 11:10
subsect. Grovesia 11:10
subsect. Kuetzingia 11:11
subsect. Willdenowia 11:11
subgen. Charopsis 11:12
sect. Agardhia 11:13
subsect. Agardhia 11:13
subsect. Braunia 11:14
subsect. Wallmania 11:14
sect. Charopsis 11:12
subsect. Corticatae isostichae 11:10
subsect. Ecorticatae 11:13
subsect. Haplostichae 11:10
[tax. infragen.] Hypogynae
sect. Monosiphoniae 11:12
abnormiformis 11:10
aculeolata 11:9
africana 11:17
alopecuroides 11:14
altaica 11:10
amplexa 11:10
arcuatofolia 11:10
armata
var. diaphana 11:12
arrudensis 11:8
aspera 11:11; 12:141-143, 143 (fig. 1)
var. macounii 11:10
atrovirens 11:8
australis 11:12, 25
var. lucida 11:13
var. nobilis 11:12
var. vieillardii 11:13
f. simplicissima 11:13
baltica 11:9
Y fastigiata 11:9
var. andina 11:8
var. liljebladii 11:9
baueri 11:12, 14
f. baueri 11:14
f. muelleri 11:14
f. pelosiana 11:14
benthami 11:13
bohemica 11:9
boveana 11:8
brachypus 11:11
braunii 11:12, 14
Y perrottetii 11:12
f. braunii 11:12
f. coromandelina 11:12
f. kurzii 11:12
f. oahuensis 11:12
f. pallida 11:12
f. perrottetii 11:12
f. schweinitzii 11:12
var. coromandelina 11:12
var. kurzii 11:12
var. oahuensis 11:12
brionica 11:8
brittonii 11:12
buckellii 11:14
burmanica 11:14
canescens 11:10

Chara:-
- canescens:-
  - f. canescens 11:10
  - f. hirsuta 11:10
  - var. aspera 11:10
- capensis 11:9-10
- capillacea 11:10
- capitata 11:25
- carmenensis 11:12
- ceratophylla 11:7
- chrysospora 11:10
- commersonii 11:12
- compacta 11:12
- concinna 11:10
- conimbrigensis 11:9
- conjungens 11:11
- connivens 11:10
- conniventi-fragilis 11:10
- contraria 11:8
  - subsp. hippelliana 11:8
  - subsp. schaffneri 11:8
  - var. hispidula 11:8
  - var. jubata 11:8
  - var. nitelloides 11:8
- corallina 11:12
  - var. corallina 11:12
    - f. corallina 11:12
    - f. kyusyensis 11:12
  - var. kyusyensis 11:12
  - var. nobilis 11:12
    - f. inflata 11:13
    - f. lucida 11:13
    - f. nobilis 11:13
    - f. simplicissima 11:13
    - f. stuartiana 11:13
    - f. vieillardii 11:13
  - var. wallichii 11:13
- corfuensis 11:9
- coronata 11:12
  - γ perrottetii 11:12
  - subsp. schweinitzii 11:12
  - var. coromandelina 11:12
  - var. orientalis 11:12
- coronatiformis 11:13
- crassicaulis 11:8
- crinita 11:10
- crinitiformis 11:13
- crispa 11:8
- cubensis 11:12
- curegeriana 11:12
- curta 11:11
- curtissii 11:13
- delicatula 11:10-11; 12:141
  - f. bulbillifera 12:144
- denudata 11:9
- depauperata 11:12
- desmacantha 11:11
- dichopitys 11:13
- disjuncta 11:8
- dissoluta 11:9
- domini 11:7, 10-11
- drummondii 11:13
- duriae 11:10
- ecklonii 11:14
  - var. ecklonii 11:14
  - var. mollusca 11:14
- elegans 11:11
- equisetina 11:9
- erythrogyna 11:13
- evoluta 11:10
- excelsa 11:8

Chara:-
- fallax 11:11
- fibrosa 11:13
  - subsp. gymnopitys
    - var. acanthopitys 11:13
    - var. fibrosa 11:13
      - f. acanthopitys 11:13
      - f. arnhemensis 11:13
      - f. curtissii 11:13
      - f. erythrogyna 11:13
      - f. fibrosa 11:13
      - f. keukensis 11:13
      - f. longicorollata 11:13
      - f. taiwania 11:13
      - f. tylacantha 11:13
    - var. hookeri 11:13
      - f. burmanica 11:14
      - f. drummondii 11:13
      - f. hookeri 11:13
      - f. thwaitesii 11:13
      - f. weddellii 11:14
    - var. hydropitys 11:14
      - f. africana 11:14
      - f. hydropitys 11:14
      - f. mexicana 11:14
      - f. morongii 11:14
      - f. perfecta 11:14
      - f. robbinsii 11:14
      - f. schneckii 11:14
    - var. myriophylla 11:13
      - f. crinitiformis 11:13
      - f. myriophylla 11:13
- filicaulis 11:11
- filiformis 11:8
- firma 11:9
- fischeri 11:10
- flaccida 11:13-14
- foetida 11:8
  - subsp. capensis 11:10
  - subsp. rabenhorsiii 11:8
  - var. contraria 11:8
  - var. crassicaulis 11:8
  - var. hispidula 11:8
  - var. rudis 11:9
- foliolosa 11:11
  - f. humboldtii 11:11
- formosa 11:12
- fragifera 11:10
- fragilis 11:10; 12:141
  - γ virgata 11:10
- fulgens 11:13
- furcata 11:18
- galioidea 11:11
  - subsp. kraussii
    - α genuina 11:11
- globata 11:11
- globularis 11:10; 12:141-143, 143 (fig. 1)
  - f. amplexa 11:9
  - f. globularis 11:11
  - f. leptosperma 11:11
  - var. aspera 11:11-12
    - f. aspera 11:11; 12:141
    - f. curta 11:11
    - f. galioides 11:11
    - f. strigosa 11:11
  - var. globularis 11:10
    - f. arcuatofolia 11:10
    - f. capensis 11:10
    - f. connivens 11:10
    - f. globularis 11:10; 12:141

Chara:-
globularis:-
var. globularis:-
f. mauretanica 11:10
f. salina 11:10
var. kokeilii 11:11
var. kraussii 11:11
f. kraussiana 11:11
f. kraussii 11:11
var. leptosperma 11:10
f. abnormiformis 11:10
f. handae 11:10
f. leptosperma 11:10
f. poopoensis 11:10
f. schroederi 11:10
f. tanyglochis 11:10
var. stachymorpha 11:11
var. tenuispina 11:11
var. virgata 11:10
f. chrysospora 11:10
f. fischeri 11:10
f. hakonensis 11:10
f. hereroensis 11:10
f. leiopitys 11:10
f. macounii 11:10
f. virgata 11:10
glomerata 11:23
gobiana 11:8
grovesii 11:9
gymnophylla 11:9
f. rohlenae 11:9
gymnopitys 11:13
γ acanthopitys 11:13
f. tylacantha 11:13
var. keukensis 11:13
var. taiwania 11:13
gymnopus 11:11
β trichacantha 11:11
f. currassavica 11:12
var. elegans 11:11
haitensis 11:11
handae 11:10
hatei 11:14
hedwigia 11:10
hereroensis 11:10
heterophylla 11:22
hippelliana 11:8
hirsuta 11:10
hispida 11:9
f. hispida 11:11
subsp. bohemica 11:9
var. baltica 11:9
f. baltica 11:9
f. fastigiata 11:9
f. liljebladii 11:9
var. equisetina 11:9
var. hispida 11:9
f. corfuensis 11:9
f. hispida 11:9
f. polyacantha 11:9
var. major 11:9
f. bohemica 11:9
f. crassicaulis 11:9
f. intermedia 11:8-9
f. major 11:9
f. rudis 11:9
var. micracantha
f. crassicaulis 11:9
var. sibirica 11:10
hookeri 11:13
hornemannii 11:14

Chara:-
hornemannii:-
f. hornemannii 11:14
f. longifolia 11:14
f. nordhoffiae 11:14
nordhoffiae 11:14
horrida 11:9
hungarica 11:8
hydropitys 11:14
α perfecta 11:14
β majuscula 11:14
γ africana 11:14
mexicana 11:14
septentrionalis 11:14
hypnoides 11:8
imperfecta 11:9
inconnexa 11:8
inconstans 11:12
oerstediana 11:12
indica 11:11
inermis 11:11
infirma 11:10
inflata 11:13
intermedia 11:8-9
subsp. pannonica 11:9
intumescens 11:8
jubata 11:8
kenoyeri 11:11
keukensis 11:13
kieneri 11:8
kirghisorum 11:8
kokeilii 11:11
krausii 11:11
kraussiana 11:11
kraussii 11:11
lamyana 11:10
latifolia 11:7
leiopitys 11:10
leptopitys 11:14
f. leptopitys 11:14
f. subebracteata 11:14
subsp. subebracteata 11:14
leptosperma 11:10
liebmanni 11:14
liljebladii 11:9
longicorollata 11:13
longifolia 11:14
macounii 11:10
macropogon 11:15
major 11:9
martiana 11:11
mauretanica 11:10
mexicana 11:14
michauxii 11:11
microphylla 11:13
mollusca 11:14
morongii 11:14
muscosa 11:8
myriophylla 11:13
nolteana 11:9
nordhoffiae 11:14
nuda 11:9, 13
oahuensis 11:12
oedophylla 11:8
pallida 11:12
palmeri 11:11
papillosa 11:8
pashanii 11:13
pedunculata 11:9
pelosiana 11:14
phaeochiton 11:11

Chara:-
pistianensis 11:8
plebeja 11:12
polyacantha 11:9
polyphylla 11:11
subsp. michauxii 11:11
poopoensis 11:10
pouzolsii 11:14
preissii 11:13
prolifera 11:23
pseudobrachypus 11:11
pseudogymnophylla 11:8
pseudohydropitys 11:14
psilopitys 11:13
var. weddellii 11:14
rabenhorstii 11:8
robbinsii 11:14
rohlenae 11:9
rudis 11:9
rusbyana 11:11-12
salina 11:10
sanctae-margaritae 11:11
scepusiensis 11:9
schaffneri 11:8
schneckii 11:14
schroederi 11:10
schweinitzii 11:12
scoparia 11:14
β muelleri 11:14
sejuncta 11:11-12
setosa 11:11
f. inermis 11:11
f. pseudobrachypus 11:11
f. setosa 11:11
sibirica 11:9
socotrensis 11:13
f. nuda 11:9
var. bulbilifera 11:13
var. socotrensis 11:13
f. fulgens 11:13
f. nuda 11:13
f. pashanii 11:13
f. socotrensis 11:13
spechtii 11:13
spinosa 11:15
squamosa 11:9
stachymorpha 11:11
stellata 11:11
stenhammariana 11:23
strigosa 11:11
submollusca 11:14
succincta 11:14
syncarpa 11:16
tanyglochis 11:10
tenera 11:8
tenuispina 11:11
thwaitesii 11:13
tomentosa 11:7, 11
subsp. disjuncta 11:8
var. disjuncta 11:8
var. tomentosa 11:7
trichacantha 11:11
ulvoides 11:15
vandalurensis 11:12
variabilis 11:12
verrucosa 11:10
verticillata 11:11
verticulata 11:11
virgata 11:10
viridis 11:10
vulgaris 11:7-8

Chara:-
vulgaris:-
f. papillosa 11:9
subsp. boveana 11:8
subsp. kokeilii 11:11
var. denudata 11:9
f. denudata 11:9
f. socotrensioides 11:9, 13
var. gymnophylla 11:9
f. conimbrigensis 11:9
f. grovesii 11:9
f. gymnophylla 11:9
f. rohlenae 11:9
var. imperfecta 11:9
f. dissoluta 11:9
f. imperfecta 11:9
var. inconnexa 11:8
f. arrudensis 11:8
f. brionica 11:8
f. hippelliana 11:8
f. howeana 11:9
f. inconnexa 11:8
f. nitelloides 11:8
f. scepusiensis 11:9
var. kirghisorum 11:8
f. filiformis 11:8
f. hungarica 11:8
f. kirghisorum 11:8
var. oedophylla 11:8
var. vulgaris 11:8
f. andina 11:8
f. atrovirens 11:8
f. boveana 11:8
f. calveraënsis 11:8
f. crassicaulis 11:8
f. contraria 11:8
f. crispa 11:8
f. excelsa 11:8
f. gobiana 11:8
f. hispidula 11:8
f. intumescens 11:8
f. kieneri 11:8
f. muscosa 11:8
f. papillosa 11:8
f. pistianensis 11:8
f. rabenhorstii 11:8
f. schaffneri 11:8
f. tenera 11:8
f. vulgaris 11:8
wallichii 11:13
wikstroemii 11:12
zeylanica 11:7
f. diaphana 11:12
f. inconstans 11:12
f. vandaleurensis 11:10
var. brittonii 11:12
var. diaphana 11:12
f. armata 11:12
f. carmenensis 11:12
f. cubensis 11:12
f. depauperata 11:12
f. diaphana 11:12
f. guatemalensis 11:12
f. oerstediana 11:12
f. vandalurensis 11:12
var. sejuncta 11:11
f. droguetii 11:12
f. formosa 11:12
f. sejuncta 11:11-12
f. tenuifolia 11:12
var. zeylanica 11:11

Chara:-
zeylanica:-
f. berteroi 11:11
f. elegans 11:11
f. filicaulis 11:11
f. humboldtiana 11:11
f. kenoyeri 11:11
f. michauxii 11:11
f. trichacantha 11:11
f. zeylanica 11:11
Characeae 2:156-159; 4:68; 5:37; 6:153; 7:113; 11:7, 24-25; 12:8, 141, 143-144; 14:240-242; 16:198, 477; 17:311; 18:549, 552-553, 558; 19:644; 20:188
[tax. infrafam.] Anarthrodactylae 11:7
trib. Chareae 11:7
subtrib. Charinae 11:7
subtrib. Nitellopsinae 11:15
trib. Nitelleae 11:15, 24
Characiaceae 8:63; 19:942
Characidiopsis 16:232
acuta 16:232
ellipsoidea 16:232
elongata 16:232
Characiopsis 16:232
acuta 16:232
gibba 16:232
longipes 16:232
minuta 16:232
pyriformis 16:232
subulata 16:232
Characium
acutum 16:232
gibbum 16:232
gracilipes 8:63
limneticum 8:63
longipes 16:232
michailovskoense 8:63
minutum 16:232
pyriforme 16:232
setosum 8:63
subulatum 16:232
Charieis 4:112; 17:26
Charina 11:15, 23
verticillata 11:15, 21, 23
Charlwoodia 10:216
Charophyceae* 1:98; 7:118; 11:24; 12:144; 16:550
Charophyta* 3:95; 6:30, 49, 51, 153, 184; 7:114; 9:222, 10:60; 11:24-25, 211; 12:141, 144; 14:206-207, 258; 16:198; 17:311, 562
Charopsis 14:241
subsect. Ecorticatae 11:12
Charpentiera 19:302; 20:345-346, 348
elliptica 19:302
obovata 19:302; 20:345-347, 347 (fig. 2), 348
var. ovata 19:302
ovata 19:302; 20:345-346, 346 (fig. 1), 347-348
Chartoloma 18:701
Chasmone 8:292
Chaunochitaceae 7:10
Chaunochiton 7:10
Chauvinia 4:107; 5:159
coriifolia 5:159
Chauvinia:-
imbricata 5:159
jadinii 5:159
Chauviniella 5:158-159
coriifolia 5:159
jadinii 5:159
Cheilanthaceae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232-233
Cheilanthes 3:68, 71, 156; 4:107, 113; 5:25; 6:58; 9:179; 15:243; 19:233
sect. Actinopteris 4:105
anceps
f. brevifrondis 19:440
dalhousiae 16:146
eatonii 15:282
micropteris 3:68; 9:179
myriophylla 15:282
subvillosa 16:561
tomentosa 15:282
Cheilanthopsis 5:25
Cheilanthos 4:107
Cheilocyphos 19:646
Cheilolejeunea 18:55
Cheiradenia 15:198
Cheiranthus 12:254; 20:463
cheiri 19:198
cuspidatus 9:54-55
maritimus 8:284; 17:508
tristis 12:254
Cheirinia 9:179
cheiranthoides 9:179
Cheirodendron 17:196-197; 20:116, 118-119
gaudichaudii 20:118
helleri 17:196
Cheiropleuria 5:23
Cheiropleuriaceae 5:23; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Cheirospora 2:32
Cheirostrobaceae 19:793
Cheirostrobales 19:793
Cheirostrobus 4:22
Cheirostylis 17:33
Chelidoniaceae 7:160
Chelidonium 7:160; 14:222
majus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Chelinocysta
lita 17:182
Chelonaceae 7:10
Chelone 7:10; 16:110-111; 17:48
glabra 19:487
hirsuta 17:48-50
pentstemon 17:49-50
Cheloneae 7:10
Chenopodae 7:224
Chenopodeae 7:10; 8:165
Chenopodiaceae* 1:26, 29; 2:21; 3:54; 4:115; 5:82; 6:57, 59; 7:7, 10, 30, 85-86, 209; 8:157, 165, 170, 239, 267; 9:116; 10:220; 11:207; 12:296; 13:105, 197-198; 14:87, 194, 220; 16:26, 211; 17:12, 80, 95, 148, 151, 528; 18:114, 123, 220, 310, 324, 582, 689-690, 692, 696, 700-701, 703; 19:266, 268, 437, 589,

Chenopodiaceae:-
607, 679-680, 684, 875, 878; 20:10, 191, 228-229, 233-234, 243, 349, 353, 356; 20:476, 644, 731-733, 736, 786
subord. Baselleae
trib. Eubaselleae 8:160
subtrib. Sevadinae 19:589
trib. Atripliceae 2:139
trib. Eubaselleae 8:165
Chenopodiales 13:197; 20:736
Chenopodium 3:54; 7:10; 8:165; 10:220; 14:220; 16:292; 17:151, 424; 19:589; 20:737
album 4:16; 8:165; 17:95, 151; 20:349, 550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. opulifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. album 20:786
var. lanceolatum 20:786
altissimum 9:180
amaranticolor 17:151
ambrosioides 7:41; 17:151
angustanum 19:620
berlandieri 17:151
var. zschackei 20:786
bonus-henricus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
botrys 20:550 (Abb. 3), 786
capitatum 19:878
desiccatum 20:786
ficifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
gigantospermum 14:87; 15:269
glaucum 17:151; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. pulchrum 20:786
hybridum 15:269; 19:878; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
leptophyllum 19:878
macrocalycium 20:786
murale 20:550 (Abb. 3)
nuttalliae 17:151
pallescens 20:787
polyspermum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
quinoa 17:151; 19:530
rubrum 4:9; 19:878; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 787
strictum
var. glaucophyllum 18:220; 20:787
urbicum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
virgatum 17:151
vulvaria 20:550 (Abb. 3)
watsonii 20:787
Cherleria
sedoides 20:209
Chesnea 9:120
Chevaliera 5:124
Chevalierella 5:124
Chevalierodendron 5:125
Chiastocaulon 18:76-77
dendroides 18:76
Chibaca 17:328
Chickrassia
tabularis 20:493
Chileorebutia
duripulpa 12:123-124
esmeraldana 12:123
krausii 12:123
malleolata 12:123
var. malleolata 12:123
Chileorebutia:-
malleolata:-
var. solitaria 12:123
reichei 12:124
Chiliophyllum 9:124
densifolium 9:124
globosum 9:124
Chillania 1:130
Chilomonas 2:18
Chilodia 4:108
Chilodium 4:107
Chilopsis
linearis 20:228
Chiloscyphus 19:646
polyanthos 15:91; 19:646
Chimantaea 6:183
Chimaphila 9:133, 179
maculata 9:179
umbellata 9:134; 20:552, 570-571
Chimarrhis 17:26, 29
Chimarris 17:28
Chimonanthus 8:272; 17:343
fragrans 8:272; 17:344
praecox 8:272; 17:344
Chimonobambusa 6:201, 206; 8:209; 15:232
marmorea 6:201-202; 8:209
quadrangularis 6:202, 210; 15:232
Chingithamnaceae 7:10
Chingithamnus 7:10
Chiococca
malabarica 17:499
Chiodecton 2:196; 12:241
Chiodectonomyces 2:196
Chiogenes 9:179
hispidula 9:179
Chionanthus
zeylanica 15:28
Chione 16:159
Chionochloa 18:86; 19:602
Chionodoxa 19:804
luciliae 19:804
Chionographis 7:185, 192; 8:140; 17:31; 19:600
Chionopappus 9:138
Chirita
barbata 9:96
Chironia 4:109; 7:10
dodecandra 9:186
frutescens 9:79
trinervia 15:30
Chironiaceae 7:10
Chiropetalum 13:5
Chisocheton 20:489
paniculatus 18:216; 20:497
Chlaenaceae 7:10, 29; 8:198
Chlaenosciadium 19:586
Chlamydanthus
canescens 16:513
Chlamydia 4:108
Chlamydocola 9:265
Chlamydomonas 2:18; 20:172
subgen. Chloromonas 20:173
reticulata 20:172-173
Chlamydospermae 2:180; 10:31; 13:163; 18:453; 19:585
Chlamydospermophyta 14:138
Chlamysporum 8:234
juncifolium 8:234
Chloanthaceae 7:10; 8:165, 204
Chloanthes 7:10; 8:165

Chloanthes:
stoechadis 8:165
Chloothamnus 6:202
chilianthus 6:202
Chlorangiaceae 8:64
Chlorangiella 8:64
basiannulata 8:64
javanica 8:64
polychlora 8:64
pygmaea 8:64
Chlorangium 8:64
basiannulatum 8:64
javanicum 8:64
polychlorum 8:64
stentorinum 8:64
Chloranthaceae 1:29; 4:36; 6:183; 7:11, 160; 8:165; 15:239; 17:337, 345–350, 353; 18:699; 19:589; 20:481–482, 728
Chloranthaeae 7:160; 8:165
Chloranthelia 18:51, 57, 58 (map 7), 59, 87
berggrenii 18:51, 57, 58 (map 7)
denticulata 18:51, 58 (map 7), 59
filosa 18:51, 57, 58 (map 7)
lobulata 18:58 (map 7), 59
Chloranthus 7:11, 160; 8:165; 17:346
fortunei 17:345, 352
glaber 17:345
inconspicuus 8:165
japonicus 17:345
officinalis 20:725, 728
serratus 17:345, 353
spicatus 17:345
Chlorea 3:236
californica 18:536–537
vulpina 3:236
var. californica 18:537
Chlorella
lichina 2:18
Chlorhormidium 17:442; 18:601–602
Chloridium
chlamydosporis 12:335
Chloris* 4:113; 7:265, 267; 9:179; 11:120; 12:228, 285; 16:526, 528; 17:30; 19:944
barbata 3:33
boivinii 19:603
dolichostachya 19:441
inflata 3:33
monostachya 8:226; 9:178
petraea 9:80
radiata 7:265–266; 9:148–149; 11:118, 120, 192; 12:228, 285; 13:173, 243
virgata 18:214; 19:439
Chlorobacteriaceae 19:944
Chlorobotrys
regularis 20:525
Chlorociboria 7:210
Chlorococcaceae 8:24, 63
Chlorococcales 2:19; 18:342
Chlorococcum 8:24–25; 9:88, 222
botryoides 8:25
infusionum 8:25
Chlorocodon 3:67–68; 9:16–17
scoparium 3:67
whitei 3:67
Chlorocyphella 12:114
subtropica 12:114
Chlorodesmis 16:12
Chlorogalum 8:235; 19:939
pomeridianum 8:235
Chloroleucum 8:59
Chloromonadophyceae 19:943; 20:193
Chloromonas 20:172–173
Chlorophora 19:120
Chlorophyceae 1:98; 2:18; 6:153; 7:104, 113–114; 9:114; 15:238; 16:59, 198–199, 550; 17:443, 604; 18:342, 601
Chlorophycophyta 1:132; 2:13; 19:284, 941–945
Chlorophyta 1:98; 6:69, 159; 7:245–246, 248; 8:62–64; 12:119; 13:158; 14:258; 16:12, 230, 233; 18:489; 20:11, 192
[tax. indet.] Volvocineae 9:91
Chlorophytae 13:158
Chlorophytum 19:580
Chloropteridella 19:941–942
tetragona 19:942
Chloropteris 19:941–942
leprieurii 19:942
tetragona 19:942
Chlorosaccus 20:523, 525
Chloroscypha 7:206
Chlorosiphon 7:104
shuttleworthianus 7:104
Chlorospermeae 7:108
Chlorospleniella 16:39–40
sarcoides 16:40
Chlorosplenium 16:40
Chloroxylon 8:300
swietenia 8:300
Chloroxylum 8:300
Chloryllis 17:22, 33; 19:297
pratensis 19:297
Choenorhinum 7:188
Choisya 6:235; 10:124, 131
ternata 6:235
Chomelia 18:470; 19:817
Chomutovia 18:705
Chondodendron 15:253
candicans 15:249
Chondria 3:234
Chondrilla
chondrilloides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
juncea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Chondrophora 9:14, 179
nudata 9:179
Chondrophyllum 5:160–161
monanthos 5:161
Chondrosea 9:179
pyramidalis 9:179
Chondrospora 3:237
Chondrostereum 12:158
Chone 19:770
Chonemorpha 9:81
macrophylla 9:81
Chordaria 3:234
Chordariaceae 11:81
Chordariales 7:292
Chordostylium 12:118
Chordostylum 12:118
byssoides 12:118
capillare 12:118
clavaria 12:118
hispidulum 12:118

Chorioactis 19:785
Choriophyllum 18:341
malayanum 18:341
Choripetalae* 6:57; 14:200; 18:365; 19:644
Choriptera 19:589
Chorisandra 1:131
Chorispermum 8:284
Chorispora 8:284; 14:220
tenella 8:284
Chorizanthe
sect. Herbacea
subsect. Staticoideae 16:411
sect. Ptelosepala 16:411
angustifolia 16:411
discolor 16:411
fimbriata 16:411
nudicaule 16:411
procumbens 16:411
staticoides 16:411
uncinata 16:411
Chorizema
cordatum 20:205
ilicifolium 20:205
Chortolirion 1:129; 18:626–627
Chotekia 16:190
sericea 16:190
Christella 20:533
brachyodes 20:533
cana 20:533
cavaleriei 20:533
cuspidata 20:533
esquirolii 20:534
flaccida 20:533
glanduligera 20:534
japonica 20:534
khasiana 20:533
latipinna 20:534
megaphylla 20:534
ochthodes 20:534
pandaeformis 20:533
parasitica 20:534
sophoroides 20:534
Christensenia 4:112–113, 115
Christia 17:327, 463; 19:294–295, 297
lunata 19:295
Christiopteris 14:39
Christmannia
courondi 17:501
Chromolucuma 11:240
Chromosporium 6:82
viride 6:82
Chromulina 9:22
Chromulinaceae 9:22
Chronanthus 19:811
Chroococcus 6:146–147
Chroodactylon 19:94–95
wolleanum 14:95
Chroogomphus 20:626
Chroolepideae 18:554
Chrosperma 8:233; 9:179
muscaetoxicum 9:179
Chrozophora 8:305
rottleri 16:345
tinctoria 8:305; 19:267
Chrysamphora 3:115
californica 3:115
Chrysanthellum 19:587
Chrysanthemum 2:96; 4:195; 9:217; 12:232; 14:228; 17:516; 18:227; 19:192 (fig. 2), 193, 587
*Chrysanthema 18:644
*Leucanthema 18:644
alpinum 13:208; 16:536
carinatum 19:193
coronarium 19:193
inodorum 14:225
ircutianum 14:92; 16:568
leucanthemum 12:254–255; 14:92; 17:516
subsp. praecox
var. lobatum 12:254–255
lineare 19:195
makinoi
× vulgare 19:587
nipponicum 19:195
segetum 19:193
vulgare 17:516
Chrysapsidaceae 8:63
Chryseis 9:159
odorata 9:159
Chrysithrix 1:129
Chrysobalanaceae 7:11, 18; 8:165, 197; 12:7; 16:476; 17:308; 19:605
Chrysobalaneae 7:11; 8:165
Chrysobalanus 7:11; 8:165
icaco 8:165
Chrysobaphus 8:256
roxburghii 8:256
Chrysocalyx 8:59
ebenoides 8:59
Chrysocoma
nudata 9:124
Chrysocoptis 17:21, 31
Chrysocychnis 17:26
Chrysogonum
peruvianum 9:155, 179
Chrysohypnum
krylovii 8:72
patens 8:74
Chrysolarix 15:241, 258, 260–261, 263; 16:205; 17:460, 556
amabilis 15:260–261, 263
Chrysomyxa 9:238
bambusae 7:206
ledi
var. cassandrae 9:238
Chrysophyceae* 1:98; 8:63; 9:21, 23; 16:240; 17:436; 19:288; 20:373
Chrysophycophyta 1:132; 2:13; 19:284
Chrysophyllum 5:59, 123; 7:211; 11:117, 119; 12:218, 285, 324; 13:225
cainito 11:117, 119; 12:218, 285, 324
pruniferum 9:78
sericeum 2:133; 11:117, 119; 12:218, 285, 324
Chrysophyta* 7:270, 283; 13:158; 14:258; 16:69, 230–231; 19:942
Chrysophytina 1:98
Chrysopogon 8:222, 224
aciculatus 18:214; 19:441
gryllus 8:224; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
montanus 19:439

Chrysopogon:-
serrulatus 19:441
Chrysopsis 9:124, 179
gossypina 9:179
mariana 9:124; 15:163
Chrysopteris 3:70
aurea 3:70
Chrysosplenium 7:62; 10:220; 14:223
alpinum 1:56
alternifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
oppositifolium 1:56
tetrandrum 17:287
Chrysostomataceae 12:8
Chrysothamnus 9:179; 20:237
depressus 16:412
nauseosus 20:228
pumilus 9:179
Chrysothemis 7:210
pulchella 20:351
Chrysothrix 3:237-238
Chrysymenia 7:106
sect. Botryocladia 7:106
leptopoda 7:106
Chukrasia 20:486
tabularis 20:493
Chumsriella 19:602
Chuniotsuga 5:188
Chupalon 9:75
Chusquea 6:202, 208; 15:221, 223, 226; 16:528
subgen. Dendragrostis 6:202
bambusoides 6:208
cumingii 6:202
scandens 6:202, 205
Chusua 15:198; 18:704
secunda 15:198
Chylocladia 3:235
Chymsydia 18:701
Chysis 13:77
Chytra 6:218-219; 7:142; 10:124
anomala 7:142; 10:125
Chytraculia 9:70
Chytralia 9:70
Chytridiales 10:95
Chytridiochloris 16:232-233, 235
Chytridiomycetes 19:431
Chytridiomycota 16:546
Cibotium 14:252; 16:550; 19:230, 234
Cicer 14:247; 18:725, 727, 730-732; 20:396, 586
sect. Spiroceras 18:731
arietinum 13:231; 15:140; 18:727, 730
cuneatum 13:231
judaicum 13:231
pinnatifidum 13:231
spiroceras 18:731
Ciceralla 18:732
Cicerbita 3:123
alpina 3:123; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cicercula 18:727, 732
alata 18:727
alba 18:727
anceps 18:727
coerulea 18:727
Cicerella 18:727
Cichlanthus 17:158
Cichoraceae 7:11; 12:230
Cichoriaceae 6:129; 7:11; 12:230; 13:108; 16:550; 17:202; 19:193, 589-590, 604; 20:791
Cichoriaceae:-
subfam. Cichorioideae
trib. Cichorieae
subtrib. Cichoriinae 19:788
Cichorium 7:11; 12:230-232; 17:649; 19:788
intybus 19:265; 20:353, 550 (Abb. 3
spinosum 20:218
Cicinnobolus 15:149-151
cesatei 15:150-151
Cicinobolus 15:149-151
florentinus 15:150
modenensis 15:150
Cicuta 2:134
mackenzieana 14:91
virosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cicutaria 2:210; 9:15
peloponnesiaca 2:210
Cieca 8:304
Cienfuegosia 10:218; 16:316-317, 319, 320 (fig. 5), 321-323
sect. Cienfuegosia 16:320 (fig. 5)
anomala 18:589
australis 18:587
benthamii 18:587
bricchettii 18:590
digitata 16:317-318, 318 (fig. 2), 319, 320 (fig. 5), 321-322; 17:577
× C. heterophylla 16:322
drummondii 16:318, 318 (fig. 3), 319
ellenbeckii 18:590
gossypioides 18:586
heterophylla 16:320 (fig. 5), 321-322; 17:577
subsp. subternata 16:321
incana 18:590
latifolia 18:587
palmeri 18:588
pedata 18:587
pentaphylla 18:589
populifolia 18:587
pulchella 18:587
punctata 18:587
robinsoni 18:586
somalensis 18:590
subternata 16:320 (fig. 5), 321
tripartita 16:320 (fig. 5), 321; 17:577
triphylla 18:589
yucatanensis 16:320 (fig. 5), 321-322
× C. digitata 16:322
Ciferriolichen
subgen. Eu-Ciferriolichen 2:196
subgen. Para-Ciferriolichen 2:196
Cilianthus 5:81, 94
Cilicia 3:238
Cimicifuga 9:179; 18:654; 20:747-748, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 754-757
subgen. Cimicifuga 18:654
subgen. Macrotys 18:654
foetida 9:179
Cinarocephalae 7:11-12; 12:230
Cinchona 5:164; 7:11; 12:103-104, 278; 17:294; 19:494, 513, 536, 538-539, 547, 708, 710

Cinchona:-
ferruginea 20:245
grandiflora 9:117
ledgeriana 7:41; 10:38
moritziana 12:104
Cinchonaceae 7:11
Cincinnobolus 15:151
Cinclidotus 7:99, 103
Cinna
arundinacea 2:132; 8:148; 10:17
Cinnamodendron 5:60
Cinnamomum 17:344, 352; 18:464, 470-471; 19:593; 20:387, 389
camphora 7:42; 20:725, 728
subsp. formosana 7:41; 10:38
tamala 17:574; 19:683
zeylanicum 18:470
Cinnamosma 5:60
Cintractia* 1:98; 9:127
Cipadessa 20:487
baccifera 20:496
cinerascens 20:496
Circaea 7:11
alpina 17:286; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
intermedia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
lutetiana 2:40, 69; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Circaeaceae 7:11
Circaeaster 7:11, 160; 8:165; 18:132
agrestis 8:165
Circaeasteraceae 7:11, 160; 8:165; 18:131
Circinaria 3:238
Circinnus 8:292
Circinobolus 15:151
Circinotrichum 8:102
Circinus 8:292
Cirrhaea 4:116
Cirrhopetalum 8:259
caespitosum 19:107
caudatum 19:107
cornutum 20:785
parvulum 19:107
thouarsii 8:259
umbellatum 8:259
viridiflorum 19:107
wallichii 19:107
Cirriphyllum 6:30
cirrhosum
var. gracillimum 7:289
histrio 17:467
reichenbachianum 8:73
var. enervium 8:73
tenuicaule 8:73
tenuinerve 8:73
Cirsium 2:51-52; 9:179; 18:100 (fig. 1), 696, 703; 19:587; 20:7
acaule 20:550 (Abb. 3)
aphrum 19:265
arvense 16:291; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. arvense 17:421
var. vestitum 17:421
brachycephalum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
canum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carniolicum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
discolor 18:100 (fig. 1)
eriophorum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
erisithales 20:550 (Abb. 3)
foliosum 19:587
helenoides 2:51-52
heterophyllum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cirsium:-
hillii 18:100 (fig. 1)
oleraceum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
palustre 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pannonicum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pitcheri 14:158
rivulare 20:550 (Abb. 3)
spectabile 13:196
spinifolium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tuberosum 19:494
vulgare 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cissaceae 7:11
Cissampelos 2:139
pareira 19:952
Cissites
rocklandensis 20:639
Cissos 7:272
Cissus 7:11, 272; 17:499; 19:599
adenopodus 9:96
barbeyana 12:293
helenae 4:95
leucostaphyla 17:499
pedata 13:240, 242-243, 245
quadrangularis 16:457
vitiginea 15:31
Cistaceae 6:167, 179-181; 7:11; 8:165, 313; 9:144; 14:218; 15:78, 284; 16:99; 17:226; 18:324, 361, 697; 19:267, 590, 605; 20:10, 191, 209, 218, 350, 353, 790
Cistales 13:163
Cistanthera
papaverifera 5:123
Cistella 10:244; 13:179-180; 15:83, 286; 16:550; 17:238
dentata 10:244
indica 17:238
stricta 17:238
waltonii 17:238
Cisti 7:11; 8:165
Cisticapnos 2:190
Cistiflorae* 6:226; 18:365; 19:590
Cistineae 8:165; 16:551
Cistus 7:11; 8:165; 16:551
apenninus 19:620
creticus 17:510
crispus 8:165
fumana 17:515
italicus 17:510
laurifolius 20:209
libanotis 17:510
× loreti 9:97
parviflorus 17:515
populifolius 20:209
rosens 19:620
roseus 19:620
rosmarinifolius 20:209
salvifolius 20:209, 550 (Abb. 3)
Citharexylum 7:210
bessonianum 9:99
spinosum 17:576
Citraceae 7:11, 286; 12:288
Citrosma 19:324
Citrullus 2:99-101, 134-135; 3:2, 121-122, 156; 4:198; 5:15, 38; 9:121; 10:29-30, 125-126, 195-196; 11:176-177, 254-255; 12:36; 18:346
anguria 2:134-135; 3:2; 5:15; 8:65

Citrullus:-
battich 2:99, 134-135; 4:198
caffer 2:100
chodospermus 2:100
colocynthis 11:254-255; 19:268
edulis 18:346
lanatus 12:36; 18:346-347
vulgaris 2:100-101; 3:122; 4:198; 5:15; 8:65; 9:121; 11: 254-255; 12:212; 18:346
Citrus 7:7, 285-286; 14:63; 17:128-129, 133-135; 18:357; 19:215, 752, 755; 20:759
aurantifolia 19:222 (fig. 5), 224 (fig. 7)
aurantium 19:222 (fig. 5), 224 (fig. 7)
grandis 19:222 (fig. 5)
jambhiri 19:216 (fig. 1), 219 (fig. 3), 225 (fig. 8)
limon 17:129; 19:216 (fig. 1), 219 (fig. 3), 225 (fig. 8), 753-754, 761
× reticulata
cv. Kinnow 19:753, 757 (figs. 1-2), 758 (figs. 3-4), 759 (figs. 5-6), 760 (figs. 7-8), 761 (fig. 9)
× sinensis 19:753, 757 (figs. 1-2), 758 (figs. 3-4), 759 (figs. 5-6), 760 (figs. 7-8), 761 (fig. 9)
× (sinensis × reticulata) 19:753, 757 (figs. 1-2), 758 (figs. 3-4), 759 (figs. 5-6), 760 (figs. 7-8), 761 (fig. 9)
maxima 13:231
medica 19:222 (fig. 5), 224 (fig. 7)
paradisi 13:231; 17:129; 19:753, 761
× reticulata
cv. Dancy 19:753, 757 (figs. 1-2), 758 (figs. 3-4), 759 (figs. 5-6), 760 (figs. 7-8), 761 (fig. 9)
cv. Kinnow 19:753, 757 (figs. 1-2), 758 (figs. 3-4), 759 (figs. 5-6), 760 (figs. 7-8), 761 (fig. 9)
reticulata 17:129; 19:222 (fig. 5), 753
sinensis 13:231; 17:129; 19:222 (fig. 5), 224 (fig. 7), 753, 755
× reticulata 19:753
Citrusvirus
maculans 8:128
pertinax 8:128
scabiosum 8:128
vastans 8:128
Cladanthus 19:192 (fig. 2)
Cladaria 2:32; 12:121; 17:580
Claderia 8:258
parviflora 8:258
Claderia:-
viridiflora 8:258
Cladina* 14:230; 15:66; 17:426
Cladinomyces 2:196
Cladium 3:10
mariscus 8:227; 14:52; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cladobium 9:214
Cladobotryum 8:102
Cladochaeta 18:702
Cladocolea 18:75
Cladoderris 2:31; 6:24, 68, 118; 12:158
cartilaginea 6:84
dendritica 6:18, 22
elegans 6:18, 22
Cladodontia 12:153
Cladomyza 5:39; 20:317
Cladona 3:235; 17:426
Cladonia* 3:235; 9:138, 141, 169; 11:31, 66; 16:339; 17: 252, 425-427; 18:153 (fig. 2), 156, 164-166, 243, 582
subgen. Cladina 14:228; 16: 339
alpestris 14:230; 15:64, 66
arbuscula 14:228, 230; 15:64, 66
cristatella 10:165
digitata 2:196
floridana 9:137
furcata 3:235; 14:230; 17:425
implexa 15:66
mitis 15:66
papillaria 2:196
pyxidata 2:196; 3:148, 230-231
rangiferina 2:196; 3:148, 231; 14:230; 15:64, 66
β sylvatica 15:66
silvatica 3:148, 231; 15:64
subulata 3:235
sylvatica 2:196; 14:228, 230-231; 15:64, 66
uncialis 2:196
Cladoniaceae* 12:161; 16:340; 17: 425; 19:641
Cladoniomyces 2:196
Cladophlebis 7:234-235; 8:125
albertsii 7:235; 8:125
Cladophora 3:234; 6:53; 14:205; 15: 81; 17:35, 37; 18:556; 19:942
leprieurii 19:942
Cladophoraceae 6:69; 17:604; 19:942
Cladophoropsis 3:234; 7:104, 109
dichotoma 7:104
neocaledonica 7:104
vaucheriaeformis 7:104
Cladosporium 8:101-102; 10:210; 16: 443; 17:34-37
cladosporioides 10:207
herbarum 10:207, 209
Cladosterigma 7:174
Cladotheca 4:108
Cladothrix 9:179
lanuginosa 9:179
Cladoxylon* 18:206
Cladrastis 8:59; 9:179; 17:26
lutea 8:59; 9:179
Claopodium
nervosum 19:265

Claoxylon
longipetiolatum 18:314
Clarisia 8:262; 19:594
racemosa 8:262
Clarkia 4:238; 6:45–46; 13:44; 15:12; 16:274, 279, 504; 18:24–25, 97, 104; 19:595; 20:100, 102, 110, 739–740, 740 (fig. 1), 742–743, 743 (fig. 4), 744–746
sect. Biortis 20:742 (fig. 3), 744
sect. Clarkia 20:741–742, 742 (fig. 3), 745
sect. Connubium 20:742, 742 (fig. 3), 745
sect. Eucharidium 20:741–742, 742 (fig. 3), 745
sect. Fibula 20:742 (fig. 3), 745
sect. Godetia 20:742 (fig. 3), 744
sect. Myxocarpa 20:742 (fig. 3), 745–746
sect. Peripatasma 20:742 (fig. 3) 744
sect. Phaeostoma 20:742 (fig. 3), 745
sect. Primigenia 20:741–742, 742 (fig. 3), 743–744, 746
affinis 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
amoena 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
arcuata 20:740 (fig. 2), 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
australis 6:45; 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
biloba 6:45–46; 20:100, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
borealis 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
bottae 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744, 746
brandegeae 6:45
breweri 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
caliente 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
concinna 20:740 (fig. 2), 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
cylindrica 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744, 746
davyi 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
deflexa 6:44; 19:595; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
delicata 20:740, 742, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
dudleyana 6:45; 20:100, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
epilobioides 6:43; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
exilis 19:595; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
franciscana 13:39; 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744, 746
Clarkia:–
gracilis 19:595; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
imbricata 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
jolonensis 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745–746
lassenensis 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
lingulata 6:45–46; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
mildrediae 19:192; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
modesta 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
mosquinii 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
nitens 20:739
prostrata 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
pulchella 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
purpurea 20:740 (fig. 2), 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
rhomboidea 18:124, 132; 19:204; 20:111, 740 (fig. 2), 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
rostrata 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744, 746
rubicunda 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
similis 6:43; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
speciosa 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
springvillensis 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
stellata 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745–746
temblorlensis 20:739, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
tenella 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
unguiculata 19:595; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745–746
virgata 19:192; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
williamsonii 19:595; 20:742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 744
xantiana 20:111, 742 (fig. 3), 743 (fig. 4), 745
Clasmatocolea 6:87; 18:53
subgen. Schusterocolea 18:53
Clastobryella
pusilla 8:73
Clathrocystis 6:147–148
Clathrophyllum
meriani 17:477
Clathrospermum 2:178–179; 7:188; 8:30; 10:122–123
mannii 2:179
vogelii 2:179
Clathrospora 11:121; 12:327; 13:174; 17:579
elynae 11:121; 12:327; 13:174
Clatrospora 12:327
Claudea 17:450; 18:480
bennettiana 5:160
elegans 17:449
multifida 5:162
Claudia 17:449

Claudopus 2:32; 3:20; 10:249–250; 16:242–243; 17:580
Clausena 1:79
Clavaria* 3:77, 227–229; 4:6–7; 5:104; 6:112; 7:80–81, 174–175, 207; 11:79, 82; 12:118–119, 121, 132, 134–135; 15:179; 16:373, 398; 17:280, 622, 627; 18:575; 19:572; 20:161, 163
[sect.] Ceratella 12:118
sect. Clavariastrum 12:119
sect. Clavella 12:119
sect. Holocoryne 12:121
subgen. Calocera 7:173
subgen. Phalacrea 12:121
subgen. Ramariopsis 3:230
trib. Corynoideae 7:175
trib. Ramaria 17:279
abietina 6:248, 251, 253; 7:278
amoena 4:7
angulispora 3:229; 4:7
aurantiocinnabarina 4:7
botrytis 12:118; 17:279, 580
bourdotii 5:101
byssoides 7:175
caespitosa 7:80–81
caput-medusae 5:80
coralloides 12:118
cornea 3:75; 7:173, 175
corniculata 1:110
corynoides 20:163
crispa 12:121
cristata 16:398
dendroides 4:7
eburnea 9:37
fabae 7:175
falcata 20:163
falcatispora 7:207
farinosa 7:175
felina 11:84; 12:118
fragilis 3:229; 4:7; 12:119
fusiformis 4:7
gigantea 11:76, 102
herbarum 12:122
inaequalis 20:163
invalii 6:248, 254
miniata 3:228; 4:7; 18:575
mucida 12:118; 20:163
nigrita 20:164
ochraceo-viridis 6:248, 253
penicillata 3:229
phacorrhiza 12:121
pistillaris 15:145
α C. pistillaris 15:145
β C. herculanea 15:145
subsp. alba 15:105
subsp. lutea 15:105
pusio 7:241
rugosa 17:279
setipes 12:120
spiralis 4:7
uncialis 12:118
vermicularis 3:229; 4:7; 9:37
viscosa 3:75; 7:173
Clavariaceae 1:61; 3:227; 5:69, 95, 102, 104; 6:17, 25, 70, 82, 84, 111–112, 114; 7:163, 170, 174, 177, 236, 240, 249; 11:75, 78–79, 95, 99, 102; 12:113, 117–121; 17:280; 20:163
Clavariachaete 12:119
Clavariachaete 12:119
Clavariadelphus 20:163
Clavariella
botrytis 3:229
Clavariopsis 7:174, 204
pinguis 7:174, 204
Clavatula 7:80–81; 9:88
caespitosa 7:80–81
Clavella 12:119
Clavellaria 12:119
flabellaris 12:119
Claviceps 3:64; 11:215–218; 12:264–266; 13:179–180
alutacea 11:216
capitatus 3:64
purpurea 11:215–217; 12:21, 265
Clavicorona 20:161
Clavicoronaceae 20:161
Clavigera 17:733
Clavulicium 12:158; 20:161
Clavulina 12:158; 17:279, 622–623; 18:575; 19:570; 20:163
cartilaginea 12:119
Clavulinaceae 20:161, 163
Clavulinopsis 3:228; 17:279, 580; 18:574–575; 19:288; 20:163
miniata 3:228
sulcata 3:228; 4:6; 18:575
Claytonia 17:151; 19:147, 184, 596
lanceolata 20:159
linearis 17:151
megarrhiza 17:95, 151
var. nivalis 20:235
virginica 17:151; 19:180–182, 184
Cleantha 1:129
Cleistanthus
collinus 16:345
letouzeyi 12:293
Cleistocactus 17:150
glaucus 13:114
var. glaucus 13:114
var. plurispinus 13:114
jujuensis 17:150
morawetzianus 13:115
muyurinensis 13:114
pungens 13:115
ritteri 13:114
variispinus 13:114
Cleistochloa
hubbardiana 3:33
subjuncea 3:33
Cleistogenes 8:142; 14:291–292; 15:308–309; 16:122
serotina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cleistophaeridium
ancoriferum 17:182
Cleistopholis 17:32, 340
Cleistostoma
brevipes 19:107
gemmatum 19:107
micranthum 19:107
Clematis* 12:206; 15:266; 16:99, 227; 17:26, 84; 19:596, 807, 816; 20:748, 749 (tab. 1), 755–756

Clematis:-
albicoma 20:234
alpina 20:550 (Abb. 3)
aristata
var. dennisae 9:96
armandi 9:97
chrysocoma 9:97
cirrhosa 18:467
columbiana 16:565
flammula 20:550 (Abb. 3)
hedysarifolia 19:583
meyeniana 9:98
montana
var. wilsonii 9:96
pavoliniana 9:98
recta 20:550 (Abb. 3), 724 (fig. 8), 725, 729
uncinata
f. retusa 9:98
viorna 9:188
vitalba 20:550 (Abb. 3)
viticaulis 20:234
viticella 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Clematoclethra 8:156
Clematopsis 1:27
Clementea 4:108; 8:297
Cleomaceae 7:11; 16:98
Cleome* 1:42; 5:59; 7:11; 9:96; 14:220; 18:698
afrospina 19:589
arabica 19:267
dodecandra 15:28, 32
glandulosa 5:59; 14:89
gynandra 8:284; 20:160
icosandra 15:28
lutea 15:118
margaritae 4:95
monophylla 15:29
pentaphylla 8:284
pulcherrima 4:95
serrulata 14:195; 15:118
Cleomella 9:179
mexicana 9:179
Clermontia 16:252; 18:483; 20:116-119
sect. Clermontia 18:483
sect. Clermontiae Genuinae 18:483
sect. Clermontioideae 18:483
arborescens 18:483
oblongifolia 18:483
Clerodendron 2:95; 5:81
fragrans 17:54
var. pleniflora 17:54-55
infortunatum 15:26
philippinum 17:54
Clerodendrum 15:43; 17:53-54
fragrans 15:43-44; 17:53-55
var. multiplex 17:54-55
var. pleniflorum 15:44
japonicum 15:44; 17:53-54
var. pleniflorum 15:44; 17:53, 55
lindleyi 17:55
philippinum 17:53-54
Clethra 7:11; 8:165
alnifolia 8:165
Clethraceae 7:11; 8:165; 9:195; 16:26, 28; 17:308, 569; 19:590, 607, 860; 20:191
Cleyera 8:312
Cleyera:-
japonica 8:312
Clianthus 5:81, 94; 8:215, 293; 10:123, 126
puniceus 5:81; 8:293
Clibadium 9:134; 18:421-422
Clidemia
capillipes 19:913
novemnervia 20:596
tococoidea 20:596
Cliffortia 7:11; 17:665, 673, 684; 20:209
Cliffortiaceae 7:11
Climacium 7:101, 103
Climacodon 5:74, 77
Clinelymus 18:704
Clinogyne 1:132
Clinopodium 3:120
incanum 9:85
vulgare 3:120; 12:186; 20:611
Clinostigma 1:132
Clinotrichum 11:77
lanosum 11:77
Clintonia 9:122, 179; 19:600
borealis 9:179; 19:438
elegans 9:122
pulchella 9:122
Clisosporium 2:30-31
lignorum 2:30
Clistoyucca 1:130
Clitandra 5:123
Clitocybe 9:36; 19:288
gilba 9:36
gilva 9:36
gymnopodia 9:35
infundibuliformis 9:36
leucophylla 9:36
mellea 9:35
polymyces 9:35
tabescens 9:35
Clitopilina 6:24
striata 6:24
stricta 6:24
Clitopilus 2:29, 31; 16:243
abortivus 11:76; 16:242
Clitoria 8:296
brasiliana 8:296
galactia 17:512
lactescens 17:512
ternatea 15:32; 16:456, 546
zoophthalmum 17:512
Clivia 1:129
Clododerris 12:158
Clompanus 8:294
paniculata 8:294
Closterandra
minor 13:196
Closterium 3:234; 8:89
cornu 16:107
var. lundellii 16:107-108
dianae
f. rectius 7:279
didymotocum
f. [glabrum] 7:279
var. glabrum 7:279
ehrenbergii
var. atumidum 7:279
laeve 7:280
libellula 9:6
lundellii 16:107
lunula 7:277

Closterium:-
lunula:-
b. coloratum 7:277
f. coloratum 7:277
subsp. coloratum 7:277
var. coloratum 7:277
paludosum 16:106, 108
Cluacena 5:139, 163-164; 7:191; 17:405
myrsinoides 5:139, 164
vaccin(i)oides 5:139, 163-164
Clusia 2:110; 7:11, 17, 261, 286; 8:165, 174
sect. Clusiastrum 8:34
sect. Cochlanthera 8:34
belizensis 19:838
grandiflora 9:96
major 8:165, 174
rosea 20:244
salvinii 19:838
schippii 19:838
Clusiaceae* 2:110; 4:68; 6:226; 7:2, 9, 11, 17, 32, 261; 8:154, 165, 174, 176, 294, 313; 13:53; 17:308; 18:454
Clutia 3:138; 13:28; 17:643, 673
alaternoides 11:111
cascarilla 2:59
Cluytia 13:28
Clybatis 17:26
Clymenum 18:725, 727, 732
dolichoides 18:727
tingitanum 18:727
Clypeola
jonthlaspi 20:550 (Abb. 3)
maritima 8:283
Clypeothecium 2:32
Clytostoma
elegans 19:835
Cnazonaria 12:119-120
sect. Eucnazonaria 12:120
Cnemidaria 4:110; 19:230
Cneoraceae 7:11; 8:165-166
Cneoreae 7:11; 8:165
Cneorum 7:11; 8:165
tricoccon 8:165
Cnestis 17:26
Cnicus 9:159
benedictus 9:159
caucasicus 19:952
kosmelii 19:952
pitcheri 14:158-159
wallichii 18:438
Cnidium 3:8
dubium 20:550 (Abb. 3)
peucedanoides 2:185-186; 3:8, 140-141
silaus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cnidoscolus 3:117; 7:62; 9:179; 16:334
hamosus 3:117; 9:179
Cobaea 6:235; 7:11; 8:166, 195; 10:124; 16:334; 20:9
pachysepala 19:22
scandens 6:235; 8:166
Cobaeaceae 6:235; 7:11; 8:166
Cobeaceae 8:166
Cobresia 12:351
Coburgia 3:73; 8:68-70; 13:135
reticulata 8:68
Coburgia:-
rosea 3:73
Coccobotrys 11:82
Coccocarpia 3:238
Coccochloris 8:140; 14:98
cruenta 14:98-99
Coccocipsilum 2:188; 9:118
Coccocypselum 2:188; 9:118
capitatum 19:953
repens 9:118
Coccolithineae* 16:242
Coccolithophorideae* 16:242
Coccoloba 3:114, 156; 4:36; 6:87, 197, 243; 7:86; 8:79, 267; 19:559
australis 8:267
cozymelensis 19:842
excoriata 17:509
lancifolia 19:842
laurifolia 19:842
schippii 19:842
uvifera 3:114; 8:267
Coccolobis 3:114; 8:267; 15:251
Coccomyces 8:67
coronatus 8:67
Coccomyxaceae 8:24
Coccopterum 19:941-942
labyrinthus 19:942
Coccosipsilum 2:188
repens 9:118
Coccosphaera
leptopora 16:240
Coccosphaerales 15:238
Coccothrinax 5:128
Cocculus 8:271
carolinus 8:271
cebatha 8:271
domingensis 18:467
grandifolius 15:251
hirsutus 8:271
laurifolius 18:439
trilobus 9:97
villosus 8:271
Coccus 11:164; 17:673
nucifera 11:164
Cochlanthera 8:34
Cochlearia 9:133
anglica 12:186
armoracia 17:231
coronopus 8:282
danica 12:186
groenlandica 14:88
subsp. islandica 19:300
islandica 19:300
officinalis 12:186
saxatilis 8:282
Cochlospermaceae 2:20; 7:11; 8:79, 166, 230, 313; 13:199; 14:186; 17:83, 569; 18:581; 19:304, 604, 607
trib. Cochlospermeae 8:166
trib. Sphaerosepaleae 8:200
Cochlospermum 3:102; 7:11; 8:166, 230, 313; 9:135; 14:186
gossypium 8:166, 313; 10:157
religiosum 10:156, 159
vitifolium 13:199
Cocoineae 7:11
Cocos 7:11; 11:164; 16:321; 19:677, 679, 683-684, 688-689

Cocos:-
nucifera 14:37; 19:581
sahnii 19:693
Cocosaceae 7:11
Codiaceae 7:158
Codiaeum 8:305
variegatum 8:305; 16:345; 19:608
Codiales 12:8
Codiolum 6:142
gregarium 6:142
penicilliforme 6:142-143
Codium 6:159; 9:5
Codon 4:22
Codonanthe 9:114; 17:732; 19:293-294
aggregata 9:114; 17:732; 19:293
crassifolia 16:218
decurrens 16:218
gracilis 17:732; 19:293
Codonanthus 9:114
africana 9:114
Codonodesmus 9:22
Codonopsis 17:32
Coelastraceae 19:942
Coelastrum 16:235
chodati 16:233
chodatii 16:233
tricuspidatum 16:233
Coelestina 18:653
Coeloglossum 3:80; 9:179; 12:36
lacertiferum 18:339
viride 9:179; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Coelogyne
barbata 19:107
candoomensis 14:53
carnea 10:109
chloroptera 14:53
corymbosa 19:107
cristata 19:107
elata 19:107; 20:785
elmeri 14:53
flaccida 19:107
flavida 19:107
fuscescens 19:107
longipes 19:107
merrittii 14:53
occultata 19:107
ochracea 19:107
ovalis 19:107
parviflora 8:259
radicosa 10:109
radicosus 10:109
tomentosa 6:5
triptera 18:601
uniflora 19:107
Coelomycetaceae 12:8
Coelomycetes 16:443
Coelopleurum 9:179
gmelini 9:179
Coelopyrum 2:114-115; 3:117; 8:306
coriaceum 2:114; 3:117; 8:306
Coelorachis 17:32
Coenobio 16:182
Coenogoniaceae* 17:35
Coenopteridales* 7:157; 18:209-210
Coffea 5:123; 7:11; 19:654
arabica 3:49
excelsa 5:123
Coffeaceae 7:11
Cogswellia 9:179
villosa 9:179
Coilomphis 5:166
Coilotapalus 8:262
Coix
dactyloides 17:507
lacryma 5:59
lacryma-jobi 19:439, 441
Cola 5:202; 8:311; 9:265; 13:86; 19:188, 194
acuminata 8:311
nitida 13:86
vera 3:33
Colacium
stentorinum 8:64
vesiculosum 8:64
Colchicaceae 7:8, 11
Colchicum 7:11; 8:33; 16:99; 17:155; 18:324, 647
sect. Hermodactylum 18:645
alpinum 8:33
arenarium 20:788
autumnale 2:40; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
bivonae 8:33
crociflorum 14:211
cupanii 8:33
hungaricum 20:788
ritchii 18:647
Coldenia* 10:4
hispidissima 20:233
procumbens 15:30
Colea 9:113
colei 9:113
mauritiana 9:113
Coleanthus 8:225
subtilis 8:225
Coleocarya 19:415
Coleochaete* 4:19; 12:8; 18:342
Coleochloa 7:11
Coleochloaceae 7:11
Coleogynaceae 7:11; 12:7
Coleogyne 7:11
Coleogyneae 7:11
Coleorachis 9:179
Coleosanthus 9:123, 179; 17:733
cavanillesii 9:123, 179
Coleospermum 10:126
Coleosporiaceae 19:31
Coleosporium 16:194
campanulae 16:194
eupatorii 9:235, 239
petasitis 16:194
pulsatillae 16:194
rhinanthacearum 16:194
sonchi 16:194
tussilaginis 16:195
Coleotrype 1:129
Coletia 17:742-743
madida 17:742-743
Coleus 5:123; 6:239; 9:85; 19:593
amboinicus 17:420
helenae 4:95
praetermissus 6:239
punctatus 6:239
Colinil 16:73
Coliqua 6:202
quila 6:202
Collaea 3:44
Collea 8:243
Collema 3:235
Collemopsidiomyces 2:196
Collemopsidium 2:196
Colletia 8:309

Colletia:-
spinosa 8:309
Colletosporium 2:32; 6:19; 11:82
atrum 11:82
umbrinum 11:82
Colletotrichum 6:8; 7:86
lagenarium 8:133
Collinsia 9:179; 19:597
parviflora 20:159
verna 9:179
Collodendron 7:174, 248
Collomia 9:179
sect. Picracolla 16:410
linearis 9:179
linoides 16:410
Collepezis 7:174, 244
Collybia 2:29, 193; 3:20; 9:36-37; 13:179; 17:578
butyracea 9:36
dryophila 3:20
fusipes 3:20
leucophylla 9:36
racemosa 11:99
trichopus 9:36
tuberosa 11:99
Collyria 7:174
Colobanthus 20:210
Colocasia 18:464; 19:815, 818
b. Alocasia 12:208
subgen. Alocasia 12:208-209
subgen. Eucolocasia 12:209
antiquorum 18:464
esculenta 18:464
Colocynthis 2:99-100, 134; 3:121-122; 4:198; 5:38; 9:121; 10:29-30, 125-126, 195-196; 11:176, 254-255; 17:26; 18:346
citrullus 11:255
vulgaris 11:255
Cololejeunea 18:87
Colpodium 19:302
latifolium 9:177
vahlianum 17:92; 19:299
Colpomenia 6:144
peregrina 4:19
sinuosa 12:134
Colpoon
compressum 16:141
Colpophyllos 9:82
Colpophyllus 4:22
Coltricia 2:32
Colubrina 8:308
ferruginosa 8:308
Columella 7:11; 8:166, 309; 9:221; 11:124, 176; 13:240; 17:462-463, 502
pedata 8:309; 13:240, 242, 245
Columellia 7:11; 8:166; 9:221; 11:124, 176, 254; 13:240; 17:502
oblonga 8:166; 9:221
Columelliaceae 7:11; 8:166; 9:221; 11:176; 12:180; 17:661-662
Columellieae 7:11; 8:166
Columnea 8:12; 18:470; 19:592, 653, 817
sect. Collandra 8:12
sect. Ortholoma 8:12
sect. Pentandenia 8:12
Columnea:-
allenii 16:218
argentea 16:218
arguta 16:218
aureonitens 16:218
brevipila 16:218
consanguinea 16:218
crassifolia 16:218
var. "stella nova" 16:219
euphora 16:219
fawcettii 16:219
fendleri 16:219
glabra 9:97
gloriosa 9:96; 16:219
var. purpurea 16:219
harrisii 16:219
hirsuta 16:219
hirta 16:219
hispida 16:219
jamaicensis 16:219
kewensis
var. variegata 16:219
lepidocaula 16:219
macrophylla 16:220
magnifica 9:96
oerstediana 16:220
percrassa 16:220
pichichensis 16:220
picta 16:220
purpurata 16:220
querceti 19:103
rutilans 16:220
sanguinea 16:220
scandens 16:220
schiedeana 16:220
tulae
var. flava 16:220
var. rubra 16:220
urbanii 16:220
× rutilans 16:220
vilmoriana 16:221
woodii 16:221
Columniferae 6:128; 14:243
Columniferales 6:128
Columnocystis 12:158
Colura 15:287; 20:8
Coluria 15:287
Colutea 19:591
arborescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
frutescens 8:293
Coluteastrum 17:86
perennans 17:86
Coluteocarpus 3:241, 243; 19:588
reticulatus 3:241
vesicaria 3:241
Colvillea 15:43
barnesae 15:43
Colymboxylon 13:235
Colysis 13:67-68
hemionitidea 13:68
Comacum 8:272; 9:70
Comandra 9:179; 15:80
umbellata 9:179
Comarostaphylos
diversifolia
var. planifolia 17:99
Comarum 8:308
palustre 14:89
Comastoma 16:543
Combea 2:195

Combera
minima 15:251
paradoxa 15:251
Combretaceae* 2:85, 140; 5:123; 7:11, 23, 33, 114, 293; 8:166, 304; 9:70; 11:139, 257; 16:54, 58, 198; 17:83, 569, 575; 18:219, 581; 19:590, 644, 678, 680, 682, 684-685; 20:337-338, 342-343, 375
Combretodendron 4:1
Combretum 7:11; 8:14, 166; 9:70; 11:139; 12:334
collinum 19:590
decandrum 18:219
extensum 18:219
fruticosum 8:166; 9:70
Commelina 6:30; 7:11; 8:166; 18:659; 19:600
africana
var. boehmiana 16:66
var. krebbsiana 15:155; 16:66
albescens 10:254
ambigua 8:232
axillaris 8:232; 16:447
benghalensis 15:155; 16:447
clavata 14:192
communis 8:166; 15:269
diffusa 14:192
ensifolia 14:192
erecta
var. erecta 17:288
forskalaei 10:254
gracilis 9:68
hasskarlii 14:192
hexandra 8:232
indehiscens 14:192
kotschyi 14:192
kurzii 14:192
lateriticola 15:155
longifolia 10:253-254; 14:192
maculata 14:192
paleata 14:192-193
paludosa 14:193
papilionacea 7:146
salicifolia 10:253-254
sikkimensis 14:193
suffruticosa 14:193
tuberosa 15:28
Commelinaceae* 1:29, 39, 129-131; 3:65; 4:1; 5:116; 7:11, 60, 87; 8:166, 232; 9:68; 13:30, 164; 14:191, 248; 15:155; 16:28, 211, 447; 17:288, 597; 18:242, 698; 19:178, 413, 600, 887, 944; 20:613, 796
trib. Tradescantieae 5:116; 8:164
Commelinales 13:164; 16:438; 18:193; 19:412, 414, 599, 887, 889
subord. Flagellariineae 19:887
Commelinanae 19:887
Commelineae 7:11; 8:166
Commerçona 5:167; 9:114
Commicarpus
montanus 12:217
Commidendron 20:217
Commiphora 7:7; 8:302
madagascarensis 8:302
Comolia
berberifolia 20:596
Compositaceae 6:129; 12:286
Compositae* 1:24, 33, 114; 2:15, 97, 181; 3:54, 100; 4:21, 35, 60, 67, 85, 98, 105-114, 116-117, 215; 5:39, 59, 64, 81, 123, 148, 202; 6:35, 57, 66, 87, 117, 129, 158, 162, 167, 179, 181-182, 226, 243; 7:1, 7, 10-12, 32, 62-63, 86, 109, 114, 160, 201, 210, 233-234, 251, 261, 285-286, 292-293; 8:26, 33-34, 77-78, 146, 160, 166, 226, 228, 235, 237, 273, 286, 289, 291-292, 298-299, 308-310; 9:30, 57, 67-68, 76, 78, 83-84, 86-87, 117, 119, 123-124, 126, 131-134, 138-141, 153-155, 157, 159-160, 197, 259; 10:31, 63, 113, 198, 220, 229, 243, 255; 11:30, 80, 84, 105, 197, 201, 206; 12:6, 118, 121, 171, 210, 229-230, 237, 286-287, 354; 13:13-14, 30, 124, 146-147, 152, 208, 267, 297; 14:31, 92, 108, 169, 188-191, 195, 205, 208, 291; 15:45, 75, 142, 162, 239, 270, 284, 309, 331; 16:18, 28, 59, 65, 77, 98-99, 140, 156, 198, 222, 229, 252-253, 288, 299-301, 303-305, 307, 349, 370, 426, 460, 476, 505, 543, 568; 17:12, 35, 63, 101, 162, 186-189, 193-198, 201, 232, 285, 287, 328, 420-422, 543, 577, 646-647, 649, 658, 733; 18:18, 96, 105, 114, 116, 123-124, 128, 131-132, 151, 181, 185, 220-221, 253, 315, 323-324, 348, 432, 435-437, 442, 465, 470, 560, 563, 574, 576, 592, 684, 689-690, 696, 699-700, 702-703, 716; 19:6-11, 24, 53, 69, 102-103, 105, 112, 117, 131, 178, 194, 210, 262, 265, 268, 286, 304, 337, 425, 438, 578, 588, 590, 604-607, 645, 683, 685, 687, 773, 801, 811, 835, 871, 914-915, 917, 937, 946, 952; 20:7, 10-12, 15, 158-160, 195, 198-199, 203-204, 210, 214, 216-218, 228-229, 232-235, 243, 245-247, 350-351, 353, 355-356, 412 (fig. 3), 614, 787, 796-797
subfam. Asteroideae 12:230
subtrib. Baccharidinae 8:275
trib. Anthemideae 19:937-938
trib. Astereae 19:937
trib. Eupatorieae 19:937
trib. Heliantheae 19:937
trib. Inuleae 19:937
trib. Vernonieae 19:937

Compositae:-
subfam. Cichorioideae
trib. Cichorieae 13:297
subfam. Compositoideae 6:227
subfam. Helianthoideae 16:198
subfam. Labiatiflorae 12:230
subfam. Lactucoideae 12:229–230
subfam. Liguliflorae 12:230; 16: 439
subfam. Tubuliflorae 12:230; 16: 426, 430
subtrib. Adenostemmatinae 12:231
subtrib. Adenostyleae 12:231
subtrib. Adenostylinae 12:231
subtrib. Agerateae 12:231
subtrib. Ageratinae 12:231, 233
subtrib. Alomieae 12:231
subtrib. Alomiinae 12:231
subtrib. Amauriinae 12:231
subtrib. Amaurinae 12:231
subtrib. Ambrosieae 12:231
subtrib. Ambrosiinae 12:231
subtrib. Angiantheae 12:231
subtrib. Angianthinae 12:231
subtrib. Anthemideae 12:232
subtrib. Anthemidinae 12:232
subtrib. Arctotideae 12:232
subtrib. Arctotinae 12:232
subtrib. Artemisieae 12:232
subtrib. Artemisiinae 12:232
subtrib. Astereae 12:232
subtrib. Asterinae 12:232–233
subtrib. Athrixieae 12:232
subtrib. Athrixiinae 12:232
subtrib. Baccharideae 12:232
subtrib. Baccharidinae 7:85; 8: 77; 9:136
subtrib. Baccharinae 12:232–233
subtrib. Baeerieae 12:232
subtrib. Baeriinae 12:232
subtrib. Bahianae 12:232
subtrib. Bahiinae 12:232
subtrib. Barnadesieae 12:232
subtrib. Barnadesiinae 12:232
subtrib. Bellideae 12:232
subtrib. Bellidinae 12:232
subtrib. Blennospermatanae 12:232
subtrib. Blennospermatinae 12:232
subtrib. Buphthalmeae 12:232
subtrib. Buphthalminae 12:232
subtrib. Calenduleae 12:232
subtrib. Calendulinae 12:232
subtrib. Cardopateae 12:232
subtrib. Cardopatiinae 12:232
subtrib. Carduinae 12:232
subtrib. Carlineae 12:232
subtrib. Carlininae 12:232
subtrib. Carthameae 12:232
subtrib. Carthaminae 12:232
subtrib. Centaureinae 12:232, 235
subtrib. Centaurieae 12:232
subtrib. Chaenactidanae 12:232
subtrib. Chaenactidinae 12:232
subtrib. Chrysanthemeae 12:232
subtrib. Chrysantheminae 5:111; 12:232
subtrib. Cichoriinae 12:232–233
subtrib. Cichorinae 12:232
subtrib. Conyzeae 12:232
subtrib. Conyzinae 12:232
subtrib. Coreopsideae 12:232; 17: 195, 197–198
Compositae:-
subtrib. Coreopsidinae 5:148; 12:232, 235; 17:195, 197–198, 19: 338
subtrib. Crepideae 12:232
subtrib. Crepidinae 12:232, 234
subtrib. Dendroseridae 12:232
subtrib. Dendroseridinae 12:232
subtrib. Echinopinae 2:139
subtrib. Echinopsideae 12:232
subtrib. Echinopsidinae 12:232
subtrib. Echinopsinae 2:139
subtrib. Ecliptae 12:232
subtrib. Ecliptinae 12:232
subtrib. Elephantopeae 12:232
subtrib. Elephantopodinae 12:232, 234–235
subtrib. Eriophyllanae 12:232
subtrib. Eriophyllinae 12:232
subtrib. Eupatorieae 12:232
subtrib. Eupatoriinae 12:232–233
subtrib. Facelideae 12:233
subtrib. Facelinae 12:233
subtrib. Filagineae 12:233
subtrib. Filagininae 12:233
subtrib. Fitchiinae 12:233
subtrib. Flavenieae 12:233
subtrib. Flaveriinae 12:233
subtrib. Gaillardieae 12:233
subtrib. Gaillardiinae 12:233
subtrib. Galinsogeae 12:233
subtrib. Galinsoginae 12:233
subtrib. Gerbereae 12:233
subtrib. Gerberinae 12:233
subtrib. Gnaphalieae 12:233
subtrib. Gnaphaliinae 12:233
subtrib. Gochnatieae 12:233
subtrib. Gochnatiinae 12:233
subtrib. Gorterieae 12:233
subtrib. Gorteriinae 12:233
subtrib. Grangeinae 12:233
subtrib. Grangeineae 12:233
subtrib. Gundelieae 12:233
subtrib. Gundeliinae 12:233
subtrib. Helenieae 12:233
subtrib. Heleniinae 12:232–233
subtrib. Helianteae 12:233
subtrib. Helianthinae 12:232–233, 235
subtrib. Heterochromeae 12:233
subtrib. Heterothalameae 12:233
subtrib. Heterothalaminae 12:233
subtrib. Hieracieae 12:233
subtrib. Hieraciinae 12:233
subtrib. Homochromeae 12:233
subtrib. Homochrominae 12:229, 233, 235
subtrib. Hymenopappanae 12:233
subtrib. Hymenopappinae 12:233
subtrib. Hyoserideae 12:233
subtrib. Hyoseridinae 12:232–233
subtrib. Hypochoerideae 12:233
subtrib. Hypochoerinae 12:233–234
subtrib. Inuleae 12:233
subtrib. Inulinae 12:233
subtrib. Jaumeeae 12:233
subtrib. Jaumeinae 12:233
subtrib. Kuhniinae 12:233
subtrib. Lactuceae 12:233
subtrib. Lactucinae 12:233–234
subtrib. Lagasceae 12:234

Compositae:-
subtrib. Lagasceinae 12:234
subtrib. Lampsaneae 12:234
subtrib. Lapsaninae 12:234
subtrib. Leontodinae 12:234
subtrib. Leontodontinae 12:233-234; 18:344
subtrib. Lerieae 12:234
subtrib. Leriinae 12:233-234
subtrib. Liabeae 12:234
subtrib. Liabinae 12:234
subtrib. Luinanae 12:234
subtrib. Luininae 12:234
subtrib. Lychnophoreae 12:234
subtrib. Lychnophorinae 12:232, 234-235
subtrib. Madieae 12:234
subtrib. Madiinae 7:251; 12:234; 16:278; 18:117; 19:79; 20:35
subtrib. Melampodieae 12:234
subtrib. Melampodiinae 9:137; 12:234
subtrib. Microseridinae 12:229, 234
subtrib. Millerieae 12:234
subtrib. Milleriinae 12:234
subtrib. Mutisieae 12:234
subtrib. Mutisiinae 12:234
subtrib. Nassauvieae 12:234
subtrib. Nassauviinae 12:234-235
subtrib. Onoserideae 12:234
subtrib. Onoseridinae 12:234
subtrib. Othonneae 12:234
subtrib. Othonninae 12:234
subtrib. Palafoxianae 12:234
subtrib. Palafoxiinae 12:234
subtrib. Pectideae 12:234
subtrib. Pectidinae 12:234-235
subtrib. Peritylanae 12:234
subtrib. Peritylinae 12:234
subtrib. Petrobieae 12:234
subtrib. Petrobiinae 12:234
subtrib. Piqurieae 12:234
subtrib. Piqueriinae 12:234
subtrib. Plucheinae 12:234
subtrib. Pluchieneae 12:234
subtrib. Polyachyrideae 12:234
subtrib. Polyachyrinae 12:234
subtrib. Raillardellanae 12:234
subtrib. Raillardellinae 12:234
subtrib. Relhanieae 12:234
subtrib. Relhaniinae 12:234
subtrib. Rhagadioleae 12:234
subtrib. Rhagadiolinae 12:234
subtrib. Riddelliinae 12:234
subtrib. Riddellinae 12:234
subtrib. Rodigieae 12:234
subtrib. Rodigiinae 12:234
subtrib. Rolandreae 12:235
subtrib. Rolandrinae 12:235
subtrib. Scolymeae 12:235
subtrib. Scolyminae 12:235
subtrib. Scorzonereae 12:235
subtrib. Scorzonerinae 12:235
subtrib. Senecioneae 12:235
subtrib. Senecioninae 12:235
subtrib. Serratuleae 12:235
subtrib. Serratulinae 12:235
subtrib. Silybeae 12:235

Compositae:-
subtrib. Silybinae 12:235
subtrib. Solidaginae 12:233, 235
subtrib. Solidagininae 12:235
subtrib. Stephanomerinae 12:229, 235
subtrib. Stephanomerinae 12:235
subtrib. Tagetinae 12:234-235
subtrib. Tagetineae 12:235
subtrib. Tarchonantheae 12:235
subtrib. Tarchonanthinae 12:235
subtrib. Tetraneuranae 12:235
subtrib. Tetraneurinae 12:235
subtrib. Trichospireae 12:235
subtrib. Trichospirinae 12:235
subtrib. Trixidea 12:235
subtrib. Trixidinae 12:235
subtrib. Tussilagineae 12:235
subtrib. Tussilagininae 12:235
subtrib. Verbesineae 12:235
subtrib. Verbesininae 9:136; 12:235
subtrib. Vernonieae 12:235
subtrib. Vernoniinae 12:235
subtrib. Xeranthemeae 12:235
subtrib. Xerantheminae 12:235
subtrib. Zinnieae 12:235
subtrib. Zinniinae 12:235
trib. Adenocauleae 12:230
trib. Adenostyleae 12:230
trib. Ambrosieae 12:230; 16:307
trib. Anthemideae 11:230; 12:230, 303; 20:210
trib. Arctoteae 12:230
trib. Arctotideae 11:230; 12:230
trib. Astereae 12:37, 230; 16:306-307; 18:181; 19:6, 10, 915; 20:217
trib. Calenduleae 12:230
trib. Carduеae 12:230-231
trib. Carduineae 12:230
trib. Carlineae 12:230
trib. Centaureae 12:230
trib. Chaenanthae 12:231
trib. Chaetantherеae 12:231
trib. Cichorieae 12:231, 303; 18:343; 19:7, 176; 20:217
trib. Cynareae 12:210, 230-231; 20:217
subtrib. Carduineae 13:70
trib. Echinopseae 12:231
trib. Echinopsideae 12:210, 231
trib. Eupatorieae 12:230-231; 13:124; 16:298-299; 19:6-7, 9-11, 769, 773-774, 915-917
trib. Filagineae 11:200
trib. Gnaphalieae 12:231
trib. Helenieae 12:231, 233; 13:13; 15:331; 16:307; 19:6, 9-10, 204
trib. Helenioideae 12:231
trib. Helianteae 12:230, 303; 18:181; 19:6, 9-10, 336; 20:217
subtrib. Coreopsidinae 17:197
subtrib. Madiineae 16:305
trib. Helianthieae 20:111

Compositae:—
trib. Helianthineae 5:148
trib. Inuleae 12:230–231; 19:6, 9–10; 20:217
trib. Iveae 12:231
trib. Jacobaeeae 12:231
trib. Jacobeae 12:231
trib. Lactuceae 12:229, 231
trib. Liabeae 12:231
trib. Madieae 12:231; 16:198
trib. Mutisieae 6:183; 12:231, 303; 15:240; 19:7
subtrib. Mutisinae 13:70
trib. Nassauvieae 12:231
trib. Neurolaeneae 12:231
trib. Onoseridae 12:231
trib. Onoserideae 12:231
trib. Senecioneae 1:33; 2:139; 12:231, 303; 16:307; 19:6, 9; 20:217
trib. Tageteae 12:231; 18:576
trib. Tagetineae 12:231
trib. Tussilagineae 12:231
trib. Vernonieae 9:139–140; 12:231; 19:6–7, 9–10; 20:217
Compositiflorae 7:11; 8:166
Compsoa 7:11; 8:234
maculata 8:234
Compsoaceae 7:11
Compsopogon 12:109–110
caeruleus 12:109
leptoclados 12:109
Comptonia 9:179; 17:557
acutiloba 17:557
asplenifolia 17:558
difformis 17:557–558
peregrina 9:179
Comus 19:333, 335
Conamomum 1:132
Conanthera 1:131
campanulata 8:310
Conanthus 4:22
Conchites 6:85; 7:172, 174; 12:166
auricula-judae 7:174
Conchocarpus 19:574–575
Conchocelis 12:108–110
rosea 12:21
Condalia 3:118, 156; 8:308
microphylla 3:118; 8:308
repens 3:118; 8:308
Condea 9:85
Condylocarpus 5:188
Conferva* 7:245; 8:89; 15:276
aculeata 9:114
alpina 7:245
carnea 14:96
ceramicola 14:94–97
confragosa 7:245
fenestralis 11:81
fluviatilis 8:62; 11:81
gelatinosa
subsp. major 15:105
subsp. minor 15:105
penicilliformis 6:142
siliculosa 8:62
tetrica 19:942
violacea 7:245
zonata 8:61
Confervaceae 12:8; 17:35
Confervales 12:7
Confervoideae 12:7, 181
Conia 12:36–37
Coniangium 2:195
Conicephala 7:126, 128–129
longifolia 7:126, 128
Conicosia 11:55
Conida 2:195
Coniferae* 2:15, 214; 3:145, 198; 5:188; 6:227–228; 9:249; 10:62–63, 82, 137, 203–205; 12:94, 259; 13:233, 236; 14:13, 175, 261; 15:86–93, 134, 191, 268; 16:499; 17:225, 269, 459, 469, 471–472, 474–476, 545, 553, 556; 18:207, 210, 331, 658; 19:552, 676, 690; 20:219–220, 224, 714
Coniferales 12:210; 15:87, 92; 16:143; 18:84–85; 19:671
Coniferophyta* 14:138, 259; 15:131, 337–338; 16:239; 18:210; 19:663
Coniferophytina 13:158, 163; 15:134; 16:133
Coniferopsida 7:157; 12:22
Coniferospermae 18:453
Coniobotrys 12:158
Coniocarpon 2:195; 3:235
cinnabarinum 3:235
Coniochaeta 11:187–188
scatigena 11:187
Coniocladium 12:119
Coniocybe
nivea 7:239
pallida 7:239
Coniogramme 2:12; 3:68–69, 71, 155; 5:25; 19:230
affinis 16:147
fraxinea 2:12; 3:68
indica 16:147
intermedia 16:147
var. villosa 16:147
javanica 2:12; 3:68
pilosa 13:100
rosthornii 16:147
Coniomycetum* 11:80; 13:16
Coniophora 6:18, 24–25, 78; 12:158
arida 6:78
cerebella 6:24
cyanospora 5:71; 6:18
matzuzawae 6:25
membranacea 6:24
mustialaensis 5:71; 6:75
ochroleuca 11:76; 12:158
olivacea 6:25
puteana 6:24; 11:96
stereoidea 6:25
stereoides 6:25
Coniophoraefomes 12:158
Coniophorafomes 6:25; 12:158
Coniophorella 6:25, 78
byssoides 6:69
Conioselinum 9:179
chinense 3:40
tataricum 9:179
Coniosporium 2:31
Coniothyrium 2:30–31
palmarum 2:30

Coniphora 6:25; 12:158
Conisophora 6:25, 109
Conisphora 6:25
Conites 17:555
goeppertii 17:555
Conium
maculatum 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Coniza 9:153
Conjugatae 3:95; 10:62
Conjugatophyceae 1:98
Connaraceae* 1:31; 4:67, 189; 5:57, 115; 6:168, 179, 181–182; 7:11, 143; 8:77, 166; 9:136; 13:296; 14:248; 15:250, 331; 16:26; 17:66; 19:836
Connarus 6:234; 7:11; 8:166; 12:334
decumbens 6:233–234
monocarpus 8:166; 15:28
Connellia 19:132, 645
Conobea 9:179; 17:234
aquatica 9:179
scoparioides 17:234
Conocarpum 5:54
Conocarpus
racemosus 17:509
Conocephala 3:128
Conocephalopsis 3:128
Conocephalum 3:128; 7:123, 125–130; 11:169; 13:136; 15:83, 286
conicum 7:126–127, 129
supradecompositum 7:129
trioicum 3:128; 7:126–128
Conocephalus 3:76, 127–128; 7:127–128, 130, 187, 192; 14:36
conicus 3:128; 7:128–129
suaveolens 3:127
Conoclinium 19:769, 774, 917
Conocybe 2:30; 12:147
Conomitrium 7:98, 103
Conophallus 16:516
bulbifer 16:516
giganteus 16:516
Conopholis 9:179
americana 9:179
Conophora 19:471–472
Conophytum 17:149
ernianum 17:149
limbatum 17:149
marginatum 17:149
marnierianum 17:149
maximum 17:149
minutum 17:149
pearsonii 17:149
piluliforme 17:149
poellnitzianum 17:149
praegratum 17:149
stellatum 17:149
taylorianum 17:149
tischerii 17:149
truncatum 17:149
tubatum 17:149
turrigerum 17:149
wettsteinii 17:149
Conoplea 8:97, 101
sphaerica 8:101
Conopodium
majus 12:186
Conoria
alba 19:953
cuspa 9:137
Conoscyphus 19:646
Conospermum
stoechadis 20:206 (fig. 3)
Conostegia
caelestis 19:840
plumosa 19:840
Conostomum
pusillum 16:557
Conostylis 1:131
Conotrema 2:195
Conotrematomyces 2:195
Conradia 3:130
Conringia 9:55, 179
orientalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Consiligo 18:417
Consolida 14:222; 16:99; 17:231; 18:477; 19:596; 20:747, 749, 749 (tab. 1), 750
regalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Contortae 3:198; 6:128, 224; 7:285; 9:49; 12:287; 16:197; 18:422
Contortales 2:7; 6:128, 225
Conuleum 19:326
Convallaria 7:11
bifolia 8:238; 9:188
japonica 8:238
majalis 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
polygonatum 9:186
racemosa 8:237
stellata 8:237; 9:188
Convallariaceae 7:11
Convolvulaceae* 1:88–89, 97; 2:20; 3:215; 4:23, 56, 68, 81, 198–199; 5:19; 6:150, 152, 231, 237; 7:11, 84, 210, 213; 8:166, 169, 221, 284, 297, 308; 9:79, 82, 195; 10:78, 238; 11:142; 12:180, 302; 13:65–66, 147; 14:103–105, 231–232, 235, 240; 15:80, 161, 253; 16:28, 211, 419, 436; 17:12, 67, 601, 603–604; 18:324, 594 595, 697; 19:267, 488, 578, 581–582, 590, 836, 906; 20:174, 229, 246
subfam. Cuscutoideae 8:166, 168
trib. Dichondreae 8:166
trib. Cuscuteae 8:166, 168
trib. Dichondreae 8:166, 169
trib. Dicranostyleae 19:488
trib. Erycibeae 19:488, 906
trib. Nolaneae 8:166, 190
trib. Poraneae 19:488
Convolvuli 7:11; 8:166
Convolvuloides 3:120; 9:82
purpurea 3:120
Convolvulus 2:109; 7:11; 8:166; 15:27; 16:543, 550; 17:12, 602; 18:227, 324, 697
gr. Occidentales 16:406
gr. Sepincoli 16:406
gr. Soldanellae 16:406
acuminatus 6:231
althaeoides 20:246
aquaticus 9:187

Convolvulus:
arvensis 8:166; 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
batatas 6:151
bicolor 8:297
bifidus 17:603
brasiliensis 10:237–238
bufalinus 2:109
cantabrica 3:43; 8:132; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
carolinus 9:82; 11:142; 14:233
cespitosus 17:602
copticus 6:151
corymbosus 13:66
dorycnium 17:509
edulis 6:151
flavus 17:602
forskalei 8:14
hederaceus 6:231–232; 7:84–85; 14:232–234
hirtus 17:603
indicus 14:235
nil 3:120; 6:231–232; 9:82; 14:231–232, 234
obscurus 19:622
peltatus 6:151
pentanthos 19:556 (fig. 1), 559
pentaphyllus 17:603
pes-caprae 6:151; 10:237–238
pluricaulis 19:590
purpureus 6:151, 231–233; 9:82; 14:234
roseus 6:231
rubrocaeruleus 14:235–236
scoparius 20:215
sepium 9:82
turpethum 17:602
umbellatus 17:603
venustus 14:235
violaceus 14:235–236
Conyza 9:153
Conyza 3:122, 156; 9:153; 12:232; 15:307; 16:123, 543; 18:181
anthelmintica 15:27
balsamifera 9:153
canadensis 13:12–13; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
chilensis 3:122; 9:153; 15:307; 16:123
cinerea 15:28
ericoides 9:123
gnaphalioides 9:153
marilandica 9:186
racemosa 9:159
spinulosa 9:124
squarrosa 3:122; 9:153
stricta 16:568
Conyzanthus 18:704
Cookeina 19:785–786
Cookia
australis 8:299
Cooperia 9:100, 179
drummondii 9:179
Coopernookia 19:592
Copaiba 8:288
Copaifera 4:59; 8:288
officinalis 8:288
Copaiva 8:288
officinalis 8:288
Copernicia 5:128
Copiapoa
alticostata 12:29
Copiapoa:-
carrizalensis
var. gigantea 12:29
cinerea 12:31
var. albispina 12:30
coquimbana
var. wagenknechtii 12:30
cuprea 12:29
dura 12:31
grandiflora 12:30
humilis 12:31
krainziana 12:30
var. krainziana 12:30
var. scopulina 12:31
longispina 12:31
longistaminea 12:31
mollicula 12:30
pseudocoquimbana 12:30
var. pseudocoquimbana 12:30
var. vulgata 12:30
rubriflora 12:31
rupestris 12:31
scopulina 12:31
tenuissima 12:31
wagenknechtii 12:30
Coppensia 19:455
Coppoleria 18:727, 731, 733
monantha 18:727
Coprinaceae 12:148; 14:181
Coprinarius 2:31
Coprinus 7:79; 11:94; 12:134, 147–148; 14:126
domesticus 11:94
ferrugineus 9:36
intermedius 11:94
micaceus 9:36; 14:126
radians 11:94
Coprobia 19:779
Coprolepa
merdaria 10:220
saccardoi 10:220
Coprosma* 20:198–199, 201–203, 221, 321
parviflora 20:201 (fig. 2)
Coprotus 19:779–781
sexdecimsporus 19:779–781
Coptidium 18:416
Coptis 9:179; 17:31; 20:10, 755–757
trifolia 9:179
Coptophyllum 4:108; 9:118
bracteatum 9:118
buniifolium 9:118
Cora 3:238
Corallinaceae 18:577
subfam. Corallinoideae 18:577
Corallineae 2:21
Coralliodendron 12:119
Corallium 12:119
Corallodendron 6:25; 12:119–120
leucocephalum 12:119–120
Corallodendrum 6:25; 12:119
Coralloides 8:207–208; 12:120
paschale 8:208
Corallomorpha 6:25; 7:174; 12:120
schoblii 7:174
Corallorhiza
maculata 17:94
Corallorrhiza 9:179
trifida 9:179; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Corallum 12:119
Corchorus
aestuans 17:98

Corchorus:-
olitorius 15:31; 19:953
Cordaianthus 7:158, 234; 8:124-125
Cordaicladus 13:234
Cordaioxylon 13:234-236; 15:68-69
credneri 15:69
Cordaixylon 13:234, 236
Cordaitales 6:150; 7:234; 15:87-89, 92, 191, 337-338; 16: 143; 17:164; 18:333
Cordaites* 7:158; 9:249; 13:234-236; 14:13; 15:89, 93, 134; 18: 333; 19:663
Cordaitina 18:333
Cordaitophyta 14:138
Cordaixylon 13:234-235
Cordana 2:31
Cordia 1:107, 124; 3:133; 7:11, 31; 10:5-6; 16:164
sect. Varronia 10:7
bourreria 9:83
dichotoma 17:576
dubiosa 1:124
gerascanthus 10:7
gualanensis 19:22
mexiana 7:254
paniculata 3:133
Cordiaceae 7:11, 31
Cordiceps 2:29
Cordiera 9:99
Cordula 8:242
Cordyceps 2:29; 7:63, 268; 11:215-217; 12:264-265; 13:179; 17:526, 579
sect. Spermatogenae 12:264
capitatus 7:268
militaris 11:215-217
purpurea 12:264
sphecocephala 11:81
Cordylanthus 9:112
filifolius 9:112
rigidus 9:112
Cordylia 11:215
Cordyliceps 11:215; 12:264-265
Cordyline 8:237
terminalis 8:237
Corema 9:179
album 9:179
Coreocarpus 17:194, 198
cronquistii 17:198
Coreopsidaceae 7:11; 12:230
Coreopsideae 7:11; 12:230
Coreopsis 7:11; 9:136, 139; 12:230, 232; 17:32, 194, 196-197; 19:587, 937
alternifolia 9:156
atkinsoniana 18:684
auriculata 20:797
bigelovii 20:796
californica 20:796
calliopsidea 20:796
coronata 18:438
cuneifolia 19:102
grandiflora
var. harveyana 20:797
heterolepis 20:797
lanceolata 20:797
var. lanceolata 18:684
major
var. stellata 20:797
maysillesii 19:102
Coreopsis:-
nuecensis 20:797
odora 17:197
palmata 20:797
petrophila 20:159
rhyacophila 20:159
saxicola
var. saxicola 17:577
similis 18:684
stenophylla 18:684
tinctoria 20:796
f. tinctoria 18:442
Coriaceae 7:160
Coriandrum
aquilegifolium 19:620
testiculatum 9:73
Coriaria 7:11; 8:166
myrtifolia 8:166
nepalensis 18:217, 440
terminalis 9:97
Coriariaceae 7:11; 8:166; 13:199; 17:569; 18:217, 440; 19:606-607
Coriariales 7:255; 12:240; 16:28
Coriarieae 7:11; 8:166
Coridaceae 7:11, 160
Corideae 7:11
Corinophorus 3:236
Coriolus 7:137-138
ochraceus 9:37
zonatus 9:37
Coris 7:11; 12:291
Corispermaceae 7:11
Corispermeae 7:11
Corispermum 7:11; 10:220; 17:151
canescens 17:151
hyssopifolium 20:787
nitidum 17:151
Cormigonus 9:116
Cormobionta 1:25, 98; 13:158-159, 162; 15:130
Cormophyta* 1:25; 2:204; 4:118; 7: 270; 8:31; 12:22; 13:30, 162; 15:130, 132
Cormophytinea 13:158
Cornaceae* 4:23, 109; 6:29, 168, 179, 181; 7:12; 8:77, 157, 166-167, 169, 173, 191; 9:30, 75, 195; 13:132; 14:204; 16:28, 458; 17:145, 308, 486, 575; 18:242, 365, 468, 574, 698; 19:590, 592, 605, 644; 20:71-72, 198-199, 201 (fig. 2), 228, 613
subfam. Alangioideae 8:157
subfam. Davidioideae 8:168-169, 191
subfam. Garryoideae 8:173
subfam. Nyssoideae 8:191
Cornales 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 366-367; 19:586
Cornea 7:80
Corneae 7:12; 8:166
Corneohydnum 5:74
anomalum 5:74
Cornicularia 12:120; 18:399; 19:243, 646; 20:383
jubata 19:238

Cornicularia:-
ochroleuca
var. cincinnata 19:241
Corniola 6:22
Cornulaca
leucantha 19:266
Cornus 2:42; 7:12; 8:167; 12:49, 69, 71; 16:496, 543; 18:227, 366; 20:71, 188, 208
canadensis 19:727; 20:613
macrophylla 17:575
mas 8:167; 20:550 (Abb. 3), 581
oblonga 17:575
sanguinea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
stolonifera 16:458; 20:228
Cornutia
corymbosa 2:88-89; 15:30; 18:469
Cornutioides 2:89
Corocephalus 3:128
Corokia 15:83
cotoneaster 20:198-199, 200 (fig. 1), 201 (fig. 2)
Corolliferae 17:66
Coronilla
coronata 17:510; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
emerus 8:132; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
minima 18:437
scorpioides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
securidaca 8:292
vaginalis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
varia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Coronopus 8:282
didymus 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
ruelli 8:282
squamatus 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Corothamnus 18:324
Correaea 3:116; 7:12; 8:299; 13:24
Correa 3:44, 116, 156; 7:12; 8:299; 13:24
alba 3:116; 8:299
Correaceae 7:12
Correaea 3:44; 4:170; 13:24
Correaeeae 3:44
Correia 3:116; 7:12; 8:299
Corrigiola 7:12; 14:221; 17:567
litoralis 12:352
Corrigiolaceae 7:12
Corrinus
atramentarius 9:36
plicatus 9:36
Corsia 7:12; 8:167
ornata 8:167
Corsiaceae 1:130; 7:12; 8:162, 167, 202, 242
Cortaderia 8:226; 19:602
roraimensis 16:215
selloana 8:226
Corticiaceae* 9:220; 11:179; 12:164; 17:122-124, 277, 627; 18:607
Corticioides 7:174
Corticium 2:31-32; 5:106; 6:23, 25-27, 75-77, 82, 106-109, 113, 117, 123; 9:172; 12:120, 157-162, 227; 17:625
sect. Botryodea 6:22
sect. Humicola 12:120; 15:317
sect. Pellicularia 6:21
subgen. Coniophora 6:24
subgen. Hypochnus 6:77
albido-carneum 6:20
Corticium:-
alneum 6:108
alutaceum
var. livescens 6:72
amianthinum 15:318
apalum 6:20
apula 6:20
atratum 6:73
atrovirens 6:23, 75
aurantium 6:25
bicolor 6:26; 12:164
bombycinum 6:78; 12:161
byssinellum 15:318
byssinum 6:120
caeruleum 6:117; 11:90; 16:184
caesium 7:242
centrifugum 6:20; 11:87
ceraceum 6:23
chalibeum 6:118
cinereum 6:25; 12:163
comedens 6:122
confine 15:318
confluens 12:163
croceum 12:164
epiphyllum 6:20; 12:157
evolvens 12:114, 159
fastidiosum 6:68, 113; 12:162; 15:317; 16:399-401, 401 (facing, fig. 7), 402; 17:277
ferrugineum 6:118-119
filamentosum 8:133
filium 15:318
flocculentum 12:114
fuscum 6:19
greschikii 12:161
griseo-canum 6:68
habgallae 12:333
hakgallae 11:88; 12:333
incrustans 7:242
invisitatum 15:318
isabellinum 6:119
koleroga 17:628
lactea 11:84
lactescens 5:77
laeve 6:25; 12:114, 159
lividum 5:79; 7:196
macounii 12:158
maculatum 12:158
microsclerotia 9:172-173, 231, 234, 239, 241
ochraceum 6:24
pearsonii 12:163
petrophilum 15:319
pilati 12:158
polygonioides 6:84, 122-123; 11:87
polygonium 6:25, 68, 122-123
polyporoideum 15:319
portentosum 6:113
quercinum 6:106; 12:163, 227
roseum 6:25, 82-84; 11:87; 12:158-159
rutilans 6:122
salmonicolor 11:90
sambuci 6:25, 78
sphaerosporum
[subsp.] praefocatum 15:319
stellulatum 15:319
strigosum 6:21
β muscigena 6:21
subcoronatum 6:22

Corticium:-
subcostatum 5:112
subgiganteum 11:89
subsulphureum 6:123
suecicum 12:163
sulphureum 6:21, 26, 108, 119-120; 12:164
terrigenum 17:628
trigonospermum 12:165
tristiculum 6:69
tuberculosum 6:112
typhae 6:69-70
uvidum 7:196
vagum 12:157
velutinum 6:26
violaceolividum 6:122
Cortinaria 2:31; 17:581
Cortinariaceae 20:170
Cortinarius 2:31; 13:179; 14:181; 17:581; 18:574
luci 2:193
Cortusa 11:73
matthioli 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Coryanthes
speciosa 13:76
Corycarpus 8:226
Corydalis 2:190; 5:19; 7:223; 8:274; 13:25, 52; 14:221; 16:105; 17:26; 18:417, 696
a. Bulbocapnos 18:417
blanda 14:212
capnoides 20:361
cava 7:272; 13:27; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
claviculata 12:186
crystallina 18:684
fungosa 2:190
lutea 8:274; 12:186; 20:361, 550 (Abb. 3), 724 (fig. 4), 725, 729
ochroleuca 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sempervirens 2:190; 8:274; 15:565
solida 7:53-54, 223-224, 272; 13:25, 27; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Corylaceae 2:211; 7:5, 12; 8:167; 12:12, 12 (fig. 1); 14:220; 15:326; 19:605, 646; 20:191
Corylopsis 17:136-137
glabrata 17:138
himalayana 18:215
pauciflora 17:138
platypetala 17:138
spicata 17:137-138
willmottiae 17:138
Corylus 1:89-91; 7:12; 8:167; 10:204; 16:181-182; 19:588
avellana 8:167; 12:186; 14:220; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. sylvestris 15:101
var. typica 15:101
columna 12:12 (fig. 1); 14:220
maxima 19:493
Corymbiferae 7:7, 12; 12:230
Corymbis 9:99; 17:26
Corymbium
africanum 9:101
Corymborchis
confusa 14:54
Coryne 7:246-247; 16:35-36, 39-40
subgen. Chlorospleniella 16:40
subgen. Eu-Coryne 16:40
acrospermum 16:35, 41
dubia 16:35, 37-41
gyrocephala 7:177
sarcoides 16:35-41
var. dubia 16:35, 41
turbinata 16:35
unicolor 16:35
virescens 16:35
Corynemyrtus 17:410
corynantha 17:410
Corynephorus 8:225; 20:555
canescens 8:225; 20:555, 558 (Karte 2), 561
Corynesphaera 17:579
Coryneum 10:245
umbonatum 10:245
Corynitis 17:22
Corynocarpaceae 1:66; 7:12; 8:167
Corynocarpus 7:12; 8:167; 20:118
laevigata 3:9; 8:167
Corynoides 2:29; 3:75; 7:173, 175
abarum 7:175
fabarum 7:175
Corynopuntia 19:280
Corynotheca 1:131
Corypha 7:12; 11:165; 17:673; 19:488
Coryphaceae 7:12
Coryphantha 9:179; 19:279
Corystosperma* 18:209
Corytholoma 3:130-132
Coscinodiscaceae 19:942
Coscinodiscus 18:244
Coscinodon 7:99, 103
Coscinophaena 19:134
Cosmanthus 4:22
Cosmarium 3:234; 15:81; 18:722
brancoi 17:90
dentiferum 9:6
pulcherrimum
β boreale 7:276
Cosmia 8:269
Cosmibuena 3:121, 156; 9:117
grandiflora 9:117
obtusifolia 3:121; 9:117
Cosmiza 9:115
coccinea 9:115
Cosmos 17:194; 19:587, 937
blakei 17:193
Costaceae 7:12
Costantinella 11:82
cristata 11:82
terrestris 11:82
tilletei 11:82
Costaricaea 13:247
amparoana 13:246
Costularia 1:129
Costus 1:130; 7:12; 17:673; 20:171
subgen. Metacostus 8:12
pungens 8:242
speciosus 16:447
Cotema 2:91, 132
Cotilydia 6:27
Cotinus 9:179
cotinus 9:179
Cotoneaster 9:179; 18:366
bacillaris 18:440
integerrima 18:434; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
tomentosa 18:434; 20:550 (Abb. 3)

Cottendorfia 19:132, 645
Cottonia 19:601
Cottoniella 12:131
Cotula
coronopifolia 19:162
manitoto 20:202
Cotyledon
umbilicus ♀ 11:111
Cotylidia 6:27, 110; 8:80; 12:159–160; 17:579
Coublandia 8:295
frutescens 8:295
Couepia 11:237–238
Coula 7:12
Coulaceae 7:12
Coulejia
amentacea 17:501
Coumarouna 8:296; 11:238–239, 241
odorata 8:296
Couralia 4:44–45; 18:638–640
Courondi 18:468; 20:386
Cousinia 9:144; 18:696, 703
aggregata 13:196
microcarpa 18:438
Cousiniopsis 18:704
Cowania 18:35, 106
Crabbea 9:115
hirsuta 9:115
pungens 9:115
reticulata 13:108
Cracca 8:293; 16:73; 18:727–728, 733
benghalensis 18:727
gerhardii 18:727
glandulifera 8:293
maxima 15:28
syriaca 18:727
villosa 8:293; 16:73
Crambe
maritima 12:186
strigosa 12:69
Cranichis 17:31
luteola 8:258; 9:150–151; 10:34
Crantzia 8:301; 9:114
australica 12:296
lineata 12:296
polyantha 12:296
Cranzia 8:301
Craspedodictyum 13:57; 14:215; 19:230
Craspedolepis 8:107
Craspedomonadaceae 9:22
Craspedomonadales 16:235
Craspedophyllum 4:114
Crassilingua 5:160; 7:104
marginifera 7:104
Crassina 9:136, 155, 179
Crassocephalum 9:157
cernuum 9:157
rubens 9:157
Crassula 7:12; 8:167; 15:275; 17:673, 677
aquatica 20:475
coccinea 8:285
glomerata 20:10
perfoliata 8:167
punctata 17:509
scutellaria 14:284
tillaea 14:221
zeyheriana 20:10
Crassulaceae* 1:66; 4:115, 189; 5:37, 64; 6:153, 158, 242; 7:12, 31, 113–114; 8:33, 167, 269, 285; 9:196; 11:30; 12:6; 14:221; 15:274; 16:26, 99, 198; 17:12, 97, 200, 205, 207, 308, 492; 18:696; 19:590, 597, 939; 20:10, 158, 183, 191, 235, 247, 790
Crataegus 5:202; 6:157; 14:205; 16:99; 17:206; 18:106, 116
crenulata 18:440
indica 8:287
laevigata 20:550 (Abb. 3)
monogyna 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. parvifolia 1:70 (fig. 3)
pennsylvanica 3:138
racemosa 17:633–634
Crataeva
spinosa 15:26
Cratarellus 6:27–28
Cratella
caryophyllea 6:27
Craterella 2:29, 31; 6:17, 27–28, 110; 12:159–160; 17:579
ambigua 6:27
nigrescens 6:27–28; 12:159
pallida 6:27–28; 12:159
undulata 6:27
Craterellus 2:31; 6:17, 27–28, 70, 80, 107, 114, 121; 12:160; 13:179; 16:56; 17:579
cornucopioides 6:27–28, 70, 85, 107, 114, 120; 12:159–160
papyraceus 6:74, 83
pistillaris 12:121
Craterocolla 7:164, 175, 177, 237; 11:75–76, 83–84, 95; 13:16
cerasi 11:83, 95
Craterotecoma 6:188
Crateva
marmelos 8:301
Cratoneuron
commutatum
var. fluctuans 8:73
filicinum
var. filiforme 7:289
var. nigricans 7:289
var. subsimplex 14:196
var. verrucosum 7:289
Cratoxylum 19:593
Crawfurdia 16:78; 17:329
fasciculata 16:78
Crelophus 5:74
Cremaspora 19:597
Cremastra 15:197
wallichiana 19:107
Cremocarpon 7:209
Cremostachys 16:248; 17:465
Creochiton
kinabaluense 6:197
Creolophus 5:72, 74; 20:161
Crepidaria 8:306
Crepidium 4:108
Crepidophyllum 4:108
australiense 4:108
wildii 4:108
Crepidopteris 4:108
australiensis 4:108
brasiliensis 4:108
schoenleinii 4:108
wildii 4:108
Crepidotus 15:40; 16:546; 18:718

Crepis 4:117; 6:42; 12:232, 234; 16:99, 297; 17:26; 18:123, 253, 696; 19:178-79, 168, 175, 189, 193, 200; 20:34, 299, 301, 623
sect. Eucrepis 4:108
sect. Nemauchenes 4:108
alpestris 20:550 (Abb. 3)
aspera 17:577
aurea 20:550 (Abb. 3)
biennis 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
bithynica
var. pirinica 19:265
blattarioides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
capillaris 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
chondrilloides 20:550 (Abb. 3)
conyzifolia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
dentata 17:515
dioscoridis 8:132; 17:515
foetida 19:192, 265; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
froelichiana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
fuliginosa 16:300; 19:179; 20:31
jacquinii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
mollis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
neglecta 16:300; 19:179; 20:31, 550 (Abb. 3)
paludosa 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pontana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
praemorsa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
setosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
stoliczkai 18:438
tectorum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
terglouensis 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Crescentia 7:12; 10:248; 17:673
cucurbitina 10:248
cujete 18:36
latifolia 10:248
Crescentiaceae 7:12
Cressa
cretica 19:267
Crinonia
carnea 10:110
Crinula 12:120
Crinum 19:178, 599
africanum 8:236
asiaticum 8:234
jagus 18:436
latifolium 19:578
ornatum 19:175
speciosum 8:238
urceolatum 8:239
Cristatella 6:68; 9:179
erosa 9:179
Cristella 6:68, 114; 7:176; 12:162-163; 15:317-318; 16:396, 399-400, 400 (facing, figs. 2-6), 401-402; 17:277-278; 20:161
caucasica 15:318
christiansenii 15:318
cristata 6:68; 16:396, 397 (fig. 1), 398-401, 401 (facing, fig. 7), 402; 17:277
donkii 15:318
fastidiosa 12:162
gloeospora 15:318
subhelvetica 15:319
trigonospora 15:319
Critamus 2:189
Crithmum
maritimum 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Crocanthemum 9:179
carolinianum 9:179
Crocisporium 11:82
Crockeria 9:259
Crocodilodes 9:158
Crocosmia 1:129
Crocus* 7:62; 16:70; 19:189
albiflorus 17:422; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
bulbocodium 8:239
cancellatus 20:788
moesiacus 19:609
neapolitanus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
sativus 13:231
vernus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Crocyllis 17:22
Crocynia 3:237
Crocysporium 11:77, 82
aegerita 11:82
Cronartium 7:195
Cronquistia 19:8, 588
Croomia 7:12
Croomiaceae 7:12
Crossandra
undulaefolia 16:221
Crossocalyx 17:582
hellerianus 17:582
Crossonephelis 17:26
Crossopetalon 8:26
Crossopetalum 8:25-26; 10:124; 19:304
decussatum 19:303-304
gonocladum 19:304
rhacoma 8:25
Crossosoma 7:12; 8:167; 14:186; 16:409
californicum 8:167; 16:409
Crossosomataceae* 2:139; 4:189; 7:12; 8:167; 14:186; 16:26; 17:66
Crotalaria 6:234; 19:579, 591; 20:249
africana 4:95
albida 15:120
anagyroides 14:89
argentea 8:292
calycina 20:793
chinensis 17:510
cobalticola 20:243, 249
ferruginea 20:793
filipes 16:344
helenae 4:95
hemsleyi 12:293
hirta 19:113
juncea 20:352
laburnifolia 15:26
var. β 15:26
lanceolata 19:113
mapurensis 19:838
medicaginea 15:120
var. luxuriana 20:352
mucronata 15:160; 16:456; 19:113
mysorensis 15:120; 20:352
orixensis 19:113
ramosissima 20:796
retusa 15:160; 16:344; 19:113
saltiana 15:120
sericea 15:120, 160; 19:113
tetragona 20:793
umbellata 20:793
uniflora 16:463

Crotalaria:-
verrucosa 15:26-27; 19:113
vitellina 19:22
var. schippii 19:838
Crotalariavirus
maculans 8:128
Croton 2:59; 4:106; 7:12; 18:363
sect. Eluteria 4:110
sect. Eutropia
subsect. Cyclostigma 4:109
subgen. Croton 3:7; 4:153
subgen. Eluteria 3:7
argenteum 8:304
aromaticum 2:59
bacciferum 15:28
bonplandianum 16:345
capitatus 20:475
cascarilla 2:59
caudatus 18:314
fragrans 2:59
humile 17:511
joufra 18:314
klotzschianum 16:345
roxburghianus 18:315
suberosus 20:503
tiglium 15:27; 18:315
tinctorium 8:305
variegatum 8:305
Crotonaceae 7:12
Crotoneae 7:12
Crotonopsis 9:179
elliptica 19:952
linearis 9:179
Crowea 20:633
Crozophora 8:305
tinctoria 8:305
Cruciales 2:131
Crucianella
latifolia 17:516
monspeliaca 17:508, 516
vulgaris 17:516
Cruciata 3:63; 19:190, 193
articulata 19:192
coronata 19:190
glabra 20:550 (Abb. 3)
laevipes 19:190; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
pedemontana 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Crucibulum 10:55
Cruciferaceae 6:129; 12:286
Cruciferae* 2:97, 131, 210; 3:54; 4:36, 68, 71, 112-115, 117, 135; 5:19, 23, 34, 64, 82, 115; 6:29, 35, 129, 168, 179, 181-182, 226, 242; 7:1, 8, 12, 28, 141, 198-199, 261, 285-286; 8:79, 161, 167, 221, 234, 258, 282, 288, 298; 9:54-55, 74, 76, 86, 112, 253; 10:61, 79, 266; 11:163, 176, 189, 229, 257; 12:286, 288, 302; 13:146, 203, 225, 298; 14:88, 206; 15:78, 118, 159, 169-171, 173-174, 238, 251, 283, 331; 16:28, 59, 65, 98-99, 148, 199, 246, 276, 288, 343, 426, 428, 430, 467; 17:12, 226, 231, 287, 600; 18:97, 101, 123, 130-132, 214, 242, 324, 434, 437, 442, 478, 560, 684, 690, 696, 700-701; 19:111, 267, 604-605, 943; 20:111, 169, 218, 228, 233-235, 240, 246-247, 374, 508, 816
subtrib. Turritinae 2:139
trib. Brassiceae 6:168
trib. Hesperideae 5:34
trib. Lepidieae
subtrib. Cochlearinae 9:55
trib. Schizopetalae 5:34
trib. Sinapeae 2:139; 5:34
trib. Sisymbrieae 6:168; 13:223
trib. Thelypodieae 5:34
Cruciferales 6:225
Cruckshanksia 9:117; 10:218; 13:148
hymenodon 9:117
Crudia 8:289
spicata 8:289
Crumenula 9:20, 24
texta 9:20
Crumenule 9:20
Crunocallis 9:179
chamissonis 9:179
Crybe 13:248
rosea 13:248
Cryophytum 19:819-820
crystallinum 19:820
Cryphaea 7:101, 103; 10:243; 17:443-444
heteromalla 17:443-444
leiboldii 9:50
ramosissima 8:73
Cryphaeaceae 12:8
Crypsinus 13:67; 19:234
Crypsis 8:225; 17:22
aculeata 8:225; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cryptangium 1:130; 4:108, 113
Cryptantha 9:179; 10:4-6; 13:182; 15:207-208; 20:299
glomerata 9:179
thompsoni 20:235
Cryptanthe 15:207-208
Cryptanthus 11:255; 13:181-182; 15:207, 286
bromelioides 11:255
Crypteronia 7:12, 18, 286; 8:167
paniculata 8:167
Crypteroniaceae 5:141; 7:12, 286; 8:167; 15:80
Cryptobasidiaceae 6:17; 7:163, 165; 11:75; 12:113, 156
Cryptocarpa
hirsuta 8:273
Cryptocarpus 17:151
pyriformis 17:151
Cryptocarya
graveolens 14:23
Cryptoceras
rutifolium 14:211
Cryptochaete 6:68, 123; 12:160
Cryptochila 18:51
pseudocclusa 18:51
Cryptochilus
lutea 19:107
sanguinea 19:107
Cryptochloris 17:30
Cryptocodon 18:702, 704
Cryptocorynaceae 7:12
Cryptocoryne* 7:12; 15:44

Cryptocoryne:-
aponogetifolia 20:794
pygmaea 20:794
Cryptocoryneae 7:12
Cryptoderma 12:327; 13:174
Cryptogamae* 1:30, 112; 3:84, 92, 94, 149, 153, 171, 175 (fig. 2), 210, 245; 4:22, 155; 6:245-246, 252; 7:41, 124-125, 213; 9:64, 127, 222; 10:230; 11:205, 207; 12:39, 129, 135, 241; 13:31, 193, 219, 278; 14:23, 111-112, 121-122, 125, 240; 15:38, 40, 46, 152, 243, 322, 325, 328; 16:160, 175, 197, 236, 479, 550; 17:312, 336, 439, 567; 18:91, 244, 489, 607; 19:54, 129-131, 349, 369, 526, 643-645, 653; 20:71, 145, 333, 360-361, 380, 383, 412 (fig. 3), 413, 419, 445
Cryptogramma 3:69, 71; 9:179; 19:230
sect. Anopteris 4:106
acrostichoides 3:69; 9:179; 14:50, 196; 16:544; 18:228
crispa 12:186; 16:544; 18:228; 19:802; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cryptogrammaceae 14:50; 16:28, 147; 19:440, 802
Cryptogyne 9:78, 84
absinthioides 9:78
gerrardiana 9:78
Cryptogynia 9:48-49
Cryptomonadines 20:193
Cryptomonas 2:18
Cryptonemiaceae 20:181
Cryptonemiales 7:107
Cryptophyceae 1:25, 98; 7:114; 19:943; 20:193
Cryptophyta 16:198
Cryptopleura 3:234
Cryptopsida 1:25
Cryptorhiza 17:393, 397, 410
haitiensis 17:410
Cryptosepalum
dasycladum 20:249
Cryptostegia
madagascariensis 19:581
Cryptostephanus 1:130
Cryptotaenia 9:74
canadensis 9:74
Cryptothecia 3:236
subnidulans 3:236
Crystallocystidium 6:68; 12:160, 164
verticosum 6:68
Ctenadenya 18:705
Ctenidium
stereodontoides 9:189
Ctenitis 5:25; 20:530
clarkei 5:24
crinalis 13:58 (fig. 14)
Ctenium 8:226; 19:603
aromaticum 8:226
Ctenolophon 7:12; 8:167
parvifolius 8:167
Ctenolophonaceae 7:12; 8:167
Ctenopteris 3:69, 71; 6:159; 14:41, 302
Ctenopteris:-
venulosa 3:69
Cuazonaria 12:119
Cuazonoaria 12:120
Cubelium 9:180
concolor 9:180
Cucubalus 14:223; 20:555-556
angustifolius 2:133; 12:219
baccifer 20:550 (Abb. 3), 555, 560 (Karte 3), 561, 732
behen 12:219
italicus 17:509
latifolius 2:133; 12:219
sylvestris 17:516
Cucullaria 8:304
Cucumis 2:100; 4:198; 12:292, 352; 17:20, 26; 19:590; 20:581, 587
anguria 4:198
colocynthis 11:255
maderaspatanus 19:822
melo 10:39; 17:111-112
var. flexuosus 16:531
metuliferus 17:113
sativus 13:231; 17:111
trifoliatus 17:512
Cucumisvirus
maculans 8:128
vastans 8:129
viridimaculans 8:128
Cucurbita 7:12; 8:167; 14:36; 17:81, 114; 19:590
anguria 2:134; 3:2; 4:198; 5:15
citrullus 2:100; 3:2; 4:198; 9:121; 11:255; 18:346
lundelliana 13:231
maxima 13:231; 17:112
pepo 8:167; 9:185; 13:231; 17:113; 19:653
subspd. pepo 17:113
subspd. texana 17:113
texana 17:113
Cucurbitaceae* 2:15, 100, 134; 3:133; 4:197; 5:59; 6:162, 169, 179-180, 182, 241; 7:12, 86, 213; 8:167; 9:70, 121, 162; 10:30, 196, 201, 203, 248; 11:254-255; 12:117; 13:147; 15:142; 16:211, 430, 436-437, 549; 17:66, 69, 101, 109, 188, 308, 577; 18:44-45, 214, 346, 698, 706; 19:212, 214, 268, 590, 604; 20:217
trib. Cucurbiteae 6:169
subtrib. Cucumerinae 6:169
trib. Cyclantherae 17:66
trib. Fevilleae* 6:169; 17:188
trib. Melothrieae 6:169
Cucurbitales 9:49
Cucurbitavirus
maculans 8:130
Cudoniella 17:235
acicularis 17:234-235
Cudrania 8:262
javanensis 8:262
Cujunia 18:726, 728, 733
grandiflora 18:728

Culcasia 8:307; 17:463, 466; 19:599
scandens 8:307; 17:463
Culcita 4:106; 19:230
Cullenia 6:29
Cumbalu 5:81, 147
Cumbea 5:166
Cumbia 5:166; 9:69
Cumbulu 2:111; 5:81, 147; 7:189
Cumetea 5:139
alba 5:139
Cumingia 8:310
philippinensis 8:310
Cuminia 13:3
Cuminum 4:113; 14:247
cyminus 19:488
Cummingia 8:310
campanulata 8:310
Cumminsiella 7:209
Cunigunda 19:770
Cunila 8:307; 9:179
origanoides 9:179
Cunninghamia 8:223
lanceolata 8:223
sinensis 8:223
Cunninghamiaceae 2:211; 15:220
Cunninghamieae 15:220
Cunonia 7:12; 8:167–168; 17:491–492, 494; 18:464, 471; 19:817–818
capensis 8:167; 17:490–492, 494–495; 18:471
Cunoniaceae* 7:12; 8:167–168, 287; 13:30; 15:80; 16:26; 17:489, 494–495; 18:471; 19:590, 817; 20:70
trib. Belangereae* 17:489–491, 493
trib. Cunonieae* 17:489–490
trib. Pancherieae* 17:489–491
trib. Pulleae* 17:489, 491
trib. Spiraeanthemeae* 17:489, 491–493
Cunoniales 13:163; 16:550; 17:489, 494
Cunto 8:301
Cupania 8:30
auriculata 19:844
schippii 19:844
Cuphea 3:135; 17:534–536; 19:594
sect. Heteranthus 9:95
angustifolia 17:201
aspera 18:683
bustamanta 17:201
calcarata 17:201
carthagenensis 18:683
ciliata 17:535
decandra 17:534–536
var. purpusii 17:201
dipetala 14:90
ferrisiae 17:201
glossostoma 17:201
hyssopifolia 17:201
laminuligera 17:201
lanceolata
var. silenoides 17:201
leptopoda 17:201
llavea 17:201
lobophora
var. elongata 17:201
var. hirsuta 17:201
var. lobophora 17:201
lophostoma 17:201
melanium 17:535
Cuphea:–
parsonsia 17:535
platycentra 17:202, 535
racemosa 18:683
vesiculigera 17:202, 573
viscosissima 17:202, 535
wrightii
subsp. compacta 17:202
subsp. wrightii 17:202
Cupi 9:99
Cuprespinnata 5:189
disticha 5:189
Cupressaceae 1:39; 5:116; 6:227; 7:118; 8:223; 15:90, 129; 18:242, 699–700; 19:585, 605; 20:191, 235, 355
subfam. Callitroideae 19:585
subfam. Cupressoideae 19:585
trib. Junipereae 19:585
Cupressidae 15:219
Cupressinae 15:219
×Cupressocyparis 5:188
Cupressus 5:189; 14:177; 15:219
australis 6:228
disticha 5:189; 9:81
forbesii 19:89
macrocarpa 19:495, 552
sargentii 20:235
sempervirens 5:189; 19:488
thurifera 14:177
thyoides 5:189
triquetra 6:228
Cuprestellata 5:188
Cupuliferae 7:12; 12:287
trib. Betuleae 8:161
trib. Coryleae 8:167
trib. Quercineae 8:172
Cupulissa 4:43; 9:17; 15:252
Curatella
americana
var. pentagyna 19:22
Curculigo 4:110, 186
Curcuma 1:130; 7:12; 19:579, 581, 712
pseudomontana 19:578–579
Curcumaceae 7:12
Currania 4:110; 17:529
gracilipes 17:529
Curtonus 1:129
Cuscuta 5:19; 6:237; 7:12; 8:168; 13:189, 192; 15:151, 239; 17:453; 18:697; 19:252, 580; 20:174, 218
epithymum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. trifolii 20:550 (Abb. 3)
europaea 8:168; 17:516; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
indecora 16:532
vulgaris 17:516
Cuscutaceae 4:68; 7:12; 8:168; 11:60; 14:290; 16:28, 211; 18:697
Cuscutavirus
occultum 8:128
Cusparia 7:12; 19:573–575
febrifuga 19:573–574
heterophylla 19:574
macrophylla 19:574
Cuspariaceae 7:12
Cuspariеae 7:12
Cuspidaria 4:108–109; 7:222; 9:54–55, 112

Cuspidaria:-
pterocarpa 9:112
trifoliata 9:112
Cussambium 8:308
spinosum 8:308
Cutandia
dichotoma 19:266
var. memphitica 19:104
divaricata 19:104
philistea 17:577
Cuthbertia 9:180
rosea 9:180
Cutleria 6:142
adspersa 6:142
chilosa 6:143
monoica 6:143
multifida 6:142
Cutleriaceae* 11:207
Cuviera 2:209; 9:14, 119
acutiflora 2:209; 9:119
europaea 2:209; 9:119
Cvrcvligo 4:186
Cyamopsis 7:210; 12:237
psoralioides 15:120
tetragonoloba 15:120; 20:352
Cyananthaceae 7:12
Cyanantheae 7:12
Cyananthus 7:12
Cyanastraceae 7:12, 160; 8:201; 10:243-244
Cyanastrum 1:130; 7:12, 160; 10:243-244; 12:237-238
cordifolium 10:243
Cyanea 12:99; 16:252; 18:483; 20:118
sect. Cyanea 18:483
sect. Deliseoideae 18:483
sect. Genuinae 18:483
sect. Hirtellae 18:483
sect. Pilosae 18:483
sect. Palmaeformes 18:483
arborescens 18:483
grimesiana 18:483
macrostegia 18:483
Cyanella 7:12
Cyanelleae 7:12
Cyanoderma 14:95
bradypodis 14:95
cholaepodis 14:95
Cyanophyceae* 1:25, 98; 6:148-149, 153; 7:58, 114; 11:207; 16:184, 198; 18:232, 342-343; 20:181
Cyanophyta 6:74, 82; 7:245; 8:62, 86, 88; 11:81, 204; 14:258; 16:59; 18:343, 491
Cyanopsida 1:25
Cyanopsis 10:244; 12:237; 17:32
Cyanoschiceae 1:25
Cyanospermum
tomentosum 16:463
Cyanotis 1:129-130; 8:232; 17:32; 19:600
arachnoidea
var. thwaitesii 14:193
barbata 8:232
burmanniana 14:193
cerifolia 14:193; 17:587
fasciculata
var. fasciculata 14:193
var. glabrescens 14:193
Cyanotis:-
lanata 15:156
papilionacea 14:193
sahyadrica 14:193
vaga 14:193
villosa 14:193
Cyanus
angustifolia 18:483
Cyathea* 4:110; 13:70; 14:37-38, 40; 16:244; 19:230, 234, 628; 20:529-530
gigantea 19:628
Cyatheaceae 5:23, 203; 6:30; 13:70; 15:193; 16:26, 28; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232-233, 679-681, 683-684; 20:529, 531
subfam. Cibotioideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233-234
subfam. Cyatheoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233-234
subfam. Dicksonioideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 235
subfam. Metaxyoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 235
subfam. Thyrsopteridoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233-234
Cyatheales 4:109; 19:230, 232
Cyathipodia 19:128
Cyathochaeta 1:131
Cyathocline
lutea 20:160
purpurea 16:349, 568
Cyathophonum 20:382
Cyathophora 3:127
angustifolia 3:127
Cyathophorum
bulbosum 16:559
Cyathorachis 4:109
Cyathorhachis 4:109
Cyathostegia 19:287, 589
Cyathula 8:267
geniculata 8:267
prostrata 8:267
Cyathus 10:54-55, 59
denudatus 10:58
olla 10:55, 59
Cybele 8:264
Cybianthus 9:77
penduliflorus 9:77
Cybistax 6:188; 18:638, 640-641
Cybistetes
longifolia 3:110
Cycadaceae* 1:29; 2:15, 97-98, 138; 3:54; 4:112; 5:188; 6:169, 179, 181-182, 228; 7:63, 118; 8:222; 9:162; 10:126, 137; 11:64, 178; 14:261; 15:199, 219; 17:473, 549, 552, 558; 18:331; 20:641
Cycadas 13:161
Cycadales 9:59; 10:31, 62, 151; 11:59, 206; 12:210-211, 356; 13:71, 297; 14:109, 205;

Cycadales:-
15:81, 87, 92; 16:197, 212, 550; 17:551; 18:333; 19:585
Cycadatae 13:160, 163; 15:134
Cycadeae 15:219; 17:551
Cycadeoidea* 15:134; 18:208, 211; 20:640-641
Cycadicae 13:160; 15:337
Cycadites 17:160
gramineus 17:549
lanceolatus 17:549
latifolius 17:549
zamiaefolius 17:160
Cycadocephalus 17:551
Cycadofilices 13:163; 15:134
Cycadophyta* 10:24; 14:138, 259; 15:131, 134, 337-338; 18:207, 210
Cycadophytina 13:163; 15:134
Cycadopsida 7:157
Cycadospermae 18:453-454
Cycas 2:97-98, 138; 3:54; 5:189; 10:73; 15:134, 219; 19:177
circinalis 5:189; 19:488
Cyclamen 2:139; 4:197; 9:217
europaeum 3:80-81
hederifolium 3:80-81
neapolitanum 3:80-81
purpurascens 3:80-81; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cyclanthaceae* 1:29, 130; 7:12; 8:78, 168, 230; 9:156, 162; 12:211; 19:287, 683
Cyclanthales 13:164
Cyclantheae 7:12; 8:168; 12:8
Cyclanthera 9:179
pedata 9:179
Cyclanthodendron 19:677, 686
Cyclanthus 7:12; 8:168; 19:686
bipartitus 8:168
Cyclas 8:289
Cyclidium 9:18, 21
abscissum 9:21
Cyclobalanopsis 3:114, 156; 8:261
velutina 8:261
Cyclocampe 3:25; 7:188
Cyclocarpa 3:25; 7:188, 192
stellaris 3:25
Cyclococcolithus 16:240-242
leptoporus 16:240-242
Cyclolejeunea 18:75
Cycloloma 9:180; 17:151
atriplicifolium 9:180; 17:151; 20:787
Cyclomyces 12:331
fuscus 12:331
Cyclopeltis
semicordata 17:589
Cyclopteza 4:109
Cyclopteris 4:109, 114; 9:59
beanii 17:549
polymorpha 11:141
Cycloptychis 17:32
Cyclosorus 5:25; 17:330; 19:629; 20:533-535
laete-strigosus 19:629
nitidulus 20:530
subfalcinellus 19:629
Cyclostachya
stoloniferа 15:117
Cyclostigma 4:109, 112
Cyclotella 15:200, 288
Cycnoches 13:76
egertonianum 18:129
Cycnogeton 1:131
Cylindrocarpa 18:702
Cylindrocarpon 17:579
Cylindrocladium
ilicicola 9:173
Cylindrocystis
brebissonii 8:89; 9:5
cylindrospora 8:89
Cylindrospora 2:32
Cylindrosporium
caryigena 9:232-233
ficariae 9:238
Cylindrothecium 7:101, 103
Cylista 16:247, 262; 17:462, 464-466; 19:290
albiflora 16:463
scariosa 16:247, 462
tomentosa 16:463
villosa 16:247, 462
Cymatella 6:68
henningsii 6:69
marasmioides 6:68
minima 6:68
Cymatoderma 2:31; 5:74; 6:18, 22, 24, 68; 12:160
elegans 6:18, 22, 68
Cymatopleura 1:95; 3:155
librile 1:95
solea 1:95
Cymbalaria 9:180; 16:495; 20:183
cymbalaria 9:180
microcalyx
subsp. minor 20:787
muralis 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cymbantheae 7:12
Cymbanthes 7:12
Cymbella 12:114
amphioxys 5:157
crouani 12:114
crouanii 12:114
ventricosa 5:157
Cymbia 9:180
occidentalis 9:180
Cymbidium
aloifolium 19:108
atropurpureum 14:54
cordigerum 13:247
devonianum 19:108
finlaysonianum 14:54
pendulum 19:108
proliferum 18:603
Cymbidiumvirus
maculans 8:129
Cymbocarpa 1:130
Cymbochasma 18:702, 704
Cymbolaena 18:704
Cymbopogon 15:34
citratus 15:33-34
distans 19:441
flexuosus
var. microstachys 19:439
iwarancusa 16:445
martini 8:13
martinii 8:13; 16:445
nardus
var. confertiflorus 16:445
Cymodocea 3:43; 7:12; 8:223

Cymodocea:-
aequorea 8:223
nodosa 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cymodocia 3:43; 7:12; 8:223
Cymodociaceae 7:12; 16:26
Cymophora 19:587
Cymophyllus 9:180
fraseri 9:180
Cymopterus 9:180
acaulis 9:180
Cynanchica 17:233
Cynanchum 17:12
albovianum 11:174
atratum 11:174
fimbriatum 4:84
maeoticum 11:174
matsudanum 7:254
mauritianum 9:81
rossicum 11:174
schmalhausenii 11:174
stenomeres 19:835
vincetoxicum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cynara 7:11-12; 12:231; 20:7
cardunculus 13:231
scolymus 13:231
Cynaraceae 7:11-12
Cynarocephalae 12:230
Cynocrambaceae 1:29; 7:12; 8:202
Cynocrambe 7:12; 8:202
Cynoctonum 9:180
sessilifolium 9:180
Cynodon 8:225; 19:330, 565, 568-569
aethiopicus 19:565-566, 568
arcuatus 19:565, 568
barberi 19:565-567, 569
f. longifolium 19:566
bradleyi 19:566
dactylon 8:225; 16:529; 19:104, 565-567, 602; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
var. afghanicus 19:565-566, 568
var. aridus 19:565-567
var. coursii 19:565-568
var. dactylon 19:565-567
var. elegans 19:565-567
var. polevansii 19:565-567
var. robustus 19:566
hirsutus 19:566
incompletus 19:565-566
var. hirsutus 19:565, 567-568
var. incompletus 19:565, 567-568
mangennisii 19:566
nlemfuensis 19:565, 567
var. nlemfuensis 19:565-566, 568
var. robustus 19:565-566, 568
plectostachyus 19:565-567
transvaalensis 19:565-567
Cynodontium 7:98, 103
Cynoglossum
creticum 20:550 (Abb. 3)
officinale 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cynomarathrum 9:180
nuttallii 9:180
Cynometra 8:142; 19:685, 694
Cynometroxylon 19:682
indicum 19:680, 693
schlagintweitii 19:680
Cynomoriaceae 7:13; 8:160, 168; 14:221; 18:699
Cynomoriae 7:13; 8:168
Cynomorium 7:13; 8:168; 14:221
coccineum 8:168
Cynophallus 2:31
Cynosciadium 9:180
pinnatum 9:180
Cynosurus
aegyptius 9:180
aureus 8:226
coracanus 9:180
cristatus 12:186; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
virgatus 9:183
Cynoxylon 9:180
floridum 9:180
Cynthia 9:180
virginica 9:180
Cyperaceae* 1:29, 33-34, 39, 63, 89, 97, 129-131; 2:181; 3:25, 245; 4:68, 108, 111, 113, 208; 5:16, 39, 64, 82, 123-124, 203; 6:57, 66-67, 74, 153, 169, 179-182; 7:13, 60, 147; 8:146, 168, 222, 227-228, 234, 240, 302-303; 9:29, 58, 71, 137; 10:113, 143, 270; 12:181; 13:30, 39, 71, 202, 296; 14:51, 191, 290; 15:82, 326; 16:27, 58, 99, 183, 197, 210-211, 426-427, 430, 476, 549; 17:67, 93, 434, 446; 18:188, 192, 322, 683, 696, 703, 722; 19:85, 132, 173, 189, 210, 266, 287, 412-414, 600, 605-606, 635, 952; 20:210, 232, 349, 450, 455, 458, 612, 814, 816
subfam. Caricoideae 2:139; 6:169; 7:210; 8:142
subfam. Mapanioideae 19:607
subfam. Rhynchosporoideae 7:210
subfam. Scirpoideae 6:169; 7:210
trib. Cypereae 6:169
trib. Cariceae 1:129
trib. Cypereae 1:129
trib. Hypolytreae 1:129, 131
trib. Rhynchosporeae 1:129, 131
trib. Scirpeae 7:61; 16:28
trib. Sclerieae 19:600
Cyperales 13:164; 16:438; 18:193; 19:413
Cyperites 17:159, 161, 164-165
bicarinata 17:161, 164-166
bicarinatus 17:161
caricinus 17:161
scirpoides 17:161
tertiarius 17:161, 165
typhoides 17:161
Cyperoideae 7:13; 8:168; 12:181
Cyperorchis
cochleare 19:108
elegans 15:197; 19:108
eubernea 19:108
grandiflora 19:108
longifolia 19:108
mastersii 19:108

Cyperus 5:64, 133; 7:13; 8:168; 19:600; 20:455
subgen. Kyllinga 19:600
amabilis 20:612
compressus 20:612
conglomeratus 19:266
corymbosus 20:612
cuspidatus 20:612
cyrtolepis 18:201 (fig. 3)
difformis 20:550 (Abb. 3), 612
distans 20:612
esculentus 8:168
flavescens 20:550 (Abb. 3)
flavidus 20:612
fuscus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
glaber 19:620
glomeratus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
haspan 20:612
iria 20:612
longus 20:550 (Abb. 3)
monostachyos 8:228
mucronatus 17:512
niveus 20:612
procerus 20:612
rotundus 18:683; 20:612
spadiceoviridis 19:620
tetragonus 18:200 (fig. 1)
Cypharium 12:114
Cypharum 12:114
Cyphelia 12:114
Cyphella 5:101; 6:69; 12:113-115, 117, 159-160
subgen. Glabrotricha 12:115
subgen. Maireiella 12:116
subgen. Mairina 12:116
albocarnea 12:116
bresadolae 12:116
capula 12:114
conglobata 12:117
cupuliformis 12:117
digitalis 12:114
fraxinicola 12:115
friesii 7:199
goldbachii 12:114; 16:33-34
hebe 12:335
hebes 12:335
infundibuliformis 12:114
lactea 12:115
minutissima 12:115
monacha 12:116
pallida 12:116
palmarum 12:115
sessilis 12:116
Cyphellaceae 1:61; 5:69, 95; 6:17, 107, 122; 7:163, 198; 11:75; 12:113, 121
Cyphellina 12:114, 160
Cyphellopsis 12:116
Cyphia 7:160
Cyphiaceae 7:160
Cyphomeris 17:151
gypsophiloides 17:151
Cyprinia 17:12
Cypripediaceae 7:13; 8:168
Cypripedieae 7:13; 8:168
Cypripedium 1:12; 5:50; 7:13; 8:168; 18:129, 469; 19:601
bulbosum 8:257
calceola 6:131
calceolus 6:131; 8:168; 20:233, 550 (Abb. 3)
Cypripedium:-
cordigerum 19:108
insigne 8:242
parviflorum 14:54
passerinum 14:54
venustum 8:242
Cypselea 20:473
Cyrenea 18:423
Cyrilla 7:13, 160; 9:180
paniculata 8:291
racemiflora 9:180; 16:159
Cyrillaceae 7:13, 160; 14:171; 16:28; 17:569; 19:607, 836, 837 (fig. 2)
Cyrilleae 7:13, 160
Cyrtandra 3:12, 17; 7:13; 15:108, 196-197, 328; 18:333; 19:507 (fig. 8), 592
sect. Chaetocalyces 12:99
sect. Cylindrocalyces 12:99
sect. Microcalyces 12:100
sect. Schizocalyces 12:99
biflora 9:205-207
cymosa 9:205-207
kalichii
tristis 3:9
olona 3:12
tristis 3:9
waianaensis 3:17
Cyrtandraceae 7:13, 16; 15:108
Cyrtandropsis 3:121; 13:159
Cyrtanthaceae 7:13
Cyrtantheae 7:13; 12:181
Cyrtanthus 1:129; 7:13; 19:599
Cyrtochilos 19:444
Cyrtochilum 19:443-444
sect. Cimicifera 19:446
sect. Eucyrtochilum 19:444
sect. Myanthium 19:447
brachypterum 19:445
costatum 19:444
crispatissimum 19:444-445, 465
cuencanum 19:444
forcipatum 19:448
fractum 19:447
funis 19:447
grandiflorum 19:459
incarum 19:445
lehmannianum 19:447-448, 465
leucochilum 19:459
medellinense 19:448
melanthus 19:447
methonica 19:444
myrianthum 19:448
narthecioides 19:448
pavonii 19:444
plicigerum 19:446
polystachyoides 19:446, 448
pullulans 19:448, 465
rostratum 19:444
scandens 19:446-447
scaphochilum 19:446
simulans 19:445
tricostatum 19:447
trilamellatum 19:445
undulatum 19:444-445
Cyrtolejeunea 18:75
Cyrtomidictyum 7:86
Cyrtopodiaceae 16:558
Cyrtopus
cameruniae 11:221

Cyrtorchis
cufodontii 11:140
Cystanthe 9:76
sprengelioides 9:76
Cysticapnos 2:190
cirrhosa 2:190
vesicaria 2:190
Cystidiodendron 5:74
fimbriatum 5:74
Cystidospermum 18:705
Cystobasidium 7:176
Cystocoleus 17:35
Cystodium 19:230
Cystolejeunea 18:75
Cystolejeunia 15:152
Cystopteris 5:25; 9:192
fragilis 12:186; 16:134; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
subsp. regia 20:550 (Abb. 3)
montana 12:352; 20:550 (Abb. 3)
Cystopus 2:29; 15:198
Cystoseira 3:235; 11:207
concatenata 6:145
Cystoseiraceae 6:153; 7:114
Cystoseirites
dubius 17:553-554
taxiformis 17:553-554
Cystostereum 12:160
Cystrostoma 12:160
Cytherea 9:180
bulbosa 9:180
Cytidea 12:115
Cytidia 12:115
flocculenta 12:114
habgallae 12:113
Cytidiella 12:115
melzeri 12:115
Cytinaceae 4:212; 7:13, 162; 8:168, 266
trib. Hydnoreae 8:176
trib. Rafflesieae 8:168
Cytineae 7:13; 8:168
Cytinus 7:13, 162; 8:168, 266; 14:222
sect. Hypolepis 4:111
hypocistis 8:168, 266
Cytiso-Genista 3:116; 8:292
scoparia 3:116
Cytisporacei 15:150
Cytisus 1:31; 18:227, 330, 363; 19:811; 20:217
balansae 20:218
cajan 8:298; 15:26
creticus 20:218
emeriflorus 18:434
eriocarpus 20:218
laburnum 8:132; 20:232
pinnatus 8:295
purpureus
+ Laburnum anagyroides 18:20
radiatus 20:212, 215
ramentaceus 8:292
sessilifolius 18:434
Cytisusvirus
variegans 8:129
Cytobiota 14:256, 260
Cyttaria 2:29; 9:29
Cyttarium 2:29
Czekanowskia 10:216

Daboecia 9:75
cantabrica 9:75
polifolia 9:75
Dacrina 5:74-75, 77
fusco-olivacea 5:74
Dacrybolus 5:74-75
Dacrydium 4:113
caledonicum 20:245
cupressinum 19:606
plumosum 5:189
Dacrymicella 7:176; 11:82
Dacrymices 7:176-177
Dacrymycaceae 2:212
Dacrymycea 12:166
Dacrymycella 7:176; 11:82
fertilissima 11:82
Dacrymyces 6:17; 7:176, 200, 205-206, 243, 246, 250; 11:82; 12:166; 17:120, 125
cerebriformis 7:199
corticoides 7:167
deliquescens 7:176
destructor 7:205
involutus 7:167
macrosporus 7:207
punctiformis 7:199
romellii 7:199
stillatus 7:176
syringicola 7:205
tortus 7:199
Dacrymycetaceae 2:212; 6:17, 23, 25; 7:164, 166-167, 173-175, 177, 193, 196, 198-199, 202, 236, 243; 11:75; 12:113, 120, 165-166; 17:118-123, 125-126, 626-627; 18:633
Dacrymycetales 7:199; 17:627
Dacrymycetes 17:627
Dacryobolus 5:74, 77
sudans 5:74
Dacryodes 6:183; 9:264; 15:255
steyermarkii 15:255
Dacryomitra 7:177
pusilla 7:177
Dacryomyces 7:176-177, 205, 250; 11:88; 12:166
stillatus 7:176-177
Dacryomycetopsis 12:166
rosea 12:166
Dacryonaema 7:177
rufum 7:177
Dacryopinax 7:177, 199
spathularia 17:623
Dacryopsella 7:177
Dacryopsis 7:177
Dactifera 7:177-178
Dactilon 8:225
Dactylicapnos 8:274
thalictrifolia 8:274
Dactylina 19:646; 20:383
Dactyliophora
novae-guineae 20:304, 308
Dactylis 4:16; 10:22; 15:175; 17:26; 18:264; 19:204
glomerata 4:16; 12:186; 16:271, 291; 18:30; 19:203; 20:685, 719
polygama 10:21-22
Dactylium 8:102; 17:579

Dactylococcopsis 18:342–343
linearis 18:342–343
planctonica 18:343
rhaphidioides 18:342
rupestris 18:342–343
smithii 18:342–343
Dactyloctenium 9:180
aegyptium 20:352
Dactylorchis 8:46–48; 19:189
incarnata
subsp. ochroleuca 6:105
Dactylorhiza 8:47–48; 15:326; 16:98; 17:12; 19:425
fuchsii 20:789
Dactylostalix 15:197
ringens 15:197
Dadoxylon 12:22; 13:233–236; 15:66, 68, 70, 192; 16:129; 17:105, 167, 430; 19:663
brandlingi 15:68
brueckneri 13:235
keuperianum 13:236
tchihatcheffi 15:192
Daedalacanthus 2:136
nervosus 2:135–136
Daedalea 7:133–139
trib. Dimidiatae 7:133–134, 136
*Agaricinae 7:136
**Genuinae 7:136
***Polyporoideae 7:136
trib. Resupinatus 7:133, 136
trib. Stipitatae 7:133, 136
angustata 7:133, 135–136
biennis 7:133–137
brasiliensis 7:133, 136
cinerea 9:37
confragosa 7:133–136
elegans 7:137
gibbosa 7:133, 135–137; 16:115 (fig. 1)
heteromorpha 7:136
latissima 7:136
maxima 7:133–134, 136
quercina 7:133–138
rubescens 7:137
serpens 7:136
suaveolens 7:133–136
unicolor 7:134, 136; 9:37
Daedaleites 8:66
Daedaleopsis 7:135–136
Daenikera 20:317
Dahlia 4:194; 9:217; 10:220; 17:198; 19:937
sect. Epiphytum 17:196
barkeriae 17:198
cardiophylla 9:139
coronata 9:100
excelsa 18:438
moorei 17:196
Dahliavirus
maculans 8:128
Daknopholis 19:603
Dalbergia 8:294; 19:683, 685
arborea 8:295
assamica 18:314
cultrata 18:314
lanceolaria 8:294
sissoo 7:269
spinosa 17:573
stipulacea 18:314
Dalea 8:292; 12:160–164; 16:476; 17:86–87; 19:816; 20:214
sect. Pentandrae 14:163
alopecuroides 8:292; 14:160–163; 17:86
candida 8:293
cliffortiana 14:161, 163
emoryi 20:214
formosa 19:113
leporina 14:161–162
var. alba 14:161
linnaei 14:161–162, 164
mutabilis 14:161
obovatifolia 9:185
polyadenia 19:113
purpurea 14:162, 164
schottii 20:214
spinosa 20:212, 212 (fig. 5), 214
tomentosa 19:22
vulcanicola 19:22
Dalechampia
schippii 19:836
Daltonia 7:101, 103; 17:443–444; 19:251
heteromalla 17:443–444
splachnoides 17:443–444
Dalzellia 9:100; 18:598–599
ramosissima 18:599
Damapana 8:294
Damasoniaceae 7:13
Damasonium 1:131; 7:13
Dammara 4:195–196; 5:188–189; 8:222; 10:122; 17:553
alba 4:195–196
ovata 20:244
selanica 4:195–196
Dammaraceae 2:211
Dammareae* 2:211; 17:553, 556
Dammaroxylon 13:236
Damnosporium 19:99
Dampiera 20:222
Danaa 3:69, 119
aquilegifolia 3:69, 119; 19:620
cornubiensis 3:69, 119
Danaea 3:69, 71, 156; 4:109
nodosa 3:69
Danaeaceae 4:109; 12:181; 19:229, 231 (fig. 1)
Danaeopsis 4:108
Danais 17:26
Dangervilla 19:574–575
Daniellia 19:121
Danthonia 5:83; 9:180; 17:325, 329, 444–446; 18:478, 480; 19:289
decumbens 17:444–445
intermedia 16:446; 18:118
provincialis 17:325, 444–445; 18:478
spicata 17:325; 18:478–479
Dapania 8:179; 19:595
Daphnandra 17:342; 20:479–480
repandula 17:342
Daphne 2:94; 7:13, 33; 16:513; 18:330, 697; 19:598
burkwoodii 13:205
canescens 16:513
collina 13:205
Xhybrida 15:122
lanuginosa 16:512
laureola 12:186; 20:233

Daphne:-
pillopillo 9:68
thymelaea 8:202; 9:68
Daphniphyllaceae 6:170, 172, 179, 181-182; 7:13; 8: 168; 16:140; 17: 306; 19:590
Daphniphyllales 5:37; 6:152
Daphniphyllum 7:13; 8:168; 18:365; 19:590
glaucescens 8:168
himalayense 18:315
Daphnoideae 7:13
Daphnopsis
monocephala 19:22
Darbishirella 2:195
Darea
cicutaria 19:952
Darlingtonia 3:115, 156; 8:285
brachyloba 3:115; 8:285
californica 3:115; 8:285; 17:96
rediviva 3:115
Darwinia
quinqueflora 17:501
Dasiphora 9:180
fruticosa 9:180
Dasus 9:120
verticillata 9:120
Dasya
bulbochaete 17:725
verticillata 17:725
Dasyaceae 6:153; 7:113; 16:198
Dasycladaceae* 19:257, 260-261
Dasygloea 18:233
Dasypogon 7:13
Dasypogoneae 7:13
Dasyptilon 7:104-105, 108
harveyi 7:105
pellucidum 7:104
Dasystephana 9:180
Dasystoma 9:180
aurea 9:180
Dasythamniella 19:941-942
setosa 19:942
Dasythamnion 19:941-942
setosum 19:942
tetricum 19:942
Datisca 7:13; 8:168
cannabina 8:168
Datiscaceae 7:13; 8:168; 16:549; 18: 699; 19:678, 684
Datiscales 13:163
Datisceae 7:13; 8:168
Datura 5:116; 8:19, 52, 54, 56-57; 9:127, 244; 16:524; 20:104, 107
sect. Ceratocaulis 8:52
sect. Dutra 8:54
sect. Stramonium 8:54
alba 8:53, 56
arborea 8:53, 57; 9:149, 244; 10: 17
arborescens 8:53
bojeri 8:53
candida 9:244
capensis 8:53
carthaginensis 8:53
ceratocaula 8:52-53, 57
cornucopaea 8:19, 53, 55
cornucopoea 8:53
de-noteri 8:53
Datura:-
discolor 8:54, 57
dubia 8:54-56
fastuosa 8:53, 55; 17:509
var. alba 8:53, 56
var. alboplena 8:53
var. atro-carminea 8:53
var. coerulea 8:53
var. flava plena 8:53
var. lilacina 8:53
var. violacea 8:53
ferox 8:54
frutescens 8:54
gigantea 8:54
huberiana 8:55
hummatu 8:55
var. (b.) fastuosa 8:55
var. rubra 8:55
hybrida 8:55
innoxia 8:55; 17:264
inoxia 8:19, 55-56
knightii 8:54
laevis 8:19, 55
leichhardtii 8:55
lurida 8:55
macrocaulis 8:53, 57
metel 8:53, 55, 57; 17:262, 264
var. fastuosa 17:262
var. metel 17:262
var. muricata 17:262
var. obscura 17:262
var. rubra 17:262
meteloides 8:55-57
muricata 8:55-56
nigra 8:56
nilhummatu 8:56
parviflora 8:57
pseudo-stramonium 8:57
sanguinea 8:52
var. flava 8:57
sarmentosa 8:57
speciosa 8:57
stramonium 8:52-55, 57
var. chalybea 8:57
suaveolens 8:53
tatula 8:57
[var.] dubia 8:56
thomasii 8:54, 57
timoriensis 8:57
wagmanni 8:57
waymanni 8:57
wrightii 8:56-57
Daubenya 1:129
Daucaceae 6:129; 7:13, 160, 286-287
Daucera
acuta 17:501
obtusa 17:501
Daucus 7:13, 286-287; 14:247
carota 12:186; 16:291; 19:488; 20: 672
subsp. hispanicus 19:621
divaricatus 9:187
durieua 18:214
gummifer 19:621
gumnifer 19:621
hispanicus 19:621
littoralis
var. forskahlei 17:577
Daun-contu 9:120
Davallia 4:116-117; 5:25; 7:63; 18: 597

Davallia:-
chaerophylloides 20:610
chinensis 18:596-597
Davalliaceae* 5:24-25; 9:31; 11:59; 13:63; 14:40; 15:74; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233; 20:610
Davallioideae 19:230
Davallodes 14:39
Davidia 7:13, 160; 8:168-169, 191; 19:595
involucrata 8:168
Davidiaceae 7:13, 160; 8:167-169, 191; 19:590
Davidsonia 7:13
Davidsoniaceae 7:13; 17:495
Daviesia 19:517; 20:203-205, 222
incrassata 20:206 (fig. 3)
quadrilatera 20:205
Dawsonia 6:243
beccarii 16:561
crispata 3:135
crispifolia 16:561
lamii 3:135
superba 3:135
Dawsoniaceae 16:561
Dawsonites 16:82, 84; 18:449
Daydonia 8:312
Dazypogonaceae 7:13
Debarya 15:42
Debregeasia
hypoleuca 17:574
Decachaeta 19:773
Decaisnea 15:334; 17:326, 329
densiflora 15:334
fargesii 20:724 (fig. 7), 725, 729
insignis 15:334
Decaisnina 20:292, 294, 298
brittenii 20:303
hollrungii 20:303
signata 20:303
Decandria 3:175 (fig. 2); 7:143
Decarya 17:151
madagascariensis 17:151
Decaryochloa 6:202
diadelpha 6:202
Decaspermum
paniculatum 18:219
Decemium 4:22
Decodon 9:180
verticillatus 9:180; 18:683
Decumaria 2:210; 9:180
barbara 2:210; 3:120; 9:180
Decuria 9:98
Deeringia 7:13
Deeringiaceae 7:13
Deeringieae 7:13
Deflexula 20:161
Degeneria 7:13; 8:169, 205; 16:360
vitiensis 8:169; 17:339, 352
Degeneriaceae 7:13; 8:169, 205; 17:339, 346, 349-350, 353; 19:271
Degenia
velebitica 20:789
Deguelia 8:295; 9:137
scandens 8:295
Deinandra 16:412
Deinbollia
grandifolia 18:427
Delavaya 15:152; 16:59; 17:637; 18:76-77
serrata 18:76
Delavayellaceae 18:76
Delentaria 20:161
Delesseria
coriifolia 5:159
fimbriata 6:143
marginifera 5:160; 7:104
Delesseriaceae* 5:158, 161-162; 7:109; 17:449
Delicatula 6:68
Delima
sarmentosa 15:28; 17:510
Delisea 6:143
elegans 6:143
fimbriata 6:143
pulchra 6:143
Delissea 16:252; 18:483
sect. Delissea 18:483
sect. Macranthae 18:483
sect. Micranthae 18:483
angustifolia 18:483
subcordata 18:483
undulata 18:483
Delitschia 11:187-188
auerswaldii 11:187
Delortia 7:177
palmicola 7:177
Delostoma 18:638
Delphinastrum 18:417
Delphinellum 18:417
Delphinium 4:195; 6:44, 46; 8:78; 9:217; 13:52-53; 16:99, 267-269, 271; 17:13, 231; 18:34, 477-478, 480, 696; 19:88, 91, 290-291, 294, 596; 20:10, 748, 750, 755-756
II. Delphinellum 18:417
III. Delphinastrum 18:417
ajacis 20:750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 5)
cardinale 20:215, 223
carolinianum 18:198
consolida 12:351; 17:231; 18:477; 19:291
elatum 19:61
formosanum 19:61
gypsophilum 16:268; 18:31, 33, 35; 19:91
× hesperium 16:269
hanseni 16:268, 268 (tab. 1); 20:32
hesperium 18:33
× recurvatum 18:31
nelsonii 20:159
nudicaule 20:215
peregrinum 3:11; 17:231; 18:477; 19:291
recurvatum 18:33
sericeum 19:504 (fig. 6)
tatsienense 19:61
tricorne 20:20 (fig. 2), 21
variegatum 16:268
Delpydora 5:123
Dematium 8:97, 101
antennaeforme 8:100; 12:268
bombycinum 11:86
ciliare 8:100
velutinum 5:74

Dematium:-
virescens 11:100
Demetria 4:109
Demidofia
nodosa 17:501
Dendragrostis 6:202
Dendrella 1:96
lyngbyi 1:96
Dendrium 9:180
buxifolium 19:180
Dendrobium 1:23; 4:114; 8:259; 10:101, 107-108; 15:270; 19:581
sect. Desmotrichum 10:101
sect. Diplocaulobium 10:108
acuminatissimum 14:54
aduncilobum 10:108
agamense 10:102
ajoebii 10:108
albayense 14:54
alpestre 10:110; 17:199
amabile 10:110
amesianum 10:102
amoenum 19:108; 20:785
ampulum 19:108
anceps 19:108
angulatum 10:102
angustifolium 10:102
aporoides 14:54
appendiculatum 10:102
arachnites 14:54
aratriferum 10:108
ardenii 10:104
aureicolor
var. cyclopense 10:108
var. major 10:108
var. minor 10:108
aureilobum 10:102
bancanum 10:104
bicallosum 14:54
bicameratum 17:199
bicarinatum 10:102
bicostatum 10:102
bifidum 10:102
binnendijkii 10:103
borneense 10:107
bulbophylloides 10:109
calopogon 10:103
carnosum 10:107, 110
cathcartii 19:108
celebense 10:103
centrale 10:108
var. contractum 10:108
cervicaliferum 10:108
chameleon 14:54
chrysographotum 10:103
clavatum 10:110; 19:108
var. aurantiacum 10:110
cobbianum 14:54
comatum 10:103
var. papuanum 10:103
compressicolle 10:108
concinnum 10:110
connexicostatum 10:108
convexum 10:103
crenicristatum 10:103
criniferum 10:103
crumenatum 8:259; 14:54; 19:714
curranii 14:55
cymbidioides 10:107
cystopoides 10:102
Dendrobium:-
denigratum 10:103
denneanum 10:110
densiflorum 10:110; 19:108
dimorphum 10:103
distichum 14:55
ditschiense 10:108
durum 10:103
elongatum 10:107
eurorum 10:103
fargesii 10:107
fimbriatolabellum 10:104
fimbriatum 10:103; 20:785
flabelliforme 10:104
flabelloides 10:104
flabellum 10:103
forcipatum 10:106
franssenianum
var. latilobum 10:109
fugax 10:102
geminatum 10:107
graminifolium 14:55
grandiflorum 10:104
guttenbergii 10:104
hasseltii 10:102
heterobulbum 10:104
heterocarpum 14:55
homoglossum 10:104
homonymum 10:102
hydrophilum
var. morataiense 10:109
insulare 10:103
integrilabium 10:104
interjectum 10:104
isthmiferum 10:109
janowskii 10:109
kelsallii 10:104
kirchianum 10:109
kunstleri 10:104
labangense 10:104
laciniosum 10:105
lonchophyllum 10:105
longirepens 10:105
longispicatum 14:55
luxurians 10:105
macraei 10:105; 19:108
macrostachyum 20:785
maculosum 10:105
marginatum 10:107
mentosum 10:105
microchilum 14:55
monticola 10:108, 110
nitidicolle 10:109
nodosum 10:103
padangense 10:104
pallens 10:105
pallidiflorum 10:107
papillilabium 10:109
paravalum 14:55
pardalinum 10:103
parietiforme 10:105
paucilaciniatum 10:105
pectinatum 10:105
pemae 10:105
piestobulbon 10:105
pililobum 10:109
platycaulon 14:55
platyclinoides 10:109
platypetalum 18:602
plicata 10:103
polypetalum 18:602

Dendrobium:-
polystachyon 9:151; 10:34
primulinum 19:108
pseudoconvexum 10:105
pumilum 10:107-108
purpureostelidium 10:106
pusillum 10:107-108, 110
quadrilobum 10:106
rabani 10:103
rhipidilobum 10:106
rhodobalion 10:106
rhopalobulbum 10:106
ritaeanum 10:106
rolfei 10:110
roseo-punctatum 10:103
rotundatum 19:108
schinzii 10:106
schistoglossum 10:106
scopa 10:106
scottiiforme 10:109
var. tenuifolium 10:109
sematoglossum 10:106
simplicicaule 10:106
sitanalae 10:109
sordidum 10:103
spurium 14:55
stenophyton 10:109
sublobatum 10:109
textile 10:109
thysanochilum 10:106
topaziacum 14:55
transparens 19:108
triflorum 10:108
trilamellatum 10:106
tuberculatum 10:109
unicorne 10:106
usterii 10:107
vanleeuwenii 10:109
ventricosum 14:55
xantholeucum 10:107
var. obtusilobum 10:107
zollingerianum 10:103
Dendrocalamus 5:29; 6:202; 15:232
giganteus 19:712
latiflorus 15:232
pendulus 6:6
strictus 6:202
Dendroceros 7:214
Dendrochilum
cobbianum 14:55
filiforme 14:55
pumilum 14:56
tenellum 14:56
Dendrochloa 6:202
distans 6:202
Dendrocladium 12:120
peckholtii 12:119-120
Dendrocyphaea
ramosissima 8:73
Dendrodochium
sarcoides 16:41
Dendrographa 2:195
Dendromecon 3:13; 8:15; 19:595; 20:10, 219
Dendromyza 5:39; 20:317
Dendropanax
schippii 19:834
Dendropemon 17:157-158
cubensis 17:157
domingensis 17:157
emarginatus 17:157
Dendropemon:-
loranthoideus 17:157
pauciflorus 17:157
portoricensis 17:157
psilobotrys 17:157
pycnophyllus 20:305, 308
uniflorus 17:157
Dendrophoma 20:648-649
cytosporoides 20:648
obscurans 20:648-649
Dendrophthoaceae 7:13
Dendrophthoe 7:13; 20:292, 295, 297-300
falcata 20:295, 305, 308
gjellerupii 20:305
glabrescens 20:305
homoplastica 20:305
neelgherrensis 20:305, 308
pentandra 20:295, 302, 305
suborbicularis 20:305, 308
vitellina 20:293 (fig. 1), 305
Dendrophthora 11:59; 20:291, 313-316, 316 (fig. 7), 319-320, 321 (fig. 8), 322, 324
ambigua 20:325, 329
chrysostachya 20:325, 329
clavata 20:315 (fig. 1), 325, 329
costaricensis 20:325, 329
dodsonii 20:315 (fig. 2), 325, 329
elliptica 20:325, 329
gracile 20:324
lindeniana 20:325, 329
mesembryanthemifolia 20:326, 330
obliqua 20:326, 330
opuntioides 20:324
squamigera 20:326, 330
Dendropogon 9:180
usneoides 9:180
Dendrorchis 9:150
Dendrorkis 8:258; 9:150
Dendroseris 12:232; 19:589; 20:217
Dendrosicus 10:247; 12:238
saxatilis 10:248
Dendrosicyos 10:248
Dendrostilbella 17:522
Dendrothele 6:68
papillosa 6:68
Dendryphion 8:102
Denhamia 6:30; 8:307
obscura 8:307
scandens 8:307
Denisaea 9:84
Dennstaedtia 9:180; 19:230
flaccida 9:180
Dennstaedtiaceae* 5:24; 7:208; 13:100; 18:581; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233; 20:530
subfam. Dennstaedtioideae 5:24
Dentaria 10:264-266; 11:162-163; 14:101
bulbifera 4:16; 12:262; 14:101; 20:789
digitata 10:264-265; 11:162
heptaphylla 10:264-265; 11:162-163
heptaphyllos 10:265-266; 11:163
laciniata 10:265
pentaphylla 10:264-265; 11:162-163
pentaphyllos 10:264-265; 11:162

Dentaria:-
pentaphyllos:-
var. β 10:264-265
var. γ 10:264
pinnata 10:264-265; 11:162
Dentella 1:133; 7:21, 286
Dentinium 5:75
Dentinum 2:29; 5:70-71, 75-76, 98-100, 113; 7:80; 12:318
Dentipratulum 20:161
Depazites 8:66
Deprea 9:86
Derbesia 6:142
marina 6:142
tenuissima 6:142
Deringa 9:74, 180
canadensis 9:180
Dermatangium 7:250
laevisporum 7:250
Dermateaceae 6:107; 7:173
Dermatiscum 2:195
Dermatocarpon 2:195; 18:572
Dermatolithon 5:116
Dermatophyta* 4:192
Dermatina 3:238
Derminus 2:29; 3:68; 17:579
Derris 5:59; 7:86, 144, 190; 8:295; 9:137; 17:20, 31; 18:471; 19:818
heptaphylla 7:143
involuta 9:98
microptera 18:314
oligosperma 9:98
robusta 18:314
trifoliata 8:295; 17:573; 19:818
Descantaria 1:130
Deschampsia 9:180; 10:204, 216; 16:529
caespitosa 12:186
flexuosa 12:186; 17:92
mackenziana 18:221
Descurainia 8:283; 11:159
sophia 8:283; 12:186
sophioides 19:111
Desfontainea 7:13
Desfontaineaceae 7:13
Desfontaineae 7:13
Desmanthus 8:288
virgatus 8:288
Desmarella 9:22
Desmarestia 3:235
Desmaria 20:295, 298, 307
mutabilis 20:295, 297, 305, 308
Desmatodon 7:99, 103; 19:822
convolutus
var. gasilienii 8:73, 106
var. leucodontus 8:73
gasilienii 8:73, 106
obtusifolius
var. limbatus 11:221
Desmazeria
marina 12:186
rigida 12:186
Desmaziera 19:646
Desmazierella 19:785
Desmesia 16:519
Desmidiaceae* 3:95; 4:19; 6:54; 7:181-182, 251, 275; 8:86, 88-90, 119; 9:5-6; 12:8; 16:106, 235, 477-478; 18:554, 629; 19:173; 20:188, 379
Desmidiales 7:275; 8:88; 10:62
Desmidieae 7:275; 9:6; 12:171
Desmodium* 4:68; 8:294; 13:7-8, 10; 18:99, 100 (fig. 1); 19:591
adscendens 15:160
canadense 18:100 (fig. 1)
concinnum 20:793
gangeticum 15:120
helenae 4:95
heterocarpum 20:793
illinoense 18:100 (fig. 1)
laxiflorum 20:793
metallicum 19:839
podocarpum 20:793
pseudotriquetrum 20:793
pulchellum 19:296
rufescens 15:120
scorpiurus 8:294
sequax 20:793
tiliaefolium 15:120
velutinum 20:793
Desmoncus 8:230
leiorhachis 19:841
polyacanthos 8:230
schippii 19:841
Desmophyceae 1:98
Desmoporoxylon 15:68-69
newberryi 15:68
Desmopsis
schippii 19:834
Desmostachya 3:39; 4:169; 11:124; 16:77
Desmostachys 3:39; 4:169; 11:124; 16:77
Desmotrichum 10:101-102
angulatum 10:101-102
angustifolium 10:102
annamense 10:102
appendiculatum 10:102
ardenii 10:104
bancanum 10:104
bicarinatum 10:102
bicostatum 10:102
bifidum 10:102
binnendijkii 10:104
calopogon 10:103
comatum 10:103
compressibulbum 10:104
convexum 10:103
criniferum 10:103
cymbidioides 10:107
durum 10:103
elongatum 10:107
eurorum 10:103
fargesii 10:107
fimbriatolabellum 10:104
fimbriatum 10:103
flabelliforme 10:104
forcipatum 10:102, 104, 106
geminatum 10:107
grandiflorum 10:104
homoglossum 10:104
integrilabium 10:104
interjectum 10:104
kelsallii 10:104
kunstleri 10:104
laciniosum 10:105
lonchophyllum 10:105
longirepens 10:105
luxurians 10:105
padangense 10:104

Desmotrichum:-
pallens 10:105
pallidiflorum 10:107
parietiforme 10:105
paucilaciniatum 10:105
pemae 10:105
poilanei 10:105
pristichilum 10:102
pseudoconvexum 10:105
pumilum 10:107
purpureostelidium 10:106
pusillum 10:102, 107
quadrilobum 10:106
rhipidilobum 10:106
rhopalobulbon 10:106
rhopalobulbum 10:106
riteanum 10:106
roseo-punctatum 10:104
schinzii 10:106
scopa 10:106
simplicicaule 10:106
thysanochilum 10:106
triflorum 10:108
trifurcatum 10:106
unicorne 10:107
xantholeucum 10:107
Detangium 11:82, 84
Detariaceae 7:13
Detarieae 7:13
Detarium 7:13
Dethawia
tenuifolia 13:206
Detris 9:153; 17:24, 26
Deuteromycetes 5:97, 103, 113; 6:17-18, 69, 74-75, 113, 123; 7:174, 176-177, 204-205, 207, 244-245; 9:239; 10:153-154; 11:75, 80-81, 84, 92, 96, 100, 102; 12:113-114, 118, 121, 161, 164, 168, 266; 15:149-150; 17:526, 578-580
Deuteromycotina 20:817
Deutzia 1:133; 14:221
corymbosa 18:215, 440
Devauxia 7:13
Devauxiaceae 7:13
Diacanthodes 11:81
philippinensis 11:81
Diachros 16:233
incrassata 16:233
pleiochloris 16:233
polychloris 16:233
simplex 16:233
Diacrodon 9:99
Diadelpha 2:65
Diadelphia 3:175 (fig. 2); 15:224
Dialyanthera
multiflora 19:840
Dialypetalae 16:202
Dialypetalanthaceae 7:13; 8:169
Dialypetalanthus 7:13; 8:169
fuscescens 8:169
Diandria 3:171, 175 (fig. 2); 19:369
Dianella 6:242; 7:13
Dianelleae 7:13
Dianthaceae 7:13
Dianthera 8:11
trisulca 9:116
Dianthus 3:245; 7:10, 13, 286; 8:164; 9:217; 10:220; 14:223; 16:99; 17:80; 18:115, 240, 353, 696; 19:143, 423; 20:476
alpinus 20:571
carthusianorum 15:146
subsp. alpestris 15:146
subsp. atrorubens 15:146
subsp. collinus 15:146
caryophyllus 8:164; 17:420; 20:476, 732
cedulafrons 20:235
chinensis 12:352
cintranus 17:420
cutandae 17:420
deltoides 10:35
graniticus 17:420
lusitanus 17:420
monspeliacus 17:508
monspessulanus 17:508
pyrenaicus 17:420
× monspessulanus 17:420
repens 17:95
seguieri 8:131
superbus
var. longicalycinus 16:455
sylvestris 17:420
taygeteus 16:239
tenuifolius 20:235
Dianthusvirus
maculans 8:128
Diapedium 9:116, 180
Diapensia 7:13; 8:169
lapponica 8:169; 12:297
Diapensiaceae 7:13; 8:169, 173, 235; 9:76, 161; 13:296; 18:698; 19:590
trib. Diapensieae 8:169
trib. Galacineae 8:173
Diapensiales 9:49
Diaphanoeca 16:231
grandis 16:231
parva 16:231
Diarina 8:226
Diarrhena 8:226
americana 8:226
Diascia 18:469; 19:817
Diaspasis 17:33
Diaspis 17:30
Diatoma 1:95; 3:155; 9:69
brachiata 9:69
vulgare 1:95
Diatomaceae* 1:11; 7:251; 11:31; 12:8; 14:258; 15:327; 16:235; 17:228, 302; 18:244, 576; 19:134, 298, 938
Diatomeae* 1:99; 2:19; 3:212; 4:19, 68, 197; 6:49-51, 53; 7:61, 64, 189, 192; 8:61, 108, 210, 275; 9:162; 10:230; 11:59; 12:356; 14:17, 30-31; 15:199-200, 238, 240, 288, 327, 331; 16:197, 214; 17:229, 301-302, 436, 729; 18:241, 244, 328, 332, 334, 336, 457, 549-559, 576; 19:54; 20:178, 188, 192, 814
pennatae* 3:198
Diatomella 1:95; 3:155
balfouriana 1:95

Diatomites 17:311
Diatomophyceae 1:98
Diatrema 3:120; 9:82; 11:142
purpurea 3:120
trichocarpa 9:82; 11:142
Diatremis 3:120; 9:82
Dicaeoma 9:237
jalapense 9:236
Dicarphus 5:75; 12:153
rubens 5:75
Dicarpus 5:75
Dicellomyces 7:177
Dicentra 8:274; 18:150; 19:592
cucullaria 8:274; 20:22 (fig. 8), 24, 28
Dicercomonas
subgen. Dimorphus 9:23
Diceros 9:111
cochinchinensis 9:111
Dichaea 5:203
Dichaena 2:31
Dichaetophora 13:12, 14
campestris 13:13
Dichanthium 5:184; 19:177-178, 339-340, 602; 20:32, 34-35, 72
sect. Dichanthium 19:340
annulatum 18:214; 19:339-340, 439
aristatum 19:339; 20:32
caricosum 19:339
Dichapetalaceae 5:65; 6:241; 7:287; 8:165; 12:17; 16:27; 17:308, 569; 18:454; 19:606
Dichapetaleae 7:13
Dichapetalum 7:10, 13, 286-287; 8:165; 12:17
madagascariense 8:165
Dicheirinia
binata 19:21
Dichelostemma
multiflora 19:211 (fig. 2)
pulchella 19:211 (fig. 2)
Dichelyma 7:101, 103; 10:93
Dichiton 17:582
Dichodontium
dicranelloides
var. falklandicum 9:189
Dichoglottia 17:31
Dichondra 7:13; 8:166, 169; 9:180
repens 8:169; 9:180
Dichondraceae 7:13; 8:169
Dichopetalum 12:17
Dichopogon 1:131
Dichorisandra 8:232
thyrsiflora 8:232
Dichosciadium 12:17
Dichostereum 6:69
albocinctum 6:69
duriusculum 6:69
durum 6:69
induratum 6:69
Dichostylis
micheliana 12:352
Dichothrix
nordstedtii 7:58
Dichroa
febrifuga 18:215
Dichrocephala
chrysanthemifolia 16:568
latifolia 16:568
Dichromena 1:130; 3:112; 8:228; 9:180
ciliata 6:66-67
leucocephala 3:112; 8:228; 9:180
Dichrophyllum 9:180
marginatum 9:180
Dichrostachys 8:288
cinerea 8:288
Dickasonia 15:198
Dicksonia 4:106; 19:230, 235
Dicksoniaceae 13:70
Diclidanthera 7:13; 8:169
laurifolia 8:169
pendulifolia 8:169
Diclidantheraceae 7:13; 8:169, 195; 14:248
Diclidanthereae 7:13; 8:169
Dicliptera 9:116
bupleuroides 16:221
chinensis 9:116
roxburghiana 16:221
Diclis 17:31
Diclytra 8:274
Dicnemoloma
pallidum 9:50; 16:553
Dicoma
sect. Eudicoma 4:116
bangueolensis 4:95
Dicorynia 19:589
Dicoryphe 17:136
Dicotyledones* 1:25-26, 82-83, 127; 2:180-181; 4:35, 67-68; 5:64-65, 129; 6:4, 132; 7:230; 8:275; 9:99, 102, 142; 10:94, 230; 11:59, 206; 12:37, 180, 210, 302, 356; 13:40, 48, 148, 152, 159, 163, 199, 296; 14:24, 26, 166, 171, 200; 15:132, 134, 192, 195; 16:28, 140-141, 160, 207, 300, 355-358, 360, 362, 438, 505, 508-509, 543, 550; 17:18, 66, 75, 141, 146-147, 207, 350-351, 353, 477, 487-489, 495, 535-536, 559, 661; 18:109 (fig. 3), 177, 186-193, 208, 243, 258, 290, 331, 354, 360, 362 (Abb. 1), 363, 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 366 (Abb. 4), 367, 453, 457, 463, 574, 700, 716; 19:85, 87, 128, 270-272, 412, 539, 584, 586, 607, 684-685, 694, 811; 20:6, 29, 33, 71-72, 134, 175, 191, 197, 199, 202, 215, 220, 291, 374, 491, 508, 601, 723, 730, 733, 815, 819
Dicotylophyllum 19:683
Dicraea
filifolia 17:588
Dicranaceae 16:553; 19:264
Dicranales 3:198
Dicranella
dietrichiae 16:553
schreberi
var. elatum 7:288
Dicranidion 6:69; 12:160
fragile 6:69; 12:160

Dicranidium 6:69
Dicranocrapus
parvifolius 20:233
Dicranodontium 7:98, 103
fleischerianum 12:127
var. clemensiae 12:127
nitidum 12:127
var. clemensiae 12:127
Dicranoloma
billardieri 16:553
dicarpum 16:553
menziesii 16:553
robustum
var. attenuatum 9:50
var. setosum 16:553
var. strictifolium 9:50
serratum 16:554
Dicranum 7:98, 103
alpicola 8:72
drummondii
var. alpinum 14:196
edentulum 7:289
elatum
var. alpinum 14:196
filiforme 9:50
hispidulum 9:190
hyperboreum
var. papillosum 9:189
lancifolium 9:52
sandvicense
var. condensatum 9:50
var. elongatum 9:50
scariosum 7:289
setosum
var. attenuatum 9:50
speirophyllum
var. condensatum 9:50
var. elongatum 9:50
Dicrobotryum
divaricatum 4:84
Dicroidium 9:59
Dictamnaceae 7:13
Dictamneae 7:13
Dictamnus 7:13
albus 20:790
Dictyochiton 18:599
Dictyochlorella 8:63
globosa 8:63
reniformis 8:63
Dictyochloris 8:63
globosa 8:63
reniformis 8:63
Dictyococcus 2:18
Dictyogramme 3:68-69
japonica 3:68
Dictyoloma 8:300
vandellianum 8:300
Dictyolus 2:31; 6:22; 12:115
Dictyophleba 4:109
Dictyophlebia 4:109
Dictyopteris 3:235
Dictyopus 14:183
Dictyopyxidia 19:941-943
areolata 19:942
Dictyopyxis 19:941-942
areolata 19:942
Dictyosiphon 3:234
Dictyosphaeria 19:942
Dictyosphaeriaceae 19:942
Dictyosphaerieae 19:942
Dictyosphaerium 19:942
Dictyostegia 1:130
Dictyota 3:234
variegata 7:250
Dictyotaceae* 7:250; 11:207; 12:8
Dictyoxylon 7:236
Dicymbe 6:183
amazonica 8:59
heteroxylon 11:240
Dicymbopsis 8:59
amazonica 8:59
Dicypellium 11:239
Didelotia 7:118
Didelta 3:243; 4:118; 9:158
carnosa 3:243
tetragoniaefolia 9:158
tetragoniifolia 3:243
Didierea 7:13; 8:169; 17:151
madagascariensis 8:169; 17:151
trollii 17:151
Didiereaceae* 1:29; 7:13; 8:169; 13:70, 197, 200; 17:148, 151; 18:150; 19:590, 875; 20:732, 736
Didiereae 7:13; 8:169
Didiplis 9:180; 17:26
diandra 9:180
Didiscus
ornatus
var. semilanatus 12:297
Didissandra 3:121, 156; 9:114
elongata 3:121; 9:114
Didymelaceae 7:13; 12:4-5
Didymeles 7:13
Didymia 1:130
Didymocarpaceae 7:16
Didymocarpeae 7:13
Didymocarpus 6:4; 7:13; 8:218; 9:114
aromatica 9:114
aromaticus 9:114
elongata 9:114
oblongus 9:114; 15:107
oreocharis 9:113
Didymochlaena 4:113; 5:25
Didymochlamys 4:109
Didymodon 7:99, 103
angustifolius 7:289
austriacus 8:73
capillaceus
var. elongatus 14:196
cordatus
subsp. austriacus 8:73
glaucus 7:289
krimensis 7:289
luridus
var. cuspidatus 7:289
perichaetiale 11:221
rigidulus
subsp. andreaeoides 9:50
var. campicola 7:289
var. glaucus 7:289
rubellus
var. angustifolius 17:467
rufus
var. grauhauptianus 7:288
spadiceus
subsp. poeninus 8:73
spitsbergensis 7:289
tophaceus
var. excurrens 7:289
trifarius
subsp. nicholsonii 7:289

Didymodon:-
trifarius:-
var. angustifolius 7:289
var. cuspidatus 7:289
var. intermedius 7:289
var. krimensis 7:289
vaginatus 8:75
Didymoglossum
sect. Chilodium 4:107
sect. Crepidium 4:108
Didymoplexis 17:32
Didymorphysa 19:588
Didymosphaeria 6:242
Didymosphenia 1:96; 3:155
geminata 1:96
Didynamia 3:175 (fig. 2)
Diectomis 8:224
fastigiata 8:224
Diellia 5:24; 13:64; 14:41; 19:230
Dielsia 19:415
Dielytra 8:274
Dierama 1:129
Dierbachia 3:25; 7:188
solanacea 3:25
Diervilla 9:180; 18:653; 19:589
diervilla 9:180
lonicera 4:50
Diesingia
scandens 17:539
Dieteria
gracilis 16:412
rubiginosa 16:412
Dietes 1:129
Difiola 7:177
Digera
alternifolia 16:455
Digitaleae 7:13
Digitalidaceae 7:13
Digitalis 5:11; 6:39; 7:13, 191; 15:107-108; 16:177; 17:20, 26; 18:650; 19:169-170
sect. Dactylanthos 18:650-651
sect. Dactylopsis 18:650-651
sect. Pogonanthus 18:650-651
graeca 6:38
laevigata 6:38
lutea 17:517
× D. purpurea 12:339; 17:736
× purpurea 6:131; 7:255; 12:339
nutans 17:517
purpurea 12:186; 16:217; 20:245
Digitaria 3:112; 5:64, 116; 17:516; 19:602-603
adscendens 19:439, 441
fallens 16:526
granularis 18:214
horizontalis 16:215
ischaemum 4:9
nodosa 19:104
sanguinalis 3:112; 4:9; 19:439
setigera 19:439
Digitellus 11:82-83
chiromorpha 11:82-83
humanus 11:82
Diglottis 19:574-575
obovata 19:574
Digomphotis 7:186; 10:253
cordata 10:253
undulata 10:253
Digraphis 17:31
Dilasia 3:65; 7:187
vaginata 3:65
Dilatris 1:129; 17:26
Dilleneae 8:169
Dillenia 1:67; 7:14; 8:169; 16:366; 19:683
indica 8:169
luzoniensis 20:795
philippinensis 20:795
reifferscheidia 20:795
Dilleniaceae* 1:66; 4:107; 6:158; 7:14; 8:167, 169, 307; 15:239, 250; 17:66, 83, 569; 18:361, 581; 19:590, 604; 20:10, 206 (fig. 3); 20:492, 795
subfam. Actinidioideae
trib. Actinidieae 8:156
subfam. Dillenioideae 19:590
subfam. Tetraceroideae 19:590
Dilleniales* 12:240; 13:163; 16:28; 17:489; 18:361, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 366
Dillenianae 13:163
Dillenites
garfieldensis 20:640
Dillwynia 8:291
trifoliata 8:291
Dilomilis 10:253
elata 10:253
montana 10:253
nodosa 10:253
oligophylla 10:253
scirpoidea 10:253
serrata 10:253
Dilphinium
peregrinum 3:11
Dimargeritaceae 19:811
Dimastigobolus 16:69
Dimerostemma 9:134
Dimeria 5:184
Dimeriaceae 14:19, 21
Dimeriella 14:18, 20-21
balsamicola 14:19
cordiae 14:18-19
dubiosa 14:19
hirtula 14:18-19, 20 (figs. 1-2)
Dimerocostus 1:131
Dimerosporium 14:18
cordiae 14:19
dubiosum 14:19
Dimorphandra 15:250
sect. Pocillum 11:238
Dimorphanthes 3:122; 9:153
gouani 3:122
Dimorphotheca 3:122, 156; 9:158
pluvialis 3:122; 9:158
Dimorphus 9:22-23
muris 9:22
Dinema 9:20
griseolum 9:20
litorale 9:20
Dinemasporium 20:648
Dinematomonas 9:20
griseola 9:20
litoralis 9:20
Dinklageodoxa 15:254
Dinochloa 6:202, 204; 20:781
montana 6:4
tjankorreh 6:202

Dinoflagellatae* 14:15, 17-18; 16: 69, 469, 479; 17: 183
Dinophyceae 1:98; 8:119; 14:17; 20: 193
Dinophysidaceae 14:18
Dinophysoidae 14:18
Dioclea 4:108; 11:242
Diodia 4:81
teres 20:475
Dioecia 3:175 (fig. 2); 19:369
Diomma 17:661
Diomphala 1:96
clava-herculis 1:96
Dionaea 2:206; 7:123, 160; 8:169
muscipula 8:169
Dionaeaceae 7:160; 8:169-170
Dioncophyllaceae 1:133; 7:14; 8: 169, 172; 19:586, 590
Dioncophyllum 1:133; 7:14; 8:169, 172; 9:98
thollonii 8:169
Dionysia 10:230; 11:73-74
Dioonitocarpidium 17:476
Diopogon 5:75; 12:153
Dioscorea 4:68; 5:59, 123; 7:14; 8: 169; 14:38; 17:673; 19: 578, 711
batatas 13:231
bulbifera 8:169
cayenensis 20:815
cubijensis 15:253
doryophora 13:231
hispida 17:499
lecardi 3:11-12; 4:168
lecardii 3:11; 4:168
peltata 15:27
rotundata 20:815
sandwithii 15:248
Dioscoreaceae* 1:29, 39, 66, 130; 4: 67; 6:170, 179-180, 182, 185-186; 7:14, 30; 8:169, 193, 200, 203, 239; 9:126; 18: 193, 242, 574, 581, 698; 19:603, 605; 20:729
trib. Dioscoreae 8:169
trib. Stenomerideae 8:193, 200, 203
Dioscoreae 7:14; 8:169
Dioscoreales 13:164
Diosma 7:14
serratifolia 8:300
uniflora 8:300
Diosmeae 7:14; 19:573
Diospyraceae 7:158, 160
Diospyros 7:160, 268; 8:170; 14:206; 15:252; 16:505; 19:685; 20:579
lotus 8:170
piscatoria 6:58
schippii 19:836
Diotis 3:122; 17:32
ceratoides 3:122
lanata 20:644
maritima 3:122; 11:197
Dioxys 16:233
incus 16:233
rectus 16:233
Dipcadi 1:129
Dipentodon 7:14; 8:169-170
sinicus 8:169
Dipentodonaceae 7:14; 8:169
Dipentodontaceae 7:14; 8:169-170
Dipetalia 8:285
capensis 8:285
Diphaca 8:294
cochinchinensis 8:294
Diphasium 11:182; 16:134; 20:555-556
alpinum 20:555, 561, 562 (Karte 4)
sabinaefolium 17:89
Dipholis 3:120, 156; 9:78; 16:391, 395
durifolia 19:844
salicifolia 3:120; 9:78
stevensonii 19:844
Diphryllum 8:256
bifolium 8:256
Diphylleia 7:14; 9:180
cymosa 9:180
Diphylleiaceae 7:14
Diphysa
carthagenensis 7:179
Diphyscium 7:100, 102-103
Dipidax 1:129
Diplachne 5:162, 166; 7:191; 9:71, 180; 16:527
Diplacorchis 3:145
sect. Brachycorythoides 3:145
sect. Diplacorchis 3:145
Diplandra 3:15; 20:648
lepezioides 20:648
potamogeton 20:648
Diplarrhena 1:131
Diplasia 1:130
Diplasiolejeunea 18:75
Diplatia 20:295
furcata 20:305
grandibractea 20:293 (fig. 1), 305
Diplazium 4:109, 114, 117; 5:25; 13:172
sect. Didymochlamys 4:109
dilatatum 13:172
latifolium 13:172
sibiricum 19:440
Diplocaulobium 10:108
aduncilobum 10:108
ajoebii 10:108
axatriferum 10:108
aureicolor
var. cyclopense 10:108
var. major 10:108
var. minor 10:108
centrale 10:108
var. contractum 10:108
cervaliferum 10:108
compressicolle 10:108
connexicostatum 10:108
ditschiense 10:108
franssenianum
var. latilobum 10:109
hydrophilum
var. morotaiense 10:109
isthmiferum 10:109
janowskii 10:109
kirchianum 10:109
nitidicolle 10:109
papillilabium 10:109

Diplocaulobium:-
pililobum 10:109
platyclinoides 10:109
scottiiforme 10:109
var. tenuifolium 10:109
sitanalae 10:109
stenophyton 10:109
sublobatum 10:109
textile 10:109
tuberculatum 10:109
vanleeuwenii 10:109
Diplocolea 18:76-77
sikkimensis 18:76
Diploconium 1:40
Diplocrater 7:10
Diplocystis 6:147-149; 8:140; 9:88
aeruginosa 6:147
elabens 6:147
ichthyoblabe 6:147
incerta 6:147
Diplodia 6:8
Diplodium 8:221, 243
Diplogon 9:124
Diploknema 7:211
Diplolaena 7:14
Diplolaenaceae 7:14
Diplolaeneae 7:14
Diplomita 9:22
insignis 9:22
Diplomitella 9:22
socialis 9:22
Diplomorpha 9:26
Diplonema 6:19, 69
sordescens 6:19, 69
Diplonyx 8:293
elegans 8:293
Diplopappus 18:653
Diplophylleia 1:80
Diplophyllum 1:80; 3:155; 18:72 (map 20), 74
subgen. Austrodiplophyllum 18:72 (map 20), 74
subgen. Diplophyllum 18:74
acutilobum 18:88
africanum 18:88
dioicum 18:74, 88
domesticum 18:74, 82, 88
marionense 18:88
nanum 18:88
obtusifolium 18:82
squarrosum 18:72 (map 20), 74
verrucosum 18:72 (map 20), 74
Diplophysa 2:29
Diplopilosa 18:324
Diplopteris 16:71
Diplopterys 16:71
Diplopyramis 17:32
Diplora 14:38
Diploschistes 2:195; 3:239
scruposus
var. bryophilus
ter. secundarium receptaculis 3:124
Diplostephium 9:135, 137, 139
Diplotaxis 6:34; 9:180; 17:12, 33
erucoides 9:141
humilis
var. delphinensis 13:203
tenuifolia 9:180
Diplukion 9:86
Diplusodon
buxifolius 20:652
hirsutus 20:652
subsericeus 20:652
villosissimus 20:652
virgatus 20:652
Diplycosia 7:63
Dipogon 17:537
glycinoides 17:537-538
lignosus 17:537
Dipsacaceae 1:66; 2:34; 4:117; 6:241; 7:4, 14; 8:170; 9:121, 196; 11:60; 13:298; 17:12, 308, 569; 18:105, 324, 697; 19:143, 145, 176, 178, 189-194, 590, 594, 604; 20:10, 232, 791
Dipsaceae 7:14; 8:170
Dipsacozamia 5:188
Dipsacus 7:14; 8:170; 12:354; 18:185
ferox 13:231
fullonum 2:40; 8:170
subsp. sylvestris 15:101
var. sativus 19:621
var. typicus 15:101
sativus 13:231; 19:617, 621
sylvester 13:231
Diptera 4:109; 9:158; 16:72
Dipteracanthus 19:579
Dipteraceae 7:14
Dipteridaceae 16:72; 17:478; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Dipteris 4:109; 16:71-72, 239; 17:450; 19:647
conjugata 19:647
Dipterix 4:109; 16:72
odorata 19:492 (fig. 1)
Dipterocarpaceae* 1:23; 2:6, 85; 7:14; 8:26, 170, 313; 10:229; 13:53; 14:291; 15:185-186; 17:187, 600; 18:439; 19:188, 590, 675, 680-681, 685, 687-688, 690, 692; 20:491, 795
subfam. Dipterocarpoideae 15:184-185
trib. Dryobalanopeae 2:139
trib. Dryobalanopseae 2:139
Dipterocarpeae 7:14; 8:158, 170
Dipterocarpophyllum 19:688
Dipterocarpoxylon 4:70; 7:157; 19:681, 683, 694
chowdhurii 19:680
garoense 19:680
kalaicharparense 19:680
malavii 19:682, 693
Dipterocarpus 3:13; 4:70; 7:14; 8:170; 16:505; 19:683, 685, 693
costatus 8:170
speciosus 20:795
warburgii 20:795
Dipterocypsela 9:140
Dipterosiphon 1:130
Dipteryx 4:109; 8:296; 11:239, 241; 16:71-72, 239; 17:450
odorata 8:296
Dipyxis 17:461
Dirachma 7:14; 8:170

Dirachma:-
socotrana 8:170
Dirachmaceae 7:14; 8:170
Dircaea 3:130-131
Dirina 2:195
Disa
hamatopetala 18:332
helenae 4:95
uniflora 12:140-141
Disanthaceae 7:14
Disanthus 7:14; 17:136, 141-142, 144
cercidifolius 17:138, 141
Disarrenum 8:225
antarticum 8:225
Discaria
nana 15:122
toumatou 20:199
Discelium 7:100, 103
Disceraea 8:25; 9:88
purpurea 8:25
Disciflorae 9:93
Disciphania
calocarpa 19:840
coriacea 19:840
Discocyphella 6:69
marasmioides 6:69
Discomycetes* 3:198, 245; 6:17, 85, 132; 10:244; 11:88, 93, 186; 12:116, 147; 14:205; 16:23, 35-40, 118; 17:234-235, 238-239, 729; 19:101, 779-782, 786; 20:394
Discomycetes operfulatae* 3:198; 20:373
Discosphaera 17:579
Discostachys 6:150
Diselma 5:190-191
archeri 2:141; 5:189-191
Disiphonia 1:95
australis 1:95
Disoma
villosa 8:300
Dispara 6:68
Disparago 9:154
ericoides 9:154
Disperis 17:26
alata 8:243
Disporum 9:180
pullum 9:180; 20:613
Dissanthelium 16:414
californicum 16:414
Dissocladella 19:676
Dissodon 7:100, 103
Dissotis 9:72
deGasparisiana 4:95
emanueli 4:95
grandiflora 9:72
helenae 4:95
simonis-jamesi 4:95
Distemon 19:651
grossum 19:651
indicum 19:651
Disteria
angulosa 18:531
Disterigma 9:136
Distichia 1:131
Distichium 7:99, 103
capillaceum
var. elongatum 14:196
Distichlis 9:180; 17:27
Distichlis:-
maritima 9:180
spicata 16:216
stricta 20:228
Distictella
porphyrotricha 15:254
Distictis 6:188; 17:23, 27
Distixila 5:166
Distomataceae 9:22
subtrib. Distomatineae 9:22
Distrigophyllum 17:161, 164, 166
bicarinatum 17:164
Distylium 17:136, 139
racemosum 17:137-138, 146
Ditangium 7:164, 176-177, 237; 11:75-76, 82-83, 95; 13:16
cerasi 11:95
f. insignis 11:95
insigne 7:237; 11:83, 95; 13:16
Ditaxis 9:180
fasciculata 9:180
Dithyrea 18:238; 20:508
Ditiola 7:177
nuda 7:177
radicata 7:177
Ditremexa
occidentalis 15:119
Ditrichaceae 9:162; 16:552
Ditrichum
subgen. Ditrichum 7:292
difficile 16:552
var. tenellum 9:189
flexifolium 16:552
hookeri
var. strictiusculum 8:73
lineare
var. lamyi 9:50
pusillum
var. glaciale 9:50
Ditta
myricoides 15:122
Dixidium 7:178
dixae 7:178
Djalaniella 12:294
ypsilostyla 12:294
Dobinea 7:27, 286; 8:194-195
vulgaris 8:194; 18:218
Dodecandria 3:175 (fig. 2); 10:21
Dodecatheon 2:68; 4:50; 11:73; 18:27; 19:596; 20:23, 26, 28
amethystinum 20:28
clevelandii 18:27
subsp. sanctarum 18:27
hendersonii 18:27
subsp. cruciatum 18:27
meadia 16:458; 20:27
pulchellum 20:20 (fig. 3), 24
Dodonaea 7:14; 17:195
bialata 19:953
viscosa 19:953
Dodonaeaceae 7:14
Doellingeria 9:180
umbellata 9:180
Doerrienia
malabarica 17:501
Dolerotheca 3:233; 6:150
fertilis 6:150
Dolichandra 4:46
sect. Dolichandrone 4:46
Dolichandrone 4:45-46; 7:191-192; 8:141; 9:98; 20:203

Dolichandrone:-
subgen. Dolichandrone 4:46
subgen. Membranaceae 4:46
spathacea 4:45
Dolicholus 8:298; 9:180; 16:247, 462
flavus 8:298
minimus 9:180
Dolichos 17:171-173, 327-329, 537; 18:464; 19:289-291, 294, 297
andongensis 17:171
benthamii 17:537
biflorus 15:120
bulbosus 8:298
capensis 17:537
curtisii 17:537
debilis 17:171
ensiformis 8:297
falcatus 17:170-173
gibbosus 17:537
var. uniflorus 17:538
hirsutus 17:171
hirtus 16:462-463
jacquinii 17:538
lablab 15:120; 17:172-173, 327-328; 19:290-291
lignosus 17:537
lobatus 17:170-171
luteolus 9:188
minimus 8:298; 15:27
montanus 15:36
pratensis 19:297
pruriens 8:297
sericeus 15:200
soja 7:271; 17:333
tetragonolobus 8:298
trilobatus 17:170-172, 591
trilobus 17:170-173, 327, 591; 19:290, 297
uniflorus 17:172, 327
urens 8:297; 17:512
Doliostrobus 17:553-556
rerollei 17:553
sternbergii 17:553-556
Dolophyllum 5:188
Dombeia 5:188
Dombeya 7:14; 8:308, 311; 9:113
calantha 9:97
lappacea 8:311; 9:113
palmata 8:311
Dombeyaceae 7:14; 12:8
Domingoa 13:245-246; 15:242
kienastii 13:246
Donatia 5:92; 7:14, 160; 8:170, 286; 20:210
fascicularis 8:170, 286
magellanica 20:210
nova-zelandiae 20:202
Donatiaceae 7:14, 86, 160; 8:170, 285; 20:210
Donax 1:132
arundinaceus 8:227
Dondia 3:65; 7:189; 8:267; 9:180
Donia 5:81; 8:293; 10:123
punicea 8:293
Donkelia
corniculata 1:111
Donkia 5:75
Donnia 1:80
Dontostemon 8:215, 284
Dontostemon:-
integrifolius 8:284
Doodia 4:109
Doona 17:600; 19:292, 294
zeylanica 17:600
Doritis
wightii 19:108
Doronicum
carpetanum 18:437
clusii 19:619
grandiflorum
var. pyrenaicum 13:208
hirsutum 19:619
mylei 18:438
Dorotheanthus 8:33; 17:149
gramineus 17:149
Dorstenia
piscicelliana 4:95
Dortmanna 16:495
Doryalis 17:27
Doryanthes 1:131
Dorycnium 19:811
Doryopteris 4:107, 110; 5:25; 16:167
Doryphora 17:342-343; 20:480
sassafras 17:342; 20:479
Dothideales 4:184; 12:148
Dothidella 2:29
parryi 19:21
Dothidites 8:67
Dothiora 12:148
Douglasia 9:77; 18:300, 303; 19:899
subgen. Gregoria 18:300
nivalis 9:77; 20:235
Douglasia 9:77
Douinia 18:72 (map 20), 73
Downingia 4:36; 9:122
elegans 9:122
Draba 5:11; 6:168; 8:283; 16:183; 18:696
brachycarpa 18:684
carinthiaca 13:203
cognata 14:211
dubia 13:203
hirta 17:507, 510
incana 8:283
korabensis 20:790
lasiocarpa
subsp. elongata 20:790
pickeringii 14:88
subnivalis 13:203
tomentosa 13:203
verna 8:283
Dracaena 7:14; [10:79]; 17:468
ferrea 8:237
hirsuta 8:232
Dracaenaceae 7:14, 217
Dracaeneae 7:14
Dracocephalum 3:66-67, 82; 6:159; 9:16-17, 222; 20:10
argunense 16:459
canariense 3:66
canescens 3:66
moldavica 3:66-67; 9:16-17, 184, 222
peltatum 3:66
ruyschiana 20:386
sibiricum 3:66
speciosum 18:311
virginianum 3:66-67; 9:16
Draconteae 7:14

Dracontium 7:14; 11:224; 16:226-227; 17:230; 18:477
camtschatcense 17:230
cordatum 16:517
foetidum 8:230; 17:230
paeoniaefolium 16:516; 17:499
pertusum 11:224; 16:226-227; 17:230; 18:477
polyphyllum 16:226; 17:230; 18:477
spinosum 17:230
Dracophyllum 20:202
Dracopsis 9:180
amplexicaulis 9:180
Dracunculus 12:209
crinitus 8:231
vulgaris 12:209
Draparnalda 5:166
Draparnaldia
tenuis 8:61
Draparnandia 5:166
Draperia 4:22
Drapetes
muscoides 20:210
Dregea 6:159; 8:23-24; 10:124, 126
floribunda 8:23
Drepanium
orthocarpum 9:51
revolutum
var. subjulaceum 9:51
Drepanocarpus 18:593
lunatus 18:593
Drepanocaryum 18:704
Drepanocladus
aduncus
subsp. barbevi 9:50
var. clavatus 14:197
var. schimperi 9:50
var. strictus 9:189
var. venturii 14:197
exannulatus
var. acutus 8:73
var. alpinus 8:73
uncinatus 16:63
var. drepanoides 14:197
Drepanolejeunea 18:75
Drepanophycaceae 4:110
Drepanophycus 4:106
Drepanophyllaria 9:199
Drepanophyllum
falcifolium 8:106
Dreschslera 8:102
Drimeaceae 7:14
Drimia 1:129; 2:183
Drimiopsis
barteri 18:436
Drimys 5:146; 7:14; 8:204; 17:337-339, 349, 351-352; 18:59, 61, 286-287, 289-290, 592-593; 20:210, 387-389, 733
sect. Drimys 17:338; 18:286, 289, 593; 20:388
sect. Tasmannia 17:338, 352; 18:286-287
sect. Wintera 17:338; 18:289, 593; 20:388
acutifolia 18:288
angiensis 18:289
arfakensis 18:288
aromatica 18:287
Drimys:-
axillaris 18:593; 20:387-388
beccariana 18:288
brassii 18:288
buxifolia 18:288
coriacea 18:289
cyclopum 18:289
densifolia 18:289
dictyophlebia 18:289
elongata 18:288
fistulosa 18:288
granadensis
var. mexicana 17:338
grandiflora 18:288
hatamensis 17:338; 18:289
insipida 17:338; 18:287
lamii 18:288
lanceolata 17:338, 353; 18:287
macrantha 18:288
membranea 17:338; 18:287
microphylla 18:288
monogyna 18:289
montis-wilhelmi 18:289
myrtoides 18:288
novo-guineensis 18:289
oblongifolia 18:289
obovata 18:289
oligandra 18:288
pachyphylla 18:288
parviflora 18:288
piperita 18:288
pittosporoides 18:288
purpurascens 17:338; 18:287
reducta 18:288
reticulata 18:288
rosea 17:338; 18:288
rubiginosa 18:288
stipitata 17:338; 18:287
subreticulata 18:289
tenuiflora 18:288
vaccinioides 18:288
versteegii 18:288
verticillata 18:288
vickeriana 18:287
winteri 8:204; 17:338; 18:289, 593; 20:387, 388, 482, 728, 731, 735 (fig. 7)
var. punctata 18:289
var. winteri 18:289
Drimytaceae 7:14
Droogmansia 4:68
Drosera 4:36; 6:183; 7:14; 8:170; 11:157, 159; 14:221; 17:336
alicias 19:892
analoga 11:158 (fig. 1)
intermixta 11:158 (fig. 1)
lapeyrousii 11:158 (fig. 1)
leptotricha 11:158 (fig. 1)
lusitanica 11:158 (fig. 1)
megas 11:158 (fig. 1)
minutula 11:157
orogenes 11:158 (fig. 1)
pallasiana 11:158 (fig. 1)
petropolitana 11:158 (fig. 1)
praelecta 11:158 (fig. 1)
rotundifolia 8:170; 11:156; 15:27; 20:232
rubelliscapa 11:158 (fig. 1)
serbica 11:158 (fig. 1)
uniflora 20:210

Droseraceae 5:161; 6:57, 170, 179–181, 242; 7:14, 118; 8:162, 169–170, 197, 275; 14:221; 15:80; 17:308; 18:698; 19:175, 179, 590, 595; 20:169, 232
Drosereae 7:14; 8:170
Drosophila 10:250–251
Drosophyllum 11:158 (fig. 1)
intractabile 11:158 (fig. 1)
lusitanicum 11:156, 158 (fig. 1)
multiflorum 11:158 (fig. 1)
olyssiponense 11:158 (fig. 1)
pulchrum 11:158 (fig. 1)
tingitanum 11:158 (fig. 1)
Drucella 18:51, 83
integristipula 18:51
Drupaceae 7:14
Drusa 15:154
Dryadaceae 7:14
Dryadeae 7:14
Dryadodaphne 17:342; 20:479
Dryandra 4:109; 8:265; 16:72–73
cordata 8:265
formosa 8:265; 16:72
rigida 4:109
sessilis 20:205, 207 (fig. 4)
Dryas 2:139; 5:203; 7:14; 9:142; 10:94
anemonoides 9:187
crenulata 19:112
drummondii 19:112
octopetala 12:184
Drymaria 13:224
arenarioides 19:952
cordata 14:87; 19:952
grandiflora 14:87
ovata 19:952
stellarioides 19:952
Drymis 19:599
Drymocallis 9:180
rubricaulis 9:180
Drymoglossum 3:69, 71, 156; 19:230
piloselloides 3:69
Drymonia
ochroleuca 19:838
Drymophila 1:131
Drymophloeus 11:164
Drymyrrhizae 7:14
Drynaria 5:25; 19:647
sect. Dipteris 19:647
sect. Drynaria 19:647
sect. Phymatodes 19:647
conjugata 19:647
horsfieldii 19:647
quercifolia 19:647
Drynariopsis 5:24
Dryobalanops 19:685
camphora 19:519
Dryobalanoxylon 19:681
Dryodon 5:72–73, 75–77, 79–80, 113
coralloides 5:76
subsp. D. caput ursi 5:76
Dryopteridaceae 16:98; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233
subfam. Athyroideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 235
subfam. Dryopteridoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 235
Dryopteridaceae:–
subfam. Onocleoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 235
subfam. Tectarioideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 235
trib. Polystichеae 16:98
Dryopteris 4:106–107, 109, 113–114; 5:11, 25; 8:14; 9:180; 13:63; 15:180–181; 16:134, 191, 243–245; 17:21, 32, 330, 529; 18:106, 120, 246, 699; 19:235, 874; 20:530–531, 533–534
subgen. Lastrea 17:330
aemula 4:16
arguta 13:102
assimilis 17:286; 18:227
austriaca 18:227
barbigera 19:440
blanfordii 19:440
campyloptera 13:201
clintoniana
× intermedia 13:102
× marginalis 13:102
× spinulosa 13:102
continentalis 16:191
depauperata 14:38
dilatata 13:102
disjuncta 16:191
esquirolii 20:534
fibrillosa 5:24
filix-mas 3:134; 5:24; 13:102; 16:134, 244
× marginalis 13:58 (fig. 1L)
indica 19:628
ludoviciana 13:102
~~maetsetseana~~ 20:639
norrisii 19:629
nuda 13:58 (fig. 1K)
parvula 13:57, 58 (fig. 1P)
pedata 4:114
sandwicensis 13:58 (fig. 1N)
schippii 19:842
serrata 20:639
sinofibrillosa 19:440
spinulosa 5:11; 16:134
subfalcinella 19:629
subtetragona 8:14
tetragona 8:14
thelypteris 9:138
toppingii 19:629
Drypetes
leonensis 18:428
scottelliotii 18:428
Drypis 14:223
Drypsis 17:27
Dryptodon 7:99
Duabanga 19:678, 685
Duabangoxylon 19:681
Dubautia 16:252; 17:194, 197
Dubitatio 2:32
Duhouzetia 9:96
Duhyaea
hispida 16:568
Ducellieria 16:233
chodati 16:233
tricuspidata 16:233
Duchekia 8:232; 10:217
hirsuta 8:232

Duchesnea 9:180; 19:597
indica 9:180
Duckea 8:34
Duckeodendraceae 7:14; 8:170
Duckeodendron 7:14; 8:170
cestroides 8:170
Ductifera 7:164, 177-178, 198
milleii 7:178
pululahuana 7:164, 178
Dudresnaya 3:234; 7:105
purpurifera 7:105
Dufourea 3:237
flammea 3:237
Dufrenoya 20:317
Duguetia 8:272
lanceolata 8:272
Duhamelia
odorata 4:85
Duisbergia
mirabilis 17:474
Dukea 16:159
Dulichium 1:34, 130; 9:180
arundinaceum 9:180
Dulongia 7:14
Dulongiaceae 7:14, 286
Dulongieae 7:14
Dumontiaceae 6:153; 7:114; 16:198
Dumoria 5:123
Dunalia 3:25; 7:188, 192; 8:141; 9:117; 13:24
solanacea 3:25
tuberosa 3:25
Dupatya 8:232
Dupinia 8:312
Dupontia 9:180
fisheri 9:180
Duportella 6:69
velutina 6:69
Durandea 3:116, 156; 8:298
serrata 3:116; 8:298
unilocularis 3:116; 8:298
Duranta 5:202; 7:14
ellisia 9:82
Durantaceae 7:14
Duriaea 17:503
Durieua 17:503
Durio 7:210
Duroia 9:119; 10:218
eriopila 9:119
D'Urvillea 3:20
Dussia 8:11-12
martinicensis 8:11; 13:167
Dyctioloma 8:300
Dypsis 17:22
Dyschoriste 9:180; 12:215
depressa 9:180
Dysophylla 16:186-187, 189-190; 17:235-236, 464, 466; 19:593, 820-821
sect. Oppositifoliae 16:187, 190
sect. Verticillatae 16:190
auricularia 16:187, 189-190; 19:820-821
cruciata 16:187, 189
gracilis 16:189
helferi 16:189
linearis 16:189
myosuroides 16:187, 189-190
peguana 16:189
pentagona 16:189
Dysophylla:-
quadrifolia 16:187, 189-190; 19:820
rugosa 16:187, 189
salicifolia 16:187, 189
sampsoni 16:189
stellata 16:189; 19:820
tomentosa 16:189
verticillata 16:189
yatabeana 16:189
Dysoxylum 20:487
binectariferum 18:216; 20:497
hamiltonii 18:216; 20:497
pachyphyllum 20:497
pallens 18:217; 20:497
procerum 18:217; 20:497
ramiflorum 20:497
spectabile 20:498
Dysphania 7:14; 8:170; 19:589; 20:733, 737
littoralis 8:170
myriocephala 20:732-733, 734 (fig. 2)
Dysphaniaceae 7:14; 8:170
Dyssodia 13:11; 18:576; 19:871, 873-874
tenuiloba 19:871, 874
var. tenuiloba 19:871

Eastwoodia 3:100
Ebenaceae* 1:89; 2:90; 4:44; 6:58, 69; 7:14, 17, 160; 8:169-170; 9:78, 195; 11:2; 12:8; 16:211, 549; 17:18, 308, 575; 18:699; 19:605, 680, 685, 687, 836; 20:486
Ebenales 1:89; 2:7, 90; 9:49; 13:163; 16:395; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:606; 20:631
Ebenoxylon
indicum 19:680, 693
Ebenus 2:90; 7:14, 160; 8:170; 16:99; 19:811
Eburophyton
austinae 17:94
Ecastaphyllum 8:294
Ecballium 9:121
elaterium 9:121
Ecchyna 7:173, 178, 193-194, 239-240
sect. Pilacrella 7:194
sect. Typicae 7:194
delectans 7:194
faginea 7:178, 193
petersii 7:194
solani 7:194
Eccilia 2:32; 3:20; 10:249-250; 16:242-243; 17:580
Ecclinusa 11:237
Eccremocarpus 15:254
Ecdeiocolea
monostachya 19:414
Ecdeiocoleaceae 19:412, 414, 887
Ecdysanthera
schrieckii 3:141
Echenais 17:27
Echetropsis 17:33
Echeveria
hoveyi 7:155
zahnii 7:155

Echinacea 9:180
angustifolia
var. angustifolia 17:285
var. strigosa 17:285
atrorubens 17:285
laevigata 17:285
pallida 17:285
paradoxa 17:285
var. neglecta 17:285
purpurea 9:180; 17:285
sanguinea 17:285
speciosa 17:285
Echin-agaricus 5:76; 7:194, 205, 241, 248
Echinaria 8:226
capitata 8:226
Echinella 8:89; 18:416
Echinocactus 2:126; 17:543; 19:279; 20:176
subgen. Euechinocactus 2:126
acuatus
var. arechavaletae 13:211
var. depressus 13:210
corynodes 4:47; 13:210-211
fricii 13:210
leucocarpus 13:211
megapotamicus 15:302
pentlandii 15:303
polyrhaphis 15:305
reichei 12:124
sellowii
var. macrocanthus 13:210
var. macrogonus 13:210
var. turbinatus 13:211
sessiflorus 13:210
tephracanthus 13:210
villosus 15:305
vorwerkianus 13:210
Echinocarpus 14:292; 19:685
Echinocereus 9:180; 19:279
enneacanthus 19:589
viridiflorus 9:180
Echinochloa 9:180; 17:460; 19:602
colonum 17:203
crus-galli 4:9
var. breviseta 19:440
var. crusgalli 19:439
frumentacea 13:231
glabrescens 16:342
muricata 17:460
Echinocystis 9:121; 17:21, 31
lobata 9:121; 17:577
Echinodia 11:84
theobromae 11:84
Echinodium 11:84
Echinodontium 5:76
Echinodorus 4:49, 238; 9:180
parvulus 9:182
Echinolejeunea 18:51, 72 (map 21)
papillata 18:51
Echinopanax 9:180
horridum 9:180
Echinopeae 7:14; 12:230
Echinophallus
lauterbachi 10:220
Echinopiaceae 7:160
Echinops 7:14, 29, 269; 12:230-232; 14:219; 18:696
banaticus 12:352
niveus 18:438
ritro 19:266
Echinopsidaceae 7:14, 160; 12:230
Echinopsis 7:269; 15:306
Echinus 5:70-71, 75-76, 100, 113
Echiochilon 6:243; 10:8
Echioides 2:210; 3:120; 9:16
Echites
corymbosa 2:181, 186
costata 2:181
floribunda 2:181, 186
macrophylla 4:84
mollis 4:84
scholaris 2:181; 9:80
spicata 2:181, 186
Echium 9:97; 19:588
italicum 17:517
ramosum 17:517
vulgare 2:40; 20:672
Echyna 7:178, 193-194
Eclipta 9:155-156; 12:232, 235
alba 9:155; 19:580
erecta 9:155; 19:580
prostrata 16:349; 19:580
Ectocarpaceae 8:62
Ectocarpus 7:183; 13:120
fasciculatus 4:19
Ectropodon
urceolatus 8:71
Ectropothecium
distichellum
var. elongatum 9:50
estrellae 11:221
nitidum 12:127
var. elongatum 9:50
novae-guineae 12:127
papuanum 12:127
rufulum 12:127
sikkimense 16:64
sphaerocarpum
var. subpiligera 9:141
stereodontoides 9:189
umbilicatum 16:560
Edraianthus 3:39, 242; 6:188
Edrianthus 6:156
Edwardia 8:311
Egenolfia
appendiculata 14:111
var. vivipara 14:110
hamiltoniana 14:110
helferiana 14:110-111
nodiflora 14:110
vivipara 14:110
Egeria 1:131; 3:15
Egerita 11:77, 84
Ehretia 1:124; 7:14; 8:170
acuminata 17:576
setosa 1:124
tinifolia 8:170
uniflora 1:124
wallichiana 17:576
Ehretiaceae 7:14; 8:170
Ehrharta 8:224
capensis 8:224
Eichhornia 8:233; 10:111, 216; 16:145
azurea 8:233
Eichleriella 7:194, 202-203; 12:166; 17:120
alliciens 12:166
deglubens 7:194-195, 202
incarnata 7:194-195, 203; 12:166
leucophaea 7:195

Eichleriella:-
spinulosa 7:194; 12:166
Eichwaldia 4:109
Einsteinia 11:238
Ekebergia
benguelensis 20:496
capensis 20:496
Elachanthera 1:132
Elachistaceae 8:63; 19:944
Elachistea
australis 8:63; 19:944
Elaeagnaceae 7:14; 8:170; 9:69; 14:248; 15:575; 18:242, 698, 700; 19:488, 590, 605; 20:228
Elaeagni 7:14; 8:170
Elaeagnus 7:14; 8:170
angustifolia 8:170
latifolia 15:29; 17:575
Elaeis 17:27
guineensis 13:87; 19:599
Elaeocarpaceae* 6:186; 7:14, 63; 8:170-171, 202; 14:292; 15:239; 19:590, 604, 678, 681, 684-686, 952; 20:199, 201 (fig. 2), 819
Elaeocarpeae 7:14; 8:170
Elaeocarpoxylon 19:681
antiquum 19:678
Elaeocarpus 1:23, 124; 7:14; 8:170; 19:684-685; 20:201 (fig. 2)
ferrugineus 19:678
hookerianus 20:199, 201 (fig. 2)
serratus 8:170; 15:26, 30
Elaeodendron 5:148
roxburghii 18:217
Elaeophorbia 18:627-628
Elaphoglossaceae 19:604
Elaphoglossum 4:114; 5:25; 7:292; 14:300; 15:333; 16:167; 17:450; 19:666, 670
sect. Pachyglossa 4:114
gorgoneum 13:58 (fig. 10)
parvisquameum 13:58 (fig. 1E)
Elaphomycaceae 2:212
Elaphomycei 19:638
Elaphomyces 7:63
Elaphomycetaceae 2:212
Elaphrium 8:302
Elate 11:164
sylvestris 11:164
Elateriopsis 6:242
Elaterium 9:121
carthagense 7:179
Elatinaceae 1:66; 2:97; 7:14; 8:171; 16:437, 549; 17:83, 308, 569; 18:581, 698; 19:604
Elatine 2:97; 7:14; 8:171; 18:698
hydropiper 8:171
peruviana 13:224
Elatineae 7:14; 8:171
Elatostema 8:263; 15:165; 17:17
lineolatum
var. setosum 17:18 (fig. 1)
pedunculatum 15:165
sessile 8:263; 15:166
Elayuna 3:65-66; 10:123, 196-197; 12:236
Elayuna:-
biloba 3:66
Elegia 17:546
Eleocharis 2:209; 3:112, 138; 9:180; 16:543, 545; 17:30; 18:227; 19:189, 600
caribaea 18:683
ovata 4:8-9
palustris 3:42
subsp. palustris 3:42
subsp. vulgaris 3:42
pauciflora 16:544
quinqueflora 16:544
soloniensis 4:8
Elephantella 9:180
groenlandica 9:180
Elephantopus 12:232, 234; 19:954; 20:396
elatus 20:787
Elephas 9:112
Elettaria 17:731
cardamomum 17:730
Elettariopsis 1:132
Eleusine 2:206; 9:180
africana 13:231; 16:141
coracana 13:231; 18:214
indica 13:231; 15:155; 16:141, 343; 19:439
Eleutherine 1:131; 8:240
anomala 16:70
bulbosa 8:240; 18:545
Eleutheropetalae 18:689
Eleutherospermum 16:105
Elichryseae 7:17; 12:230
Elichrysum 2:188; 7:17; 9:154
Eliea 19:593
Elisanthe 14:223
Elisma 2:181, 208; 3:141; 5:157-158; 7:14, 187, 192; 14:187
natans 2:208; 5:157; 14:187
Elismaceae 14:187
Elismataceae 7:14
Elizabetha 8:59; 11:238, 240
princeps 8:59
Ellimia 8:285
ruderalis 8:285
Ellipsoidinium
rugulosum 17:182
Ellipsoidion 16:233
acuminatum 16:233; 20:525
anulatum 16:233
oocystoides 16:233
ovoideum 16:233
perminimum 16:233
pulchrum 16:233
regulare 16:233
simplex 16:233
solitare 16:233
stichococcoides 16:233
Ellisia 4:22; 9:82
acuta 9:82
nyctelea 9:82
Ellisiella 6:159; 16:231
Ellisiellina 6:159
Ellisiopsis 6:159
Ellobum 3:121; 9:114
montanum 3:121; 9:114
Ellsholzia 12:351
Elodea 2:208-209; 3:15-16, 39; 4:170; 7:14, 187, 192; 13:24;
sect. Elodea 20:648

Elodea:-
canadensis 2:208; 3:15-16; 7:76; 9:185
potamogeton 20:648
Elodeaceae 7:14; 16:26
Elodes 3:15; 7:187; 13:24; 16:99; 19:331
Elsbolzia 12:351
Elscholtzia 12:351; 20:248
Elscholtzia haichowensis 20:244, 248, 255
Elsholtzia 9:181; 12:351
cristata 9:181
Elsholzia 12:351
Elsinoë 9:232
ampelina 9:232-233
viticola 9:232-233
Elsota 8:304
lophosoma 9:137
Eltrogynia 9:48-49
Elutheria 3:117; 5:193; 8:303; 9:15
Elvasia 14:276-277
elvasoides 14:277
quinqueloba 14:277
Elvela
coccinea 17:726
purpurea 16:36, 38
Elymus 2:209; 3:59; 16:266, 544; 17:739; 18:34; 19:199, 299, 302, 602; 20:511 (fig. 2), 512
sect. Psammelymus 16:466
alaskanus 19:299
var. islandicus 19:299, 954
arenarius 3:62; 19:299; 20:602
borealis 19:299
canadensis 18:100 (fig. 1)
caninus 17:507
condensatus 20:228
donianus 13:201
subsp. novae-angliae 17:89
subsp. virescens 13:201
var. stefanssonii 19:299
europaeus 2:209; 9:119
giganteus 20:228
glaucus 18:35; 19:207, 214
× Sitanion jubatum 18:33
hystrix 9:182
monococcos 17:512
rechingeri 19:198, 200
salina 20:229
sibiricus 19:299
subsecundus 13:201
vancouverensis 16:465
×vancouverensis 16:465
Elythranthe 8:265
Elytranthaceae 7:14
Elytranthe 7:14; [8:265]
Elytraria 9:115
caroliniensis 9:115
virgata 9:115
Elytrospermum 8:228
californicum 8:228
Elytrostachys 6:202
typica 6:202
Embelia 7:15; 9:77
javanica 9:147, 149
ribes 9:77
scandens 9:147
sumatrana 9:149
Embeliaceae 7:15
Embelieae 7:15
Emblica
officinalis 16:345; 18:315
Embolenthera 17:136
Embothrium 4:81; 6:198
silaifolium 8:264
speciosissimum 8:264
umbellatum 6:198
umbelliferum 6:198; 8:264
Embryobionta 15:129-132, 337; 17: 459; 18:12, 179, 193; 19:271
Embryophyta 9:64; 13:158, 162
asiphonogama 6:179
siphonogama 6:179
Emex 8:266
spinosa 8:266
Emilia
praetermissa 15:163
sonchifolia 15:163
Eminium 16:516
carsaami 16:516
ledebouri 16:516
spiculatum 16:516
Emmenanthe 4:22
Emmotaceae 7:15
Emmotum 7:15
Emorya 19:588
Empetraceae 6:241; 7:15; 8:171; 10: 204; 13:198; 16:28; 18: 698; 20:191, 232
Empetrideae 7:15; 8:171
Empetrum 7:15; 8:171; 18:80-81, 126, 229
hermaphroditum 10:203; 18:126, 132
nigrum 8:171; 10:203; 14:157; 18: 126, 229; 20:232
rubrum 14:157
Empusa 2:31
Emurtia 5:139; 17:382-383
Enallagma 10:247-248; 12:236, 238
cucurbitina 10:248
latifolia 10:248; 12:238
Enantia polycarpa 17:340
Enantioblastae 6:128
Enantioblastales 6:128
Enargea 8:238
marginata 8:238
Encalypta 7:99, 103
lanceolata
var. rigidior 8:106
rhabdocarpa
var. trachymitria 9:50
trachymitria 9:50
Encelia 9:129, 133; 19:587
albescens 9:141
angustifolia 9:141
farinosa 18:117
Encentrus 8:307
linearis 8:307
Encephalartos 7:63
Encephalium 7:195, 236
aurantiacum 7:195
Enchelys
sanguinea 9:20
Enchidium 2:114; 3:117; 8:305
verticillatum 2:114; 3:117; 8:305
Enchylaena 17:151
tomentosa 17:151
Enchylium 2:196

Encoeliaceae 7:108
Encoelium
clathratum 6:144
Encyclia 13:247; 18:601; 19:484; 20:102
sect. Epithecia 19:484
atropurpurea 13:248
bifida 13:247
bipapularis 13:248
cordigera 13:247
doeringii 13:247
limbata 19:484
macrochila 13:247
papilionacea 13:247
plicata 13:247
pygmaea 19:484
tampensis 13:248
Endespermum 3:117; 8:306
scandens 3:117; 8:306
Endiplus 4:22
Endiusa 18:728, 733
hirsuta 18:728
loiseleurii 18:728
Endlichera 8:273
brasiliensis 8:273
Endlicheria 8:273; 9:116
hirsuta 8:273
Endobasidium 7:195
Endocarpiscum 2:196
Endocarpomyces 2:195
Endocarpon 2:195; 19:253
Endochloridion 16:233
polychloron 16:233
simplex 16:233
Endoconidiophora 2:31
Endogonaceae 19:811
Endogynia 9:48-49
Endomycetes 19:431
Endonema 18:334
Endophis 3:238
Endoptychum 2:29
Endopyrenium 2:195
Endorima 9:156, 181
Endosigma 1:96
eximium 1:96
Endospermum 3:117, 156; 8:306
chinense 3:117; 8:306; 18:315
Endostigme 2:29; 8:25
Endothia
parasitica 6:8
Endoxylon 15:338
zonatum 15:339
Endusia 18:728, 733
Endymion 3:113; 10:212; 18:464, 472; 19:818
non-scriptus 3:113; 18:472
nutans 3:113; 18:472
Engelhardia
roxburghiana 18:312
spicata 17:574; 18:312
var. acerifolia 18:312
var. colebrookeana 18:312
Engelhardtia 9:31; 20:785-786
spicata 17:200
Engelmannia 9:100, 181
pinnatifida 9:181
Englerastrum 8:83
Englerocharis 13:224
Enhalaceae 7:15
Enhalus 7:15
Enicostema 9:79; 19:592
Enicostema:-
littorale 9:79; 19:718
Enigmocarpon
parijai 19:678
Enneandria 3:175 (fig. 2)
Enneapogon 19:602, 641
desvauxii 8:151
Enneastemon 2:178-179; 7:188, 192; 8:30; 10:122-123, 126; 13:154; 18:341
angolensis 2:178
seretii 2:178
Enneatypus 6:197
nordenskjoeldii 6:195
Enosanthes 5:166
Ensatae 7:160
Ensete 7:63
Enslinia 2:29
Entada 8:288; 19:581, 594
monostachya 8:288
Entandrophragma 9:96-97; 19:120, 594; 20:485-487
angolense 20:487, 493
caudatum 20:493
cylindricum 20:487, 493
delevoyi 20:493
excelsum 20:493
spicatum 20:493
utile 20:493
Enterobacteriaceae 19:943
Enterobotryum 2:32
Enteromorpha 3:234; 7:282
intestinalis 19:945
Entodesmium 6:242
Entodon
beyrichii
var. muenchii 9:189
erythropus
var. muenchii 9:189
herbaceus
var. versicolor 14:197
hypnoides 8:106
myurus 16:64
sullivantii
var. versicolor 14:197
Entodontaceae 16:64; 19:265
Entoloma 2:32, 193; 3:20-21; 10:249-250; 11:77; 16:242-243, 547; 17:580
abortivum 11:76
lividum 3:20
prunuloides 3:20
rhodopolium 3:20
Entolomina 6:69
paludosa 6:69
Entomophthorales 17:621; 19:431
Entophysalis
deusta 18:233
Entosiphon 9:20
Entosthodon 7:100, 103; 12:127
brassii 12:127
cavifolius 12:127
contortus 12:127
ericetorum
var. longifolius 8:73
latifolius 9:50
marginatus
var. obtusatus 9:189
obtusus
var. longifolius 8:73

Entosthodon:-
pallescens
var. mitratus 9:50
papillosus 9:50
subulatus 12:127
Entyloma
dicariae 9:238
Eocormophyta 12:22
Eocronartium 7:164, 195-196, 207, 241
muscicola 7:195, 207, 241
typhuloides 7:195
Eoisotachis 18:51, 85
nigella 18:51, 52 (map 2)
stephanii 18:51, 52 (map 2)
Eomycenella 6:69
Eosphaera 18:205, 496
Eotrichocolea 18:51, 85
polyacantha 18:51
Epacridaceae 7:15, 32; 8:34, 171, 225, 294; 9:76; 12:19, 302; 14:108; 19:590; 20:199
Epacrideae 7:15; 8:171
Epacris 3:119, 156; 7:15; 8:171; 9:76; 17:27; 18:244
barbata 19:129
longiflora 3:119; 8:171; 9:76
longifolia 3:119; 9:76
serpyllifolia
var. squarrosa 18:244
squarrosa 18:244
tasmanica 18:244
Eperua 11:239-240
oleifera 11:237
Ephebaceae 13:297
Ephebe 3:239
lanata 19:240
Ephebeia 2:196
Ephedra 7:15; 14:261; 15:86, 92, 134, 219; 17:72; 18:355, 700; 20:197, 205, 214, 219
alte 20:213-214
aspera 20:213 (fig. 6)
californica 20:213-214
distachya 5:189; 19:609
Ephedraceae 1:39; 5:116; 7:15, 17; 12:23; 13:147-148; 15:134, 219; 18:453, 700; 19:585, 609
Ephedrophyta 14:259
Ephemeraceae 6:242
Ephemerantha 10:101-102
agamensis 10:102
amesiana 10:102
angulata 10:102
angustifolia 10:102
annamensis 10:102
appendiculata 10:102
aureiloba 10:102
bicarinata 10:102
bicostata 10:102
bifida 10:102
calopogon 10:103
celebensis 10:103
chrysographota 10:103
comata 10:103
var. papuana 10:103
convexa 10:103
crenicristata 10:103
crinifera 10:103
Ephemerantha:-
denigrata 10:103
dimorpha 10:103
dura 10:103
aurorum 10:103
fimbriata 10:103, 105
fimbriatolabella 10:104
flabelliformis 10:104
flabelloides 10:104
forcipata 10:104, 106
grandiflora 10:104
guttenbergii 10:104
heterobulba 10:104
homoglossa 10:104
integrilabia 10:104
interjecta 10:104
Kelsallii 10:104
kunstleri 10:104
labangensis 10:104
lacinulosa 10:105
lonchophylla 10:105
longirepens 10:105
luxurians 10:105
macraei 10:105
maculosa 10:105
pallens 10:105
parietiformis 10:105
paucilacinulata 10:105
pectinata 10:105
pemae 10:105
piestobolbon 10:105
pollanei 10:105
pseudoconvexa 10:105
purpureostelidium 10:105
quadriloba 10:106
rhipidiloba 10:106
rhodobalia 10:106
ritaeana 10:106
schinzii 10:106
schistoglossa 10:106
scopa 10:106
sematoglossa 10:106
simplicicaulis 10:106
smithii 10:106
thysanochila 10:106
trifurcata 10:106
trilamellata 10:106
unicornis 10:106
usterii 10:107
xantholeuca 10:107
var. obtusiloba 10:107
Ephemerella 9:199
Ephemeron 1:40
Ephemeropsidaceae 19:251
Ephemeropsis 19:251-252
tjibodensis 19:251-252
trentepohlioides 19:251
Ephemerum 1:40; 3:155; 7:98, 103
Ephippium 8:259
Ephymes 9:72
bonplandi 9:72
bonplandii 9:72
Epibaterium 8:271; 9:181
pendulum 8:271; 9:181
Epicampes 19:602
Epicnaphus 12:160
Epicoccum 8:102
Epidendron 17:673
Epidendrum 5:51; 8:216, 258; 9:20; 10:229; 12:2; 13:247; 15:242; 18:601, 656-657; 19:601; 20:102

Epidendrum:-
sect. Euepidendrum 18:657
sect. Hormidium 18:657
aggregatum 18:720
atropurpureum 13:247
auricula 19:459
auropurpureum 13:248
bifidum 13:247
bipapulare 13:248
brittonianum 13:247
caespitosum 18:601
carthagenense 7:179
cebolleta 19:448
cernuum 15:242
chinense 15:242
cobanense 15:242
cubense 15:241-242
cucullatum 18:465
doeringii 13:247
equitans 15:242
equitantifolium 15:242
var. aporophyllum 15:242
florijugum 15:198
gilvum 19:453
guttatum 19:451
karwinskii 15:242
lilijae 18:720
longipetalum 13:247
macrochilum 13:247
maculatum 19:451
minutum 8:258; 9:150-151; 10:34
miserrimum 15:242
monophyllum 19:460
monostachyum 19:953
montanum 10:253
nocturnum 8:258
nodosum 8:258
nonchinense 15:242
ophioglossoides 8:258
papilionaceum 13:247
phoeniceum 13:247
polybulbon 9:20
proliferum 18:603
pygmaeum 18:601
radicans 19:108
roseum 15:241
sculptum 15:198
stamfordianum 13:77
standleyi 15:242
subliberum 13:247
tampense
var. amesianum 13:248
tetrapetalum 19:454
tripterum 18:601
umbellatum 8:259
uniflorum 18:601
volucre 8:260
Epidochiopsis 7:195
atrovirens 7:195
Epidochium 7:195
atrovirens 7:195
Epidorchis 8:260
Epidorkis 8:260
Epidryos 11:57
allenii 11:57
micrantherus 11:57
Epifagus 9:113
americanus 9:113
virginiana 9:113
Epigaea 16:202
repens 16:202; 17:77
Epigeneium 7:63; 10:102, 107
cymbidioides 10:107
elongatum 10:107
fargesii 10:107
geminatum 10:107
triflorum 10:108
Epilobiaceae 7:15
Epilobianae 7:15
Epilobium 4:98; 7:15; 18:106, 129, 697; 19:191, 595
adenocaulon 15:250; 18:119
angustifolium 9:179; 19:189; 20: 33, 35, 250, 255
subsp. circumvagum 17:89
brevifolium 20:793
brevistylum 18:119
danielsii 17:89
hirsutum
subsp. grandiflorum 15:101
subsp. parviflorum 15:101
var. β 15:101
var. typicum 15:101
hornemannii
var. lactiflorum 17:89
intermedium 19:301
lactiflorum 17:89
latifolium 20:33, 35
molle 10:21-22
mollissimum 10:21
parviflorum 10:21
platyphyllum 17:89
pubescens 10:22
royleanum 20:793
shiroumense 16:457
Epimedium 14:220
Epimeredi 3:242; 18:595-596; 20:388-389
malabaricus 18:595
Epipactis 2:189; 7:211; 8:216, 243; 12:291; 16:498; 17:26-27, 335
gigantea 20:354
helleborine 2:189; 8:243; 17:335; 18:312
latifolia 10:204; 17:335; 19:108
veratrifolia 17:199
Epipetrum 1:130
Epiphegus 9:113
Epiphyllum 3:118
phyllanthus 3:118
truncatum 3:118
Epiphyllumvirus
maculans 8:128
Epiphyton 8:34; 11:57
allenii 11:57
micranthera 11:57
Epipogium 7:140-141; 9:101
Epipogum 9:101
Epipolaeum 14:18-21
cordiicola 14:19
irradians 14:19
Epischoenus 1:129; 8:79
Episcia
cuneata 9:221
Episphaerella 14:18-19, 21
manihotis 14:19
Episphaeria 12:115
Epithecia 19:484
glauca 19:484
Epithelantha 19:279
Epithele 6:69; 12:160

Epithele:-
typhae 12:160
Epleienda 17:382-383
Epochnium 12:270
monilioides 12:270
Equiseta 15:133
Equisetaceae 5:116; 16:202; 17:477; 18:581, 699; 20:375, 629
Equisetae 13:161
Equisetales 4:113; 7:235; 8:31, 48, 51-52; 14:138; 16:129; 17:167; 19:793
Equisetatae 13:162; 15:133
Equisetidae 19:793
Equisetinae 3:101
Equisetineae 3:101; 8:50, 52; 19:793
Equisetophyta 13:161-162; 15:131, 133; 16:239; 20:177, 629
Equisetum* [10:63]; 12:355; 14:40, 138, 241; 15:133; 16:134, 543; 17:588; 18:209, 462, 583, 699; 19:793; 20:629
subgen. Hippochaete 9:192; 12:355
maximum 12:139
palustre
f. fluitans 17:588
sylvaticum 4:50, 65-66
Equisophyta 15:133
Eragrostis 5:64; 9:181
aquatica 16:562
boriana 20:353
cilianensis 19:440
ferruginea 16:563
major 9:100
minor 4:9; 9:100;
multicaulis 16:563
papposa 19:104
pilosa 13:231
poaeoides 4:9
tef 13:231
Eranthemum 2:136; 8:229
bicolor 2:136
capense 2:136
nervosum 2:135-136
pulchellum 2:135-136
purpurascens 2:135
Eranthis 8:270; 9:181; 17:30; 20:747-748, 749 (tab. 1), 750-751, 754-755, 755 (Abb. 9), 757
cilicica 14:211
hyemalis 8:270; 9:181; 20:750, 750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 9)
Erdisia
fortalezensis 13:116
Erechtites 5:202; 9:181
hieracifolia 9:181; 16:291; 18:220
var. intermedia 15:163
Eremalche 6:58
Eremolepidaceae* 7:160; 20:291, 302, 313-314, 315 (figs. 4-5), 316-317, 325, 328-329, 332
Eremolepis 7:160; 20:291, 314, 316-317
Eremolepis:-
glaziovii 20:315 (fig. 4), 328, 332
Eremopoa 18:704
Eremopogon 5:184; 7:119
foveolatus 19:440
Eremopyrum
bonaepartis
var. pakistanicum 16:68
confusum 16:68
var. glabrum 16:68
var. pakistanicum 16:68
Eremosparton 18:701
Eremostachys 18:696, 705
molucelloides 13:196
Eremosynaceae 7:15, 160; 8:171
Eremosyne 7:15, 160; 8:171
pectinata 8:171
Eremurus 17:13, 729
Eresimus 19:472
stellatus 19:472
Eria 8:259; 19:582
brachystachya 14:56
clemensiae 14:56
convallariodes 19:108
coronaria 15:197; 19:108
cymbiformis 14:56
excavata 19:108
floribunda 14:56
gigantea 14:56
graminifolia 19:108
lagunensis 14:56
ovata 14:56
pannea 19:108
philippinensis 14:56
pygmaea 9:147
ringens 14:56
stellata 8:259
woodiana 14:56
Eriachne
mucronata 20:242
Eriacis 17:30
Erianthera 9:144
Erianthus 2:94; 4:116; 8:142; 9:181; 20:512
giganteus 20:245
mucronata 20:245
Eriastrum
filifolium 16:410
Eriaxis 17:27
Erica* 2:8, 84; 3:80; 82; 7:15; 8:171; 11:142; 17:84, 226, 513, 649; 18:648; 19:591, 643; 20:209, 427
sect. Chlorocodon 3:67
subgen. Stellanthe
sect. Platyloma 4:115
carnea 17:451; 20:563
cinerea 10:203; 20:232
coarctata 3:67
daboecii 9:75
herbacea 9:67; 17:451
hibernica 17:451
mackaiana 4:16
manipuliflora 11:142
mauritanica 17:512-513
mediterranea 4:16; 17:451
scoparia 3:67
tetralix 3:82; 4:16; 8:171; 10:205
vagans 20:235
verticillata 11:142
vestita 8:239

Erica:-
vulgaris 3:80, 82
Ericaceae* 1:90 (fig.); 2:210; 3:67, 245; 4:68, 107, 115; 6:188; 7:15, 63; 8:63, 154, 165, 171, 239, 241; 9:31, 73, 75, 136, 195; 11:59; 13:107, 206; 14:219; 15:80, 331; 16:26, 28, 159, 198, 248, 549; 17:98, 287, 308, 575, 647, 649; 18:114, 123, 253-254, 333, 627, 697; 19:40, 590, 605, 681, 685, 687, 944; 20:10, 169, 199, 208, 210, 219, 232, 234-235, 240, 321, 354
subfam. Ericoideae
trib. Ericeae 17:649
subfam. Monotropoideae 17:649
subfam. Pyroloideae 17:649
subfam. Rhododendroideae 17:647; 19:40
trib. Rhododendreae 17:649; 19:40
trib. Rhodoreae 17:649
subfam. Vaccinioideae 8:171, 204; 17:649
trib. Monotropeae 17:649
trib. Pyroleae 8:171, 196; 17:649
trib. Rhododendreae 17:647
trib. Rhodoreae 19:40
trib. Vaccinieae 17:649
Ericae 7:15; 8:171
Ericales 1:88; 2:7; 3:101; 9:49; 10:205; 13:163; 17:66; 18:20, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 365-367; 19:488
Ericanae 13:163
Ericeae 3:101
Ericentrodea 17:193
decomposita 9:138
Ericinae 3:101
Ericinales 3:101
Ericineae 3:101
Ericoila 16:543
clusii 20:791
kochiana 20:791
Erigenia 2:122; 9:181
bulbosa 2:122; 9:181
Erigeron 2:94; 9:138, 140; 16:301-303, 305, 307, 543; 18:96, 119, 181, 653, 696; 19:937; 20:379
acre 16:301
aegyptiacum 3:122; 9:153
alpiniformis 19:301
alpinus 16:568
annuus 16:301; 19:937
subsp. septentrionalis 19:937
subsp. strigosus 19:937
asper 16:461
aureus 17:287
bonariensis 18:438
boreale
f. pycnophyllum 19:301
var. alpiniformis 19:301
var. pycnophyllum 19:301
canadense 16:301; 17:334; 19:952
Erigeron:-
compositus
var. glabratus 15:252
eximius 16:569
expansus 19:250
filifolius
var. robustior 20:355
foliosus
var. stenophyllum 16:412
karvinskianus 19:22
lanatus 17:287
leibergi 20:235
maximus 16:305, 307
melanocephalus 17:103
pacayensis 19:22
peregrinus 17:103
philadelphicus 13:13
pinnatisectus 17:103
purpuratus 19:112
stenophyllum 16:412
strigosus 13:13; 16:461
subulatum
* boreale 19:248-249
thompsoni 9:138
uniflorus 12:352; 20:158
Erinaceus 5:70-71, 75-76, 97-98, 100, 112-113; 7:96, 194
esculentus 5:75
Erinna 1:130
Erinus 15:108
Eriobotrya
dubia 18:314
petiolata 18:314
Eriocaulaceae 1:29, 130; 4:68, 238; 6:170, 179, 181, 242; 7:15; 8:77, 171, 232; 9:59; 16:27-28, 58, 211; 18:242, 309, 698; 19:600, 836, 887; 20:613
Eriocaulales 13:164; 18:193
Eriocauleae 8:171
Eriocaulon 7:15; 8:171
anceps 9:183
decangulare 8:171
schippii 19:836
sexangulare 15:31
sieboldianum 20:613
umbellatum 9:187
Eriocauloneae 7:15; 8:171
Eriocephalus 4:113
Eriochloa 9:181; 16:530
distachya 9:181
procera 16:446; 19:439
Eriochrysis 17:27
Eriocladium 17:579
Eriocladus 2:31, 70; 12:120
brasiliensis 12:119
Eriococcus 16:250-251; 17:466
gracilis 16:250
Eriocoma 9:181
Eriodendron 19:684
Eriodictyon 4:22
Eriodyction
angustifolium 16:413
Erioglossum
rubiginosum 18:218
Eriogonaceae 7:15
Eriogoneae 7:15
Eriogonum 7:15; 9:181; 16:408; 17:531-533; 18:110, 117; 19:134, 596; 20:237, 239-240

Eriogonum:-
sect. Trachytheca 16:411
subgen. Eucycla 16:411
subgen. Ganysma
sect. Gomphoteca 16:412
sect. Stenogonum 16:412
subgen. Oligogonum 16:411
subgen. Olygogonum 16:411
acaule 16:410
album 16:410
alleni 20:234
andinum 16:410
angustifolium 16:410
brevicaule 16:410
var. micranthum 16:410
brevicaulis 16:410
caespitosum 16:410
campanulatum 16:410
cernuum 16:410
deflexum 19:596
denudatum 16:410
dichroanthum 17:532
effusum 16:410
elliptícum 16:410; 17:531
var. megacephalum 16:410
elongatum 16:410
fasciculatum 16:410; 20:208
var. foliolosum 16:410
geniculatum 16:410
glaberrimum 17:532
var. aureum 17:532
glandulosum 16:412
gracile 16:411
gypsophilum 20:233
gyrophyllum 16:410
heracleoides
var. angustifolium 16:410
inflatum 20:233, 240, 244 (facing, fig. 5)
longifolium 16:411
marginale 17:532
micranthum 16:410
microtheca 16:410
microthecum 16:410
multiceps 20:233
neglectum 17:532
niveum 16:410
nudicaule 20:233, 241
nuttallii 16:408, 411
ochroleucum
var. macropodum 17:532
ovalifolium 16:411; 17:531-532; 20:246
var. celsum 17:532
var. macropodum 17:532
var. multiscapum 17:532
var. ochroleucum 17:532
var. orthocaulon 17:532
pyrolaefolium 20:235
racemosum 16:410
robustum 20:233, 241
rosmarinifolium 16:410
var. foliolosum 16:410
salsuginosum 16:412
sphaerocephalum 16:410
tenellum 16:411
tolmieanum 17:531
tomentosum 9:181
trichopes 20:213 (fig. 6), 214
umbellatum 16:410-411; 17:531-532
var. aridum 17:532
Eriogonum:-
umbellatum:-
var. aureum 17:532
var. covillei 17:531
var. dichrocephalum 17:532
var. glaberrimum 17:532
var. majus 17:531-532
var. monocephalum 17:531
var. porteri 17:531
var. stellatum 17:531
var. subalpinum 17:531-532
var. tolmieanum 17:531
var. torreyanum 17:532
var. umbellatum 17:531
umbelliferum 17:532
verticillatum 16:411
Eriolaena 4:113
Eriolithis 17:?1
Erioneuron 9:181
Eriophorum 1:90 (fig.); 9:142
angustifolium 12:186
comosum 20:612
latifolium 12:186
paniculatum 17:516
polystachion 15:184; 17:516
polystachyum 3:36
vaginatum 12:186; 20:232
vulgare 16:495
Eriophyllum 12:232
wallacei 16:569
Eriosema 17:447-448; 18:479-480, 722; 20:184
barbata 17:447
chrysoposta 17:447-448
pinetorum 19:839
pseudocajanoides 4:95
rufum 17:447
sessiliflorum 17:447
Eriosorus 14:215, 216 (figs. 8-13), 217, 301-302; 19:230
flabellatus 14:216 (figs. 10-13)
orbignyianus 14:215
portoricensis 14:216 (figs. 8-9)
Eriospermaceae 7:15
Eriospermeae 7:15
Eriospermum 1:129; 2:183; 7:15
abyssinicum 20:244
Eriospora 1:130
Eriostemon 20:633
novae-caledoniae 8:299
Erisynaphe 18:701
Erioxylum 18:586, 588
aridum 18:588
palmeri 18:588
Eriozamia 5:188
Eristophyton 15:69, 338-339
beinertianum 15:69
Erithalis 17:27
polygama 9:119
timon 9:119
Erithrea 3:120
Eritrichium 16:544
Eritrichum 16:544
elongatum 17:100
nanum 6:30; 13:207; 19:616
Ermania 5:82
Ernestia
tenella 20:591
Ernestiodendron 8:93-94; 15:88, 90
Ernstamra 4:22
Erobatos 18:417

Erodendrum 8:263
amplexicaule 8:263
Erodiaceae 7:15
Erodium 7:15; 8:141; 9:181; 12:54, 71
cedrorum 14:212
cicutarium 12:186
crassifolium 9:181
maritimum 12:186
pimpinellifolium 15:146
Erophila 5:11; 6:168; 8:283; 11:159
verna 8:283; 12:186; 19:192
vulgaris 8:283
Eroteum 8:312
undulatum 8:312
Erporchis 8:257
Erporkis 8:257
Eruca 9:181; 16:276 (fig. 3)
eruca 9:181
sativa 5:34; 15:171; 16:276 (fig. 3)
Erucastrum
pollichii 9:136
Ervelia 18:728, 733
Ervilia 18:728, 731, 733
hirsuta 18:728
sativa 18:728
tetrasperma 18:728
Ervum 18:652, 725, 727-728, 733
ervilia 18:728, 731
hirsutum 18:728
lens 8:296; 18:728-729
lunatum 18:731
monanthos 18:727-728, 731
plicatum 18:731
soloniense 17:508
tetraspermum 18:728
Erycibaceae 7:15
Erycibe 7:15
Erycibeae 7:15
Erycina
diaphana 19:456
Erymopyrum 9:55-56
Eryngium* 8:77; 14:219; 16:105; 17:228; 20:217, 555-556
alpinum 20:790
campestre 20:555, 561, 564 (Karte 5)
maritimum 12:186
ovalifolium 19:953
Erysibe
occulta 2:31
Erysimum* 7:261; 8:79; 9:54-55; 16:99, 145; 18:324, 696; 20:19
sect. Cheiranthus 19:188, 201
sect. Cuspidaria 7:222; 9:55
sect. Stylonematis 9:54
amoenum 20:23-24
barbarea 12:263; 14:99-101
capitatum 18:442
cheiri 19:198
helveticum 6:34; 20:19
krynkense 9:55
longifolium 6:34
nivale 20:24
Erysiphaceae 2:101; 8:102; 11:92; 15:149; 17:234
Erysiphales* 12:211
Erysiphe 15:150
galeopsidis 15:150
Erysiphites 8:67
Erythea 19:488
Erythraea 3:120
Erythrina
arborescens 18:314, 440
blackei 15:120
corallodendron 15:65
β orientale 15:65
occidentale 15:65
fusca 18:314
glauca 19:21
orientalis 15:30
ovalifolia 9:96
piscipula 8:295
planisiliqua 8:297
stricta 18:314
suberosa 18:314, 440
Erythrocephalum
castellaneanum 4:95
helenae 4:95
Erythrodontium
longisetum
var. rupestre 9:189
Erythronium 19:939
dens-canis
f. purpureum 19:651
f. roseum 19:651
var. purpureum 19:651
var. roseum 19:651
mesochoreum 3:138
messachoreum 3:138
Erythropalaceae* 7:15; 8:171
Erythropalum 7:15; 8:171
scandens 8:171
Erythrophleum 9:193-194; 13:18, 181-182
guineense 9:193-194
suaveolens 9:194
Erythrophloeum 9:193
Erythrophyllum
barbuloides 9:50
Erythropsidinium 9:23
agile 9:23
cochlea 9:23
cornutum 9:23
extrudens 9:23
hispidum 9:23
labrum 9:23
minor 9:23
pavillardii 9:23
richardii 9:23
scarlatinum 9:23
Erythropsis 9:23
agilis 9:23
extrudens 9:23
hispida 9:23
labrum 9:23
minor 9:23
pavillardi 9:23
richardi 9:23
scarlatina 9:23
Erythrorhiza 9:76
rotundifolia 9:76
Erythrospermaceae 7:15
Erythrospermum 5:197; 7:15; 9:15, 17, 222
pyrifolium 5:197
Erythrotrichia 3:234; 14:93, 95-97
carnea 14:96
ceramicola 14:96-97

Erythroxylaceae 5:64; 6:170, 179, 181; 7:15; 8:77, 171, 190; 16:26; 18:215; 19:430
Erythroxyleae 7:15; 8:171
Erythroxylon 7:15; 12:57; 16:551
kunthianum 18:215
Erythroxylum 8:171
areolatum 8:171
carthagenense 7:179
Escalloneae 8:171
Escallonia 7:15; 8:171; 14:221; 17:492; 18:255, 582
myrtilloides 8:171
Escalloniaceae* 7:15; 8:171, 189; 14:221; 17:489, 492; 19:590–591
trib. Polyosmateae 2:139
Escallonieae 7:15
Eschatogramme 4:108
Eschenbachia 3:122; 9:153
globosa 3:122; 9:153
Eschscholtzia 10:217; 20:10, 219
californica 5:34
mexicana 20:244, 245 (facing, fig. 8), 248
Eschweilera 11:175
cordata 11:175
Esenbeckia 8:311
altissima 8:310
Espeletia 20:217
Espera 8:309
cordifolia 8:309
Espostoa 13:240
haagei 13:143
hylaea 13:143
melanostele 13:240
mirabilis 13:143
var. mirabilis 13:143
var. primigena 13:143
nana 13:143
ritteri 13:143
Etaballia 8:59
guianensis 8:59
Etheiranthus 19:329, 333
Etheirodon 5:76, 107
Ethesia 9:116
Ethulia 19:9
conyzoides 16:66
Etlingera 17:730–731; 19:293
littoralis 17:730
Euadenia
kirkii 8:152
Euascomycetidae 19:431
Euastrum 3:95
binale
f. gutwinskii 7:279
var. gutwinskii 7:279
cyclopicum 18:629
semiradiatum 8:90
Eubotrys 9:181
racemosa 9:181
Eubrachion 20:291, 314, 316–317, 323
Eubryales 18:350
Eucalyptus* 3:199; 5:165; 13:266; 14:274; 16:258, 499, 504; 17:216, 354; 18:102, 150, 271, 274–276, 582; 19:488, 517, 595, 644; 20:203–205, 216, 221, 223–224
Eucalyptus:–
amygdalina 19:129
breviolia 20:203
camaldulensis 6:191
cloeziana 19:595
coccifera 18:274
cordata 19:129
coriacea 18:269–271
DeBeuzevillei 18:269–270
debeuzevillei 18:269, 271–275
delegatensis 18:274, 276
diversicolor 20:204
globulus 18:116; 20:204
melliodora 20:182
niphophila 18:269–275
pauciflora 18:269–272, 274–276
var. alpina 18:269–271, 274–275
var. cylindrocarpa 18:269–270, 273
var. densiflora 18:269–270, 273
var. nana 18:270–272
var. rusticata 18:269–270, 272
phlebophylla 18:270
piperata
var. pauciflora 18:270
platyphylla 20:203
radiata 18:271
risdonii 18:274; 19:129
rostrata 6:191
siderophloia 18:219
submultiplinervis 18:270
f. minor 18:270
sylvicultrix 18:270
tereticornis 18:219
tetragona 18:274
urnigera 20:701
Eucamptodon
edentulus
var. angustus 9:189
Eucarya 9:99
Euchaetis 17:27
Eucharis 17:30
Euchlaena 2:94; 16:359; 20:509
luxurians 19:22
mexicana 19:22
Euchlora 11:225; 13:181
hirsuta 11:225
Eucladium 7:98, 103
Eucladoniomyces 2:196
Euclasta 5:184
Euclidium 8:284
syriacum 8:284
Eucnazonaria 12:120
Eucnide 13:31; 16:77; 17:328–329; 20:73
bartonioides 16:77
Eucomeae 7:15
Eucomidaceae 7:15
Eucomis 1:129; 7:15; 8:237
regia 8:237
Eucommia 7:15; 8:171, 203; 17:143, 146
ulmoides 8:171; 17:142, 145
Eucommiaceae* 7:15; 8:171; 17:136–137, 142–144, 146–147; 18:365; 19:592
Eucosmis 17:31
Eucronartium 7:195–196
Eucrypheae 7:15

Eucryphia 6:58; 7:15; 8:172; 17:489, 493–495
cordifolia 8:172; 17:493–494
glutinosa 17:493–494
lucida 17:493–494
milligani 17:493–494
moorei 15:250; 17:493–494
Eucryphiaceae* 7:15, 86; 8:172; 17:493–495; 19:590–591
Eucryphieae [7:15]; 8:172
Eucrypta 4:22; 16:410
chrysanthemifolia 16:410
foliosa 16:410
paniculata 16:410
Eucycla 16:411
ovalifolia 16:411
purpurea 16:411
Eudimeriolum 14:19
Eufornia 19:603
Eugenia 1:23; 2:95; 5:93, 139–141, 144–146, 164–166; 6:184; 13:86; 17:354–360, 362–369, 371 (fig. 1), 381–387, 392–396, 402, 404, 409, 415
group Biflorae 17:358
group Corymbiflorae 17:358
group Dichotomae 17:358–359, 394
group Glomeratae 17:358
group Racemosae 17:358
group Racemulosae 17:358
group Umbellatae 17:358
group Uniflorae 17:358
subgen. Siphoneugena 17:390
subgen. Siphoneugenia 17:390
acka 5:136
acuminatissima 5:138
acutangula 5:139
aeruginea 15:250
aromatica 17:387
axillaris 17:383
bahamensis 5:143
bumelioides 19:841
carthagenensis 7:179
chequen 5:142; 17:396–397
chnoosepala 17:390
var. angustifolia 17:390
cisplatensis 5:143
claviflora 18:219
coffeifolia 17:383
conzattii 17:384
coumete 5:139; 17:381
darwinii 17:403
divaricata 5:146
elliptica 5:136–137
farameoides 19:841
feijoi 17:385–387
flavifolia 19:841
florida 17:364
formosa 18:219
frondosa 17:575
fruticosa 18:219
grandis 18:219
greggii 17:383
guapurium 17:410
guianensis 5:137
heteroclita 5:145
hexovulata 17:386
inaequiloba 17:378
involucrata 5:144
jambolana 18:219
Eugenia:–
jambos 5:139; 9:70
khasyana 18:220
kuranda 6:197
kurzii 18:220
laevigata 5:141
leptosperma 1:124
ligustrina 17:383
longipes 5:142–143; 17:403
malaccensis 5:139–140
mangifolia 18:220
mato 17:395
michelii 5:139–140, 146
micrantha 17:383
minimifolia 17:394
multiflora 5:137
oblata 18:220
oerstedeana 17:364
patrisii 17:383
pungens 17:395
punicifolia 17:383
pycnantha 17:393
pyriformis 17:395
racemosa 5:139
ramosissima 18:220
schippii 19:841
sinemariensis 17:383
smithii 5:136–137
spiciflora 5:145
tenella 5:143
ternatifolia 17:412
toledinensis 19:841
uniflora 5:139–140, 146; 17:382–383
Eugenioides 15:31, 33
Eugeniopsis 5:141; 17:357, 374, 376–377
laevigata 5:141
paniculata 5:141
rubiginosa 5:141
sylvatica 5:141
Euglena 2:18; 6:145–146, 148; 9:19–20, 24–25; 13:158; 14:98; 16:550
ehrenbergii 9:19
longicauda 9:18–19
pleuronectes 9:18
sanguinea 9:19–20
spirogyra 9:19
viridis 9:19
Euglenaceae* [8:79]; 9:18–20; 15:83; 19:943; [20:193]
Eugleninae 8:79
Euglenophyceae 7:114; 16:198
Euglenophyta* 1:98; 9:18–21; 13:158; 14:257–258; 16:68–69, 198, 550; 19:943
Eulalia 19:340
japonica 9:184
Eulophia 4:136; 8:259; 9:150; 11:201–203; 15:80; 16:12, 227, 229; 18:377; 19:18, 581
barbata 8:259; 11:202
capensis 8:259
guineensis 11:202–203; 16:227
hormusjii 19:108
macrostachya 14:57
ovalis 8:259; 11:202
piscicelliana 4:95
scripta 11:202
squalida 14:57
stricta 14:57
Eulophidium 7:63; 19:601

Eulophus 2:185–186; 3:8, 141; 8:259; 9:181; 11:201–203; 16:227
americanus 9:181
linearis 3:141
peucedanoides 2:185, 187; 3:8, 141
Eulychnia 13:115
aricensis 13:115
iquiquensis 13:115
saint-pieana 13:115
spinibarbis 13:115
Eumycota 16:546; 17:621; 20:167
Eunotia
exigua 5:157
gracilis 5:157
lunaris 5:157
parallela 5:157
pectinalis 5:157
praerupta 5:157
valida 5:157
Eunotiaceae 15:200
Euodia
confusa 20:795
retusa 20:795
semecarpifolia 20:795
villamillii 20:795
Euonymus 1:16; 4:186; 7:272; 9:96; 12:297; 15:65; 16:495; 17:643; 18:697
bullatus 18:217
bungeanus 9:98
corymbosus 9:101
echinatus 18:218
europaeus 12:186; 15:65
β latifolius 15:65
subsp. tenuifolius 15:101
tenuifolius 15:65
var. tenuifolius 15:101
frigidus 18:218
grandiflorus 18:218
hamiltonianus 18:441
lacerus 18:441
mexicanus 14:177
oxyphyllus 9:98; 16:312
pendulus 18:441
verrucosus 7:272
Euosma 9:79
albiflora 9:79
Eupatoriaceae 7:15; 12:230
Eupatoriadelphus 19:770, 774
Eupatoriophalacron 9:155
Eupatorium* 6:30; 7:15; 12:230–232; 13:124–125; 16:287, 289, 294, 297–299, 305; 17:733; 19:8, 587, 769–773, 915–917; 20:217, 220, 242
album 19:772
altissimum 19:772
angulare 16:297
anomalum 19:772
bellidifolium 19:917
benguetense 19:772
camiguinense 19:772
cannabinum 12:186; 14:92; 19:769–771, 771 (figs. 1–6), 772
capillifolium 19:772
catense 19:772
caucasicum 19:772
chinense 19:772
corsicum 19:772
Eupatorium:–
cuneifolium 19:772
fernaldii 19:772
formosanum 19:772
fortunei 19:772
fruticosum 17:512
glehnii 19:772
greggii 13:209
guadalupense 16:295
helenae 4:95
herbaceum 13:209
heterophyllum 19:772
hyssopifolium 19:772
javanicum 19:772
lecheaefolium 19:772
leptophyllum 19:772
lindleyanum 19:772
melanadenium 19:772
microstemon 13:125; 16:287, 293–299, 480; 19:587
× pycnocephalum 16:298
× sinclairii 16:298
mikanioides 19:772
odoratum 18:438; 20:160
perfoliatum 19:772
petaloideum 19:772
phoenicolepis
var. guatemalensis 19:21–22
pilosum 19:772
pinnatifidum 19:772
punduanum 19:772
purpureum 19:770
pycnocephalum 13:209; 16:294–299
quinqueflorum 19:772–773
recurvans 19:772
reevesii 19:772
resinosum 19:772
rothrockii 13:209
rotundifolium 19:772
rugosum 9:139
sachalinense 19:772
saltuense 19:772
sambucifolium 19:772
scandens 9:123
semiserratum 19:772
serotinum 18:442; 19:771 (figs. 7–9), 772–773
sessilifolium 19:772
shimadai 19:772
sinclairii 16:294–295, 297–299, 480
× pycnocephalum 16:298
stoechadosum 19:772
syriacum 19:772
toppingianum 19:772
wallichii 19:772
wrightii 13:209
yakushimense 19:772
zeylanicum 15:28, 31
Euphorbia 2:97; 3:58; 5:124; 7:15, 33; 8:172; 15:275; 16:99, 543; 17:12, 194, 673, 677; 18:115, 324, 330, 355, 627, 652, 696; 19:580, 591, 800; 20:218, 233, 427, 815
sect. Anisophyllum 20:815
sect. Elaeophorbia 18:628
sect. Euphorbia 20:815
sect. Tithymalus 20:815
subsect. Tenellae 8:6
subgen. Esula 13:25

Euphorbia:-
subsect. Tenellae 8:6
androsaemifolia 17:500
androsaemoides 17:500
antiquorum 8:172
apios 20:787
articulata 17:500
bombaiensis 16:345; 17:547
brittingeri 19:798–799
capansa 11:239
cristata 16:345
cyparissias 4:16
dendroides 9:188
esula 13:25
exigua 12:186
subsp. acuta 15:101
var. acuta 15:101
geniculata 16:345
glomerifera 19:22
helioscopia 12:186
heterophylla 2:124–125; 16:345
α genuina 2:124–125
β cyatophora 2:124
γ graminifolia 2:124
δ minor 2:124
hirta 15:29; 16:345; 19:608
hypericifolia 15:29; 19:608
hyssopifolia 17:510
linifolia 19:621
marginata 9:235
microphylla 17:547
milii 16:345; 19:608
myrtillifolia 17:510
neriifolia 16:345; 19:581, 608
nutans
var. pseudonutans 3:58
orbiculata 17:547
var. jawaharii 17:547
pantomalaca 19:23
paralias 12:186
parviflora 16:346
peplis 13:24
peplus 8:306; 12:186; 13:24–25
petiolata 19:267
pinea 19:621
portlandica 12:186
prostrata 16:346; 19:267
pseudonutans 3:58
pulcherrima 3:57; 16:346; 19:952
rockii 12:91
serrulata 19:798–799
stricta 19:798–799
thymifolia 16:346; 17:547
var. microphylla 17:547
tirucalli 16:346
tithymaloides 8:306
variabilis 18:434
verrucosa 17:508; 19:798–799
wallichiana 17:547
Euphorbiaceae* 1:82; 2:97, 114; 3:44; 4:36, 68, 71, 106, 109–110; 5:46, 49, 59, 65, 123, 125; 6:24, 29, 66, 153, 163, 171, 179–182, 198, 237–238, 243; 7:15, 33, 62, 114, 146, 183; 8:27, 63, 172, 229, 236, 265, 282, 304–306; 9:20, 25, 114; 10:90, 269; 11:30, 141, 175, 206, 240; 12:35, 181, 240; 14:178, 290; 15:122, 248, 253, 274; 16:27, 99, 158, 198, 247, 250–251, 334, 344, 370, 476, 549; 17:12, 98, 142, 195–196, 306, 313, 466, 569, 574; 18:189, 314, 323–324, 341, 363, 365, 434, 627, 696; 19:256, 267, 275, 591, 606–608, 679, 681–682, 684–686, 836, 942, 952; 20:197, 232–233, 787, 790
ser. Platylobeae 6:170–171
subfam. Crotonioideae 6:170–171
trib. Acalypheae 6:171
subtrib. Acalyphinae 6:171
subtrib. Chrozophorinae 6:171
subtrib. Epiprinae 6:171
subtrib. Mercurialinae 6:171
subtrib. Plukenetiinae 6:171
subtrib. Ricininae 6:171
trib. Andrianeae 6:170
trib. Cluytieae 6:170
trib. Dalechampieae 6:171
trib. Geloniеae 6:170
trib. Hippomaneae 6:171
trib. Jatropheae 6:170
trib. Pereae 6:171
subfam. Phyllanthoideae 6:170–171
trib. Bridelieae 6:170
trib. Phyllantheae 6:170
ser. Stenolobeae 6:172
subfam. Porantheroideae 6:172
subfam. Ricinocarpoideae 6:172
subfam. Crotonoideae 2:139
subfam. Phyllanthoideae 7:292; 9:25; 19:679
trib. Phyllantheae
subtrib. Antidesminae 8:157
subtrib. Antidesminae 19:591
subtrib. Mercurialinae 2:139
subtrib. Phyllanthinae 9:25
trib. Acalypheae
subtrib. Mercurialinae 19:256
trib. Buxeae 8:162, 172
trib. Daphniphylleae 8:168
trib. Phyllantheae 8:157, 168; 9:26
Euphorbiae 7:15; 8:172
Euphorbiales 6:128; 13:163; 17:66; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Euphorbioxylon
sagarense 19:679
Euphorbites 17:265–266, 268; 18:481
cicatricosus 17:268
Euphrasia 4:16; 9:144; 11:159; 12:254; 15:285; 16:549; 18:238, 696
[tax. infragen.] Astrales 17:739
aggregata 12:186
alpina 18:435
borealis 12:186
brevipila 12:186
confusa 12:186
curta 12:186
var. davidssonii 19:301
davidssonii 19:301
frigida
subsp. rotundifolia 19:301

Euphrasia:-
kerneri 12:255
subsp. praecox 12:254
micrantha 12:186
nemorosa 12:186
officinalis 3:36
subsp. major 15:101
subsp. minor 15:101
var. 15:101
var. typica 15:101
pectinata 11:159
picta 12:255
subsp. praecox 12:254
rivularis 12:186
rostkoviana 12:186
rotundifolia 19:301
scottica 12:186
tatarica 18:435
Euphrosine 18:423
Euphyllodium 1:97
spathulatum 1:97
Eupilotrichum 17:596
Eupodiscus 1:95-96; 3:155
argus 1:95
germanicus 1:95
radiatus 1:96
Eupodium 4:109
Eupomatia 5:198; 7:15; 8:172
belgraveana 5:198; 15:74
laurina 8:172
Eupomatiaceae 5:198; 7:15; 8:172; 9:30; 17:339-340, 346, 349-351, 353
Eupomatieae 7:15; 8:172
Eupritchardia 3:113
pacifica 3:113
Euptelea 7:15; 8:172, 203; 17:143-144; 20:725, 727
franchetii 17:143
pleiosperma 20:725, 729
polyandra 8:172; 20:730
Eupteleaceae* 7:15; 8:172; 17:136-137, 143-144, 146, 350; 18:366; 19:592; 20:729-730
Eupteleales 20:729
Eupteris 4:109
Eupteron 4:109; 14:284
Euptilota
pellucida 7:104
Eurhotia 5:54
Eurhynchium 6:30; 7:101, 103
praelongum
var. californicum 9:190
riparioides 18:572
speciosum 18:572
velutinoides
var. enervium 8:73
Euriosma 17:447; 18:479
argentea 17:447
sessiliflora 17:447
Eurotia 6:59, 137; 9:14, 181; 20:644
ceratoides 9:181; 20:243
lanata 20:644, 787
Eurotiales 10:153
Eurotites 8:67
Eurya
lanceifolia 19:845
Euryalaceae 7:15
Euryale 7:15
Euryaleae 7:15
Euryclis 1:131
Euryops 17:435; 19:587
Euscaphis 3:118; 4:47-48; 7:190, 192; 8:140; 17:27
japonica 3:118; 4:47
staphyleoides 3:118; 4:47
Eusideroxylon 8:273
zwageri 8:273
Eustathos 20:647
Eusteralis 17:236; 19:820
pumila 17:236
Eustichium 7:99, 103
Eustigma 17:136
Eustigmatophyceae 20:523-525
Eustilbum 17:522
Eustoma 7:63; 9:181
silenifolium 9:181
Eustrephus 1:132
Eutacta 17:553
Eutassia
intermedia 20:244
Euterpe 4:186; 17:325-326, 329
globosa 17:326
pisifera 17:326
Euthamia 9:181
graminifolia 9:181; 19:609; 20:797
gymnospermoides 20:797
Euthemidaceae 7:158
Euthemis 17:27
Eutoca 4:22
albiflora 16:410
speciosa 16:410
Eutremellales 17:125-126
Eutreptia 16:550
Eutypa 5:69, 111
hydnoidea 5:109
Evandra 1:131
Evanesca 17:406
Evax 11:196-201; 16:229
Evea 5:54; 9:120
vuianensis 9:120
Everardia 1:130
Everhartia 7:177
Evernia 2:195; 3:148; 15:315; 18:156, 164; 19:646
californica 18:537
furcellata 18:397
jubata 19:237
ochroleuca
var. cincinnata 19:241
Everniomyces 2:195
Everniopsis 19:646
Evodia
fraxinifolia 18:215
meliaefolia 18:215
Evolvulus 9:181
alsinoides 15:27, 31
hederaceus 17:602
nummularius 9:181
Evonymus 4:186; 7:272; 17:643
europaeus
subsp. tenuifolius 15:101
tobira 11:225
Evonymusvirus
variegans 8:128
Evterpe 4:186
Exachosphaeridium
bifidum 17:182

Exacum
cordatum 9:79
Exbucklandia 7:8, 285
Excidia 7:196; 12:166
Excipulaceae 12:114
Excoecaria 12:35–36
agallocha 16:346
bicolor 16:346
canjoerensis 17:500
hochstetteriana 12:35
integerrima 12:35
reticulata 12:35
Excremis 17:27
Exechinocarpus 14:292
Exidia 6:21; 7:168–17, 195–197, 200–202, 237, 244, 246; 12:166; 17:623, 628
sect. Auriculae 7:195
sect. Glandulosae 7:195
subgen. Exidiopsis 7:196
auricula-judae 7:171, 195, 244
effusa 7:196
gemmata 7:207
glandulosa 7:170, 195, 244–245, 247
nucleata 17:623, 628
saccharina 7:249
truncata 7:195
Exidiopsis 7:196
alba 7:178, 198
alliciens 12:166
cerina 7:198
effusa 7:196
quercina 7:196
tremellispora 7:198
Exidium 7:196
Exilaria 1:96
flabellata 1:96
Exoacantha 14:247
Exobasidiaceae 5:101; 6:17, 82; 7:163, 165, 177, 195; 11:75; 12:113, 156
Exobasidiales 19:431
Exobasidium 11:172
uvae-ursi 11:172
vaccinii-myrtilli 11:172
warmingii 12:156
Exocarpos 8:265
cupressiformis 8:265
Exocarpus 7:9
Exocarya 1:131
Exochaenium
teuszii 12:294
Exochorda 17:634
Exochosphaeridium 17:182
Exogenae* 18:716
Exospermum 17:339, 352
Exosporium 8:101
Exus 15:12
Exuviaella
bisimpressa 9:23
perforata 9:23
Eysenhardtia 8:292
amorphoides 8:292
Eystanthes 20:647
Eystathes 20:647
sylvestris 20:647

Faba 7:261; 8:172, 178, 192; 18:725, 727–729, 733; 20:579, 586
bona 8:172, 178, 192; 18:728
equina 18:728
maior 18:728
Fabaceae* 1:31; 2:99; 4:60, 172; 6:129, 226; 7:15, 20, 25, 34, 162, 261, 285–287; 8:155, 172, 178, 192, 288; 12:240, 287–288; 13:107; 14:89, 160, 247; 15:119; 16:27, 238, 464; 18:147, 151; 19:591–592, 605, 610, 919; 20:375, 631, 645, 790
trib. Genisteae 1:31; 19:591
trib. Phaseoleae 19:591
trib. Psoraleae 14:161
Fabales 13:163; 17:66; 19:592–593
Fabricia 5:141; 8:294
laevigata 5:141
myrtifolia 5:141
Fabronia 7:101, 103
australis 16:560
Fabroniaceae 12:8; 16:560
Facelis 12:233; 17:24, 27
Fadyenia 4:109
Fagaceae 1:29; 2:177; 4:21; 7:5, 12, 15; 8:172, 261; 11:105, 139; 12:22, 287; 14:221; 15:326; 17:12; 18:121, 123, 260–261, 313, 439, 697; 19:589, 592, 605, 681–682, 685, 687, 693, 836; 20:191, 232, 235
Fagales 9:49; 13:163, 198; 20:631
Fagara 3:116, 156; 4:237; 6:135–136; 7:94–96, 190; 8:105, 299; 17:197
pterota 3:116; 4:237; 7:95; 8:105, 299
Fagaster 2:177; 7:187
Fagelia 18:469
Fagineae 7:15; 8:172
Fagonia 17:13; 19:599
Fagopsis 7:157
Fagopyrum 2:189–190, 210; 8:217, 267; 9:181; 14:222
esculentum 2:189; 8:267
sagittatum 2:190; 8:267
tataricum 9:181
Fagraea 19:593
Fagus 2:177; 7:15, 145; 8:172; 12:276; 14:83, 221; 16:115 (fig. 1); 18:645; 19:879; 20:587
betuloides 7:145
grandifolia
subsp. ferruginea 19:880, 884, 884 (fig. 4) 885 (fig. 5)
silvestris 17:291
silvatica 3:38; 20:232
sylvatica 3:38; 8:172; 12:186; 15:145; [17:291]; 20:202
Falcaria 2:189; 9:74; 16:531; 17:153–154, 156
rivini 2:189; 20:246
vulgaris 2:189; 9:74
Falcata 8:296; 9:181
caroliniana 8:296; 9:181
Falkenbergia 6:142
hillebrandii 6:142

Falkenbergia:-
rufolanosa 6:142
Falklandiella 7:104-105
Fallopia 5:198; 9:14
convolvulus 19:300
Fallugia
paradoxa 20:234
Faramea 16:159
belizensis 19:844
brachysiphon 19:844
Fargesia 6:202
spathacea 6:203
Farinales 6:225
Farinosae 3:198; 5:116; 6:224; 7:255; 9:49; 12:197, 199
subord. Flagellariineae 19:887
Farnesia 2:189; 3:65; 10:123
Faroa 12:294
Faucherea 16:395
Fauria
crista-galli 14:195
Favolus 7:134; 17:38, 40; 18:665
brasiliensis 7:134, 136
canadensis 10:67
europaeus 7:134; 17:38, 40; 18:663
extratropicus 17:38
glaber 17:38
hirtus 7:134; 17:38, 41; 18:666
mori 17:38, 40
tenuiculus 17:38, 41-42
Faydenia 4:109
Fe-Bacteria 20:244
Fedia 9:120-121; 18:653
cornucopiae 9:120
Feea 4:110
Fegatella 3:128; 7:127-128
Feijoa 5:141, 144; 17:366, 408-409
sellowiana 5:141; 17:408-409
Felicia 9:153; 19:946
fragilis 9:153
natalensis 19:946
rosulata 19:946
tenella 9:153
Feliciadamia 12:289
Felicianea 17:408
Femsionia 7:196
Femsjonia 7:196
luteoalba 7:196
radiculata 7:196
Femsjoniana
luteo-alba 7:196
Fendlerella
utahensis 20:233
Fenestraria 17:149
aurantiaca 17:149
Fenzlia
concinna 16:410
speciosa 16:410
Fernandezia
graminifolia 9:214
Ferocactus 2:126; 19:279
Ferolia 17:731; 19:293
guianensis 17:731; 19:293
Ferrago 19:603
Ferraria 1:129
Ferula 18:696
sect. Palimbia 18:657
nudicaulis 9:74
tolucensis 3:43
Ferulago
monticola 17:209
Festuca 4:16-17; 16:427, 529, 543; 17:12; 18:227, 229, 600, 696; 19:602
sect. Chloropsis 16:413
sect. Ovinae 4:16; 16:430
sect. Trachycarpha 16:413
subgen. Vulpia 16:528
alpestris 19:952
altaica 19:111
altissima 12:186
amethystina 19:952
arundinacea 12:186
baffinensis 17:92
brachyphylla 17:93
bromoides 18:227
cana 19:952
ciliaris 19:952
cinerea 19:952
coerulescens 19:104
cynosuroides 19:952
decumbens 17:444-445; 18:478-479
dertonensis 18:227
diandra 8:226
distans 19:952
duriuscula 19:952
elatior 18:227; 20:685
eskia 18:436
fascicularis 9:180
flavescens 19:952
fluitans 8:227
fusca 17:508
gigantea 12:186; 19:439
glauca 19:952
halleri 19:952
incrassata 2:76
major 18:229
maritima 2:76
megalura 16:413
microstachys 16:413; 19:204, 602
myuros 18:229
ovina 3:36; 12:186; 18:515, 521; 19:78-79, 952; 20:775
aapm. abiscoënsis 19:78
aapm. faeroënsis 19:78
aapm. jemtlandica 19:78
[group] viviparae 19:78
subsp. coelestis
var. hartmannii 18:600
var. alpina 16:563
var. duriuscula 18:521
var. glauca 18:521
pratensis 12:186; 18:227
prolifera 18:229
racemosa 19:952
rubra 3:42, 146; 12:186
subsp. eu-rubra
var. genuina
subvar. vulgaris 3:42
subsp. rubra
var. rubra
subvar. rubra 3:42, 146
saximontana 18:214
spadicea 19:623
tenuifolia 19:952
vulgaris 3:36
Fevillea 7:15, 24, 286-287
Fevilleaceae 7:15, 287
Fibichia 8:225

Fibricium 12:160
Fibrillaria 11:84
candida 11:84
implexa 11:84
ramosissima 11:84
stellata 11:84
subterranea 11:84
Fibula 19:134
Ficaceae 7:15, 32, 160, 162
Ficalhoa 9:264
Ficaria 9:181; 11:162; 17:13
verna 9:181
agsp. bulbifer 20:789
Ficineae 7:15
Ficinia 4:111; 8:228
filiformis 8:228
Ficoidaceae 7:5, 15, 23, 31, 86, 114, 118, 286; 8:157; 11:56; 17:149
Ficoidales 1:88
Ficoideae 7:15; 8:157
trib. Mollugineae 8:157, 181
Ficoides 15:275
Ficus 1:23; 4:93; 7:15, 32, 269; 8:34; 11:220; 12:240–241; 13:152, 241; 17:293, 570; 18:114, 579; 19:252, 594, 685, 693, 708; 20:581, 588
bakeri 15:156
benguetensis 15:156
benjamina
var. bracteata 15:156
var. comosa 18:313
var. nuda 15:156
botryocarpa 15:156
var. linearifolia 15:156
var. subaldidoramea 15:156
carica 7:269; 11:111
carpenteriana 15:156
cataupi 15:156
caulocarpa 15:157
chrysolepis 15:157
congesta 15:157
cordatula 15:157
costaricana 19:23
crassiramea
var. clementis 15:157
cumingii
var. terminalifolia 15:157
cunia 17:574
elmeri 15:157
erecta 9:147; 13:241
exasperata 3:63; 17:741
fiskei 15:157
fistulosa 15:157
var. lucbanensis 15:157
forstenii
var. forstenii 15:157
var. pacifica 15:157
glareosa 15:157
glomerata 17:574
guyeri 15:157
heteropleura
var. heteropleura 15:157
var. mindanaeaensis 15:157
heteropoda 15:158
hirta 19:709
hookeri 18:313
irisana 15:158
var. validicaudata 15:158
kellermanii 19:23
Ficus:–
lepidosa 18:313
magnoliifolia 15:158
microcarpa 15:158
mysorensis 18:313
nemoralis
var. trilepes 18:313
nota 15:158
obscura
var. borneensis 15:158
var. kunstleri 15:158
odorata 15:158
palmata 17:574
parviflora 4:93
parvifolia 4:92
peninsula 15:158
precunia 19:683
pseudopalma 15:158
pumila 9:147; 13:241
punctata 15:158
pustulata
var. lanceifolia 15:158
religiosa 18:313
ribes
var. cuneata 15:158
f. stenophylla 15:158
roxburghii 18:313, 579
ruficaulis 15:158
sagittata 15:159
var. oligosperma 15:159
schippii 19:840
septica 15:159
subulata 15:159
sulcata 15:159
sumatrana 15:159
sycomorus 4:92; 18:498; 20:18, 26
trichocarpa 15:159
ulmifolia 15:159
variegata 15:159
var. sycomoroides 15:159
villosa
var. subglobosa 15:159
virgata
var. philippinensis 15:159
Ficusvirus
maculans 8:128
Filago 9:181; 11:195–201; 12:233; 16:229; 17:329; 18:464; 19:937
acaulis 11:196
arvensis 11:195
gallica 11:195
germanica 11:195; 12:186
leontopodium 11:195–196
maritima 11:195, 197–198
minima 11:195; 12:186
pygmaea 9:181; 11:196–200; 16:229
pyramidata 11:195–198, 200; 16:229
spathulata 11:195
Filaspora 2:31–32
peritheciaeformis 2:31
Filicales 6:58; 9:59; 10:31, 62, 151; 11:59, 206; 12:211, 356; 13:63, 71, 297; 14:109, 205, 302; 15:81; 16:212, 550; 18:333, 699
Filices* 6:257; 7:49, 294; 8:315; 9:270; 10:270; 11:29–30, 161; 12:242; 13:162; 14:39, 211, 294, 304; 15:133, 152, 340;

Filices:- 16:26, 164, 166-167, 245, 576; 17:312; 18:354, 462-463, 540, 563, 583, 723; 19:369, 643, 858; 20:361-365, 380, 531
Filicidae 13:162; 15:133
Filicinae 3:101; 18:538; 20:531
eusporangiatae* 13:158; 18:542
leptosporangiatae* 3:198; 13:158; 18:452; 20:531
Filicineae 3:101; 8:76; 13:56, 68; 14:35, 214, 218, 299, 302; 18:596; 19:647
Filicites
bechii 17:550
bucklandii
var. britannica 17:550
var. gallica 17:549-551
dubius 17:162, 165
Filicitis 15:321
Filicophyta 14:138
Filicopsida 19:229, 232
subcl. Filicidae 19:229, 232
subcl. Marattiidae 19:229, 232
subcl. Ophioglossidae 19:229, 232
Filipendula 9:181
palmata 15:269
ulmaria 12:186
Filix 9:181; 15:184
Filix-mas 16:244
Fillaea 9:193-194; 13:181
suaveolens 9:193-194
Fimaria 19:779
Fimbraria 18:599
Fimbriaria 18:599
reticulata 18:599
Fimbriata 18:599
Fimbrillaria 9:153
Fimbristylis 1:130; 5:182; 8:228; 9:181; 17:33; 19:600
acuminata 9:181
dichotoma 8:228; 18:683; 19:266; 20:612
dichotomum 8:228
littoralis 3:246
miliacea 3:246; 5:15
quinquangularis 3:246; 5:16
squarrosa 20:612
Fintelmannia 1:130
Firmiana 6:159; 7:63
subgen. Erythropsis 18:657
subgen. Eufirmiana 18:657
Fischeria
briquetiana 19:835
martiana 19:835
Fissidaceae 2:138
Fissidendaceae 2:212-213
Fissidens 2:139; 7:98, 102-103
asplenioides 16:552
brevifolius
var. floribundus 8:106
bryoides
var. brevifolius 9:189
var. crispulus 8:106
crispulus 8:106
cristatus 19:264
falcifolius 8:106
incurvus
var. brevifolius 9:189
minutulus
subsp. pusillus 9:189
Fissidens:-
minutulus:-
var. fallax 14:197
var. wilsonii 14:197
pallidus 16:552
pungens 16:552
pusillus
var. fallax 14:197
var. wilsonii 14:197
savellii 8:106
sylvaticus
subsp. aculeatus 8:106
subsp. savellii 8:106
var. irroratus 8:106
taylorii
var. floribundus 8:106
viridulus
var. pusillus 9:189
zippelianus
subsp. aculeatus 8:106
var. irroratus 8:106
Fissidentaceae* 2:138-139, 212; 14:108; 16:552; 18:336; 19:264
Fissipes 9:181
acaulis 9:181
Fissistigma 19:685, 693
kentii 17:340
senii 19:683
Fitchia 7:62; 20:217
Fitzroya 19:585
cupressoides 20:815
Flabellaria 4:110
viminea 4:110
Flacourtia 7:15; 8:172; 19:684
indica 16:457; 19:678
ramontchii 8:172
Flacourtiaceae 1:82; 2:85; 4:68, 106; 5:192, 194, 197; 6:153; 7:15, 18, 30, 86, 114; 8:24, 76, 169, 172, 181, 193, 286, 291, 313-314; 9:86, 113, 124, 156; 13:70; 15:331; 16:198, 457; 17:308; 18:242, 425, 441, 469, 581, 591; 19:304, 598, 605, 607, 678, 681, 684-686, 816, 838; 20:795, 819
subtrib. Idesiinae 8:24
trib. Erythrospermeae 5:197
trib. Oncobeae 5:197
trib. Paropsieae 8:172, 181
subtrib. Dioncophyllineae 8:172
trib. Scolopieae
subtrib. Dioncophyllinae 8:169
subtrib. Euscolopieae 8:169
Flacourtiaites
intertrappeum 19:678
Flacourtianeae 7:15; 8:172
Flagellaria 1:132; 7:15; 8:172; 19:887-888
subgen. Chortodes 16:192-193
indica 8:172; 19:889; 20:816
plicata 16:192-193
Flagellariaceae 1:29, 66, 132; 4:67; 7:15; 8:172; 16:58, 252; 18:242; 19:887-889; 20:630, 820
Flagellarieae* 8:172; 16:193

Flagellatae* 1:98; 4:146; 6:145, 148; 8:87; 9:18; 14:17-18; 16:479; 18:180, 183
Flagelloscypha 12:115
Flahaultia 11:84
hyalina 11:85
Flammopsis 2:29
Flammula 2:29; 18:416, 574, 718
ochraceo-tristis 1:64
zenkeri 1:64
Flaveria 9:181; 12:233; 13:12; 19:6, 9
angustifolia 13:13
chilensis 9:181
latifolia 19:587
repanda 19:9-10
Flavicoma 9:116
capitata 9:116
paniculata 9:116
Fleischhackia 10:218
Fleischmannia 19:774, 917
Flemingia 8:29; 17:447, 462-463, 466; 19:294-297; 20:645-647
congesta 19:295
fragrans 19:295
fruticulosa 15:120
grandiflora 19:295
lineata 19:295
nana 19:295
semialata 19:295
stricta 19:295-296; 20:646
strobilifera 19:294-295, 297; 20:646
vestita 15:120
virgata 19:295
Flickingeria 10:101
Floerkea 9:181; 17:253; 18:130-131
proserpinacoides 9:181; 17:241, 253; 18:131
Florestina 19:9
Floribundaria
sect. Capillidium 9:189
Floricystidium 7:166, 196
Florideae* 3:198; 5:162; 7:108-109; 12:134; 13:158; 19:631; 20:371
Florinites 15:90
Floscopa 1:130
Flourensia 9:135
retinophylla 9:133
Flundula 9:160
Fluviales 2:35; 7:15
Fluvialis 7:15
Fluviatiles 7:16
Foeniculum 9:181
foeniculum 9:181
vulgare 19:488
Foersteria 11:175
Foetataxus 5:189
montana 5:189
Fomes 6:25, 114; 7:137; 9:29; 10:59; 12:164
Fomitopsis
officinalis 9:36
Fontinalaceae 2:139; 10:93; 12:356
Fontinalis 2:139; 7:101, 103; 10:93
sphagnifolia 11:221
Forbesia 4:110
Forbesina 15:197
Forestiera 7:16, 210; 9:181
acuminata 9:181
Forestieraceae 7:16
Forestiereae 7:16, 160
Forrestia 1:130; 17:597; 19:290-291, 294
hispida 17:597
thyrsoides 17:597
Forskaalea 17:334
Forskalea 17:334
Forskaolea 17:334
Forskohlea 17:334, 593
Forskolea 17:593
Forsselia 2:196
Forsskaalea 17:593
Forsskålea 17:593
Forstera 11:175; 19:824
Forsteria 11:175
Forsythia 2:210-211; 3:120, 156; 9:79
europaea 20:235
mala-elengi 17:500
scandens 2:210; 3:120; 9:79
suspensa 2:210; 3:120; 9:79
Fortunearia 17:136-137
sinensis 17:138, 141
Fortunella 10:218
Fossombronia 18:85
Fossutricolpites 7:274
Fosteria 19:600
Fothergilla 7:16; 9:72, 181; 17:136
gardeni 9:181
major 17:138
mirabilis 9:72
monticola 17:138
Fothergillaceae 7:16
Fothergilleae 7:16
Fouquiera 10:216
Fouquieria 7:16; 8:172; [18:455]
formosa 8:172
ochoterenae 19:113
shrevei 20:241
spinosa 4:84
splendens 19:113; 20:232, 234, 241
Fouquieriaceae* 1:11; 7:16; 8:172; 12:180; 19:113; 20:232, 234
Fouqiueria 18:455
Fourniera 4:110
Foveotricolpites 7:274
Fractiunguis
cuniculatus 13:246
Fragaria 4:16; 7:16; 16:280; 19:189, 597; 20:9
ananassa 13:231
caroliniana 20:392
chiloensis 20:392
sterilis 3:37
vesca 9:38
α sylvestris 9:38
β sativa 9:38
γ chiloensis 9:38
subsp. pratensis 15:101
subsp. sylvestris 15:101
var. pratensis 15:101
var. sylvestris 15:101
Fragariaceae 7:16
Fragariavirus
crispans 8:130
cupuliformans 8:130
everriculosum 8:130
marginans 8:130
Fragilariaceae 15:200; 19:943, 945

Fragilarieae 19:943
Fragilidium 14:15
heterolobum 14:15
Fragmites 17:169
Franchetella 17:232
Francoa 7:16; 8:173
appendiculata 8:173
Francoaceae 7:16; 8:173
Frangula 7:16
alnus 20:808
Frangulaceae 7:16
Frankenia 7:16, 160; 8:173
aucheri 19:267
jamesii 20:233, 241
laevis 8:173
Frankeniaceae 7:16, 160; 8:173; 17:308; 18:698; 19:267; 20:233, 819
Franklinia 18:444
alatamaha 17:77; 18:444
Franseria 7:233-234; 9:155; 10:125
ambrosioides 9:155
arborescens 9:155
Frasera 9:181
carolinensis 9:181
speciosa 16:567
Fraxinaceae 7:16
Fraxineae 7:16
Fraxinellae 7:16
Fraxinus 1:56; 2:45; 7:16; 16:31; 18:697; 19:186, 488
apertisquamifera 16:312
excelsior 2:40; 20:815
micrantha 17:575
velutina 20:228
Freesia 1:129
Fremontia 3:118; 7:16
californica 3:118
vermicularis 3:118
Fremontiaceae 7:16, 286
Fremontieae 7:16
Fremontodendron 3:118; 7:16, 286; 10:218
californicum 3:118
Fremya 5:167
Frenela 6:227-228
fontanesii 6:227
rhomboidea 6:228
triquetra 6:228
ventenatii 6:228
Fresnelia 5:188; 6:228
Freycinetia 1:132; 17:174-176; 18:672-673; 19:601
abbreviata 18:678
acuminata 18:676
acutifolia 18:677
affinis 18:677
agusanensis 18:678
albertisiana 18:676
amboinensis 18:676
andajensis 18:676
andamensis 18:676
angulata 18:676
angustifolia 18:673, 676-677
angustissima 18:674-675, 679
anomala 18:679
apayaoensis 18:677
apoensis 18:677
arborea 17:174; 18:673
archboldiana 18:679
arfakiana 18:676

Freycinetia:-
arnotti 18:673
aruensis 18:676
atocensis 18:676
auriculata 18:676
australiensis 18:674-675
baganot 18:677
banahaensis 18:675
banksii 17:174; 18:673
batanensis 18:676, 678
baueriana 17:174-175; 18:673
beccarii 18:674-675
bennettii 18:673
bicolor 18:680
biroi 18:675
boninensis 18:678
borneensis 18:676
bornensis 18:676
botuliformis 18:677
brassii 18:679
brevifolia 18:677-678
brunoniana 18:673
bulusanensis 18:677-678
candeliformis 18:675
caricifolia 18:675
carolana 18:674-675
caudata 18:674
celebica 18:674-675
ceramensis 18:676
ciliaris 18:678
comptonii 18:677
concinna 18:678
confusa 18:675
coriacea 18:675
corneri 18:680; 20:356
creaghii 18:674
crinifolia 18:677, 679
cruciger 18:679
crucigera 18:679
cuernosensis 18:676
cultella 18:679-680
cumingiana 18:673, 678
curranii 18:676
cylindracea 18:674
cyrtocarpa 18:679
debregeasiana 18:673
decipiens 18:679
degeneri 18:680
delmasiana 18:678
demissa 17:174-176; 18:673
devriesei 18:674-675
discoidea 18:677
distigmata 18:678, 680
divaricata 18:679
dubia 18:676
elegantula 18:680
ellipsoidalis 18:679
elliptica 18:679
elmeri 18:676
elossii 18:677
ensifolia 18:675
erythrospatha 18:679
erythrostigma 18:677
excelsa 18:674, 677
ferox 18:675
fibrosa 18:678
flaviceps 18:677
forbesii 18:674
formosana 18:674-676, 678
var. boninensis 18:678
funicularis 18:672-673, 675, 677, 679

Freycinetia:-
fusiformа 18:680
gaudichaudii 17:174–175; 18:673
gibbsiae 18:677
gillespiei 18:678
gitingiana 18:677
gladiifolia 18:677
gladiifooia 18:677
globiceps 18:674
globosa 18:675
gonocarpa 18:677
graeffei 18:678
graminea 18:673, 676
graminifolia 18:674
grayana 18:680
hemsleyi 18:674–676
hivaoensis 18:678, 680
hollrungii 18:674
hollrungii-scandens 18:679
hombronii 18:677, 679–680
humilis 18:674
imbricata 18:673, 676
var. hispidula 18:674
impavida 17:174–176; 18:672–674, 678, 680
inclinans 17:174–175; 18:673
inermis 18:677
inouei 18:679
insignis 18:673, 676–677
insipida 18:677
intermedia 18:680
irosinensis 18:678
jagorii 18:675
jaheriana 18:677
javanica 18:673, 676
kaneshirae 18:679–680
keyensis 18:677
kiekie 18:678, 680
kingiana 18:676
klossii 18:678, 680
koordersiana 18:676
kostermansii 18:680
kuchinensis 18:676
kurziana 18:676
lacinulata 18:679
laeta 18:677, 679
lagenicarpa 18:675
lateriflora 18:677
latiauriculata 18:679
latibracteata 18:679
latispina 18:675
lauterbachii 18:675
leptophylla 18:676
leucacantha 18:674
linearifolia 18:679
linearis 18:679
loheri 18:676
lombokensis 18:678
longispica 18:677
lorifolia 18:677
lucbanensis 18:675
lucens 18:676
luzonensis 18:673
macrostachya 18:676
malaccensis 18:676
marantifolia 18:674
marginata 18:673
marquisensis 18:678
maxima 18:676
megacarpa 18:676
membranacea 18:679

Freycinetia:-
membranifolia 18:678
merrillii 18:675
microdonta 18:677
milnei 18:674
minahassae 18:674–676
monocephala 18:675
montalbanica 18:676
montana 18:676
monticola 18:678, 680
mulleri 18:677
multiflora 18:675
naumannii 18:674
negrosensis 18:676–678
nervosa 18:679
nesiotica 18:679
nicobariensis 18:676
nitida 18:674
novo-caledonica 18:675
novo-guineensis 18:675
novo-hibernica 18:677
novo-pomeranica 18:677
oblongifolia 18:676
oligodonta 18:679
oreophila 18:679
palawanensis 18:675–676
pandanicarpa 18:678
papuana 18:675
parksii 18:678
pectinata 18:679
percostata 18:679
peripiezocarpa 18:676
perryana 18:680
petiolacea 18:679
philippinensis 18:674
platyphylla 18:677, 679–680
pleurantha 18:679
polyclada 18:679
polystachya 18:676
polystigma 18:675
pritchardii 18:674, 679
propinqua 18:677
pseudoinsignis 18:675
pycnophylla 18:674
radicans 17:174–175; 18:673, 676
rapensis 18:678
rectangularis 18:679
reineckei 18:674
rhodospatha 18:677
rigida 18:675–677
rigidifolia 18:674, 676
robinsonii 18:676
robusta 18:677
rostrata 18:675
salamauensis 18:679
samoensis 18:674
sarasinorum 18:675
sarawakensis 18:676
scabripes 18:675
scandens 17:174; 18:673–674, 677, 679
schefferi 18:674, 676
schlechteri 18:675, 677, 679
sogerensis 18:678
solomonensis 18:680
sorsogonensis 18:678
spathulata 18:676
spectabilis 18:674
sphaerocephala 18:673, 675
spinellosa 18:679
spiralis 18:679

Freycinetia:-
stenodonta 18:679
stenophylla 18:675
sterrophylla 18:679
storckii 18:674, 678
streptopifolia 18:675
stricta 18:680
strobilacea 18:672-673, 677
strobilifera 18:673
subflagellata 18:677
sulcata 18:675, 677
sumatrana 18:674, 676
var. penangiana 20:356
superba 18:677
surigaoensis 18:678
tafaensis 18:679
tannaensis 18:678
tawadana 18:679
tenuis 18:674
tessellata 18:679
timorensis 18:677
trachypoda 18:679
undulata 18:679
urdenatensis 18:678
urvilleana 18:674
valida 17:176
verruculosa 18:675
victoriperrea 17:174-176; 18:674
vidalii 18:674-675
vieillardii 18:677
villarii 18:675
vitiensis 18:674
vulcanica 18:677-678
vulgaris 18:679
walkeri 18:674
warburgii 18:675, 678
webbiana 18:673
wilderi 18:678
williamsii 18:676, 679
winkleriana 18:676
Freyeria 9:79
Freziera 8:312
grisebachii 19:845
microphylla 15:252
undulata 8:312
Friesites 5:72, 75-76
Friesula 6:70
platensis 6:70
Fritillareae 7:16
Fritillaria 7:16; 16:537; 17:13; 18:122; 19:199, 939
aurea 14:211
crassa 15:275
degeniana 20:788
erhardii 19:198-199, 200 (fig. 3)
meleagris
f. albiflora 19:651
messanensis 18:436
regia 8:237
tuntasia 19:198
Froelichia 6:222; 9:181; 17:3-4, 4 (fig. 1), 9, 150; 19:586
arizonica 17:3, 4 (fig. 1)
drummondii 17:3, 4 (fig. 1), 150
floridana 6:222; 17:3, 4 (fig. 1); 19:878
gracilis 6:222; 9:141; 17:3, 4 (fig. 1); 19:878
interrupta 17:3, 4 (fig. 1)
Frullania 17:635-637; 18:65, 71, 87
subgen. Chonanthelia 17:635
Frullania:-
subgen. Diastaloba 17:635
subgen. Frullania 17:635, 637
subgen. Homotropantha 17:635
subgen. Meteoriopsis 17:635
subgen. Saccophora 17:635
subgen. Trachycolea 17:635
subgen. Thyopsiella 17:635, 637
dilatata 17:635-637
herzogii 18:65
major 17:635-636
minor 17:635-636
tamarisci 17:635-637
Frullaniaceae 17:637; 18:48, 65, 83
Frustulia 1:96; 3:233; 4:162
rhomboides 1:96
Frutex 14:29
Fryopsis 11:141
polymorpha 11:141
Fucaceae* 2:131; 8:63-64; 12:8; 19:943
Fucales 2:131; 6:145; 12:181
Fuchsia* 10:6; 11:80; 18:235; 19:547; 20:97, 100
sect. Encliandra 18:126, 132; 19:430, 645; 20:107
encliandra 20:100
subsp. encliandra 20:100
involucrata 9:118
parviflora 20:100
skutchiana 18:126
thymifolia
subsp. minimiflora 18:126
Fucodium
constrictum 8:63
Fucoideae* 7:107; 12:181; 18:337; 19:631
Fucus* 3:234; 7:81, 109; 10:130; 13:57, 166; 15:276, 324-325; 16:144; 17:228, 312; 20:427
asparagoides 6:142
caespitosus 7:80-81
clavatus 7:80-81
constrictus 8:63
fimbriatus 6:143
gladiatus 8:64
hamulosus 7:105-106
moniliformis 12:271
nodosus 6:145
opuntia 7:81
purpurascens 17:581
pusillus 7:80
repens 7:81
siliquosus 6:145
taxiformis 6:142
Fuernrohria 18:701
Fugosia
areysianum 18:590
australis 18:587
latifolia 18:587
pedata 18:587
populifolia 18:587
pulchella 18:587
punctata 18:587
triphylla 18:589
Fuirena 1:130; 7:260; 9:181
umbellata 7:261; 9:181
Fumago 2:31; 20:759, 768
Fumaria 7:16; 8:173; 14:221; 16:105; 19:192
apiculata 18:484

Fumaria:-
bastardii 14:88
bracteosa 14:88
bulbosa 7:53-54, 272; 13:27; 15:98
Y solida 7:53; 8:90
subsp. cava 15:101
subsp. intermedia 15:101
subsp. solida 15:101
var. cava 15:101
var. intermedia 15:101
var. solida 7:223; 15:101
calcarata 18:484
cava 7:272; 13:27
cucullaria 8:274; 9:178
fungosa 8:274
judaica 14:88
lutea 8:274
macrocarpa 14:88
martinii 14:89
muralis
subsp. boraei 14:89
occidentalis 14:89
officinalis [4:10]; 8:173; 16:566
subsp. wirtgenii 14:89
parviflora 20:610
petteri
subsp. thuretii 14:89
purpurea 14:89
reuteri 18:484
sempervirens 8:274; 9:178
solida 7:53, 223-224, 272; 13:25, 27
transiens 18:484
vesicaria 2:190
Fumariaceae 5:64, 115; 6:183; 7:16; 8:173; 11:58, 205; 14:88, 221; 16:105, 565; 18:684, 700-701; 19:592, 595; 20:175, 610, 729
Fumariola 18:701
Funaria 7:100, 103
subgen. Entosthodon 12:127
ampliretis
var. obtusata 9:189
bartramiana 12:127
brasi 12:127
calcarea
var. alpina 9:50
var. sinistra 9:50
cavifolia 12:127
contorta 12:127
cuspidata 16:555
fascicularis
var. serrata 14:197
glabra 16:555
hygrometrica 16:555
mathewsii
var. latifolia 9:50
mediterranea
var. alpina 9:50
var. sinistra 9:50
obtusa
var. longifolia 8:73
pallescens
var. mitratus 9:50
papillosa 9:50
subulata 12:127
Funariaceae 16:555
Funckia 8:237
karakandel 17:501
magellanica 8:237
Fungi* 1:10, 22, 37, 61, 81, 97-98, 112; 114-115; 2:29, 32, 102, 191, 195; 3:20-21, 25, 30, 51, 61, 75, 77, 78 (fig. 2), 79, 95, 100, 126, 147-148, 155, 191, 196-197, 210, 231, 233-235, 245; 4:3, 5-6, 19-21, 62, 67-68, 118, 129, 131, 134-135, 146-147, 155, 157-161, 165, 181-183, 185, 190-192, 215; 5:56, 71, 73, 105, 151, 200-201; 6:7-9, 17, 20, 22, 24-28, 30, 68, 70, 72, 74-75, 78-85, 106-111, 113-117, 119-121, 153, 159, 237-238, 247-248, 252-256; 7:32, 42, 60-61, 68, 81, 96, 105, 107-108, 114, 117, 133, 135, 139-140, 149, 166-170, 172-178, 181, 193, 198-201, 203-206, 209, 211, 239-244, 246, 248, 250, 253-254, 264, 268-270, 275, 283; 8:2, 13, 31, 34, 66, 79, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 103, 248, 250-252, 254, 275; 9:1-3, 21, 26-27, 29, 35, 37, 49, 52, 56-57, 64-66, 125-127, 145-146, 171-172, 174, 231-232, 234, 236, 238-239, 246, 253, 265-269; 10:59, 65, 95, 130-131, 153-154, 161-165, 203, 245-246, 251; 11:31, 59, 65-67, 70, 75, 77, 79-80, 82, 84, 86, 88-89, 91-93, 95-100, 102, 170, 185-189, 204-205, 215, 244; 12:3, 7, 14, 28, 113, 115, 118, 122, 129, 131-132, 134-136, 150, 153, 156-158, 161, 164, 166-167, 169, 172, 211, 266, 270-271, 292, 315, 317, 333; 13:14-16, 26, 30, 56-57, 62, 113, 126-128, 159, 166, 173, 175, 178-180, 228, 232, 255-256, 258, 260, 279, 297, 306; 14:18-21, 27-28, 33, 37, 60, 97, 99, 122-124, 139, 142-144, 206, 241, 244-245, 254-255, 257, 260-261, 289, 305; 15:49, 83, 96, 128, 143-147, 149-151, 178, 195, 237, 243, 286, 317, 319, 329, 341; 16:23, 35, 41, 47, 56, 60, 112-113, 143, 194, 197-198, 213-214, 242-243, 336-337, 340, 352, 399, 401-402, 443, 476, 511, 546, 577; 17:42, 83-84, 88, 205, 234, 280, 307, 309, 335, 458, 524-527, 562-563, 568, 570, 572, 578, 581-582, 585, 620, 622, 627, 629, 659, 729, 748; 18:122, 148 (fig. 5), 149, 152-154, 156, 205, 239, 241, 334, 337, 355, 458-459, 462-463, 485, 489-494, 496, 499, 574-575, 583, 608, 632, 646, 663, 666, 718-719, 741; 19:130, 136, 282-283, 369, 426, 431, 488, 631, 633-634, 637-638, 645-646, 676, 940, 947-948; 20:110, 117 (fig. 1), 161, 163, 167, 179, 187-188, 198, 372, 375-376, 378-379, 383, 394, 616, 625-626, 648, 764, 767, 773, 814, 817, 821
caeteri 2:192-193; 3:61, 221; 6:245, 252; 7:133, 246, 248, 250; 8:96; 9:1-2, 35; 10:66, 252; 12:167, 317; 13:170; 17:40

Fungi:-
hypogaei 19:637-638
imperfecti* 2:101; 4:68; 6:69, 153, 254; 7:114, 177, 195, 205, 207, 244, 249; 8:18, 96; 9:1, 37, 103-104, 172, 233, 239, 267-269; 10:56, 153-154, 207-208, 245; 11:75, 161, 243-245; 12:26, 118, 120, 149, 156, 311, 315; 14:153, 254; 15:51, 150; 16:35, 198, 443; 17:521-524, 526, 528, 555; 18:373; 20:167, 766
Fungoidaster 6:28, 70, 120-121; 11:102
Fungoides 7:174; 11:102
Fungus 5:100
corallinus
asper 12:118
erinaceus 5:71
Funicularia
japonica 7:129
Funkiaceae 7:16
Funtumia 5:123
Furcaria 4:110
Furcellaria
fastigiata 4:19
Furcifolium
longifolium 17:475
Furcocerca 9:19-20
Furcraea 19:208
Furera 9:85
Fusarium 10:153
heteronema 8:105
heteronemum 8:105
oxysporum 18:151; 19:727
Fuscoboletinus 12:122
sinuspaulianus 12:122
Fusidites 8:67
Fusidium 17:579
candidum 17:579

Gabura 3:235
Gackstroemia 18:54 (map 6), 56
hariotiana 18:54 (map 6)
ljungeri 18:54 (map 6)
magellanica 18:54 (map 6)
patagonica 18:54 (map 6)
schwabei 18:54 (map 6)
weindorferi 18:54 (map 6)
Gaertnera 7:233-234; 8:30, 142; 9:155; 10:125-126; 19:597
vaginata 7:233
Gaertneria 7:233-234; 9:155, 181; 10:125
Gagea 2:209, 211; 7:187-188, 192; 9:16; 18:696
liotardi 1:80
lutea 2:209
persica 20:613
Gagnedi 8:263
Gahnia 1:131; 6:53
sect. Conflexae 6:154
sect. Eugahnia 6:154
sect. Gahnia 6:154
sect. Inclusae 6:154
sect. Lampocarya 6:154

Gahnia:-
aspera 6:154
procera 6:153-154
schoenoides 6:153
trifida 6:153
Gaiadendraceae 7:160
Gaiadendron 7:160; 13:224; 20:292-293, 297, 317
punctatum 20:295-296, 296 (figs. 5-6), 297, 303, 308
Gaillardia 9:156, 181; 12:233; 13:14
aristata 16:461
multiceps 20:233
pulchella 9:181
Gaillonella 1:96; 8:61
ferruginea 8:61
moniliformis 1:96
Gaimardia
australis 20:210
Galacaceae 8:169, 173; 9:161
Galacinae 7:16; 8:173
Galactia 9:181
nitida 19:839
Galactites 9:159
tomentosa 9:159
Galantheae 7:16
Galanthus 7:16; 10:150; 17:12; 18:697; 20:112
graecus 19:609
nivalis
subsp. cilicus 20:94
subsp. nivalis 20:94
subsp. reginae-olgae 20:94
Galardia 9:156
Galarips 18:421-423
Galatea 8:240
Galax 7:16; 8:169, 173, 221; 9:76, 82; 20:34
aphylla 8:173, 221; 9:76; 20:32
rotundifolia 9:76
Galaxa
oppositifolia 12:203
Galaxaura 19:945
Galaxia 1:129
Galbulimima 5:198-199; 7:18, 286; 8:175; 9:14; 15:74; 17:339, 347
baccata 5:198; 8:175; 17:339, 339 (fig. 1)
belgraveana 5:199; 17:339
Galeaceae 7:16
Galearia 7:161; 16:247-248; 17:462, 465-466
fragifera 16:248
pedicellata 16:247
Galesiaceae 7:161
Galesaria 16:248; 17:462, 465
Galedupa 8:295
indica 8:295
Galega
officinalis 17:508
purpurea 15:30
stricta 16:73
Galenia 5:202
celosioides 8:261
Galeobdolon 17:153-154
Galeoglossa 4:110
Galeoglossum 4:110
Galeola
falconeri 19:109

Galeopsis 9:144; 13:38, 45; 16:329, 332; 17:32; 18:35; 19:170, 192; 20:10, 111, 623
bifida 18:227
galeobdolon 8:269
ladanum
subsp. angustifolia 15:101
subsp. latifolia 15:101
var. typica 15:101
pubescens 19:154
speciosa 19:154
tetrahit 18:227; 19:154
subsp. G. pseudotetrahit 7:92
subsp. grandiflora 15:101
subsp. parviflora 15:101
var. β 15:101
var. typica 15:101
tetrahit × bifida 18:33
Galeorchis 9:181; 16:248; 17:462, 466
spectabilis 9:181
Galera 2:29; 14:139
Galerina 14:139, 181; 15:40; 18:490, 500, 718
hypnorum 14:181
Galiaceae 7:16
Galiella 19:785
Galinsoga 9:181; 12:233; 19:9, 938
parviflora 4:120; 9:181; 16:349; 19:9
quadriradiata 7:283
Galium 4:16; 7:6, 16; 8:78; 11:183; 17:233; 18:115, 478, 653, 696; 19:190, 597; 20:623
sect. Leptogalium 19:190
sect. Lophogalium 19:190
anisophyllum 19:189, 194
aparine 19:192
argenteum 19:614, 621
asperum 18:120
austriacum 19:190
baldense 19:189
cinereum 19:621
cometerrhizon 18:437
corsicum 19:190
cruciata 3:63; 6:131; 8:133; 19:190
gerardii 19:614, 621
hercynicum 4:16-17; 18:120
lucidum 19:617, 621
mollugo 16:567; 19:189
multiflorum 6:87
nevadense 18:437
normanii
var. islandicum 19:301
obliquum 19:190, 621
odoratum 17:233
officinale 17:517
parisiense 17:517
perpusillum 17:517
pilosum 9:134
pinetorum 19:190
pumilum 4:16; 19:190
subsp. islandicum 19:301
pusillum 19:190
pyrenaicum 18:437
rubrum 19:190
saxatile 18:120
sylvestre 18:120
tenuifolium 19:617, 621
tyrolense 19:953
Galium:-
verum 17:517
Gallionella 8:61
Galophylloxylon 19:681
Galphimia 16:76-77; 17:328
sect. Cosmogalphimia 17:318
sect. Galphimia 17:318
brasiliensis 16:76
glauca 17:318
longifolia 8:303
Galpinsia 9:181
hartwegi 9:181
Galtonia 1:129
Galvezia 16:409
speciosa 16:409
Galzinia 6:70; 15:319
pedicellata 6:70
Gambelia 16:409
speciosa 16:409
Gamopetalae 1:88; 6:155; 18:457
Gamosphaera 17:579
Gangamopteris 19:663
Ganoderma 5:65; 10:251
applanatum 19:95
lucidum 10:251-252
pseudoboletus 6:246
Gansblum 8:283
Garcia 3:44; 4:170
Garciaea 4:170
Garciaeae 4:170
Garcinia 7:9, 16; 17:673; 19:679, 684
sect. Pachyphyllum 4:114
Garciniaceae 7:16
Garcinieae 7:16
Garckea
camosa 9:190
Gardenia 7:16, 147; 9:100, 119; 10:220
humboldtiana 4:84
jasminoides 9:119
Gardeniaceae 7:16
Garidella 14:222
Garrya 4:109; 7:16; 8:173; 9:31; 20:70, 72
sect. Fadyenia 20:70
sect. Garrya 20:70
congdonii 20:235
elliptica 8:173; 9:31; 20:208
wrightii 20:232
Garryaceae* 1:11; 6:172, 179, 181; 7:16; 8:173; 12:6; 18:121; 19:592; 20:232, 235
Garryales 9:49; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Garuga 3:124-125, 157; 7:190, 192
gamblei 18:216
pinnata 3:124-125
Gasoul 19:819-820
Gasparrinia 3:235
murorum 3:235
×Gasterhaworthia 13:65
Gasteria 1:129; 18:625-627
Gasteromycetes* 1:99; 3:61, 221; 4:118, 184; 5:202; 7:133, 193-194; 8:32, 96-97, 103, 142, 275; 9:1-2; 10:54-55, 59-60, 154; 11:100, 186; 14:245; 16:339; 17:125, 626-627; 18:459; 19:283, 645

Gasteromycetidae 19:431
Gastonia 14:284
Gastridium
ovale 6:142
Gastrobiota 1:98
Gastrocalyx 19:589
Gastrocarpha
runcinata 19:517
Gastrochilus 8:260
calceolaris 8:260; 20:785
Gastroclonium 3:234
Gastrococos 19:599
Gastrolobium 20:222
ilicifolium 20:205
Gastromycetes* 5:69, 72, 104; 6:114; 7:250; 13:16; 17:35
[tax. indet.] Lycoperdinei 11:79
Gattenhoffia 3:122
pluvialis 3:122
Gaudichaudia 17:318
sect. Anomoiopterys 17:318
sect. Tritomopterys 17:318
subgen. Tritomopterys 17:318
confertiflora 17:318
Gaultheria 1:133; 7:63; 9:181
perplexa 20:199
procumbens 2:31; 9:181
Gaura
coccinea 16:457
var. parvifolia 20:233
fruticosa 9:70
Gaurella 9:181
canescens 9:181
Gausapia 5:77-78; 7:196-197, 243
Gauthiera
otthii 10:220
Gautieria 2:31
morthellaeformis 2:31
Gaylussacia 9:75, 181; 10:218
buxifolia 9:75, 181
Gayophytum 16:271
diffusum
diffusum 16:267
eriospermum 16:267
Gazania 9:158
krebsiana 18:438
rigens 9:158
Geanthus 17:731
Geaster 2:94
Geboscon 3:21-22; 8:236
obliquum 3:22
Geissodea 3:240
Geissois 17:27, 491-492, 494
pruinosa 17:490-492, 495
Geissoloma 7:16; 8:173; 14:186
marginatum 8:173
Geissolomaceae 7:16; 8:173
Geissolomataceae 2:139; 7:16; 8:173; 14:186
Geissolomeae 8:173
Geisorhiza 1:129; 13:223
Geitonoplesium 1:132
Gelasine 16:70
Gelatina 7:197
aurantiaca 7:197
candida 7:197
flava 7:197
foetidissima 7:197
lutea 7:197
rubra 7:197
Gelatinaria 7:197
Gelidiaceae* 10:255
Gelidiales 7:107; 18:334
Gelidium 3:234; 7:80; 13:166
corneum
var. clavatum 7:81
pusillum 7:80
Gelonium 8:29; 11:175, 177
bifarium 8:29
multiflorum 16:346
Gelseminum 18:636, 639
Gelsemium 4:112; 9:181
sempervirens 9:181
Gemmaria 3:122
Gemmingia 11:85, 94, 98, 101-102
leviuscula 11:85
rugosa 11:85, 101
Genethyllis 17:33
Genipa
vulcanicola 16:159
Genista 18:330; 19:811; 20:219-220
anglica 20:232
aspalatoidea 20:218
florida 17:510
humifusa 17:510
lobelii 7:93
longipes 7:93
murcicus 20:215
parnassica 19:276
pedunculata
f. G. longipes 7:93
purgans 17:510
tejedensis 7:93
tinctoria 2:40
Gennaria 7:186, 192; 10:253
diphylla 10:253
Genosiris 8:240
fragilis 8:240
Gentiana* 6:30; 7:16, 233-234; 8:173; 16:543; 17:329, 659; 18:81, 104, 461, 646, 696; 20:211
sect. Cyclostigma 4:109
sect. Crossopetalum 8:26
sect. Pneumonanthae 19:592
acaulis 3:36
algida 17:99
angustifolia 13:206
anisodonta 13:206
asclepiadea 9:180; 10:263; 19:61
aspera 13:206
brachyphylla 13:206; 19:614
brunneotricha 14:91
carinata 17:202
centaurium 9:178
subsp. procerius 15:104
subsp. pumilum 15:101
var. β 15:101
cruciata 8:133; 19:61
engadinensis 13:206
favratii 13:206
froelichii 13:206; 20:791
hypericifolia 13:206
ligustica 13:206
lutea 8:173
macrophylla 19:61
pannonica 13:206
pneumonanthe 19:61
rostanii 18:435
septemfida 19:61
terglowensis 13:206
umbellata 14:91

Gentianaceae* 1:42; 4:67, 109, 197; 5:123, 199; 7:10, 16, 63, 233; 8:26–27, 173, 241, 306; 9:74, 79–80, 118, 152, 195; 12:293; 13:206; 14:91, 195; 15:161; 16:78, 165, 211, 214, 567; 17:99, 187, 189, 202, 226, 329; 18:324, 435, 696; 19:287, 295, 304, 592, 605, 717–718, 838; 20:354, 646, 791, 797
subfam. Gentianoideae 8:173; 12:294
subfam. Menyanthoideae 8:181; 9:152
subtrib. Gentianinae 19:592
Gentianae 7:16; 8:173
Gentianales 1:89; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Gentianeae
trib. Menyantheae 8:173, 181
Gentianella 1:42; 4:17; 7:62; 16:466, 543; 18:227
brunneotricha 14:91
quinquefolia
subsp. occidentalis 16:465–466
var. occidentalis 16:465
umbellata 14:91
Gentianopsis 16:543
Genyorchis
pumila 10:108
Geocalycaceae 18:57
Geocalyx 3:126
caledonica 18:51
novaezelandiae 18:51
Geocardia 9:88–89; 11:180
Geocarpon 20:473–474, 474 (fig. 1), 475–477
minimum 20:473, 474 (fig. 1), 475–477
Geocarpus 17:637
Geodina 19:785
Geodorum 10:244; 17:238
nutans 14:57
Geogaster* 13:16
Geonoma 17:435; 18:230–231
brongniartii 18:232
cuneata 18:232
deversa 18:230, 232
dicranospadix 18:231–232
dominicana 18:231
euspatha 18:231–232
interrupta 18:231–232
lindeniana 18:232
marggrafia 18:232
maxima 18:230
membranacea 18:232
oxycarpa 18:231
pinnatifrons 18:231
piscicauda 18:232
poeppigiana 18:232
pycnostachys 18:232
simplicifrons 18:232
synanthera 18:231
Geophila* 5:54; 9:98–99; 11:180–181; 12:237–238
herbacea 9:89
pyrenaica 9:89; 11:180–181; 12:237
Geophila:–
reniformis 9:89; 11:181
repens 9:89; 11:181
Geoprumnon 9:181
crassicarpum 9:181
Geosiridaceae 7:16; 8:162, 173
Geosiris 7:16; 8:162, 173; 17:27
aphylla 8:173
Geothallus 15:152; 16:59
Geraea 19:587
Gerania 7:16; 8:173
Geraniaceae 4:17, 23; 5:64; 6:29, 172, 179–180, 182, 185–186; 7:15–16; 8:170, 173, 298; [12:52, 54]; 13:298; 14:90, 108, 195; 15:239; 16:26, 28, 54, 58, 288; 17:308, 569; 18:123, 324, 684, 697; 19:430, 592, 605, 607, 939; 20:191, 630, 790, 820
subtrib. Geraniinae 3:101
trib. Balsamineae 8:160
trib. Dirachmeae 8:170
trib. Geranieae 3:101; 8:173
trib. Limnantheae 8:179
trib. Oxalideae 8:160, 191
trib. Pelargonieae 8:173, 203
trib. Vivianieae 8:204
trib. Wendtieae 8:178
Geraniales 1:88; 3:101; 5:37; 6:152; 9:49; 13:163; 17:66; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
subord. Geraniinales 3:101
subord. Geraniineae 3:101
Geraniopsis 19:592
Geranium* 6:185; 7:16; 8:173; 12:71; 15:275; 16:213; 18:324, 646, 697, 723; 20:411, 427, 600
agavacense 14:90
arabicum
subsp. arabicum 18:684
subsp. latistipulatum 18:684
argenteum 17:508; 20:790
carnosum 17:508
chium 17:510
ciconium 17:508
cinereum
subsp. subcaulescens 20:790
molle 8:133
moschatum 17:510
nervosum 20:600
pusillum 17:510
robertianum 8:132; 16:258
subsp. maritimum 16:257
subsp. robertianum
× subsp. maritimum 16:255
var. rubricaule 16:255
sanguineum 16:256, 258
var. prostratum 16:256–257
sphaerospermum 14:195
sylvaticum 8:173
trilophum 19:592
vagans 18:684
Gerardia 5:58–59; 6:47–49, 157, 218–220; 7:83, 142, 192; 8:28; 10:124–126, 217
[sect.] Eugerardia 7:142

Gerardia:-
auriculata 9:185
delphinifolia 8:303
flava 6:48
glutinosa 6:48
pedicularia 6:48
purpurea 5:58; 6:48-49; 7:192; 8:28; 9:177
tenuifolia 7:142
tuberosa 5:58; 6:47, 49, 219-220; 7:192; 8:28; 10:124
Gerbera 9:160; 12:233; 19:816
conrathii 3:58
kunzeana 18:438
linnaei 9:160
viridifolia
var. conrathii 3:58
Gerberia 9:160
linnaei 9:160
Gerhildiella 18:76-77
rossneriana 18:76
Germanea 9:85
Gesnera 3:130-132; 7:189
sect. Isoloma 4:112
aggregata 3:132
allagophylla 3:132
bulbosa 3:132
pendulina 3:132
Gesneraceae* 6:4; 8:173; 14:249; 16:145
Gesneria 3:130-132; 7:16, 189; 8:173
sect. Corytholoma 3:131
humilis 3:130; 8:173
stachydifolia 3:131
tomentosa 3:130
verticillata 3:132
Gesneriaceae* 1:89; 3:130; 4:21, 112, 115; 7:13, 16, 118, 210; 8:78, 173, 301; 9:113, 217, 220; 10:246-247; 12:165, 180; 13:11; 15:106, 108, 196, 250, 334; 16:165, 218; 17:187, 189, 449, 732; 18:104, 469, 529; 19:103, 578, 592, 653, 838; 20:351, 820
subfam. Cyrtandroideae 19:592
subfam. Gesnerioideae 19:592
trib. Trichosporeae 19:592
Gesnerieae 7:16, 224; 8:173
Gethyllidaceae 7:16
Gethyllideae 7:16
Gethyllis 1:129; 7:16; 17:22
Gethyrum 1:130
Getonia 13:156
Geum 2:52; 4:107; 6:242; 8:275; 19:169-170; 20:8-9, 15
sect. Oligocarpa 4:114
elatum 20:792
glaciale 17:97
montanum 20:8
rivale 20:8, 158
urbanum 20:8
Geunzia 5:194
Ghesaembilla 9:77
Giacominia 2:196
Giardia 9:23
agilis 9:23
Gibasis 19:176
Gibbaeum 17:149
gibbosum 17:149
velutinum 17:149
Gibbera 8:25
Gibberidea 19:99
Gifola 9:181; 11:196, 199-201; 16:229
germanica 9:181
vulgaris 11:199-200
Gigalobium 8:288
Gigantabies 4:41; 5:189
taxifolia 3:19, 145; 5:189
wellingtoniana 15:262
Giganthemum 8:291
scandens 8:291
Gigantochloa 5:28-30; 6:203; 15:227
atter 5:28-29; 6:203
heterostachya 5:28; 6:203
latifolia 5:30
ligulata 5:29-30
maxima 5:29-30
robusta 5:29
scortechinii 5:29
verticillata 5:28-29; 6:203
wrayi 5:29
Gigartinales 3:198; 7:107-109; 12:110
Gilbertiodendron
dewevrei 19:121
Gilboaphyton 17:475
Gilia* 6:30; 9:181; 18:25, 34-35, 104; 19:168-170; 20:9, 102, 104-105, 109, 215, 623, 714
sect. Allophophyllum 16:409
sect. Arachnion 6:30; 7:61
sect. Chrysantha 16:409
sect. Elaphocera 16:409
sect. Microgilia 16:409-410
achilleaefolia 20:109, 692, 714
aggregata 16:458; 20:215
aurea 16:409
capitata 19:191
abrotanifolia 20:109
congesta 16:409
crebrifolia 16:409
divaricata 16:409
filifolia 16:409
inconspicua 19:192
laciniata 9:181
malior
× modocensis 18:33-34
minutiflora 16:410
modocensis 18:33
multiflora 16:409
pumila 16:409
spicata 16:409
splendens 20:9
trifida 16:409
Gilibertia 2:53 (facing)
schippii 19:834
smithiana 19:834
Gilipus 19:472
montanus 19:472
Gilliesia 1:130; 7:16
Gilliesiaceae 7:16
Gilliesieae 7:16
Ginalloa 7:16; 20:291, 314, 319
Ginalloaceae 7:16
Gingidium 19:586
Gingkgo 18:454
Gingko 2:206; 4:116; 18:454
Gingkyo 18:454

Ginkgo 7:16, 29, 158; 11:178; 14:261; 15:134, 219; 18:454; 19:427, 666, 679
biloba 3:62; 15:88; 19:488, 671
biloba 3:62
Ginkgoaceae 4:116; 7:16, 29, 158; 15:219; 19:585
Ginkgoales 12:210; 15:88, 134
Ginkgoatae 13:163; 15:134
Ginkgoinae 15:93
Ginkgoites 7:157
Ginkgophyta* 14:138, 259; 15:87-89, 92; 17:430, 469, 475
Ginko 18:454
Ginkyo 18:454
Ginkyospermae 18:453
Ginoria
davisii 5:203
Girardia 3:239
fuscopurpurea 3:239
Gischeria
stellata 20:525
Gisekia 7:16; 17:17
pharnaceoides 17:18 (fig. 3)
Gisekiaceae 7:16
Givotia 19:591
Glabraria 8:273; 9:181; 18:471; 20:387
tersa 9:181; 18:471; 20:387
Glabrocyphella 12:115
Glabrotricha 12:115-116
Gladiolaceae 7:16
Gladioleae 7:16
Gladiolus 1:129; 2:183; 4:194; 7:16, 269; 9:217; 16:351, 437; 17:190, 192; 20:222
alopecuroides 8:241
fragrans 18:464
imbricatus 10:17
splendens 16:70
Glandularia 19:599
Glandulifolia 8:300
umbellata 8:300
Glaucidium 20:757
Glaucium 9:181; 13:52; 14:222
glaucium 9:181
grandiflorum 20:222
Glauconema 14:93, 95
ramosa 14:95
Glaucophyta 16:59; 18:343
Glaux
maritima 2:40
Glaziocharis 1:131
Glaziophyton 6:203; 15:222
mirabile 6:203
Glechoma 12:352
Glecoma 12:352
Gleditschia 3:116; 10:216; 12:354; 13:28
javanica 16:470
triacanthos 16:470
Gleditsia 3:116; 13:28; 16:469; 17:643
aquatica 19:919
inermis 8:288; 16:469-471
triacanthos 19:919
Gleichenia 2:12; 3:71, 156
hesperia 20:639
polypodioides 2:12
Gleicheniaceae* 4:114; 9:126; 13:62; 14:40; 16:26, 28; 18:209; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1 232, 628, 681, 684, 687; 20:819
Gleicheniales 19:230, 232
Gleichenites
cycadina 4:113
Glenospora 7:197, 243
curtisii 7:197
thwaitesii 7:197
Gleoradulum 5:77; 12:153
Glinaceae 7:16
Glinoideae 7:16
Glinus 7:16; 14:221
lotoides 16:343, 455
oppositifolia 16:455
setiflorus 8:307
Gliocladium 17:729
Gliocoryne 12:120
Gliotrichum 11:85
Gliricida 8:59
Gliricidia 8:59
Glischrocaryon 19:823
aureum 19:823
behrii 19:823
flavescens 19:824
roei 19:823
Glischrocolla 18:334
Globba
brachycarpa 7:254
crispa 17:730
racemosa 20:613
trachycarpa 7:254
Globifera 9:111
umbrosa 9:111
Globularia 7:5, 16; 8:173
vulgaris 8:173
Globulariaceae 7:5, 16; 8:173-174; 12:180; 16:437, 549; 18:698
Globulariae 7:16; 8:173
Globulomycota 1:25
Globulopsida 1:25
Globulovira 1:25
Glochidion 9:25-26; 16:226, 228-229; 17:329
sect. Hemiglochidion 9:25
puberum 9:25
ramiflorum 9:25
velutinum 17:575
Glochidium
acuminatum 18:315
arborescens 18:315
assamicum 18:315
khasicum 18:315
sphaerogynum 18:315
velutinum 18:315
Glocophyllum
saepiarium 7:138
Glocostereum 6:70
Gloeoasterostroma 6:70; 12:161
sordidum 6:70; 12:161
Gloeocapsa 3:234; 6:147; 9:19
Gloeocystidiellum 5:77; 6:70; 19:570
pororum 6:70
Gloeocystidium 5:74-75, 77; 6:70
sect. Hypochnoidea 12:161
convolvens 5:78
guttuliferum 5:77
Gloeodon 5:77

Gloeopeniophora 6:70
Gloeopeniophorella 6:70; 12:161
rubro-flava 6:70
Gloeophyllum 8:63
fimbriatum 8:63
Gloeoradulum 5:77
Gloeosebacina 7:198, 244
Gloeosoma 7:198
Gloeosporium 6:8; 16:443; 19:642
balsameae 3:62; 17:333
cinctum 8:133
filicinum 7:201
Gloeostereum 6:70; 12:161
incarnatum 6:70
Gloeocephala 6:70-72
Gloeocystidium 6:71, 114-115
Gloeotheca 12:161
Gloeotromera 7:178, 198
pululahuana 7:178
Gloeotulasnella 6:17, 70-71; 7:198; 17:118, 123, 125-126, 627
calospora 6:23, 73
cystidiophora 6:71
hyalina 6:71
traumatica 6:71
Gloeradulum 12:153
Gloidon 5:112
Gloiocephala 6:70-71
epiphylla 6:71
zeylanica 6:71
Gloiocoryne 12:120
Gloiodon 5:72, 77, 101, 112
strigosus 5:101
Gloiothele 6:72
Gloithele 12:161
Glomerella 6:8
cincta 8:133
cinctum 8:133
lagenarium 8:132-133
Gloriosa 1:130
superba 15:26; 16:447
Glossadelphus
littoralis 14:197
Glossanthus 18:704
Glossocalyx 19:324, 326
Glossogyne
bidens 16:569
Glossopholis 17:32
Glossopteridae* 17:238-239; 18:208-209; 19:673
Glossopteridales 17:238
Glossopteris 3:233; 4:110; 6:150; 13:262; 15:192, 321; 17:105, 238-239; 18:337; 19:657, 663-667, 667 (fig. 3), 670, 673-674
browniana 6:150
dubius 17:162, 165
hemionitis 6:150
stricta 17:238
Glossostigma 9:112
diandrum 9:112
spathulatum 9:112
Glossula 18:339; 19:814
tentaculata 18:339
Gloxinia* 7:118; 18:529
perennis 18:527
Glumiflorae 2:35; 6:18, 224; 9:49, 58; 12:181; [17:228]; 19:413, 415
Gluta 16:505; 19:685
benghas 8:15; 12:333; 17:57, 502
renghas 8:15; 12:333; 17:57, 502
Glutoxylon 17:105; 19:682, 693
assamicum 19:680
burmense 19:680
Glyceria 4:114; 8:227
acutiflora 16:563
alnasteretum 16:563
declinata 4:17
fluitans 4:17; 8:227
maxima 12:186
pedicellata 12:186
plicata 4:17; 12:186
Glycine 3:44, 116; 7:271; 8:14, 297; 12:211; 15:34-36, 307; 17:327, 329, 333, 463; 18:464; 19:171; 20:516
sect. Soja 3:44
subgen. Bracteata 15:36
subgen. Glycine 15:35-36
subgen. Leptocyamus 15:35-36
subgen. Soja 15:35-36
apios 8:297; 15:34
bracteata 8:296
bujacia 15:35
clandestina 15:35; 16:148; 17:327
falcata 16:148
formosana 16:148
frutescens 8:293
galactia 9:181
gracilis 16:148; 20:515 (fig. 5)
javanica 3:44, 116; 8:297; 15:34-36; 16:148; 17:327
longicauda 15:36
max 13:231-232; 17:333; 20:513, 515 (fig. 5)
mearnsii 15:36
micrantha 15:36
moniliformis 15:36
monoica 8:296
pseudojavanica 15:36
rubicunda 8:297
soja 7:271; 13:231
subterranea 19:507 (fig. 8)
tabacina 16:149
tomentosa 16:149
ussuriensis 7:271; 16:149; 20:515 (fig. 5)
vincentina 8:299
wightii 15:35-36
subsp. petitiana 15:36
var. mearnsii 15:36
var. petitiana 15:36
subsp. pseudojavanica 15:36
subsp. wightii
var. longicauda 15:36
var. wightii 15:36
Glycosmis 17:21, 27
Glycycarpus 8:306
edulis 8:306
Glycyrhiza 16:99
Glycyrrhiza
lepidota
var. glutinosa 20:355
Glyphocarpa
capensis 8:71
Glyphomitrium 7:99, 103

Glyphothecium
sciuroides 16:557
Glyptocarpa 19:598
Glyptospermae 7:17
Gmelina 5:81, 147
arborea 5:81
rheedii 5:147
Gnaphalium* 11:195–197, 201; 12:231, 233; 14:190; 17:23, 25; 19:517
alpinum 11:197
arvense 11:195
brachyphyllum 19:23
coronatum 17:510
decurrens 17:512
dioicum 15:65; 18:201 (fig. 3)
β femina 15:65
mas 15:65
gallicum 11:195
germanicum 11:195, 197
hortense 17:517
luteo-album
subsp. affine 16:569
microphyllum 19:946
monocephalum 18:201 (fig. 3)
montanum 11:195
nitidulum 20:202
obtusifolium 18:442
orientale 9:154; 17:517
purpureum 18:438
ramosissimum 16:412
sandwicensium 17:196
var. molokaiense 10:227
silvaticum 11:197
suaveolens 20:247
sylvaticum 12:186; 19:266
uliginosum 12:186
Gnaphalodes 12:295
uliginosum 12:295
Gnemon
funiculare 9:147
Gnephosis 17:22
arachnoidea 12:295
var. foliata 12:295
foliata 12:295
Gnetaceae 1:29, 66; 7:15, 17; 15:134, 219; 18:453; 19:585; 20:192
Gnetales 10:204; 15:134; 16:197; 18:700
Gnetatae 13:163; 15:134; 19:585
subcl. Ephedridae 15:134
subcl. Gnetidae 15:134
subcl. Welwitschiidae 15:134
Gneteae 7:17; 15:219
Gneticae 15:131
Gnetophytina 13:163
Gnetum 7:17, 209; 15:134, 219
funiculare 9:147
indicum 9:147
latifolium 9:147
montanum 9:148
Gochnatia 12:233
Godronia 6:8
Goebeliella 16:59; 18:51, 52 (map 1), 65
cornigera 18:51, 52 (map 3)
Goebeliellaceae 18:52 (map 1), 55–56, 91
Goebelobryum 18:53, 54 (map 5), 58 (map 8), 59–60, 90
Goebelobryum:–
grossitextum 18:53, 54 (map 5), 60
unguiculatum 18:53, 54 (map 5), 60
Goeldinia 5:141
ovatifolia 5:141
riparia 5:141
Goeopeniophorella 12:161
Goethalsia 13:223
Goetzea 15:167–168; 17:329
elegans 15:168
Goetzeaceae 15:167–168; 17:329
Goldbachia 16:246; 17:464, 466
laevigata 16:246
mikanii 16:246
Gollania
clarescens 16:65
Golypella
stenhammariana 11:23
Gomidesia 5:141; 17:357–358, 361, 364, 369, 371 (fig. 1), 373, 376, 414
spectabilis 5:141; 17:376
Gomortega 7:17; 8:174; 9:29; 19:325
keule 17:344
nitida 8:174; 20:479, 481
Gomortegaceae* 1:29; 7:17, 86; 8:174; 12:8; 17:344, 346, 352; 19:325; 20:479–483
Gomozia 9:120
granadensis 9:120
Gomphaceae 20:161
Gomphia 11:49–51; 14:276; 16:418, 420–422
angustifolia 11:50–51; 16:422
guyannensis 14:276
serrata 16:422
zeylanica 11:51; 16:421–422
Gomphichis 5:148; 17:23, 31
alba 18:720
steyermarkii 18:720
Gomphidiaceae 20:625–626
Gomphidium
viscidus 9:36
Gomphidius 7:79
glutinosus 9:36
gomphus 9:36
rutilus 9:36–37
viscidus 9:36–37
Gomphillus 2:195
Gomphinaria 2:31
Gomphonella 1:96
olivacea 1:96
Gomphonema 1:96; 3:155
acuminatum 1:96
geminatum 1:96
longiceps
var. montana 5:157
Gomphora 2:29
Gomphospora 3:239
Gomphostrobus 17:265, 267
bifidus 17:267
heterophylla 17:269
Gomphotis 3:241; 9:71
saxicola 3:241; 9:71
Gomphrena 17:150
albiflora 13:105
celosioides 8:85; 13:105; 15:252
decumbens 13:106; 17:150
globosa 15:32; 17:150; 19:608
interrupta 9:181
nealleyi 17:150

Gomphrena:-
nitida 19:878
officinalis 19:878
sonorae 17:150
Gomphus 2:29; 12:120; 16:56; 20:626
Gonatostylis 15:198
Gonatozygon
brebissonii
b) vulgaris 8:90
var. minutum 8:90
Gongora 20:98
grossa 19:636
maculata 13:77
quinquenervis 20:98
Gongrosira 3:234
Goniodoma 17:90
Goniodomaceae 17:90
Goniogyna 16:463
hebecarpa 16:463
hirta 16:463
leiocarpa 16:463
Gonionema 2:195
Goniophlebium 5:24; 13:59
Goniopteris 13:56
asterothrix 13:58 (fig. 1T), 61
Goniorrhachis 17:32
Gonioscypha 1:132
Goniothalamus
grandiflorus 17:340
Goniotrichaceae 14:97
Goniotrichales 14:97
Goniotrichum 14:93-97
alsidii 14:94, 97
ceramicola 14:94, 96
elegans 14:96
Gonocytisus 16:99; 19:811
Gonolobus 9:181; 11:173
laevis 9:181
leianthus 19:835
Gonophylloides 17:238
indicum 17:238
strictum 17:238
waltonii 17:238
Gonospermum 4:111
Gontscharovia 18:702, 704
Gonyaulacysta
extensa 17:181
Gonyaulax 17:183
Gonyclisia 3:241
saxatilis 3:241
Gonystylaceae 7:17; 8:174
Gonystyleae 7:17; 8:174
Gonystylus 1:133; 7:17; 8:174
miquelianus 8:174
Goodenia 7:17; 8:174
barbata 15:592
ramosissima 8:174
Goodeniaceae 5:7; 6:172, 179-180, 182, 241; 7:17; 8:174; 9:84, 122, 200; 10:228; 14:169; 15:163, 239; 17:435; 19:592
subfam. Brunonioideae 8:162, 174
Goodenoviae 7:17; 8:174
Goodenoviseae 8:162, 174
Goodiera
occulta 8:257
Goodyera
scripta 15:197
Gooringia
littledalei 9:97
Goossensia 12:161
cibarioides 12:161
Goplana 7:198
micheliae 7:198
Gordonia 2:115, 189; 8:312; 9:120, 181; 10:252
sect. Lasianthus 18:657
lasianthus 8:312; 9:181
Gorteria 12:233
Gossampinus 3:102; 10:160
heptaphylla 3:102; 10:160
malabarica 10:160
rubra 10:160
Gossweilera 1:94
Gossweilerodendron 1:94
Gossypianthus 19:586
Gossypium 1:57; 2:113; 5:59, 123; 7:266; 8:42, 44-46; 13:25-27, 211-212, 265; 16:316-317, 319, 320 (fig. 4), 321-324; 17:81, 300; 18:400-401, 406, 408-411, 413, 584-586, 589-591; 19:183, 304, 337, 488, 594, 654; 20:105
sect. Anomala 16:323; 18:589
sect. Anomopambak 18:589
sect. Archigossypium 18:586-587 589
sect. Breviloba 8:43; 18:589
sect. Deflersia 18:589
sect. Erioxyla 18:587
sect. Erioxylum 18:587
sect. Eugossypium 18:589
sect. Grandicalyx
subsect. Sturtioidea 18:587
sect. Herbacea 13:26; 18:589
sect. Hibiscoides 16:323; 18:585
sect. Hirsuta 13:26; 18:590
sect. Indica 8:43; 13:25; 18:589
sect. Ingenhouzia 18:587
sect. Insculpta 18:590
sect. Integrifolia 18:587
sect. Karpas
subsect. Karpas 18:409
sect. Klotzschiana 18:587
sect. Longicalyciana 19:304
sect. Magnibracteolata 18:590
sect. Mao 18:590
sect. Multibracteolata 8:42
sect. Neogossypium 18:586, 590
sect. Stocksiana 18:589
sect. Sturtiana 18:586
subsect. Karpasoidea 18:586
sect. Synsperma 18:590
sect. Synspermia 8:41; 18:409, 590
subsect. Synspermia 18:409
sect. Thespesiastra 18:585
sect. Thurberana 18:587
sect. Thurberia 18:587
subgen. Eugossypium 18:409, 589
subgen. Gossypium 18:409, 585, 589
sect. Gossypium 18:589
subsect. Anomala 18:589
subsect. Gossypium 18:589
subsect. Triphylla 18:589
sect. Pseudopambak 18:589
subsect. Longiloba 18:590 19:304

Gossypium:-
subgen. Gossypium:-
sect. Pseudopambak:-
subsect. Pseudopambak 18:590
subgen. Houzingenia 15:585, 587
sect. Houzingenia 18:587
subsect. Austroamericana 18:589
subsect. Caducibracteolata 18:588
subsect. Erioxylum 18: 588
subsect. Houzingenia 18: 588
subsect. Integrifolia 18: 588
subsect. Selera 18:588
subgen. Ingenhouzia 18:587
subgen. Karpas 18:408-409, 413, 585, 590
subgen. Lanigerum 18:408-409, 413, 590
subgen. Leiofaium 18:590
subgen. Leiophaium 18:408-409, 413
subgen. Notoxylinon 18:586
subgen. Sturtia 18:585-586
sect. Hibiscoidea 18:586
subsect. Grandicalyx 18: 586
subsect. Hibiscoidea 18: 587
sect. Sturtia 18:586
subsect. Africanum 18:589
subsect. Anisoloba 18:590
subsect. Baniformia 18:589
subsect. Curtiloba 18:590
subsect. Herbacea 18:589
subsect. Indica 18:589
subsect. Ingenhouzia 18:588
subsect. Intermedium 18:589
subsect. Liophaea 18:409
subsect. Macropoda 18:590
subsect. Obliquifolia 18:590
abyssinicum 13:212
acuminatum 13:212; 18:413
africanum 13:212
var. bracteatum 13:212
albescens 13:212; 18:404, 409-410
var. albescens 18:411
var. cayenese 18:410
var. fasciculatum 13:212
var. hibridum 13:213
var. luxurians 13:213
var. megaspermum 18:410
var. rubescens 18:404, 412
var. rugatum 13:213
var. sphaerocarpum 13:213
var. webberianum 13:213
albiflorum 13:213
var. floribundum 13:213
var. glabratum 13:213
album 13:213
amblospermum 18:410
anomalum 13:213; 16:317-318, 318 (fig. 1), 319, 320 (fig. 4), 323-324; 18:589
subsp. areysianum 18:590
subsp. steudneri 18:589

Gossypium:-
anomalum:-
subsp. triphyllum 18:589
arboreum 8:42, 44-45; 13:25, 213; 18:402, 585-586, 589
subsp. cernuum 13:213
f. albiflorum 13:213
f. neglectum 13:213
f. rubrum 13:213
subsp. nanking 13:213
subsp. neglectum 13:213
subsp. obtusifolium 13:213
subsp. perenne 13:213; 18:414
subsp. sanguineum 13:213
var. assamicum 13:213
var. cernuum 13:213
var. nadam 8:45; 13:213
f. vaupellii 18:414
var. nanking 8:43
var. neglectum 13:213; 18:402, 412
var. paradoxum 13:213
var. roji 13:213
var. rosea 13:213
var. sanguinea 13:213
areysianum 13:213; 18:585, 590
aridum 13:213; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:588
var. palmeri 18:588
armourianum 13:213; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:585, 588
asiaticum 18:406, 409, 412-413
aureum 18:410
auritum 13:213
australe 13:213; 16:320 (fig. 4), 323; 18:586-587
var. pedunculatum 18:587
australiense 18:586
bakeri 13:213; 18:585
bani 13:213
barbadense 8:41-45; 13:213; 18: 402, 404, 406-407, 413, 585, 590
f. maritimum 13:213
f. vitifolium 13:213
subsp. darwinii 13:213; 18:590
subsp. microcarpum 13:213
var. jumelianum 13:213
var. pedatum 13:213; 18:414
var. zaria 13:213
subsp. ruderale 13:213
subsp. thebaicum 13:213
subsp. vitifolium 13:213
var. apospermum 18:414
var. acuminatum 18:413-414
var. apospermum 13:213
var. brasiliense 13:213; 18: 402-403, 412-414, 590
var. darwinii 13:213; 18:590
var. integrum 13:213
var. macrocarpum 13:213
var. marie-galante 13:213
var. maritimum 13:213
var. rubicundum 13:213
var. rubidulum 13:213
var. rufum 13:213
var. tomentosum 13:213
var. zaria
f. darwinii 18:590
barbosanum 16:323; 18:589

Gossypium:-
benadirense 13:213; 18:590
bickii 13:213; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:587
bicolor 18:410
birkenshawii 13:213
brasiliense 13:213; 18:403, 413
var. apospermum 13:214; 18:414
var. cerrutianum 13:214; 18:414
brevilanatum 13:214
californicum 13:214; 18:585, 588
calycotum 13:214
cambayense 13:214; 18:409-410
var. humile 13:214
var. wightianum 13:214
capitis-viridis 13:214; 16:320 (fig. 4), 323; 18:589
cavanillesianum 13:214
cernuum 13:214
var. assamicum 13:214
var. macranthum 13:214
var. multiflorum 13:214
caespitosum 13:214
cinereum 18:410
coespitosum 13:214
conglomeratum 18:414
contextum 13:214
convexum 18:403-404, 412
costulatum 13:214; 18:586-587
croceum 13:214
cunninghamii 13:214; 18:587
curassavicum 18:406, 412
davidsonii 13:214; 18:588
darwinii 13:214; 18:590
decurrens 18:410
var. decurrens 18:410
var. flocosum 18:410
var. patulum 18:410
var. rubrum 18:410
var. viridis 18:410
dicladum 13:214
divaricatum 18:405, 409, 412-413
dominguense 18:405
drynarioides 13:214
eglandulosum 13:214
ekmannianum 13:214
ellenbeckii 13:214; 18:585, 590
evertum 13:214
figarei 13:214
frutescens 13:214
var. maritimum 13:214
var. pallidiflorum 13:214
var. polycarpum 13:214
fruticosum 13:214
fruticulosum 13:214
fuscum 18:405-406, 412
glabratum 13:214
glabrum 13:214
gossypioides 3:124; 7:266; 13:214, 18:585-586, 588
guyanense 18:414, 590
var. brasiliense 18:403, 412, 414
var. guyanense 18:402-403, 409, 412-413
var. verum 18:402, 409
harknessii 13:214; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:585, 588
subsp. armourianum 18:588
harrisii 13:214

Gossypium:-
herbaceum 8:42-45; 13:214; 18:407-408, 410, 585, 589; 20:686
subsp. africanum 13:214
subsp. frutescens 13:214
var. acerifolium 13:214
var. africanum 13:214
var. barbatum 18:407, 410
var. clistocarpum 13:214
var. frutescens 13:214
var. hirsutissimum 13:214
var. megacarpum 18:407, 410
var. melocarpum 13:214
var. microcarpum 13:214
var. perenne 18:407, 410
var. perrieri 13:214
var. steudneri 18:589
var. vulgaris 18:407, 410
hirsutum 8:42-43, 45; 13:214; 18:404, 406, 412, 585, 590; 19:170; 20:101
f. mexicanum 13:215
f. mustelinum 13:215
subsp. mexicanum 13:214
subsp. paniculatum 13:214
subsp. punctatum 13:214
var. album 13:214
var. bukasovii 13:214
var. colombianum 13:214
var. fallax
f. tomentosum 18:590
var. ferrugineum 13:214
var. flaviflorum 13:214
var. glabratum 13:214
var. hardyanum 13:215
var. intermedium 13:215
var. macrocarpum 13:215
var. macrospermum 13:215
var. marie-galante 18:404-406, 412
var. panamicum 13:215
var. pedunculatum 13:215
var. punctatum 13:215
var. religiosum 13:215
var. rubrum 13:215
var. rufum 13:215
var. schottii 13:215
hopi 13:215
hypedenum 13:215
imbricatum 18:414
incanum 13:215; 18:590
indicum 13:25, 215; 18:403
intermedium 13:215
var. japonicum 13:215
var. royleanum 13:215
irenaeum 13:215
isabellum 18:410
jamaicense 13:215
janiphaefolium 13:215
javanicum 13:215
jumellianum 13:215
var. degeneratum 13:215
var. turbineum 13:215
kirkii 13:215
klotzschianum 13:215; 18:588
subsp. davidsonii 18:589
subsp. raimondii 18:589
var. davidsonii 13:215; 18:588
labillarderianum 13:215
lanceaeforme 13:215; 18:588

Gossypium:-
lanceolatum 13:215
lapideum 13:215; 18:413
f. edentulum 13:215
subsp. acuminatum 18:414
subsp. brasiliense 18:414
latifolium 13:215; 18:587
var. desertícum 13:215
subvar. akkorense 13:215
subvar. chacoense 13:215
var. ekmannianum 13:215
var. paniculatum 13:215
f. cearense 13:215
f. pseudo-racemosum 13:215
var. prostratum 13:215
var. pseudo-volubile 13:215
var. taitense 13:215
var. tricuspidatum 13:215
laxum 18:588
leoninum 13:215
lobatum 13:215; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:588
longicalyx 13:215; 18:590
macranthum 13:215
macrospermum 18:410
marie-galante 13:215
maritimum 13:215
var. degeneratum 13:215
var. floribundum 13:215
var. jumelianum 13:215
var. polycarpum 13:215
mexicanum 13:215
var. rugatum 13:215
micranthum 13:215
microcarpum 13:216; 18:589
var. hibridum 13:216
var. luxurians 13:216
var. rufum 13:216
mieranthum 13:215
molle 13:216
morrilli 13:216
multiglandulosum 13:216
mustelinum 13:216
nandewarense 18:586
nankin 18:410
nanking 13:216; 18:411
f. rubicundum 13:216
var. bani 13:216
var. canescens 13:216
var. grandiflorum 13:216
var. himalayanum 13:216
var. japanense 13:216
var. nadam 13:216
var. roji 13:216
var. rubicundum 13:216
var. soudanensis 13:216
neglectum 13:216; 18:402
var. roseum 13:216
var. roxburghianum 13:216
var. sanguineum 13:216
nervosum 13:216
nicaraguensis 13:216
nigrum 13:216
niveum 18:410
obtusifolium 13:216
var. africanum 13:216
f. simpsonii 13:216
f. wattii 13:216
var. wightiana 13:216
oligospermum 13:216
pallens 18:405-406, 412

Gossypium:-
pallidum 13:216
palmeri 13:216; 18:588
paniculatum 13:216
paolii 13:216; 18:590
parvifolium 18:590
patens 13:216
pedatum 13:216; 18:414, 587
perenne 13:216; 18:414
perrieri 13:216
peruvianum 8:45; 13:216; 18:408
subsp. nigrum 13:216
var. glabrum 13:216
subsp. racemosum 13:216
subsp. sprucei 13:216
var. aegyptiacum 13:216
var. apospermum 13:216; 18:414
var. brasiliense 13:216; 18:414
var. braziliense 18:414
var. irvingianum 13:216
var. zaria 13:216
populifolium 13:216; 18:587
portoricense 18:403
prostratum 13:216
pubescens 13:216
pulchellum 18:587
punctatum 13:216; 18:587
var. jamaica 13:216
puniceum 13:216
purpurascens 13:216
var. desertícum 13:216
var. taitense 13:216
purpureum 18:406, 409, 412
quinacre 13:216
racemosum 13:216; 18:403
raimondii 13:216; 18:589
religiosum 13:217; 18:401
rhorii 13:217; 18:400
robinsonii 13:217; 18:586
rohrianum 18:400, 403, 409, 412, 414
rohrii 18:400
rosei 13:217; 18:588
roseum 13:217
var. albiflorum 13:217
var. glabratum 13:217
roxburghii 13:217
var. roxburghianum 13:217
royleanum 13:217
rubrifolium 18:406, 412
rubrum 13:217; 18:404
rufum 13:217
rupestre 13:217; 18:406, 409, 412
sandvicense 13:217; 18:590
sanguineum 13:217
sarmentosum 18:410
schottii 13:217
semirubrum 18:404, 412
senarense 13:217; 18:589
sericatum 13:217
siamense 13:217
simpsonii 13:217
somalense 13:217; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:590
soudanense 13:217
speciosum 13:217; 18:402, 409, 412
var. canescens 13:217
var. himalayanum 13:217
var. japanense 13:217
var. rubicundum 13:217

Gossypium:-
stocksii 13:217; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:589-590
strictum 13:217
sturtianum 2:113; 7:266; 13:217; 18:586
var. nandewarense 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:586
var. sturtianum 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:586
var. trilobum 13:217
sturtii 2:113, 178; 7:266-267; 18:586
subsp. robinsonii 18:586
suffruticosum 13:217
surinamense 18:402
taitense 13:217; 18:409
teleium 18:410
tenax 18:410
thespesioides 13:217; 18:588
thurberi 13:217; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:585, 588
timorense 13:217
tomentosum 13:217; 18:590
var. parvifolium 18:590
tranquebarense 18:402, 412
transvaalense 13:217
trichospermum 18:408, 410-411
tricuspidatum 13:217; 18:404
subsp. glabrum 13:217
subsp. purpurascens 13:217
subsp. rupestre 13:217
tridens 13:217
trilobum 13:217; 16:320 (fig. 4); 18:588
triphyllum 13:217; 16:323; 18:589
vaupellii 18:414
virens 18:410
virgatum 18:410
vitifolium 13:217
var. maculiflorum 13:217
volubilis 13:217
walchottianum 13:217; 18:586
wattianum 13:217
wightianum 13:217
var. humilis 13:217
var. intermedium 13:217
var. pallidum 13:217
var. pubescens 13:217
zaitzevii 13:217
Gossypiumvirus
crispans 8:128
Gothofreda 9:81
cordifolia 9:81
Gottschelia 18:76-77
crenata 18:76
schizopleura 18:76
Götzea 15:168
Gouania 16:74, 252
domingensis 19:21
lupuloides 19:22
Gouldia 16:252
Goupia 7:17; 8:174
glabra 8:174
Goupiaceae 7:17; 8:174
Gracilaria 3:235
Graellsia 6:30
Graffenrieda
rotundifolia 20:591
Gramen 3:64
dactylon 8:225
Gramina 12:287
Graminaceae 6:129, 226; 7:17; 12:286
Graminales 6:128-129, 225; 12:181; 19:413
Gramineae* 1:24, 39, 63, 66, 89; 2:20, 97, 181, 209; 3:54, 199, 208, 245; 4:16-17, 68, 106-107, 109-110, 112-117, 197, 215, 238; 5:123-128, 148; 6:35, 58, 86, 90, 129, 155, 226, 236-237; 7:1, 17, 27, 85, 121, 172, 261, 286; 8:77, 141, 145-146, 150, 174, 194, 223-224, 226-227, 238, 275, 291, 313; 9:58, 67, 80, 110, 119, 127, 138; 261; 10:91, 93-94, 116, 132, 145, 242, 255, 270; 11:30-31, 59, 73, 207, 256, 259; 12:1-2, 181, 286, 288, 354; 13:30, 71, 103, 146, 148, 201, 256, 260, 297; 14:25, 50, 108, 111, 189-190, 291, 296; 15:33-34, 42, 117, 154-155, 207, 221, 224, 234, 240, 267, 270; 16:27, 58, 67, 98-99, 140, 199, 215, 246, 259, 266, 288, 341, 354-355, 357, 359, 364, 368, 370, 426, 428, 445, 467, 523, 526-530, 561; 17:12, 92, 114, 200, 202-203, 207, 226, 286, 435, 439, 444, 569, 577; 18:17, 100 (fig. 1), 123, 193, 213-214, 221, 242-243, 263, 265-268, 323-324, 342, 434, 436, 441, 452, 461, 501, 522, 600, 670, 696, 700, 703, 722; 19:77, 85, 104, 111-112, 178, 210, 266, 286-287, 340, 412, 414, 439, 441, 486, 565, 568-569, 605-606, 609, 641, 644, 679-681, 683-684, 793, 795, 819, 939, 952; 20:5, 9, 11, 132, 165, 182, 189, 191-192, 197, 209, 216, 218-219, 228-229, 232-235, 243, 245, 290, 351-353, 355, 374-376, 378, 445, 454, 630-631, 784, 794, 816
[group] Amphilophiastrae 5:184
subfam. Arundinoideae 17:446; 18:264-265
trib. Danthonieae 18:265
subfam. Bambusoideae 2:35; 6:155, 199, 239; 8:208; 9:194; 11:141; 12:127; 15:232; 16:199; 20:783-784
trib. Bambuseae 15:222, 234-235
trib. Streptochaetae 6:209
subfam. Centothecoideae
subfam. Eragrostoideae 6:86; 18:264-266
subfam. Festucoideae 18:265-266
subfam. Graminoideae 6:227
subfam. Micrairoideae 6:86
subfam. Olyroideae 6:86
subfam. Oryzoideae 6:86; 16:523; 18:264

Gramineae:-
subfam. Oryzoideae:-
trib. Ehrharteae 18:265
subfam. Panicoideae 2:20, 35; 18:264-266
subtrib. Panicinae 6:205
subfam. Pharoideae 18:265
subfam. Pooideae 18:265
subtrib. Bothriochloininae 19:189
subtrib. Saccharininae 19:340
subtrib. Triticinae 15:142; 16:266; 19:159
trib. Aeluropodiae 16:98
trib. Andropogoneae* 2:139; 5:183-186; 16:358; 19:340; 20:9, 514 (fig. 4)
trib. Arundineae 11:257; 17:223
trib. Arundinelleae 6:183; 11:183; 19:794-795, 819
trib. Aveneae 16:528; 18:267
trib. Bambuseae 6:203, 205; 9:127; 10:94-95; 15:33-34; 16:356-357, 527; 17:569; 20:783
subtrib. Arundinariae 6:205
trib. Chlorideae 16:523, 526
trib. Danthonieae 17:445; 18:266
trib. Ehrharteae 18:264, 266, 268
trib. Eragrosteae 15:309
trib. Festuceae 18:266, 268
trib. Hordeae 16:266; 19:340; 20:645
trib. Hordeeae 16:544
trib. Maydeae 2:139; 5:184
trib. Oryzeae 18:268
trib. Paniceae 8:146, 148
trib. Stipeae 19:299
trib. Triticeae 16:352, 544; 19:183; 20:645

Grammatophyllum
scriptum 14:57
speciosum 14:57

Grammita 11:229

Grammitidaceae 5:24-25; 10:230; 11:59; 13:63; 14:35, 41; 16:167; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233

Grammitis 14:41; 16:167
hookeri 13:57, 58 (fig. 1D)
tenella 13:58 (fig. 1D)

Grammosciadium 18:546; 19:652
subgen. Caropodium 18:547; 19:652
sect. Caropodium 18:547-548
subgen. Grammosciadium 19:652
sect. Grammosciadium 18:546, 548
sect. Macrodon 18:547; 19:652
sect. Stenodiptera 18:547-548; 19:652
aucheri 18:546
subsp. pauciradiatum 18:547
cornutum 18:546-547
daucoides 18:546-547; 19:652

Grammosciadium:-
haussknechtii 18:547
longilobum 18:546-547
macrodon 18:546; 19:652
var. cornutum 18:546-547
meoides 18:546
platycarpum 18:546-547; 19:652
pterocarpum 18:546-547
var. schischkinii 18:547
scabridum 18:546-547; 19:652
szovitsii 18:547

Grammothele 5:77; 6:72

Granadilla 20:465

Granataceae 12:288

Granateae 7:17; 12:288

Granatum 16:182

Grandinella 5:79; 6:72
livescens 6:72

Grandinia 5:69, 77-79, 113; 6:72, 83; 7:197, 241; 12:153
sect. Decrina 5:74
agardhii 5:79
alnicola 15:318
alutacea 5:79
ceracea 5:113
crustosa 5:79
exsudans 5:77
granulosa 5:77-79
helvetica 12:153
microspora 15:319
mucida 5:78
mutabilis 6:75
ocellata 5:78-79
papillosa 5:79
polycocca 5:78

Grandiniella 5:69, 79; 6:18, 72, 113
livescens 6:72
mucida 6:72

Grandiniochaete 5:79
latecontexta 5:79

Grandinioides 5:79; 6:72-73, 85

Grangea 12:233

Grantia 18:591-592; 20:387
microscopica 18:591

Granularia 2:29; 10:54, 56, 58-59
castanea 10:58
denudata 10:58
duriaeana 10:58
pisiformis 10:59
violae 10:56

Graphephorum 9:181
flexuosum 9:186

Graphiosa 18:729, 732
inconspicua 18:729

Graphis* 11:182

Graphium
saccardoi 8:132

Graphorchis 8:259; 11:202-203
scripta 11:203

Graphorkis 8:259; 11:202-203; 16:227
scripta 8:259; 11:203

Grateloupella 11:229

Grateloupia 10:218

Gratiola* 4:107; 14:30; 15:107; 17:571
dubia 14:30
integrifolia 14:30
inundata 14:30
oresbia 19:442
viscosa 8:286

Gratwickia
monochaeta 12:295
Grayia 17:302
spinosa 19:878; 20:229
Greggia 5:164; 17:382–383
camporum 20:241
linearifolia 20:233
Gregoria 18:300, 303
vitaliana 18:302
subsp. cinerea 18:303
subsp. gaudini 18:302
subsp. praetutiana 18:303
subsp. sesleri 18:302
var. cinerea 18:302–303
var. praetutiana 18:302–303
var. sesleri 18:302
Greslania 6:203; 15:222
montana 6:203
Grevilia 3:114
Grevillea 3:114, 156; 8:264; 18:647; 19:522; 20:203, 205
sect. Cyclopteris 4:109
sect. Ptychocarpa 4:115
asplenifolia 3:114; 8:264
eriostachya 20:206 (fig. 3)
manglesioides 20:205, 207 (fig. 4)
vestita 20:205, 207 (fig. 4)
Grevillia 8:264
Grewia 17:673; 19:678–679, 684
sect. Microcos 9:96
sect. Omphocarpus 9:96
laevigata 18:441; 19:678
oppositifolia 18:441
orientalis 15:30
tiliaefolia 19:678
Grewioxylon
indicum 19:678
intertrappea 19:678
mahurzariense 19:678
Greyia 7:17; 8:174; 20:822
sutherlandii 8:174
Greyiaceae 7:17; 8:174; 20:822
Greyia 20:822
Greyjaceae 20:822
Grias 5:145
Grifola 12:332
berkeleyi 12:331–332
tuckahoe 11:101
Grimaldia 3:75, 127; 7:215; 8:18
dichotoma 3:127; 7:126
opifera 3:127
Grimaldiaceae 7:215
Grimaldieae 7:214–215
Grimmaldia 3:127
Grimmia 7:99, 103
andreaeoides 9:50
bifrons 9:190
comosa 9:190
donniana
subsp. bifrons 9:190
var. holzingeri 9:190
var. manniae 9:50
dupretii 9:191
gracilis
var. rufescens 9:191
hartmani
var. anomala 20:599
holzingeri 9:190
longidens 9:191
manniae 9:50
Grimmia:–
orbicularis
var. beascherellei 9:190
pulvinata
var. beascherellei 9:190
trichophylla
var. tenuis 8:106
Grimmiaceae 16:552; 17:435; 20:597, 599
Grindelia 4:109; 9:137, 181; 15:244; 17:87; 20:7
acutifolia 19:103
arizonica 19:103
camporum 20:33
chilensis 15:244, 251; 17:87
fastigiata 19:103
grandiflora 19:103
havardii 19:103
inornata 19:103
integrifolia 19:103
inuloides 9:181
laciniata 19:103
littoralis 19:103
microcephala 19:104
oolepis 19:104
revoluta 19:104
scabra 19:104
subalpina 19:104
texana 19:104
Grinula 12:120
Griselinia 19:590
Grisleа 9:70
secunda 9:70
Grollea 18:53, 85
antheliopsis 18:53
Gronovia 7:17
Gronoviaceae 7:17
Gronovieae 7:17
Grossheimia 18:704
Grossularia 9:181; 20:815
Grossulariaceae* 7:17, 29, 286–287; 8:174; 14:221; 16:26; 17:226, 489, 492–493; 19:597, 605
Grossulariae 7:17; 8:174
Grotefendia 14:284
Groutiella
goniorrhyncha 9:50
var. glaucescens 9:51
laxetorquata 9:51
limbatula 9:51
macrorrhyncha 9:51
pleurosicmoidea 9:51
pobeguinii 9:51
serpentricha 9:51
schlumbergeri 9:51
subgoniorrhyncha 9:51
thraustophylla 9:51
tomentosa 9:51
Grubbia 7:17; 8:174; 17:486
rosmarinifolius 8:174
Grubbiaceae 1:29; 7:17, 62; 8:174; 12:7; 19:597
Gruinales 14:243
Grumilea 5:54
Guadella
marantifolia 6:205
Guadua 6:203
angustifolia 6:203
spinosa 15:226
tesamanii 16:356–357
trinii 16:529

Guaduella 6:203, 205
marantifolia 6:203, 205
Guaiabara 8:267
Guaiacanaceae 7:14, 160
Guaiacanae 7:17
Guaiacum 4:187; 7:17; 17:334
afrum 8:289
Guaiava 5:166; 17:404
Guajacum 4:186-187; 17:334
Guajava
pyriformis 5:166
Guanabanus 17:673
Guapira 17:462-463
Guapurium 17:410
peruvianum 17:410
Guara 8:303
Guarea 3:117, 156; 5:193-194; 7:191; 8:303; 9:15, 17; 18:422; 20:487, 489
cedrata 20:489, 498
guara 8:303
guidonia 5:194
thompsonii 20:498
trichilioides 3:117; 5:193-194; 6:195; 8:303
Guatteria 2:186; 4:59; 8:272
eriopoda 8:272
oliviformis 19:340
Guazuma 1:16
Gueldenstaedtia 6:59
monophylla 6:59
pauciflora 6:59
verna 6:59
Guepinia 2:29, 31; 7:198-200, 239, 247, 249
cyphella 7:199
elegans 7:177, 199
helvelloides 7:198, 239, 249; 10:67
merulina 7:199
merulinus 7:200
peziza 7:199
spathularia 17:627
Guepiniopsis 2:29; 7:200; 17:120
Guepinopsis 7:199-200
spathularia 7:200
tortus 7:199-200
Guerezia 2:67, 75
canadensis 2:75
hispanica 2:75
Guerkea 2:110, 178; 3:140
floribunda 2:110; 3:140
Guettarda 8:27-28; 11:175
argentea 9:78
odorata 8:27
scabra 8:284
speciosa 5:81
xylostioides 4:84
Guiabara 3:114
uvifera 3:114
Guidonia 5:192-194; 7:191; 9:67
Guignardia 2:29
Guilandina
aculeata 15:33
Guillauminia 18:625-627
Guilleminea 19:586
Guizotia 9:156
abyssinica 9:156; 16:569
Gundelia 12:233
Gunnera 7:17; 18:61, 65
Gunneraceae 7:17; 8:237; 18:61, 65
Gustavia 5:145; 9:46, 69
augusta 9:69; 19:492 (fig. 1)
fastuosa 19:492 (fig. 1)
marcgraviana 9:69
Gutierrezia 9:182
linearifolia 9:182
sarothrae 12:37
Guttales 6:225
Guttiferaceae 6:129; 12:286; 16:140
Guttiferae* 2:97, 110; 3:15, 54, 94, 245; 4:114, 116, 135; 6:129, 226; 7:1-2, 9, 11, 17, 63, 261, 286; 8:154, 165, 174, 176, 200, 313; 11:2; 12:286; 13:31, 146; 15:331; 16:140; 17:64, 493-494; 18:242, 454, 697, 722; 19:605, 678, 680-681, 684-685, 687, 693, 838; 20:244, 375
subfam. Guttiferoideae 6:227
subfam. Hypericoideae 8:165, 174, 176
trib. Quineae 8:165, 174, 196
Guttiferales* 1:88; 6:128, 225; 16:476; 18:360-361, 362 (Abb. 1), 363, 364 (Abb. 2), 364-365, 365 (Abb. 3), 366, 366 (Abb. 4), 367; 19:129, 488
Guzmania 18:391
hitchcockiana 18:380
lingulata 18:380
melinonis 18:380
monostachia 18:380
patula 18:380
rhonhofiana 18:380
sanguinea 18:380
variegata 18:381
xanthobractea 18:380
Gvajacum 4:187
Gyalecta 2:196
Gyalectaceae 18:573
Gyalectomyces 2:196
Gyalolechia 3:238
Gyminda 8:25
Gymnacranthera 7:140; 17:341
canarica 7:141
paniculata
var. zippeliana 17:341
Gymnadenia 4:17; 8:47; 12:36; 15:198
conopsea 12:186
cucullata 15:198
Gymnadenia × Nigritella 15:198
Gymnadeniopsis 9:182
nivea 9:182
Gymnagathis 17:30
Gymnanacamptis 17:30
Gymnanthes 3:241, 243
Gymnarrhena
micrantha 19:268
Gymnaster 16:301-303
Gymnema 2:186
sylvestris 2:187
Gymnigritella 15:198
Gymnoascaceae 6:29
Gymnocalycium 17:150
andreae 17:150
baldianum 17:150
cardenasianum 13:144
mihanovichii 17:150

Gymnocarpium 4:110; 15:181, 287; 16:134, 191–192; 17:12, 529–530; 18:661–662
disjunctum 18:228
dryopteris 17:529; 18:661
× robertiana 13:101
heterosporum 16:191
phegopteris 17:529
robertianum 17:529; 18:661
Gymnocarpon 4:110; 18:662
Gymnocarpos 4:110; 15:287; 17:529, 567; 18:661–662
Gymnocarpum 4:110; 15:287; 17:529; 18:662
Gymnocarpus 4:110; 18:662
Gymnocaulis 16:413
fasciculata 16:413
Gymnocladus 8:290; 9:182
dioica 9:182
Gymnocolea
acutiloba 20:243, 248
Gymnocoronis 9:135; 17:20, 31
Gymnocybe 2:29
Gymnoderma 6:72
sinuata 6:72
sinuatum 6:72
Gymnodinium 14:17
asymmetricum 14:15
fungiforme 14:16
glandula 14:16
musaei 14:16
stigmaticum 14:16
vorticella 14:16
vorticellum 14:16
Gymnodium 2:18
Gymnogramma 8:38; 11:116, 119; 12:285; 17:224
maingayi 19:629
Gymnogrammaceae 13:100; 16:147
Gymnogrammitis 3:68
dareiformis 3:68
Gymnogynia 9:48–49
Gymnolaena 19:587
Gymnolomia
acuminata 9:133
Gymnomitriaceae 18:46, 56, 65, 67, 68 (maps 17–18), 70–71, 72 (map 19), 73–74, 83, 91
Gymnomitrion 1:80; 3:155; 18:68 (map 18), 71, 74, 88
sect. Crenarion 18:68 (map 18), 71
sect. Dianthelia 18:67, 68 (map 18), 71
altissimum 18:68 (map 18)
andinum 18:68 (map 18), 71
apiculatum 18:88
concinnatum 18:71, 88–89
corallioides 18:88
crenulatilobum 18:68 (map 18), 71
crenulatum 18:68 (map 18), 71, 89
cuspidatum 18:68 (map 18), 71, 88
incompletum 18:68 (map 18), 71
laceratum 18:68 (map 18), 71, 88
pacificum 18:68 (map 18)
sinense 18:68 (map 18)
strictum 18:68 (map 18), 71, 88
Gymnopilus 2:29; 18:574
Gymnopogon 9:182; 16:528
Gymnopteris 11:116–117, 119; 12:285; 17:32; 19:230
vestita 16:147
Gymnopus 2:29; 9:37; 17:578
Gymnoschoenus 1:131
Gymnoscyphus 15:189–190; 17:582
Gymnosiphon 1:130
Gymnospermae* 1:24–26, 38, 83, 118–120; 2:11, 20, 35, 180–181; 3:245; 4:22, 52, 67, 105, 209, 215; 5:39, 115, 188, 201; 6:40–41, 153; 7:114, 118, 230; 8:32, 79; 9:49, 145, 223; 10:31, 61, 230; 11:204–205; 12:37, 180, 210–211; 13:40, 48, 69, 148, 159, 164, 235, 260, 262, 280; 14:23, 60, 69, 200, 205, 247, 254, 259–261; 15:38, 42, 78, 86–87, 89–90, 93, 131–132, 134, 192, 195, 199, 219, 321, 337–338; 16:27–28, 54, 143, 197–198, 202, 207, 210, 361, 543; 17:75, 207, 289, 430, 459, 472, 475–477; 18:48, 83, 122, 181, 188, 204, 207, 210–211, 333, 453, 688, 699; 19:128, 131, 215, 271, 287, 584–585, 644, 683–684; 20:33, 67, 71, 224, 321, 619, 628, 630
Gymnosphaera 13:70
Gymnosporangium 2:29; 7:245–247
juniperinum 7:245
Gymnosporia 8:307
acuminata 18:218
montana 8:307
rufa 18:218
Gymnostachys 1:131
Gymnosteris 17:33
Gymnostomum 7:98, 103
curvirostre
var. anoectangioides 10:24
longirostre 9:190
rupestre
var. latifolium 9:51
serratum 14:197
tenerrimum 17:467
Gymnotheca 4:110
Gymnozyga 8:89
Gynampsis 9:122
Gynandrae 6:128
Gynandrales 9:126
Gynandreae 12:181
Gynandria 3:175 (fig. 2)
Gynandropsis 8:284; 13:159
gynandra 8:284
pentaphylla 8:284
Gynastrum 17:462–463
Gynerium 17:169
argenteum 8:226
Gynizodon 5:93; 8:260
Gynocephalium 17:448
Gynocephalum 17:448; 18:479

Gynocephalum:-
macrophyllum 17:448
Gynopachis 17:27
Gynopogon 9:80
Gynotrochoxylon 7:230
africanum 7:230
Gynotrochus 7:230
Gynoxys 20:217
Gynura 9:157
auriculata 9:157
crepidioides 16:350
cusimbua 18:438
nepalensis 16:569
Gypsophila 8:239; 9:31; 10:220; 18:324, 696; 20:248
altissima 9:31
bicolor 9:31
cerastoides 9:31; 18:562
digenea 9:31
elegans 9:31; 18:562
fastigiata 9:31
muralis 9:31
paniculata 9:31
patrinii 20:243, 248
perfoliata 9:31
pilosa 18:562
repens 9:31; 20:233
silenoides 9:31
struthium 17:508
tenuifolia 9:31
tomentosa 9:31; 17:508
transsylvanica 9:31
trichotoma 9:31
viscosa 9:31
Gyraria 2:29; 7:200, 247-248
mesenterica 7:200
Gyrocarpaceae 7:17; 17:344, 346, 352; 20:479, 481-483
Gyrocarpeae 7:17
Gyrocarpus 5:60; 7:17; 20:481
americanus 20:479, 481
Gyrocephalum 7:200
Gyrocephalus 2:31; 7:198, 200, 239; 15:147
aginnensis 7:200
juratensis 7:200
rufus 7:200, 249
Gyrodon 5:32-33; 20:626
lividus 5:33
sistotrema 5:33
sistotremoides 5:33
Gyrodontium 5:79
Gyromitra 2:31; 7:198, 200
esculenta 7:200
Gyrophalus 15:147
Gyrophana 6:18; 12:168
Gyroporella
pygmaea 19:257
Gyroporus 20:626
griseus 9:36
Gyrosigma 1:96; 3:155
hippocampus 1:96
Gyrostachis 8:243; 17:27
Gyrostachys 7:266
peruviana 7:266
Gyrostemon 7:17; 8:174; 20:205
sect. Hymenotheca 4:111
ramulosus 8:174; 20:206 (fig. 3)
Gyrostemonaceae 2:139; 4:71; 7:17; 8:174; 20:734
Gyrostemoneae 7:17; 8:174
Gyrothaca 8:238; 9:182
tinctoria 9:182

Haastia 20:210
pulvinaria 20:202
Habenaria 7:186; 8:47; 10:229; 11:107; 15:198; 16:166, 543; 18:104, 227, 339; 19:581, 814
aitchisonii 19:109
aristata 19:109
biermanniana 19:109
constricta 20:785
copelandii 14:57
cordata 10:253
densa 19:109
dilatata 17:94
var. leucostachys 20:354
edgeworthii 17:199
elegans
var. maritima 20:354
fallax 19:109
geniculata 19:109
goodyeroides 7:186; 10:253; 19:109
graveolens 17:199
hookeri 11:107
hystrix 14:57
intermedia 17:199
keayi 12:293
lacertifera 18:339
marginata 20:785
orbiculata 11:107
pectinata 17:199
plantaginea 17:200; 19:109
ridleyana 12:293
robinsonii 14:57
saccata 20:354
sparsiflora 20:354
straminea 18:312
tentaculata 18:339
tridactylites 19:109
viridis 19:109
Haberlea
rhodopensis 18:446
Haberlia 8:306
grandis 17:501
Hablitzia
tamnoides 20:732
Habranthus 1:121-123; 2:94
juncifolius 1:122
× Amaryllis bifida 1:122
× Zephyranthes grandiflora 1:122
robustus 7:109-111
Habropetalum 1:133
Habrothamnus
cyaneus 9:86
Hachettea 7:17
Hachetteaceae 7:17
Hackelia 10:4; 19:210
Hackelochloa
granularis 18:214
Hadestaphyllum 8:307
causticum 17:501
Haemanthaceae 7:17
Haemantheae 7:17; 12:181
Haemanthus 2:94, 183; 7:17; 9:27
spiralis 7:185

Haematocarpus 17:597–598; 19:291, 294
comptus 17:598
validus 17:598
Haematococcaceae 8:25
Haematococcus 8:25; 9:19, 88, 222
subgen. Ouracoccus 16:231
allmanii 16:232
grevillei 8:25; 9:19
insignis 16:231–232
noltii 6:145; 9:19
pluvialis 8:25; 9:19
sanguinea 9:19
Haematomma 3:239; 18:156, 165
ventosum 19:242–243
Haematostaphis 17:27
Haematostereum 12:161
Haematoxylon 2:94
Haematoxylum 17:673
Haemocharis 8:312
Haemodoraceae 1:29, 129–131; 4:67; 7:2, 4, 17; 8:175, 238, 310
trib. Conanthereae 8:201
trib. Conostyleae 1:131
trib. Haemodoreae 1:129, 131
Haemodorales 13:164
Haemodorum 1:131; 7:17; 8:175
planifolium 8:175
Haenkea 3:196–197; 8:300; 9:15
multiflora 3:196
Haenselera 3:123
granatensis 3:123
Hagenbachia 1:130
Hainardia 18:324
Hakea 14:222; 19:596; 20:205, 245
invaginata 20:206 (fig. 3)
platysperma 20:206 (fig. 3)
Halacsya
sendtneri 18:115, 118; 20:235
Halenia 9:80, 182
corniculata 9:80
decumbens 20:354
deflexa 16:567
multiflora 20:354
sibirica 9:80, 182
umbellata 14:91
Halerpestes 9:182
cymbalaria 9:182
salsuginosa
var. incisa 15:269
Halesia 3:120, 156; 4:113; 7:17; 8:303; 9:78, 182
carolina 3:120; 9:78, 182
Halesiaceae 7:17
Halicystis 6:142
ovalis 6:142
pavula 6:142
Halidrys 6:145
Halimeda 3:234; 19:676
Halimione
portulacoides 4:17; 18:310
Halimiphyllum 6:183
Halimocnemis 17:20, 31
Halleria 17:673
Hallia 8:294
hirta 16:463
Halochloris
baruthina 17:477
Halocnemum
australasicum 12:296
Halocnemum–
strobilaceum 20:231, 349, 353
Halogeton 20:231
alopecuroides 19:266
glomeratus 19:437; 20:229
Halopegia 1:130
Halopeplis 17:27
Halophila 7:17; 16:414–418
madagascariensis 16:415 (figs. 1A–1B), 416–418
ovalis 16:415–416, 416 (fig. 2), 417
Halophilaceae 7:17
Halophileae 7:17
Halophytaceae 7:17
Halophytum 7:17
Haloragaceae 2:97; 4:172; 6:172, 179, 181; 8:175; 13:296; 14:91; 15:80, 207, 211; 16:549; 17:22, 98; 18:574; 19:592, 604, 823; 20:171, 819
Haloragales 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Haloragea 7:17; 8:163, 175
Haloragidaceae 2:97; 3:224; 4:172; 7:10, 17; 8:175; 9:195; 15:207
Haloragis 2:97; 7:10, 17; 8:175; 12:291; 17:27; 19:592
prostrata 8:175
Halorhagidaceae 15:210–211; 17:22
Halorhagis 15:207
Halorhiza 6:144
Halorrhagaceae* 13:7, 9; 16:211
Halorrhagidaceae 4:115; 8:175; 18:698
trib. Hippureae 8:175
Haloxylon 18:705; 20:237
articulatum 19:267; 20:349
salicornicum 19:267
Hamadryas 20:757
Hamamelidaceae* 1:26; 2:6; 3:54; 4:21, 189; 6:241; 7:17, 25; 8:168–169, 175; 15:80; 16:26; 17:18, 136–146, 486–488; 18:215, 242, 360, 699; 19:588, 592, 605; 20:247, 630, 819–820
subfam. Bucklandioideae* 17:136, 141
subfam. Disanthoideae* 17:136, 138, 141, 144
subfam. Hamamelidoideae* 17:136, 138–141
trib. Corylopsideae* 17:136, 138–141
trib. Distylieae* 17:136, 138–140
trib. Eustigmateae* 17:136, 138–140
trib. Fothergilleae* 17:136, 138–141
trib. Hamamelideae* 17:136, 138–141
subfam. Rhodoleioideae 17:136
Hamamelidae 17:145; 18:367
Hamamelidales* 4:189; 13:163; 17:137, 488; 18:367
Hamamelidanae 13:163
Hamamelideae* 8:175, 189; 17:136, 145
Hamamelididae 17:350; 19:592

Hamamelis 3:54; 7:17; 8:175; 15:209; 17:31, 136–137
japonica 17:137, 145
var. arborea 17:138
var. rosea 17:138
var. rubra 17:138
mollis 17:138, 141
vernalis 17:138, 141
virginiana 8:175; 17:138
Hamelia
suaveolens 4:85
Hammarbya 3:113; 18:227
paludosa 3:113
Hampea
integerrima 17:577
Hancea 8:27
Hanguana 19:887–888
Hanguanaceae 19:887–888
Hansenula 14:187–188
holstii 14:187–188
Hansteinia 4:110
Hantschia 4:162
Hantzschia 1:96; 3:233; 4:160
amphioxys 1:96
Hapale 14:212
Hapalopilus 7:138
Haplanthodes 16:250; 17:465
Haplanthus 16:250; 17:465–466; 19:583
tener 16:250; 17:465
tentaculatus 16:250
Haplaria 8:101
Haplocladium
capillatum 16:62
Haploclathra 11:239
Haploesthes 9:182
greggii 9:182
Haplolobus 7:210
Haplolophium 2:188; 9:113
bracteatum 9:113
Haplomitriaceae 6:158; 15:167
Haplomitrium 15:167; 17:582; 18:448
indicum 17:430
Haplopappus 2:188; 9:124; 14:208; 15:243–244; 16:110, 303–305, 307, 412; 17:87; 19:175, 178, 192, 587; 20:105, 249, 299
sect. Blepharodon 16:303; 19:178
sect. Isopappus 20:112
glutinosus 9:124
gracilis 16:289, 304, 412; 20:29, 31
graniticus 20:105
phyllocephalus 16:412
ravenii 16:304
stenophyllus 20:355, 797
torreyi 20:105
Haplophyllum 2:188; 8:299; 12:19; 17:13; 18:697; 19:488
tuberculatum 8:299
Haplopyxis
crotalariae 19:22
Haplostachys 17:194
Haplostigma 2:10; 4:110; 17:476–477
Haplothismia 1:133
Haplotrichum 8:102; 11:76, 78, 85, 92, 100
capitatum 11:85, 100
Haploxylon 5:188
Haplozia
lanceolata 15:187
Hardwickia
binata 19:683
Hariota 9:68; 17:150
salicornioides 17:150
Harlanlewisia 19:91
Harmandia 7:17
Harmandiaceae 7:17
Harpagophytum 6:188
Harpellaceae 12:8
Harperella 9:182
nodosa 9:182
Harperocallis 19:601
Harpidium 2:195
Harpochytrium
subgen. Chytridiochloris 16:232
scherffelii 16:232
viride 16:232–233
Harrimanella 5:187; 9:182
stelleriana 9:182
Harrisia 10:23
marsilioides 10:23
Harrisiothecium 10:23–24
marsilioides 10:23–24
Harrisona 10:243; 12:237; 13:136
Harrisonia 10:243; 12:237–238; 13:136
brownii 10:243
humboldtii
var. argentinica 10:26
var. rufipila 10:26
rehmanniana 9:52
Hartigiella 7:207
Hartmannia 9:182; 16:412
faux-gaura 9:182
Hartogia 8:300
capensis 8:300
Hartwegia
bergeriana 13:246
gemma 13:246; 15:242
Harveya
helenae 4:95
Hassea 2:195
Hasskarlinda 12:119–120
Havetia
flexilis 2:132; 7:223–224; 10:69
Haworthia 1:129; 7:185; 8:235; 15:274; 18:626–627; 19:600
arachnoidea 8:235
cuspi 13:202
hybrida 18:484
Haynaldia 20:511 (fig. 2), 512
Hebe 9:217; 12:335; 19:483; 20:199
albiflora 19:483
brassii 19:483
ciliata 19:483
ciliolata 20:202
diosmoides 19:483
polyphylla 19:483
pulvinaris 20:202
rigida 19:483
rubra 19:483
tenuis 19:483
thymelaeoides 19:483
Hebecladus 9:86
umbellatus 9:86
Hebenstreitia 7:17
integrifolia 19:953
Hebenstreitiaceae 7:17

Heberdenia 8:234; 9:77
bahamensis 9:77
excelsa 9:77
Hebokia 3:118; 4:47; 7:190
japonica 3:118; 4:47–48
Hecaste 8:240
Hecatonia 18:416
Hechtia
malvernii 15:167
Hectocerus 5:74, 79
Hectorella 20:202
Hedeoma 9:182; 18:136, 139, 150; 19:89, 750
ciliata 16:414
drummondii 16:414; 18:136 (fig. 1), 137, 137 (tab. 1), 138, 138 (fig. 2), 139
latum 18:139
pulegioides 9:182
reverchonii 18:136 (fig. 1), 137, 137 (tab. 1), 138, 138 (fig. 2), 139
× drummondii 18:138
sanctum 18:139
serpyllifolium 18:136 (fig. 1), 137, 137 (tab. 1), 138, 138 (fig. 2), 139
Hedera 7:17; 18:697; 20:471, 583, 702
helix 12:186; 14:219
quinquefolia 6:195; 8:309
Hederaceae 7:17
Hedraeanthus 3:242
Hedraianthus 3:39, 242–243; 6:156
Hedusa 9:72
Hedwigia 1:40; 3:155; 7:99, 103
Hedwigidium 7:99, 103
Hedycarya 17:343, 346; 19:327; 20:480
angustifolia 17:343
arborea 17:343
loxocarya 17:343
Hedyosmum 4:36; 6:183; 17:345
arborescens 17:345
Hedyotis 4:81; 18:125–126, 653; 19:189; 20:475
auricularia 15:28, 30
crassifolia 20:475
fruticosa 15:29
minima 20:475
subcordata 17:500
taylorae 20:475
Hedypnois 17:27
Hedysaraceae 7:17
Hedysareae 7:17
Hedysarum 7:17; 18:696; 19:295–297, 811
subgen. Isoloma 4:112
alpinum 16:566; 17:287
var. americanum 16:456
barbatum 17:510
biarticulatum 15:29
boutignyanum 18:434
bupleurifolium 8:294
canadense 8:294; 9:184
diphyllum 15:28
ecastaphyllum 8:294
gremiale 3:43
hedysaroides 20:790
heterocarpum 15:29, 32–33
Hedysarum:–
latebrosum 16:463
lineatum 19:297
mackenzii 20:613
multijugum
var. apiculatum 9:95
muricatum 8:294
nummularifolium 15:30
obcordatum 19:297
pulchellum 19:296–297
pumilum 17:510
renifolium 17:512
reniforme 17:512
saxatile 17:510
scorpiurus 8:294
siliquosum 15:28
strobiliferum 8:29; 19:296–297; 20:645
styracifolium 17:510
triflorum 8:305; 15:29
triquetrum 15:31
umbellatum 15:31
vaginale 15:27
vespertilionis 19:295, 297
Heesha
baccifera 6:201
Heimerliodendron 13:4
Heimia
myrtifolia 20:610
salicifolia 15:121
Heinzia 8:296
Heisteria 7:17; 18:465, 467–468; 19:815–816, 818
chippiana 19:841
coccinea 18:465
media 19:841
Heisteriaceae 7:17
Helenia 4:110
Heleniaceae 7:161; 12:230
Helenium 2:206; 4:110; 6:243; 7:161, 189; 9:139; 12:230–231, 233; 17:543; 18:465; 19:9, 937
Heleocharis 2:209; 3:112
helenae 4:95
ovata 12:352
Heleochloa 2:209; 9:182
alopecuroides 9:182
Heleophylax 8:228
Helianthaceae 7:161; 12:230
Helianthemoides 18:466; 20:385
Helianthemum 2:95; 4:17; 5:11; 8:313; 16:99; 18:324, 697; 19:590; 20:209, 217–218, 220
apenninum 19:620
artense 5:147
atriplicifolium 20:209
bupleurifolium 20:209, 218
canadense 15:284
chamaecistus 12:186
globulariaefolium 20:209
grandiflorum
subsp. glabrum 20:790
halimifolium 20:209, 218
lavandulaefolium 20:209
ledifolium 20:209, 353
lippii 20:350, 353
marifolium 20:209
oelandicum 11:156
origanifolium 20:209
polygalaefolium 20:209

Helianthemum:-
salicifolium 19:267; 20:209
thymifolium 20:209
tuberaria 8:132
Helianthum 9:182
Helianthus 2:94, 206; 6:87; 7:161; 12:230-231, 233, 235; 16: 285; 18:106; 19:9, 191, 937; 20:471, 623
annuus 13:231; 18:118; 19:192, 937
bolanderi 18:118
subsp. bolanderi 16:285
subsp. exilis 16:285
canus 19:9
frondosus 17:508
lenticularis 13:231
ludens 20:356
tuberosus 19:937
×Heliaporus
smithii 10:211
Helicanthes
elastica 20:295, 301, 305
Helichrysaceae 7:17; 12:230
Helichrysum 2:94, 188; 7:17; 9:154; 12:230, 295; 19:946
subgen. Ozothamnus 8:33
aggregatum 19:946
buddleioides 18:438
coralloides 19:946
depressum 19:946
glomeratum 19:946
gloria-dei 8:132
lawrencella 12:295
lindleyi 12:295
mellorianum 12:295
microphyllum 19:946
monochaetum 12:295
orientale 9:154; 17:517
parvifolium 19:946
roseum 12:295
selago 19:946
Helicia 5:83
erratica 18:314
excelsa 18:314
Heliciopsis 5:83
Helicobasidion 7:200-201
Helicobasidium 7:200-201, 241, 244; 11:101; 12:312; 13: 170; 17:628
brebissonii 7:164, 201, 241, 244; 11:97, 103
purpureum 7:164, 201, 241, 244; 11:97, 103
Helicobasis 7:201; 11:101
Helicodiceros 8:231
muscivorus 8:231
Helicodontium
rotundifolium 18:350
Helicogloea 7:201, 242; 17:623, 627; 18:634
alba 17:628
angustispora 12:333
augustispora 12:333
lagerheimi 7:201, 242
Heliconia 4:36; 7:17; 8:241; 11:59
sect. Stenochlamys 4:116
bihai 8:241
caribaea 16:447
Heliconiaceae 7:17
Helicophyllum 16:516
Helicophyllum:-
crassipes 16:516
Helicosporium 8:101-102; 11:100
Helicteraceae 7:17
Helictereae 7:17
Helicteres 3:125; 5:89; 7:17
angulata 19:953
baruensis 19:953
carthagenensis 7:179
Helictotrichon 3:112; 15:166; 16:543; 18:267
desertorum 18:267
parlatorei 3:112
pratense 12:186
pubescens 12:186
Helinus 8:309
mystacinus 8:309
ovatus 8:309
Heliocarpus 9:99; 17:673
americanus 9:99
Heliodinium 17:182
Heliodrosium 1:31
Heliomeris 16:412
multiflora 16:412
Heliopeltaceae 19:941
Heliophila
amplexicaulis 5:34
Heliopsis 6:243; 9:139, 182
laevis 9:182
Heliosperma 14:9
alpestre 12:352
Heliotropiaceae 7:17; 16:211
Heliotropiceae 7:17
Heliotropium 4:115; 5:82; 7:17; 10: 5; 17:12
convolvulaceum 15:161
curassavicum 16:349
europaeum 17:516
hispidum 5:156
indicum 15:30; 18:433; 19:20-21
latifolium 5:156
odoratissimum 17:517
peruvianum 17:517
piurense 10:7
procumbens 5:156
scorpioides 5:156
suaveolens 20:353
vulgare 17:516
zeylanicum 20:797
Helipterum
sect. Euhelipterum 4:106
Heliscus
lugdunensis 9:174
Helixanthera 20:300
hookeriana 20:305, 309
ligustrina 20:305, 309
Helleboraceae 7:17, 161; 8:175; 19: 610; 20:789
Helleborine 8:243; 16:498
Helleboroides 8:270
Helleborus* 2:52; 7:17, 161; 8:175; 14:222; 16:377; 20:747-749, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 755, 755 (Abb. 9), 756, 758
dumetorum 20:789
foetidus 20:748, 750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 9)
hyemalis 8:270
lividus 20:729
subsp. corsicus 20:725

Helleborus:-
niger 8:13, 175; 17:333; 20:748, 750 (Abb. 1)
subsp. macranthus 20:789
subsp. niger 20:789
purpurascens 19:610
Helmholzia 1:132
Helminsporium 8:101
Helminthiopsis 7:105
purpurifera 7:105
verticillifera 7:105
Helminthocladia 3:234
Helminthopsidella 9:941, 943
drepanodes 19:943
elachista 19:943
ortha 19:943
sokolii 19:943
weissflogii 19:943
Helminthopsis 19:941, 943
drepanodes 19:943
elachista 19:943
ortha 19:943
sokolii 19:943
weissflogii 19:943
Helminthora 3:234
Helminthosporium 8:101; 17:581; 18:19
subgen. Eu-Helminthosporium 8:102
nanum 8:102
velutinum 8:102
Helminthostachys 4:107
Helmisporium 8:101-102; 17:581
velutinum 8:100, 102
Helmithosporium 8:102
Helobiae 3:198; 4:67; 6:128, 224; 7:255; 9:49; 17:66; 19:599-600
Helobiales 6:128, 225
Helodea 2:208; 3:15, 39; 4:170; 7:187, 192
Helodium 1:40; 3:155
Heloniadaceae 7:18
Helonias 2:139; 7:18
Helonieae 2:139; 7:18
Heloniopsis 7:185, 192; 8:140
Helophyllum 20:202
Helosaceae 7:18
Helosia 8:218, 266
guyannensis 8:266
Helosidaceae 7:18
Helosis 7:18; 17:22
Helospora 9:119
flavescens 9:119
Helotiaceae 17:234-235; 19:128
trib. Sarcocypheae 19:783
Helotiales 7:173; 17:234-235
Helotium 6:17, 72; 7:237; 17:234-235
aciculare 17:235
agariciformis 17:234
calyculus 17:234-235
gibbum 12:114
glabrum 17:234
radicatum 7:177
Helvella 16:36
esculenta 2:31
hydrilops 6:114
hydrolips 6:114
mitra
subsp. mentzeliana 15:105
subsp. micheliana 15:105
Helvella:-
pannosa 6:22
sarcoides 16:36-37, 40
sinuosa 2:31; 7:200
Helvellaceae* 7:200; 12:8; 19:101
Helvellales 3:198
Helvellineae 13:157
Helvelloides 17:521
Helvingia 18:469; 19:816
Helwingia 7:18; 10:62; 18:468-469; 19:816, 818
japonica 18:468
rusciflora 18:468
Helwingiaceae 7:18
Helxine 2:189-190; 8:267
Helycobasidium 7:201
Hemarthria
compressa 20:352
Hematoxylon 2:94
Hemerocallidaceae 7:16, 18
Hemerocallideae 7:18
Hemerocallis 2:29; 3:13; 4:194; 7:18, 268; 9:217; 17:30; 18:106, 118
caerulea 8:240
flava 12:352; 17:291
liliastrum 8:234
lilio-asphodelus 17:291
Hemestheum 15:181
montanum 15:181
Hemianemia
subgen. Coptophyllum 4:108
Hemiascomycetes 19:128
Hemibaccharis 9:136; 19:262
Hemicarex 1:129
Hemicarpha 9:182
isolepis 9:182
Hemichlaena 1:129
Hemidiscia 5:79
Hemieva 8:286
Hemileia 9:233
mussaendae 9:235
Hemimeris 18:469; 19:816-818
bonae-spei 18:469
montana 18:469
Hemionitidaceae 17:11; 18:581; 19:604
Hemionitis 11:69; 19:230
maingayi 19:629
parasitica 17:511
pozoi 10:268; 11:69
Hemiptelea 6:183
Hemiptychus 1:95
ornatus 1:95
Hemisphace 7:276
Hemistegia 4:110
Hemitelia 4:108; 13:70
Hemithrinax 5:128
Hemitrema 3:229
elegans 3:229
krausii 3:229
Hemizonia 19:352
sect. Deinandra 16:412
sect. Hartmannia 16:412
sect. Madiomeris 16:412
corymbosa 16:412
var. macrocephala 16:412
decumbens 16:412
macrocephala 16:412
Hemsleyna 16:76; 17:328
Henckelia 9:114
Hendersonia 2:31; 10:220

Hendersoniella 10:220
Hendersonina 10:220
Hendersoniopsis 10:220
Hendersonula 10:220
Hendersonulina 10:220
Henningsomyces 12:115-117
Henoonia 13:225
Henosis 17:33
Henrardia
pubescens 16:68
var. glabra 16:68
Henriettea
cuneata 19:840
succosa 19:840
Henriettella
macrocalyx 19:840
Henriquezia 7:18
Henriqueziaceae 7:18
Henrya 9:115
imbricans 19:21
insularis 9:115
Hensloviaceae 7:18
Henslowia 5:141; 7:18; 20:317
glabra 5:141
pubescens 5:141
Henslowiaceae 7:8, 12, 18, 286
Hensmania 1:131
Hepataria 7:199, 201, 205, 239, 249-250; 11:88
cuneata 7:201
erecta 7:201
Hepatica 7:126; 9:182; 14:222; [18:355]; 20:555-556, 563
nobilis 20:555, 562, 565 (Karte 6), 567, 789
Hepaticae* 1:10, 30, 37, 80; 3:23, 74-75, 127-128, 155, 191, 233, 247; 4:162, 216; 5:37, 62, 64, 111, 200; 6:152, 158; 7:86, 113, 129-130, 146, 187, 211, 213-215; 8:17, 34, 79; 9:23, 75, 109-110, 162, 168-169; 10:63, 155-156; 11:205; 12:9, 171, 200, 227, 356; 13:63, 162, 166; 14:258-259, 261; 15:83, 86, 132, 152-153, 190-191, 248, 287, 331; 16:145, 198; 17:81, 227-228, 335, 429, 440, 563, 582, 635, 637-638; 18:48-50, 63, 80, 84-85, 87, 89-91, 209, 336-337, 447-448, 497, 572, 578, 599-600, 722; 19:54, 129, 136, 640; 20:243, 360, 378
ord. Anthocerotaceae 7:213
subcl. Jungermanniae 18:46, 48-50, 55-56, 75, 77, 82-87
subdiv. Anthocerideae 7:213
subord. Perssoniellinae 18:91
trib. Anthoceroteae 7:213
Hepaticaephyton 18:449
Hepaticidae 7:123
Hepaticopsida 15:133
Hepatophyta 9:66
Hepetis 8:232
angustifolia 8:232
Heppia 2:196
Heppiaceae 7:199
Heppiomyces 2:196
Heptandria 3:175 (fig. 2)
Heptasporium 6:72
gracile 6:72
Heptosporium 6:72
Heracleum 17:657
candicans 20:794
lecokii 17:657
sibiricum 17:657
subsp. lecokii 17:657
subsp. sibiricum 17:657
sphondylium 12:186; 17:657
subsp. sibiricum 17:657
Herbaceae 14:167; 17:489; 19:272
Herberdenia 9:77
Herberta 1:80; 3:233, 245; 7:60; 8:18; 18:85
Herbertaceae 18:53
Herbertia 1:80
Herbertinae 17:429
Herbertus 1:80-81
Hercospora 12:147
Herderia
niiroensis 4:95
Hereroa 19:594
Hericiaceae 20:161
Hericium 2:29; 5:74, 76-77, 79-80, 96, 102-104, 106; 12:120, 154; 20:161
coralloides 5:103
erinaceus 5:103, 112
hystrix 5:80, 96, 102-104
Hericius 5:79, 95-96, 100; 7:194; 12:153-154
Heringia 6:23, 72-73, 81, 112
Heritiera 8:238, 293
alloyhana 19:501 (fig. 4)
fomes 17:105
littoralis 17:573
utilis 9:96
Hermannia 7:18; 17:673
triphylla 6:234
Hermanniaceae 7:18; 12:8
Hermesias 8:289
Herminium 2:209-210; 7:187, 192
angustifolium 19:109
gramineum 17:200
jaffereyanum 19:109
josephii 19:109
lanceum 20:785
monorchis 2:209
quinquilobium 19:109
Hermupoa 8:285
laeflingiana 8:285
Hernandia 5:60; 7:18; 8:175; 17:346, 373; 20:481
cordigera 17:344
olivacea 17:344
peltata 17:344
sonora 8:175
Hernandiaceae 5:60; 7:18; 8:175; 9:96; 17:308, 337, 344, 346-347, 349, 352; 19:188, 325; 20:481-483
Hernandieae 7:18; 8:175
Herniaria 4:17; 14:221; 17:13, 567; 18:324; 19:368-369
americana 8:270
incana 18:434
Herpestis 17:26-27
obovata 9:182

Herpetineuron
toccoae 19:265
Herpetium 1:80
Herpobasidium 7:201
Herpocladium
fissum 18:90
Herpolirion 1:131
Herposteiron
crassisetum 16:230
Herpothallon
sanguineum 18:164
Herrania 7:211
Herrea 8:33; 11:55
Herreria 7:18; 8:79
Herreriaceae 7:18
Herrerieae 7:18
Herverus 1:81
Herzogianthus 18:50–51, 83, 85
vaginatus 18:50, 52 (maps 1–2)
Herzogiaria 18:53, 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 82, 85
teres 18:53, 54 (map 4), 67
Herzogiariaceae 18:88
Herzogobryum 18:56–57, 67, 68 (map 17), 71, 74, 83, 87–90
atrocapillaceum 18:68 (map 17)
erasum 18:68 (map 17), 83
molle 18:68 (map 17)
teres 18:68 (map 17)
vermiculare 18:68 (map 17)
Hesperaloe 1:130
Hesperantha 1:129
Hesperethusa 18:467; 19:816, 818
crenulata 18:467
Hesperideae 7:18; 12:288
Hesperis 16:99; 17:12, 27; 18:324; 20:463, 465
glutinosa 15:159
matronalis 12:186
nitens 15:241, 263
pychnotricha 13:204
steveniana 14:88
Hesperocallis 19:939
Hesperochiron 4:22; 9:82
californicus 9:82
Hesperolinon 18:98, 119; 20:235, 239, 255
Hesperomannia 16:252
Hesperomecon 8:15
Hessaea 1:129
Hessea 7:185, 192; 8:140
Hetaeria
alba 7:254
alta 7:254
rubens 19:109
Heteranthera 7:18; 8:233; 9:182
reniformis 8:233; 9:182
Heterantheraceae 7:18
Heterantheae 7:18
Heteranthus 8:225
Heteraulaceae 17:90
Heteraulacus 17:90
Heterobasidiomycetae 17:627; 18:579–580, 632–634
Heterobasidiomycetes 15:319; 17:118–119–122, 126, 620, 625–627; 19:572
subcl. Heterobasidiomycetidae 17:118, 125–126, 620
subcl. Homobasidiomycetidae 17:118, 125
Heterobasidiomycetes
subcl. Metabasidiomycetidae 17:118, 125–126
Heterobasidium 6:73
chlorascens 6:73
Heterochaenia 6:188
Heterochaeta 7:201
Heterochaete 7:201–202
andina 7:201
dubia 7:202
tenuicula 6:85; 7:172
Heterochaetella 7:202
crystallina 7:202
dubia 12:155
Heterochromonas 9:21–22
vivipara 9:21
Heterochromulina 9:22
Heterocladium 7:101, 103
mexicanum 14:197
Heteroderis 17:31
Heterodermia 18:156, 164–165
Heterographa 2:31
Heterokontae* 8:87; 16:236; 20:523, 525
Heterolepis 9:154; 17:232; 18:478
subsect. Aptychia 17:319
subsect. Stenophyllarion 17:319
aliena 9:154
decipiens 9:154
Heterolobium 16:516
dilaceratum 16:517
petiolulatum 16:516
Heteromita 9:21–22
ovata 9:22
Heteromorpha 5:202; 9:154; 17:232–233; 18:478, 480
arborescens 17:232
Heteromyces 2:195; 12:161–162
Heteromyrtus 17:401
Heteronervon 4:110
Heteroneuron 4:110; 10:31
Heteropappus 16:301–303
Heterophragma
sulfureum 15:255
Heterophyllium
foliolatum 9:190
Heteropogon 12:112
contortus 12:212; 18:214; 19:602
Heteroporella 19:260
lepina 19:261
Heteroporus 7:139
biennis 7:139
Heteropteris 4:110–111; 8:303; 16:71, 74–75, 472–473; 17:318–319
sect. Anomalopteris 4:111; 17:315
sect. Chrysoheteropteris 17:318
sect. Heteropteris 17:318
sect. Holopetalon 17:319
sect. Macroprosopis 17:319
subsect. vel ser. Holopetalon 17:319
subsect. vel ser. Stenophyllarion 17:319
sect. Microprosopis 17:318
sect. Peixotopteris 17:318
sect. Ptycheteropteris 17:318
sect. Stenophyllarion 17:319
sect. Stenotorus 17:318–319
subgen. Anosepalis 17:318
subgen. Euheteropteris 17:319
subgen. Heteropteris 17:318

Heteropteris:-
subgen. Parabanisteria 17:319
aenea 17:318
brachiata 16:74, 472
chrysophylla 17:318
cinerascens 17:316
cornifolia 16:75, 473
discolor 17:318
floribunda 17:319
laurifolia 17:319; 19:21
leschenaultiana 17:319
patens 17:319
purpurea 8:303; 17:318-319
smeathmannii 17:315
Heteropterys 16:71
Heteropteryx
sect. Euheteropteryx 4:111
Heteropyxidaceae 6:58-59; 7:18; 8:175
Heteropyxis 6:58-59; 7:18; 8:175; 10:125-126; 17:661
natalensis 6:59; 8:175
Heteroradulum 5:96; 7:202
Heteroscyphus 19:646
Heterosiphonia 3:234
Heterosmilax 1:132
Heterosperma* 9:133; 17:195
Heterostalis 16:517
flagelliformis 16:517
Heterostylaceae 7:18
Heterostylus 7:18
Heterotextus 7:202
flavus 7:202
miltinus 17:628
Heterothalamus 12:233
Heterotheca 9:182
subaxillaris 9:182
Heterotrichales 12:7
Heteryta 4:22
Heuchera 18:126; 20:10
menziesii 8:286
Heuffelia 3:112
Heurnia 2:34; 3:144, 242-243
Hevea 4:36; 5:123; 6:2; 11:237-241; 13:74; 19:710
brasiliensis 6:2; 16:346; 17:334; 20:769
Hewardia 4:111; 7:18
Hewardiaceae 7:18, 161, 286
Hexacentris 19:295
Hexachlamys 17:371 (fig. 1), 382, 384
humilis 17:384
Hexaglottis 1:129; 17:31
Hexagona 2:29; 7:134; 12:19; 17:37-43; 18:663-664
gr. Denudatae 17:39
gr. Setosae 17:39
sect. Applanatus 17:39
sect. Pallidus 17:39
sect. Pseudofavolus 17:39
sect. Resupinatus 17:39
sect. Setosus 17:39
sect. Subresupinatae 17:39
sect. Tenuis 17:39
sect. Ungulaeformis 17:39
sect. Velutinus 17:39
trib. H. hirtae 17:39-40
trib. H. laevigatae 17:39
trib. Sulcatae 17:39
aculeata 17:39
Hexagona:-
alveolaris 18:665
apiaria 7:134; 17:39, 41-42
crinigera 7:134; 17:37, 39, 41-42; 18:666
dybowskii 17:39
hirta 17:39, 41-42
marcucciana 17:40
mori 7:134; 17:37-38, 40-42; 18:664-665
nitida 17:40-42
wightii 17:39, 41-42
wrightii 7:134; 17:41
Hexagonia 12:19; 17:37-38, 40-41, 43; 18:663, 665-666
crinigera 18:663, 665
mori 17:37-38, 40-41; 18:663-666
nitida 18:665-666
Hexalectris 9:182; 17:27
spicata 9:182
Hexalepis 4:179; 8:232
Hexamita
intestinalis 9:23
Hexandria 3:175 (fig. 2)
Hexapterella 1:130
Hexasphaera 17:181
Hexastylis 6:86; 8:285; 9:182
Hexisea 13:246-247
amparoana 13:246
aurea 13:246
bidentata 13:246
cuniculata 13:246
imbricata 13:246
lankesteri 13:246
sigmoidea 13:246
Hexonix 7:185
Heyderia 5:191-192
decurrens 5:192
formosana 5:192
macrolepis 5:192
Heydia 8:266
horrida 17:501
Heylandia 16:463
hebecarpa 16:463
latebrosa 16:463
leiocarpa 16:463
Heymia
rigida 17:501
Heynea 20:489, 491
trijuga 18:440; 20:489, 497
Hibbertia 7:18; 19:517; 20:205
sect. Candollea 4:107
huegelii 20:206 (fig. 3)
Hibbertiaceae 7:18
Hibiscadelphus 16:252
Hibiscaceae 7:18
Hibiscus 4:119; 6:243; 7:18; 9:141; 14:253; 15:43, 163-164; 17:44-47, 87, 331, 450
sect. Abelmoschus 4:119
sect. Azanza 6:183
sect. Furcaria 4:110
sect. Ketmia 17:332
sect. Pentaspermum 17:331-332
sect. Pterocarpus 17:332
subgen. Abelmoschus 4:119
abelmoschus 4:119
anomalus 18:589
arborescens 15:517
arnottianus 9:97
asper 9:97

Hibiscus:-
australis 18:587
autumnalis 19:621
boivini 13:196
cannabinus 17:510
esculentus 20:815
gossypioides 18:586
ingenhousii 18:588
intermedius 13:196
laevis 19:621
latifolius 18:587
malvaviscus 15:43, 163-164; 17:44, 87
manihot 18:427
membranaceus 19:621
militaris 19:621
obtusifolius 17:332
palustris 16:201; 17:47
pentacarpos 17:331
pentaspermus 17:331
populifolius 18:587
populneus 8:310; 17:46
robinsonii 18:586
rosa-sinensis 15:29
spinifex 8:310
surattensis 15:26; 19:830
syriacus 15:43, 163-164; 17:44, 87, 450, 517
tiliaceus 17:47
tomentosus 18:590
trionum 15:164; 17:46
vitifolius 15:28; 17:332
waimeae 9:97
watsoni 9:97
Hibiscusvirus
nervimaculans 8:128
Hickelia 6:203
madagascariensis 6:203
Hicoria 9:182; 11:218
Hicorius 8:260
Hidalgoa 17:196, 198
Hieracium* 1:54; 5:10-11, 148; 6:39, 167-168; 7:63, 78; 9:269; 10:151, 212; 11:230; 12:210, 233; 15:270; 16:28, 97, 99-100, 102-103, 287, 426-430, 545; 17:11-12, 14-15, 206, 570; 18:106, 238, 324, 326, 355, 431-432, 696, 699, 703; 19:189, 433; 20:394, 427
sect. Piloselloidea 18:432
albidum 19:614, 622
alpinum 20:158
aurantiacum
subsp. aurantiacum
1. longipilum
a. normale 18:432
auricula
subsp. auricula
α genuinum
1. epilosum 18:432
auriculiforme
subsp. coryphodes 18:432
subsp. megalophyllum
β pleiotrichum
1. pilosum 18:432
2. epilosum 18:432
γ oligotrichum
1. pilosiceps 18:432
subsp. melanochlorum 18:432
Hieracium:-
auriculiforme:-
subsp. mendelii
1. striatum 18:431 (fig. 1), 432
calomastix 18:432
canum
subsp. canum
α genuinum
1. pilosius 18:432
2. calvius
a. obtusum 18:432
b. acutum 18:432
β hirticanum
1. pilosius 18:432
2. subpilosum 18:432
chondrilloides 17:508
depilans 19:301
florentinum
subsp. sybcymigerum 18:432
floribundum
var. islandicum 19:301
glaciale 18:435
glaucum 19:621
gronovii 3:12
inops 18:432
intybaceum 19:622
islandicum 19:301
magyaricum
subsp. magyaricum
α genuinum
1. normale 18:432
monasteriale 18:432
peleterianum 17:201
piloselloides 20:351
prenanthoides 18:435
pyrrhanthes
subsp. chrysochroum 18:432
subsp. pyrrhanthes
α genuinum
1. obtusum 18:432
2. acutulum
b. minoriceps 18:432
β purpuriflorum 18:432
γ inquilinum
1. longipilum 18:432
subsp. raripilum 18:432
sanctum 17:508
staticifolium 19:614, 622
tardiusculum
subsp. tardiusculum
1. normale 18:432
2. longipilum 18:432
trigenes 18:432
venosum
var. nudicaule 15:163
Hierochloe 8:225
Hierochloë 8:225; 16:528; 19:602
fragrans 13:201
monticola 13:201
odorata 8:225; 12:352; 18:100 (fig. 1)
orthantha 13:201
Hierochontis 8:284

Hildegardia 18:657
Hillebrandia
sandwicensis 15:284
Hilleria 7:18
Hilleriaceae 7:18
Himantandra 5:198–199; 7:18, 286; 8:175; 9:14, 17; 15:74
baccata 5:198
belgraveana 5:198; 8:175
nitida 5:199
parvifolia 5:199
Himantandraceae 5:198–199; 7:18, 286; 8:175; 15:74; 17:337, 339, 346, 349–350
Himantia 8:97, 101; 11:84–86, 104; 12:161
albida 11:85–86
candida 11:81, 85–86, 104
discolor 12:161
episphaerium 10:67
flammea 11:78
plumosa 11:81
sulphurea 11:86
umbrina 11:86
Himanthoglossum 16:245; 17:464
Himantoglossum 16:245–246; 17:446–447, 464, 466; 18:479
anthropophorum 16:246
Himantothallus 13:6
Himatandra 5:198
Hinterhubera 6:86
Hippeastrum 3:72–74, 103, 111, 232; 7:185, 192; 8:68–70, 140, 222; 13:135–136; 19:334–335
barbatum 3:106
equestre 3:73
puniceum 3:232
reginae 3:73
Hippion 9:79; 11:182
Hippocastanaceae 7:86, 159, 161–162; 8:107, 175; 18:699
Hippocastaneae 7:18, 161; 8:175
Hippocastanum 8:175
Hippochaete 11:182; 16:134, 543
Hippocratea 7:18; 8:175
floribunda 19:838
lancifolia 19:838
macrantha 18:218
volubilis 8:175; 15:122
Hippocrateaceae 4:67; 5:65; 7:10; 8:154, 164, 175, 257; 9:161; 18:218; 19:589, 593, 838
Hippocraticeae 7:18; 8:175
Hippocrepis 12:291–292; 17:27
Hippoglossum 8:259
Hippolytia 18:704
Hippomanaceae 7:18
Hippomane 7:18
Hippomaneae 7:18
Hippomarathrum 10:221
crispum 10:222
Hippophaë 2:181; 20:538
argentea 9:183
canadensis 9:69
Hipposelinum 9:182
levisticum 9:182
Hippotis 17:28
Hippuridaceae* 7:18, 161; 8:175; 13:9; 16:549; 18:574, 698
Hippurideae 7:18, 161; 8:175
Hippuris 7:18, 161; 8:175; 14:241; 17:33, 695
vulgaris 8:175; 12:186
Hippurus 2:94–95
Hiptage 7:233–234; 9:155; 16:74; 17:319
sect. Hiptage 17:319
sect. Idiopterys 17:319
subgen. Euhiptage 17:319
subgen. Hiptage 17:319
benghalensis 17:319
madablota 17:319
Hiraea 16:472; 17:318, 320
sect. Comatae 17:320
sect. Glabratae 17:319–320
sect. Hiracanthele 17:322
sect. Hiraeostachys 17:320
sect. Mascagnia 17:322
sect. Pachyantaeris 17:320
sect. Trilophopteris 17:322–323
subgen. Euhiraea
sect. Tetractinia 17:320
subgen. Hiraea 17:319–320
sect. Hiraea 17:319–320
anisopetala 17:320
chrysophylla 17:320
fagifolia 17:319
multiflora 17:321–322
platyptera 17:320–321
poeppigiana 17:321–322
reclinata 17:320
septentrionalis 17:322
Hirchioporus 7:138
Hirmidium 9:22
Hirneola 2:31; 5:96; 6:72–73, 85; 7:167–168, 170, 172, 195, 200, 202–203, 206, 243, 246; 13:179; 17:579
auricula-judae 7:168, 170–172, 174, 203, 244–245; 19:101
delicata 7:172
nigricans 7:202
polytricha 7:202
Hirneolina 7:203
Hirniola 7:203
Hirtella 7:18
cosmibuena 3:121; 9:117
stanleyi 13:224
Hirtellaceae 7:18
Histiomycetes* 17:526
Histiopteris 5:23–24
Hitchcockella 6:203
baronii 6:203
Hitchenia 1:132
Hitcheniopsis 1:132
Hodgsoniola 1:131
Hoehnelomyces 7:203–204
javanicus 7:203–204
macrosporus 7:164, 203
Hoehnelomycopsis 7:204
Hoelen
sinensium 11:94
Hoferia 8:312
Hoffmanna 10:212
Hoffmannia
rhizantha 19:844
Hoffmanseggia 9:182

Hoffmanseggia:-
falcaria 9:182
microphylla 20:212 (fig. 5), 214
Hofmannia 9:85
Hofmeisteria 19:11, 588, 773
Hohenbuehelia 10:218
Hoheria 20:201 (fig. 2)
angustifolia 20:199, 201 (fig. 2), 202, 222
lyallii 9:99
Hoiriri 8:232
Hoitzia 12:67
Holacantha 7:161
Holacanthaceae 7:161
Holacarpha 19:207
Holboellia
cuneata 8:198
Holcus 4:17; 8:225; 10:242-243; 12:237; 16:229
bicolor 10:242
caespitosus 18:436
halepensis 9:67; 10:242
lanatus 8:225; 9:184; 10:242; 12:186
mollis 12:186
monticola 13:201
odoratus 8:225
saccharatus 10:242
sorghum 10:242
Holigarna 8:307; 19:685
longifolia 8:307
Holigarnoxylon 19:681
Holmgrenia 3:125
Holobasidiomycetes 17:626-627; 18:632-633
Holoblepharum
deplanchei 8:72
Holocarpha 6:44; 19:352
virgata 16:275; 18:124
Holocnemum
strobilaceum 20:231
Holocoryne 12:120-121; 17:279
Holodiscus 8:287; 20:10
discolor 8:287
Holodiscusvirus
everriculosum 8:128
Holodontium
falcatum 9:190
Hololeion 7:63
Holomitrium 3:75, 125; 8:18
cylindraceum 9:190
var. cucullatum 9:190
var. obtusifolium 9:190
densifolium 11:221
dicranoides 12:127
papuanum 12:127
perichaetiale 3:125
vaginatum
f. cucullatum 9:190
var. obtusifolium 9:190
Holopogon 18:704
Holosporella 19:676
Holopyxidium 5:141
jarana 5:141
retusum 5:141
Holosteum
umbellatum 19:874
Holothrix 8:242
hispidula 8:242
parvifolia 8:242
Holtermannia 7:174, 204
Holttumia 14:40
Homaid 8:231
Homalia
punctata 9:51
Homaliaceae 7:8, 15
Homaliadelphus 7:210
Homalineae 7:18
Homaliodendron 20:382
Homalioxylon 19:681
Homalium 7:8, 18; 9:134; 19:685
racemosum 19:838
riparium 19:838
Homalobus 9:182
caespitosus 9:182
Homalocarpus 15:154
Homalocanchrus 8:224; 9:182
Homalocheilos 17:239
Homalomena 16:517
aromatica 16:517
cordata 16:517
occulta 16:517
Homalonema 13:241
calyptrata 13:241
Homalopetalum 9:214; 13:246
pachyphyllum 13:246
pumilio 13:246
pumilum 13:246
Homalosciadium
homalocarpum 12:295
verticillatum 12:296
Homalothecium 7:101, 103
excavatum 9:52
nitens
var. falcifolium 14:197
var. involutum 14:197
Homeria 1:129
Homobasidiomycetes* 5:97; 6:18, 20-22, 24, 27, 68-70, 72, 74, 77, 83-84, 108-109, 113-116, 118, 120, 122-123; 7:139, 174-175, 197; 11:78, 86, 102-104; 12:114, 117-121, 160; 15:319; 16:511; 17:119-122, 126, 280, 620, 625-627; 18:632-634; 19:570, 572, 786
ord. Aphyllophorales 6:28, 75, 118, 256; 7:139; 11:96; 12:120; 18:579; 19:572
Homobasidiomycetidae 17:620
Homochroma 12:229, 233, 235
Homoeocladia 1:96
martiana 1:96
Homoglossum 1:129
Homogyne
alpina 20:351
discolor 20:351
sylvestris 13:209
Homomallium
simlaense 16:64
Homoranthus 5:166
Homothecium 2:195
Homotryblium 17:182
tenuispinosum 17:182
Homoxyleae* 18:290
Honckenya 9:98; 18:227
Honkenya 9:182

Honkenya:-
peploides 9:182; 12:186
Hondbessen 9:120
Hookera 8:236
coronaria 8:236
Hookeria 7:101, 103; 8:236; 20:382-383
sect. Hypnella 17:596
denticulata
var. latifolia 9:52
filiformis 17:596
herminieri
var. rubella 9:50
leduceanum 9:52
lucens 20:382-383
punctata 9:51
taylorii 9:190
Hookeriaceae 5:82; 16:559; 17:443
Hookeriales 20:382
Hookeriopsis 17:596
taylorii 9:190
Hoorebekia 9:124; 15:244; 17:87
chiloensis 9:124; 15:244; 17:87
Hopea 8:26-27; 10:124, 126
sect. Dryobalanoides 8:27
decandra 8:26-27
dichotoma 8:26
odorata 8:26-27
tinctoria 8:26
Hoplestigma 7:18; 8:175
klaineanum 8:175
Hoplestigmataceae 7:18; 8:175
Hoppea 8:27
Hordelymus 2:209; 9:14, 17; 17:739
europaeus 2:209
Hordeum 2:209; 3:59; 11:72; 16:259, 266, 523; 17:739; 19:171; 20:517, 586
sect. Cerealis 11:106
subgen. Hordelymus 2:209
agriocrithon 11:106
var. agriocrithon 11:106
var. dawoense 11:106
var. paradoxon 11:106
arizonicum 19:602
bulbosum 20:512, 517
compressum 20:512
glaucum 19:104
intermedium
var. nipponicum 11:106
jubatum 20:512
murinum 12:186
subsp. macrostachyum 15:104
subsp. microstachyum 15:104
paradoxon 11:106
pusillum 20:475
sativum 13:232
secalinum 12:186
silvaticum 20:232
spontaneum 13:231
vulgare 10:41, 45; 13:231-232; 16:290 (fig. 1), 293; 20:512, 517
Hordeumvirus
nanescens 8:128
Horkelia 19:210
californica 19:350 (fig.)
cuneata 19:350 (fig.)
fusca 19:350 (fig.)
Hormatophylla 16:98
Hormidium 17:442; 18:601-602; 19:484
Hormidium:-
crenulatum 17:442
flaccidum 17:442
flaccum 17:442
murale 17:442
nitens 17:442
parietinum 17:442
pygmaeus 18:601
tripterum 18:601; 19:484
uniflorum 18:601
Hormiokrypsis 20:768
Hormiscia 17:442
Hormiscialla 20:768
Hormiscium 8:102; 12:268
Hormodendrum 2:95
Hormogonales 7:58
Hormogyne 2:112-113; 9:16
cotinifolia 2:113
Hormomitaria 20:161
Hormomyces 7:204-205; 11:86, 99
aurantiacus 11:86, 99
Hormosira 12:270
Hormospora 14:94
ramosa 14:94-95
Hornea 4:111
Horneaceae 4:111
Horneophytaceae 4:111
Horneophyton 4:111
Hornschuchia 7:18
Hornschuchiaceae 7:18
Hornschuchieae 7:18
Horridocactus
pygmaeus 12:32
Horsfieldia 17:341, 349
iryaghedhi 17:341
odorata 17:341
Hortonia 19:325, 327; 20:480-482
Hosackia 9:182; 16:292
bicolor 9:182
Hosea
malabarica 17:501
Hosta 8:235; 19:208, 600; 20:394
japonica 8:235
Hottea 17:368, 410-411
miragoanae 17:410
Hottonia 9:182; 11:73-74
indica 9:111; 15:31; 17:509
palustris 9:182
Houmiri 7:18; 8:298; 12:289-290; 17:57
balsamifera 8:298
Houmiria 8:298; 12:289
Houstonia 4:81; 18:125-126, 132
caerulea 18:126
minima 18:126; 20:475
pusilla 18:126; 20:475
pygmaea 20:475
Houttinia 2:33; 3:113; 8:231
Houttuyia 4:110
Houttuynia 3:113, 156; 8:260
capensis 3:113; 8:260
cordata 3:113; 8:260; 20:725, 728
Houtuynia 8:260
Houzeaubambus 6:203
borzoi 6:203
Hovea 20:222
chorizemifolia 20:205
Hoya 2:35
sect. Wattakaka 8:24
cinnamomifolia 2:35
coriacea 2:35

Hoya:-
fraterna 2:35
globulosa 2:35
imperialis 2:35
multiflora 2:35
purpureo-fusca 2:35
Hua 7:18; 8:176
gabonii 8:176
Huacaceae 7:18; 8:176
Huaceae 7:18; 8:176
Hudsonia 9:182
ericoidea 9:182
Huebneria
yauaperyensis 15:198
Huernia 2:181; 3:144, 242; 6:156
Huetia 19:586
Hugonia 7:18
myxstrax 15:29, 31
Hugoniaceae 7:18
Hugueninia 8:283
tanacetifolia 8:283
×Hulthemosa 18:701, 705
Hulthenia 18:651
Humariaceae 19:779, 783, 786
Humbertia 7:18
Humata 4:114-115
Humbertiaceae* 4:1; 7:18; 12:7
Humboldtia 8:258, 259
laurifolia 8:289
Humboltia 8:289
Humiria 7:18; 8:176, 298; 12:289-290; 17:57
balsamifera 8:176, 298
Humiriaceae* 7:18; 8:176, 298; 12:211; 17:569; 20:375
Humirianthera 13:223
Humulus 7:22, 286; 16:282-283
aculeatus 16:413
americanus 16:413
japonicus 16:280, 282, 413
lupulus 11:111; 12:186; 16:413; 17:146
Humulusvirus
flavopingens 8:128
urticans 8:128
Hunteria 2:111; 7:188, 192
corymbosa 2:111
zeylanica 2:111
Huntleya
burtii 13:76
Huperzia 3:129, 199; 5:13, 16-17; 8:206; 11:182; 16:543
selago 3:199; 5:16
Huperziaceae 3:129, 199; 5:17; 16:134
Hura 17:673
crepitans 16:346
Husseia 7:105
Husseya 7:105
australis 7:105
Hussevella 7:105
australis 7:105
Hutchinsia 9:182; 11:229
alpina 20:242
subsp. brevicaulis 20:790
nigrescens 14:95
petraea 9:182
violacea 14:95
Huttum 5:166; 9:69
Hyacinthaceae 7:18, 30
Hyacintheae 7:18
Hyacinthella 19:332
Hyacinthella:-
azurea 19:334
Hyacinthoides 3:34, 113; 17:154-155; 18:472; 19:818
Hyacinthus* 1:130; 3:34; 7:18; 12:303; 16:536; 18:472; 19:208, 232; 20:461-464
[tax. infragen.] Muscari 19:333
azureus 19:334
botryoides 9:184; 19:333-334
carnosus 19:333
comosus 19:333-334
lanatus 8:239
muscari 19:333
non-scriptus 2:40; 3:113; 18:472
viridis 8:290
Hyalinia
rubella 7:237
Hyalis 17:27
Hyaloceras 10:244-246; 13:180
notarisii 10:244, 246
Hyalocystis 17:31
Hyalolaena 18:701
Hyalolepis 4:111
Hyalophycus 9:18
Hyalopoa 16:98
Hyalopus
violaceum 8:132
Hyaloria 7:204
pilacre 7:204
Hyaloriaceae 7:165; 17:125-126, 627
Hyaloscyphaceae 10:244; 17:238; 19:128
Hyalosia 7:204
Hyalostilbeae* 17:523
Hybanthus 8:314; 20:222, 386
attenuatus 20:351
havanensis 8:314
ipecacuanha 5:53-54
malpighiifolius 19:845
Hydatica 9:182
Hydnaceae* 5:69, 72-73, 80, 95-96, 103-104, 106; 6:17-18, 20, 70, 73, 84; 7:80, 163, 194, 197, 241; 11:75, 88, 179, 206; 12:113, 153, 166; 16:511; 17:627
Hydnangium 8:142
Hydnellum 2:31; 5:72-73, 96, 108; 6:73
Hydneum 7:197
Hydnites 8:67
Hydnocarpus
alcalae 20:795
kurzii 12:93
sumatrana 20:795
Hydnochaete 5:96; 6:82; 12:153
badia 5:96
ferruginea 5:108
setigera 5:96
setosa 6:82
Hydnochaetella 5:96; 12:153
Hydnodon 5:97, 109
thelephorum 5:109
Hydnofomes 5:97
Hydnoglaeum 7:204-205
gelatinosum 7:204
Hydnogloea 2:32; 7:194, 204-205, 237, 241, 248
Hydnogloeum 7:204
Hydnophysa 5:97
Hydnoporia 5:97

Hydnopsis 5:71-72, 97, 106, 108
farinacea 5:97
Hydnora 7:18; 8:176
africana 8:176
Hydnoraceae 1:29; 6:172, 179, 181; 7:18; 8:176; 12:181; 17:308; 20:174
Hydnoreae 7:18
Hydnoriae 8:176
Hydnorinae 12:181
Hydnostachyon 16:517
brevirostre 16:517
cochlearispathum 16:517
longirostre 16:517
Hydnotrema 5:97
Hydnum* 2:29; 4:118; 5:69-76, 95-100, 102-104, 109, 113-114; 6:83; 7:79-80, 96-97, 204, 241; 12:154, 166, 318; 20:372
[group] Gomphi 5:104
sect. Carnosi 5:72
trib. Mesopus 5:72
sect. Hericium 5:79, 96
sect. Lignosi 5:72, 96, 108
trib. Apus 5:72, 74, 102
gr. ***Simplicia 5:77
trib. Merisma 5:72, 75, 80, 103
gr. *Ramosissima 5:75-76
subtrib. Genuini 5:80
subtrib. Gomphi 5:80
trib. Pleuropus 5:71-72, 102
trib. Resupinati 5:69-70
sect. Odontia 5:105, 107, 108; 6:255; 12:154
sect. Tremellodon 7:248; 12:166, 227
subgen. Diopogon 5:75
agardhii 5:107
alboviride 5:101
argutum 5:114
aterrimum 5:109-111, 113
aurantiacum 5:72; 16:115, 115 (fig. 2)
auriscalpium 5:71-72, 98, 102, 109
barba-jovis 6:81; 16:34
calvum 5:104
candidum 5:102
caput-medusae 5:80, 96, 104
caput-ursi 5:76
chrysorhizon 5:108
cirrhatum 5:72, 74
coralloides 5:72, 75-77, 79-80, 102-103; 12:120; 16:115
corrugatum 5:72, 74
crinale 16:511
crustosum 5:78
cyathiforme 6:254; 7:278
denticulatum 5:107
diaphanum 5:105
diversidens 5:72
echinus 5:79-80, 96, 103-104
erinaceum 5:72, 80, 95-96, 102, 104, 112; 12:154
farinaceum 6:248; 15:318
ferruginosum 5:70, 72
fimbriatum 5:76, 105-106
flavum 6:72, 85; 7:172
fragilis 5:72
fulgens 5:72
fuligineoalbum 5:71
fuligineo-album 5:72
fuscoatrum 5:69-70, 105, 107
gelatinosum 5:112; 7:204, 241, 248; 12:227
geogenium 5:72
granulosum 5:77
var. mutabile 15:319
graveolens 5:72
helveticum 12:153
henningsii 5:79
heteromallum 5:113
hirtum 5:72, 77
hystricinum 5:103
hystrix 5:80, 96, 103
imbricatum 5:70, 72, 98-100, 108, 111; 7:79-80; 12:155, 318
laciniatum 5:103
lacteum 5:100-101; 12:154
luteolum 5:72
melastomae 5:79
membranaceum 5:113-114
mucidum 5:78
nigrum 5:72, 108
obtusum 5:105-106; 6:255; 12:154
occarium 12:155
occidentale 5:72, 102, 109
ochraceum 5:72, 101, 105, 107, 112
paradoxum 5:114
pendulum 5:100-101, 109-111; 12:154, 156
pinastri 5:107
pseudo-boletus 5:115
pudorinum 5:77, 101-102, 105, 107
pulcherrimum 5:75
quercinum 5:114
radula 5:109-111; 7:269
ramaria 5:80
ramosissimum 5:76
repandum 5:70-73, 75-76, 97-100, 111-112; 7:79, 96; 12:153-154, 318; 15:145
rubrum 5:78
rufescens 5:75, 112
schiedermayeri 5:72
septentrionale 5:72, 74
serus 6:83
setosum 5:105, 108, 111
squamosum 5:72
strigosum 5:72, 77, 112
suaveolens 5:72-73, 96, 108; 12:155
sudans 5:74
thelephorum 5:97, 109
tomentosum 5:97, 108; 6:254; 12:155; 16:115 (fig. 2)
udum 5:75
umbellatum 5:72, 76
velutinum 5:72
viride 5:70-71; 10:68
Hydrabasidium 6:73
Hydrangea* 6:87; 7:19, 63; 8:176; 9:217; 13:159
anomala
subsp. petiolaris 15:118
antica 20:640
arborescens 8:176

Hydrangea:-
paniculata 18:215
radiata 18:198
robusta 18:215
vestita 18:215
Hydrangeaceae* 7:19; 8:176; 14:221; 16:26, 104, 549; 17:489, 492-493; 18:214; 19:597
Hydrastidaceae 7:161
Hydrastis 7:161; 9:182; 17:23, 27; 20:754, 756-757
canadensis 9:182
Hydriastele 1:132
Hydrobasidium 6:23
Hydrocaryaceae 8:202; 18:697
Hydrocaryes 7:19
Hydrocera 7:19
Hydroceraceae 7:19
Hydrocereae 7:19
Hydrocharaceae 15:208
Hydrocharidaceae 2:97-98, 138-139, 212; 3:15-16; 4:67, 111; 15:208
Hydrocharideae 8:176
Hydrocharides 7:19; 8:176
Hydrocharis 2:97-98, 139; 7:19; 8:176; 12:291; 15:208
morsus-ranae 8:176; 10:219; 11:111
Hydrocharitaceae 1:29, 39, 129-131; 2:97-98, 139, 208, 212; 7:19; 8:77, 176; 10:230; 12:292; 15:208, 210; 16:26, 28, 58, 341, 418, 445; 18:242, 698; 19:604; 20:169, 219, 648, 796
subfam. Vallisnerioideae 1:129
trib. Anachariteae 1:129
trib. Blyxeae 1:129, 131
trib. Ottelieae 1:129, 131
trib. Vallisnerieae 1:131
Hydrocharitales 13:164
Hydrocleis 12:291
Hydrocleis 1:130; 12:291; 17:27
Hydroclathrus 6:144
Hydrococcus 7:182
Hydrocoleum 18:233
Hydrocotylaceae 7:19, 161; 16:458, 549
Hydrocotyle 7:19, 161; 8:77; 14:219; 16:105
ambigua 2:121
composita 2:122
homalocarpa 12:295-296
verticillata 12:296; 17:288
vulgaris 12:186
Hydrocybe 2:29
Hydrodictyon 4:151
reticulatum 4:151
utriculatum 4:151
Hydrogeton 7:19
Hydrogetonaceae 7:28
Hydrogetones 7:19
Hydroglossum
auriculatum 10:33
Hydrogonium
arcuatum 7:289; 19:264
Hydrogonium:-
ehrenbergii
var. algeriae 7:289
Hydrolea 4:22; 7:19; 9:83
spinosa 9:83
Hydroleaceae 7:19
Hydroleae 7:19
Hydromyces 7:205
Hydromycus 7:205
aquosus 7:205
tremelloides 7:205
Hydromyxomycetes 19:431
Hydropectis 17:27
Hydropeltidaceae 7:9
Hydropeltideae 7:19
Hydropeltis 7:19
Hydrophyllaceae 1:66, 89; 4:21-22; 6:172, 179-180, 182, 242; 7:19; 8:176; 9:76, 82-83; 12:180; 13:44; 16:28, 211, 458; 17:99, 287, 308, 569, 577; 18:315, 699; 19:112, 191, 194, 210, 593, 606-607; 20:108, 233
Hydrophylleae 7:19; 8:176
Hydrophyllum 2:95; 4:22; 7:19; 8:176
canadense 17:23, 27, 509
capitatum 18:315
virginianum 8:176
zeylanicum 16:458
Hydropityon 9:111
Hydropogon 10:93
Hydropogonella 10:93
Hydropterides 20:380
Hydropyxis 17:32
Hydrostachyaceae 2:139; 8:176; 16:58; 20:169
Hydrostachyales 9:49
Hydrostachydaceae 7:19, 161; 8:176
Hydrostachyoaceae 7:161; 8:176
Hydrostachys 7:19; 8:176
verruculosa 8:176
Hydrotrida 9:182
Hydrum 5:96
Hydrurus 3:234
Hyenia 15:133; 17:474
Hyeniales 14:138; 19:793
Hyeniatae 13:162; 15:133
Hyeniidae 15:133
Hyeniophyta 13:161
Hygroamblystegium
fluviatile
var. julaceum 14:197
irriguum
subsp. orthocladon 7:289
tenax
subsp. orthocladon 7:289
Hygrohypnum
luridum 16:63
subsp. pseudomontanum 8:73
var. ehlei 7:289
molendinarium 10:24
smithii
var. goulardii 8:73
Hygrolembidium 18:59, 85, 87
subgen. Hygrobiellopsis 18:58 (map 7), 59
subgen. Hygrolembidium 18:58 (map 7)

Hygrolembidium:-
acrocladum 18:58 (map 7), 59
andinum 18:58 (map 7), 59
australe 18:58 (map 7), 59
boschianum 18:58 (map 7), 59
isophyllum 18:58 (map 7), 59
ventrosum 18:58 (map 7), 59
Hygromitra 7:205; 16:35
Hygrophila
auriculata 20:160
spinosa 16:221; 17:203
Hygrophorus 17:623-624
Hylocereus 17:150
undatus 17:150
Hylocomium 7:101, 103
parietinum
subsp. laevigatum 9:191
splendens
var. brevisetum 17:467
Hylogyne 8:264
Hymenaea 11:238
Hymenanthera
crassifolia 20:199, 201 (fig. 2)
dentata 20:199
Hymenea 17:673
Hymenella 2:31; 7:205
Hymeniales 7:209
Hymenocallis 5:195-196; 9:182; 17:30
subgen. Hymenocallis 5:196
subgen. Ismene 5:196
caymanensis 5:196
humilis 5:196
kimballiae 5:196
littoralis 9:182; 18:436
occidentalis 17:288
palmeri 5:195-196
quitoensis 5:196
rotata 5:196
skinneriana 16:70
Hymenocarpos 8:292
circinnata 8:292; 19:81
Hymenocetes 4:162
Hymenochaeta 6:74, 116; 8:228; 17:579
Hymenochaete 2:29, 31; 6:17, 20, 73-74, 82, 85, 115-116, 122; 7:169; 13:179; 17:579
subgen. Valuticeps 6:122
aspera 6:82
crocicreas 6:122
veluticeps 6:122
Hymenochaetella 6:74
arida 6:74
laxa 6:74
Hymenocladia
serpens 6:142
Hymenoclea
salsola 20:213, 213 (fig. 6), 214
Hymenoclonium 6:142
Hymenocnemis 17:31
Hymenoconidium 11:86
Hymenodictyon 18:470; 19:817-818
excelsum 18:470
Hymenogaster 11:257
Hymenogastrales 19:638
Hymenogastrei 19:638
Hymenogloea 6:74, 83
Hymenogramme 2:29; 6:74
Hymenogyne 11:54
Hymenolepis 3:69, 71; 4:111
ophioglossoides 3:69
parviflora 3:69
spicata 3:69
Hymenolichenes* 5:69, 95; 6:17, 79; 7:163; 11:75; 12:113, 117
Hymenolobium 7:141; 10:123, 126; 11:239
luteum 7:141
nitidum 7:141
Hymenolyma 18:704
Hymenomycetes* 1:61, 113; 5:33, 69, 95, 101, 113, 202; 6:17, 19-20, 22, 24-26, 68, 73, 77-78, 80, 84-85, 106-107, 110, 116, 123, 153, 245; 7:79-80, 114, 135-136, 140, 164-166, 174, 177, 193, 197, 199-201, 203, 206, 236, 240, 242-243, 248; 8:79, 96; 9:220, 267; 10:154; 11:75, 78-79, 81-82, 84, 86-87, 89-90, 95, 99-100, 102, 104, 216; 12:113, 116, 118-120, 150, 153, 162, 227, 355; 13:16, 119; 14:27, 139; 15:41, 318-319, 330; 16:396, 398-399, 402, 511; 17:42-43, 118, 126-127, 278, 280, 526, 572, 626-628; 18:337, 666, 723; 19:53, 95, 99, 434, 572; 20:188
[group] Heterobasidiae 7:164-165, 177
ord. Agaricini 17:118
ord. Clavarei 17:118
ord. Hydnei 17:118
ord. Polyporei 17:118
ord. Thelephorei 17:118
ord. Tremellinei 17:118
Hymenomycetidae 19:431-432
Hymenomycetinae 17:43
Hymenopappus 6:87; 9:182; 12:49, 70, 233; 16:499, 505; 19:9
anthemoides 9:182
mexicanus 19:9
scabiosaeus 9:182
Hymenophallus 19:98
Hymenophyllaceae* 4:105, 110, 115; 6:30; 13:70, 100; 14:35, 40; 15:193; 16:28; 17:212; 18:243, 583, 699; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232-233; 20:609
Hymenophyllopsidaceae 19:233
Hymenophyllum 4:107; 13:195; 14:40; 17:223, 647
tunbrigense 4:17; 13:61; 14:214
wilsonii 4:17; 12:186
Hymenophytaceae 18:57
Hymenophytum 18:57
flabellatum 18:57
Hymenopyramis 17:32
Hymenorchis 17:32
Hymenoscyphus 17:234-235
Hymenostegia 4:111
sect. Cynometrae 4:111
Hymenostephium* 9:133

Hymenostilbe
spaecophila 11:81
Hymenostomum 7:98, 103
kunzeanum 9:51
minutissimum 10:26
Hymenostylium
recurvirostre
var. anoectangioides 10:24
var. latifolium 9:51
Hymenotheca 4:111
Hymenothecii 17:521
Hymenothrix 9:137
Hymenoxis
acaulis
var. acaulis 18:436
var. arizonica 18:436
var. caespitosa 18:436
var. ivesiana 18:436
Hymenoxys 7:189; 9:182; 19:9, 587
acaulis 16:461
scaposa 19:587
Hymenula 2:31; 7:205
arundinis 16:116
Hymmochaete 6:74, 82
Hynochaetella 5:71
Hyocomium 7:101, 103
armoricum 10:24
Hyophila
pulchella 9:190
Hyoscyamus 20:586
albus 20:350
cylindrocalyx 19:267
niger 2:40; 12:186
Hyoscyamusvirus
maculans 8:128
Hyoseris 12:232-233; 17:647
Hypacánthium 18:702, 705
Hypaelytrum 8:227
argenteum 8:227; 9:183
Hyparrhenia 20:375
hirta 19:104
Hypechusa 18:729, 733
hircania 18:729
hybrida 18:729
lutea 18:729
pannonica 18:729
purpurascens 18:729
seriocarpa 18:729
tricolor 18:729
Hypecoaceae 7:19
Hypecoum 7:19
erectum 14:222
pendulum 14:222
Hypenantreae 7:214-215
Hypenantron 7:215; 18:599
Hyperanthera 7:19
Hyperantheraceae 7:161
Hyperanthereae 7:19
Hyperaspis 17:30
Hyperbaena 18:467; 19:816, 818
domingensis 18:467; 19:816
laurifolia 19:816
Hyperica 7:19; 8:176
Hypericaceae* 2:110; 4:67; 6:129, 183, 226; 7:2, 19; 8:154, 165, 174, 176, 313; 9:157; 13:53; 16:99, 430; 17:308; 18:324, 439; 19:593, 604; 20:209, 601
trib. Vismieae 19:593
Hypericineae* 8:176; 16:213
Hypericum 2:110; 3:15; 4:17; 6:34; 7:19, 87; 8:176; 16:99; 18:324, 656-657, 697
a. Webbia 18:656
b. Hypericum
α Holosepalum 18:656
β Millesporum 18:656
γ Adenosepalum 18:656
sect. Humifusoideum 7:87
sect. Myriandra 13:31
aegypticum 19:331
anagalloides 20:10
androsaemum 12:186
ascyron 9:97
aureum 9:97
calycinum 12:186
cayennense 8:313
cernuum 18:439
dubium 12:186
elodes 12:186; 19:331
hircinum 2:40
hirsutum 12:186
humifusum 12:186
kalmianum 9:97
lasianthus 8:312
linariifolium 15:252
lysimachioides 18:439
maculatum 19:143, 145
montanum 12:186
officinale 17:516
patulum 18:440
perforatum 4:17; 8:176; 12:186; 17:516; 19:143; 20:10
pulchrum 12:186
tavgeteum 16:240
tetrapterum 12:186
virginicum 9:188; 17:510
Hyperomyxa 2:32
Hypertelis 7:62; 17:27
Hypha 11:86, 104
bombycina 11:86
Hyphasma 6:74; 11:86
flavescens 11:86
floccosum 11:86
nigrum 11:86
Hyphear 9:209; 13:180; 17:158
europaeum 9:208
Hyphelia 11:86-88, 93
pulvinata 11:93
rosea 11:87-88
terrestris 11:87-88, 93
Hyphochnus 12:161
helvolus 12:161
Hyphochytridiomycetes 19:431
Hyphoderma 2:31-32; 5:100; 6:26, 75, 83, 85, 106, 118; 11:87-88
sect. Crustacea 6:75
sect. Thallodea 6:75
lintaceum 6:75
puberum 12:163
roseum 11:87-88
spiculosum 6:75
Hyphodontia 12:154, 161
Hypholoma
lateritium 9:36
sublateritium 9:36
Hyphomycetes* 8:2, 96-103; 9:2, 37, 267-269; 11:103; 12:167; 13:297; 14:149; 16:443;

Hyphomycetes:- 17:436, 521, 523, 526-527; 18:738; 19:99, 948
Hyphosoma 20:768
Hypnaceae 16:64, 560; 19:610
Hypnea 7:105-106, 109
hamulosa 7:105-106
musciformis 7:105-106
nigrescens 7:105
valentiae 7:106
Hypnella 17:596
Hypnobryales 3:198; 18:350; 20:382
Hypnodendraceae 16:557
Hypnodendron
arcuatum 16:557
Hypnodon 7:87
Hypnum 6:11; 7:102-103; 17:595; 20:382
acuminatum
var. filiforme 17:467
aduncum
var. clavatum 14:197
var. schimperi 9:50
var. venturii 14:197
arcuatum
var. flaccidum 17:467
var. fluitans 17:467
armoricum 10:24
austrostramineum
var. gracillimum 14:196
var. minus 14:196
var. subfluitans 14:196
balearicum 9:51
barbeyi 9:50
camptorhynchum 8:74
clandestinum 10:24
coloradense 17:467; 20:639
commutatum
var. fluctuans 8:73
complanatum
subsp. acuminatum 15:105
subsp. obtusum 15:105
congestum 9:52
cupressiforme 16:64, 560
decorum 9:52
dovrense 14:197
estrellae 11:221
euchloron 9:52
exannulatum
var. alpinum 8:73
fastigiatum 9:51
var. strictum 11:221
fluitans
[var.] acutum 8:73
goulardii 8:73
hastatum 8:74
hians
var. pachyneuron 9:51
illecebrum 5:131
julaceum 9:52
kneiffii
var. strictum 9:189
lepidopiloides 8:75
lindbergii
var. dovrense 14:197
var. flaccidum 17:467
var. fluitans 17:467
var. nivalis 17:467
littorale 14:197
microthamnioides 9:51
Hypnum:-
mitodes 9:51
molendinarium 10:24
orthocladon 7:289
pentastichum 9:52
perspicuum
var. molle 9:190
var. teres 9:190
proliferum
var. brevisetum 17:467
pseudomontanum 8:73
pseudo-stramineum 9:191
pyrrophyllum 8:71
quadrangulare 9:191
ravaudii
subsp. balearicum 9:51
subsp. fastigiatum 9:51
subsp. orthocarpum 9:51
var. mitodes 9:51
var. strictum 11:221
reichenbachianum 8:73
revolutum
var. meylanii 9:51
var. subjulaceum 9:51
rigidulum 10:26
serpens
var. serotinum 7:288
simorhynchum 8:74
smithii 17:595-596; 18:345
sparsum 10:26
spiculiferum 19:484
stoloniferum 19:484
stramineoides 9:191
tananae 8:74
tenuicaule 8:73
tenuinerve 8:73
uncinatum
var. drepanoides 14:197
valdiviae
var. pallidum 10:26
volvatum
var. gracilius 10:25
wissgrillii 9:191
Hypocalymma 20:205
angustifolium 20:206 (fig. 3)
Hypochanum 2:31
Hypochnella 6:75
violacea 6:75
Hypochnicium 12:161
Hypochnopsis 6:75
fuscata 6:75
mustialaensis 6:75
ochroleuca 6:75
Hypochnus 2:29, 31; 6:17-18, 22, 75-80, 83, 119-120; 7:276; 12:117, 161, 165; 16:510-511
sect. Epithele 6:69
argillaceus 6:77
asterophorus 9:220; 12:165
aureus 6:76-77, 79-80
bubaci 6:22
capnophilus 11:101
cinereus 12:167
coeruleus 6:76-77
crustaceus 6:77
cucumeris 9:172
dussii 6:69-70
ferrugineus 6:75-79
fibrillosus 9:220
flavescens 6:121
fumosus 6:21, 26, 76, 108, 119-120; 12:164

Hypochnus:-
fuscus 6:76-78
fusisporus 6:121
helvolus 6:76
isabellinus 6:22, 76
laxus 6:77
mucidulus 6:77; 12:163
mustialaensis 5:71; 6:18
olivaceus 6:76-79
pallescens 6:69
puniceus 6:77
purpureus 7:201, 241, 244
rubrocinctus 6:77; 12:165
sambuci 6:77
sereus 6:76-78
serus 6:76-78
solani 6:117; 9:172; 11:89
subfuscus 6:77
typhae 6:69-70
umbrinus 6:75
Hypochoeris 12:233-234; 17:20, 27
glabra 16:569
radicata 10:205; 12:186; 19:266
uniflora 19:614
Hypocistis 8:266
Hypocrea 6:80
Hypocreaceae 7:166
Hypocreales 7:60; 9:28; 11:218; 19:53
Hypocyrta
*Codonanthe 19:293
sect. Codonanthe 17:732
aggregata 9:114; 17:732
gracilis 17:732
selloana 16:221
Hypodaphnis 17:27
Hypodematium 4:111
Hypoderriaceae 15:287
Hypoderris 17:31
Hypodiscus 8:232
aristatus 8:232
Hypolaena 8:231; 19:415
fastigiata 8:231
Hypolepia 7:205; 11:88
difformis 11:88
ignarius 11:88
igniarias 11:88
igniarius 11:88
Hypolepidaceae 20:530, 609
Hypolepidiaceae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233
Hypolepis 4:111; 5:23-24; 8:228; 19:230
punctata 19:628
repens 13:100
Hypolissus 6:81
Hypolyssus 2:29, 31; 6:17, 23, 73, 8-81, 107, 112
montagnei 6:23, 72, 81, 107, 111
undulatus 6:80
ventricosus 6:80
Hypolytrum 1:130
Hypomyces 2:29; 6:80-81; 19:100
lateritius 6:81
Hyponevris 12:167-168
chantarellus 12:167
Hypopeltis 3:70; 16:243-245; 17:450
lobulata 3:70; 16:245
Hypopithydes 7:19
Hypopithys 7:19
Hypopitys 9:182; 18:227
Hypopitys:-
hyphophegea 18:229
lanuginosa 18:229
monotropa 18:229
Hypopterygiaceae 16:559
Hypopterygiopsis 16:70-71
reptans 16:70-71
Hypopterygium 6:235; 16:70
adstringens 6:234
semi-marginatulum 9:190
Hypospila 2:31
Hypothele 5:70-71, 75-76, 100, 113; 12:154
repanda 5:100
Hypoxidaceae 1:129; 7:11, 19; 8:176; 18:242, 581; 19:600; 20:613
Hypoxideae 7:19; 8:176
Hypoxis 7:19; 8:176; 17:32; 19:600
aurea 20:613
erecta 8:176
fascicularis 18:647
hirsuta 8:176; 20:475
Hypoxylon 12:147; 13:179; 17:579
ciliare 8:100
Hypserpa 7:86
Hypsilophora 7:205
coralloides 7:205
Hypsolophora 7:205
Hyptis 6:243; 9:85; 17:27; 19:89-90
capitata 9:85
machrisae 19:91
spicigera 19:488
suaveolens 15:161
Hyssopus
nepetoides 9:177
Hysteriaceae* 17:235
Hysteriales 8:2
Hysterium 3:240
elatinum 2:31
tumidum 8:67
Hystrichodinium 17:182
Hystrichophaerideae* 17:183
Hystrichosphaera 16:469; 17:183
cingulata
var. perforata 17:181
var. polygonalis 17:181
var. reticulata 17:181
crassimurata 17:181
ramosa
var. reticulata 17:182
scabrosa 17:182
Hystrichosphaeridaceae 8:119
Hystrichosphaeridium 16:469; 17:183
asymmetricum 17:181
huguonioti 17:182
Hystrix 9:182

Ialappa 17:154
Iasmineae 7:19
Iberidella 9:55
Iberis 2:206; 17:27
aurosica
subsp. aurosica 18:437
garexiana 19:622
sempervirens 19:622
spathulata
subsp. spathulata 18:437
tenoreana 18:437
Ibidium 7:266; 8:243; 9:182

Ibidium:-
spirale 7:265-266
tortilis 7:266
Icacina 7:19; 8:176
senegalensis 8:176
Icacinaceae* 4:67, 107, 112; 5:64; 7:19, 146; 8:176, 307; 9:161; 11:28, 141; 13:223; 15:250; 17:448-449, 569; 18:218, 365; 19:604; 20:171, 199, 201 (fig. 2), 508, 819
subfam. Cardiopterygoideae 8:164
Icacorea 9:77
guianensis 9:77
Ichnocarpus 2:34, 181; 9:81
frutescens 9:81
Ichthyomethia 8:295; 9:134
Ichthyothere 9:135
Icomum
lineare 20:244
Icosandria 2:65; 3:175 (fig. 2)
monogynia 5:167
Idahoa 18:131
Idenburgia 19:324
Idertia 17:83
Idesia 3:118; 8:24; 10:124, 126
polycarpa 3:118; 8:24
Idu-mulli 8:266
Ifloga 7:256
Iguanura 15:334
Ikonnikowia 18:704
Ileostylus 20:294, 297
micranthus 20:304
Ilex 4:194; 7:6, 19; 8:159; 9:173, 217-218; 15:213; 17:12, 223; 18:126; 19:586; 20:118
anomala 20:118
aquifolia 8:117; 13:24
aquifolium 8:117, 159; 13:24; 20:243
canadensis 8:307
doniana 18:217
fragilis 18:217
godajum 18:217
griffithii 18:217
hookeri 18:217
insignis 18:217
intricata 18:217
myrtifolia 9:136
paraguariensis 16:531; 17:334
sikkimensis 18:217
sulcata 18:217
theaefolia 18:217
thomsonii 18:217
venulosa 18:217
verticillata 17:77
vomitoria 8:85
wightiana 18:217
Ilicaceae 7:6, 19; 15:213
Ilicineae 7:19: 8:159
Ilicioides 8:307
Iljinia 18:704
Illecebraceae 7:19, 25; 8:170, 176; 14:204, 221; 16:211; 17:12-13, 80, 148, 658; 18:324, 582; 20:737, 821
Illecebreae 8:176
Illecebrum 7:19; 8:176; 14:221
paronychia 9:185
Illecebrum:-
verticillatum 8:176
Illiciaceae* 5:93; 7:19; 8:177, 301; 13:199; 17:143-144, 341, 346-347, 349, 352; 19:593; 20:729
Illiciales 13:163; 17:337, 341, 345-346, 350; 20:729
Illicium 7:19; 8:177, 301; 17:341, 347
anisatum 8:177; 17:341; 20:725, 729
floridanum 17:341; 18:444
parviflorum 17:341
san-ki 1:79
verum 1:79-80; 13:231
Illigera 5:60; 7:19; 20:481
Illigeraceae 7:19
Illigereae 7:19
Ilmu 8:239
Ilysanthes 9:182; 14:32; 19:649
cambodgiana 19:649
ilicifolia 19:649
riparia 9:182
spinifida 19:649
succosa 19:649
viatica 19:649
Imbricaria 3:236; 5:141-142, 146, 165
ciliata 5:141
crenulata 5:141, 146
Imhofia 8:238
Imparipteris 8:93-94
Impatiens 4:17; 7:7, 19, 159, 285, 287; 8:160; 10:151; 18:698; 19:588; 20:463
balsamina 10:151; 20:472
capensis 18:198
cornuta 15:26
noli-tangere 8:160
oliveri 10:151
sultani 10:151
Impatientaceae 7:19, 158, 287
Imperata 19:121
conferta 17:203
cylindrica 14:63; 16:55; 19:74
var. africana 15:155
var. koenigii 16:563
Imperatoria 2:75
nodiflora 19:622
Impia 11:196
Implicaria 5:160-161
reticulata 5:160
Incarvillea 20:219
Indigofera 7:210; 8:33; 13:86
argentea 12:70
atropurpurea 20:793
cassioides 16:456
cordifolia 15:120
cylindracea 20:793
enneaphylla 15:120
gerardiana 15:120
hirsuta 15:28
linifolia 15:121
pulchella 15:121
remotiflora 17:657
var. angolensis 17:657
simplicifolia 17:500
suffruticosa 18:36
tinctoria 13:231
welwitschii
var. remotiflora 17:657

Indocalamus 6:203
sinicus 6:203; 15:225
Indocarpa
intertrappea 19:678
Indosasa 6:203
crassiflora 6:203
Indotristicha 18:598–599
ramosissima 18:599
Indoxylon 15:69
canalosum 15:69
Inga 16:507
anomala 8:288; 16:470–472; 17:466
belizensis 19:839
grandiflora 8:65; 12:220, 228
houstoni 16:472; 17:466
isenbergiana 3:144
roussoviana 19:839
schippii 19:839
Ingaderia 2:195
Ingenhoussia 18:586
umbellata 17:501
Ingenhouzia 18:586
harknessii 18:588
triloba 18:588
trilobum 18:587–588
Ingoxylon 16:507
Inocarpus 3:116, 156; 8:296; 12:202; 13:181
edulis 3:116; 8:296
Inocybe
flavofusca 1:64
Inoderma 3:239
byssacea 3:239
Inonotus 5:100
Inoperculatae* 11:59
Inrex
deformis 12:154
Intsia 16:505–507, 509; 19:685
Intzia 16:508
Inula* 4:110; 7:161; 11:201; 12:230–231, 233; 16:99; 18:734; 19:6, 937
aspera 19:266
caerulea 17:512
cappa 16:350
cernua 9:154
conyza 19:266
grandiflora 16:569
helenium 19:10
mariana 9:124
myrtifolia 17:512
oculus-christi 8:132
rubricaulis 18:438
salicina 14:92
spiraefolia 17:510
squarrosa 17:512
villosa 17:508
Inulaceae 7:161; 12:230
Iochroma 2:94; 9:86; 19:598
cyaneum 9:86
tubulosa 9:86
Iodaceae 7:19
Iodanthus 9:182
pinnatifidus 9:182
Iodes 7:19
Iodophanus 19:779
Iola 7:206
Ionactis 9:182
linariifolius 9:182
Ionaspis 3:148
Ionidium
heterophyllum 20:610
Ionoxalis 9:182; 17:32
violacea 9:182
Ioxylon 8:261
pomiferum 8:261
Ipex 12:154
Ipheion 6:58
Iphigenia 1:129, 131–132; 18:733
indica 18:733
Iphiona 17:12
Ipo 8:262
toxicaria 8:262
Ipomoea* 2:109; 4:198; 5:59; 6:150–152, 231, 233; 7:84; 8:14–15; 10:238; 11:142; 13:66; 14:104, 235–236, 240; 17:81, 602; 19:590; 20:215
sect. Argyrophyllae 6:152
sect. Dasychaetia 6:151
sect. Eriospermum 6:151–152
sect. Erpipomoea 6:151
sect. Floriferae 6:152
sect. Involucratae 6:152
sect. Leiocalyx 6:151–152
sect. Orthipomoea 6:151
sect. Pharbitis
subsect. Chorisanthae 6:151–152
sect. Xerophyta 6:152
sect. Strophipomoea
subsect. Cephalanthae 6:151–152
subsect. Diversifoliae 6:151
subsect. Integrifoliae 6:151; 7:84
subsect. Macrosepalae 6:151
subsect. Multilobae 6:151
subgen. Batatas 6:152
subgen. Dasychaetia 6:152
subgen. Eriospermum 6:152
sect. Acmostemon 6:152
sect. Eriospermum 6:152
subgen. Euipomoea 6:151
subgen. Ipomoea 6:152
sect. Involucratae 6:152
sect. Ipomoea 6:152
sect. Pharbitis 6:152
subgen. Orthipomoea 6:152
subgen. Poliothamnus 6:151–152
subgen. Quamoclit 6:152
sect. Calonyction 6:152
sect. Erpipomoea 6:152
sect. Quamoclit 6:152
subgen. Xerophyta 6:152
aegyptica 17:603
argyrophylla 6:152
batatas 13:231; 18:36
biloba 10:238
brasiliensis 10:238
carolina 11:142; 14:233
cathartica 6:231
chrysaeides 18:594
coccinea 9:186; 14:104; 20:215
confertiflora 19:836
congesta 6:231–232
corymbosa 13:66; 14:104
curassavica 19:622
cuspidata 14:232–233
decora 6:151
digitata 6:151; 10:17

Ipomoea:-
donaldsoni 6:152
githaginea 6:231
hederacea 6:231-233; 7:84-85; 14:231-234
var. integriuscula 14:233-234
heptaphylla 13:223
heterophylla 6:151
hildebrandtii 6:151
hookeri 14:235
involucrata 6:152
jalapa 9:236
kentrocarpa 6:151
kituiensis 6:152
lachnosperma 4:199
leari 6:231-232
linosepala 6:151
muricata 14:231-232
nil 6:231-233; 7:84-85; 14:231-234
nyctelea 9:82
oblongata 6:151; 7:84
obscura 19:622
owariensis 6:151
paniculata 6:151
perrottetii 8:14
pes-caprae 10:237-238; 20:229
subsp. brasiliensis 10:237
subsp. pes-caprae 10:237
pes-tigridis 6:151, 233
puncticulata 14:235
purpurea 6:231-233; 7:85; 14:233
var. diversifolia 14:233-234
var. purpurea 14:233-234
quamoclit 6:151; 15:27
rubrocaerulea 14:235-237, 239
rumicifolia 8:14
scabra 6:231
trichocarpa 9:82; 11:142; 14:233
var. australis 11:142
var. torreyana 11:142
var. trichocarpa 11:142
tricolor 6:231; 13:65-66; 14:104, 235-237, 238 (pl. II), 240
tuba 14:104, 236
verticillata 8:14-15
violacea 13:65-66; 14:103-105, 234-237, 237 (fig. 1), 239-240
Ipomopsis 7:61; 9:123
Irene
crotonis 7:264
Irenopsis
crotonis 7:264
Iresine 5:93; 8:268; 9:182; 17:150
acicularis 19:23
celosia 8:268; 11:141-142; 19:878
celosioides 8:268; 11:141-142
diffusa 11:142
elongata 11:142
herbstii 17:150
lindeni 17:150
paniculata 8:268; 9:182; 11:141-142
spiculigera 19:23
Iria 8:228; 17:462
Irianthera 11:239
Iridaceae* 1:29, 39, 129, 131; 2:97, 138, 183; 3:54; 4:67; 6:157; 7:19, 160; 8:177, 233, 239-240, 260; 9:72, 117, 126, 157; 10:62, 90; 13:223; 14:189-191, 218, 248; 15:156; 16:28, 98, 140, 199, 351, 430; 17:12-13, 63, 204, 270, 276, 422; 18:129, 242, 464, 471, 542, 581, 600, 696; 19:600, 605, 609, 818; 20:210, 354, 385, 613, 788
trib. Antholyzeae 1:129
trib. Aristeae 1:129, 131
trib. Crocaeae 1:129
trib. Gladioleae 1:129
trib. Irideae 1:129
trib. Ixeae 1:129
trib. Sisyrincheae 1:129, 131
trib. Tigrideae 1:129
Iridae 7:106
Iridaea 3:234; 7:106
fulgens 7:106
furcata 7:106
laminarioides
f. parvula 7:106
oregana 7:106
parksii 7:106
parvula 7:106
reediae 7:106
sinicola 7:106
splendens 7:106
Iridales 13:164; 19:488
Iridea 7:107
Irideae 8:177
Irides 7:19; 8:177
Iridodictyum 18:600
danfordiae 18:600
histrioides 18:600
Iridophycus 7:106, 109
fulgens 7:106
furcatum 7:106
oregonum 7:106
parksii 7:106
parvulum 7:106
reediae 7:106
sinicola 7:106
splendens 7:106
Iridorchis 8:257
Iridorkis 8:257
Iris* 1:133; 2:97, 138-139; 3:54; 4:194; 7:19, 293; 8:177; 9:217; 11:259; 15:206, 209, 212; 16:537; 17:12-13, 21, 27, 209, 462; 18:465, 600, 696; 19:600; 20:105, 385
sect. Reticulata 18:600
subgen. Iris
sect. Iris
subsect. Paganiris
ser. Iris 3:143
subgen. ×Regeliocyclus 6:132
subsect. Californicae 19:189; 20:112
attica 20:788
bosniaca 20:788
cengialti 20:788
croatica 20:788
danfordiae 18:600
duthiei 20:613
ensata 20:613
florentina 17:509

Iris:-
germanica 8:177; 17:514, 517; 20:788
histrioides 18:600
illyrica 20:788
junonia 14:212
macedonica 20:788
murorum 17:514, 517
nepalensis 20:613
palustris 17:516
persica 17:517
pseudacorus 17:516; 20:788
pumila 20:788
reticulata
var. histrioides 18:600
sambucina 17:509
sibirica 20:788
squalens 17:509
squammata 17:517
Irisvirus
maculans 8:128
Irpex 5:69, 100-101, 109-112, 115; 12:153-154, 156
trib. Apus 5:100
trib. Resupinatus 5:100
archeri 12:153
deformis 5:115
fuscoviolaceus 5:101
obliquus 5:114-115; 16:115 (fig. 2)
paradoxus 5:114-115
pendulus 5:101
spathulatus 5:115
Irpicochaete 5:101
nodulosa 5:101
nodulosum 5:101
Irulia 6:203
travancorica 6:203
Irvingia 7:19; 8:177
smithii 8:177
Irvingiaceae* 5:64; 7:19; 8:177
Isachne
aethiopica 18:285
buettneri 18:285
Isanthus 9:182
brachiatus 9:182
Isaria* 8:97, 101; [17:521]
calva 5:104
crassa 8:101
felina 12:118
sphaecophila 11:75, 81
stemonitis 8:100
truncata 8:101
Isariopsis
pilosa 17:528
Isatis 17:27
allionii 18:560
djurdjurea 5:34
sabulosa 20:228
tinctoria 13:86
Ischaemum 5:184
cuspidatum 8:223
indicum 17:203
Ischarum 16:517
bovei 16:517
eximium 14:211; 16:517
Ischnia 6:188
Ischnoderma
fuscum 9:36
resinosum 9:36
Ischnogyne 15:198
Ischurochloa 6:203-204
Ischurochloa:-
floribunda 6:203-204
spinosa 6:203-204
Ischyrolepis 8:107
Iseilema
anthephoroides 20:794
hubbardii 20:794
laxum 20:794
prostratum 20:794
venkateswarlui 20:794
Iskandera 18:701, 704
Islaya
divaricatiflora 13:144
Isoberlinia 19:121
Isobryales 18:350
[subord.] Neckerineae 20:382
Isochilus 15:242
cernuus 15:242
prolifer 18:603
proliferum 18:603
Isocystis
lithophila 11:204
Isodon 17:239
plectranthoides 17:239
ramosissimus 17:239
rugosus 17:239
Isoëtaceae 4:111; 5:116; 9:127; 16:441; 18:581, 699
Isoëtales 18:420
Isoëtatae 15:130, 133
subcl. Isoëtidae 13:162
subcl. Selaginellidae 13:162
Isoëtes 2:181; 4:111, 117; 9:265; 11:257; 15:133; 18:417, 699
duriaei
duriaei 18:417
lacustris
curvifolia 18:417
scanica 18:417
var. tenella 7:222
tenella 7:222
Isoëtites
murrayana 4:110
Isoëtopsida 15:133
Isoëtopsis 4:111
Isolembidium 18:51, 59, 85
cucullatum 18:51, 58 (map 7), 59
Isolepis 4:8; 17:466
Isoloma 4:111-112
Isolona
campanulata 17:340
leonensis 17:340
Isopappus 9:182
divaricatus 9:182
Isophyllaria 18:51, 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 82, 85
murrayana 18:51, 54 (map 4), 67
Isophysidaceae 7:161
Isophysis 7:18, 161, 286
Isoplexis 17:32
Isopogon 8:263
anemonifolius 8:263
dubius 20:205, 207 (fig. 4)
scabriusculus 20:206 (fig. 3)
Isopteris 8:303
Isopterygium 18:291
elegans
var. terrestre 11:221
Isopyrum* 20:755
fumarioides 16:455
thalictroides 16:455

Isostigma 17:193
peucedanifolium 17:193
Isotachis 18:87, 90
Isothecium 7:101, 103
cardotii 9:51
myurellum 9:190
stoloniferum 19:484
var. cardotii 9:51; 19:484
var. myurellum 9:190
var. spiculiferum 19:484
var. thamnioides 9:190
thamnioides 9:190
Isotoma 19:178
axillaris 19:189
fluviatilis 19:189, 194, 593
petraea 19:189, 194
Isotria 9:182
verticillata 9:182
Isotropis
cuneifolia 15:160
Isthmochloron 16:233
lobulatum 16:233
trispinatum 16:233
Itea 7:19; 8:177; 17:492
chinensis 18:215
macrophylla 18:215
virginica 8:177
Iteaceae* 7:19; 8:171, 177; 16:26; 17:492
Ithyphallus 2:29, 31
ravenelii 10:220
Iungia 4:186; 17:334
Iusticia 4:187
Iva 12:231; 19:937
ciliata 9:139
Ivesia
tweedyi 20:236
Ixechinus 12:122
minus 12:122
Ixeridium 18:705
Ixeris 7:63
denticulata 17:515
polycephala 16:569
sagittarioides 16:569
Ixia 1:129; 7:19; 8:240
chinensis 8:240
polystachia 8:240; 15:184
polystachya 8:240
Ixiaceae 7:19
Ixidium 20:317
Ixioliriaceae 7:19; 12:181
Ixiolirion 7:19
montanum 20:353
Ixocactus 19:594
Ixocomus 3:197; 12:122-123
Ixonanthaceae* 7:19; 8:177; 19:430, 593
Ixonanthes 7:19; 8:177
icosandra 8:177
Ixora 2:109
americana 9:115
arborea 16:460
coccinea 15:26, 28
novemnervia 2:109
williamsii 15:254
Iyengariella 7:58

Jaapia 6:81; 11:76; 19:570, 572
argillacea 6:81
Jabotapita 8:311; 11:50-51; 14:275; 16:420, 422
Jacaranda 2:206
Jacea
graminifolia 19:620
Jacevskia 10:218
Jackia 9:119
Jacksonia
carduacea 20:205
Jacobaea 12:231
vestita 16:569
Jacobia 11:88
conspicua 11:88
Jacobinia 9:116
ensiflora 19:833
lepida 9:116
Jacquemontia 8:15
ericaefolia 13:196
pentantha 19:559
tamnifolia 15:161
Jacquinia 2:206
aurantiaca 19:21
mucronata 4:84
paludicola 19:845
pubescens 4:84
schippii 19:845
Jacquiniella 15:242
aporophylla 15:242
cernua 15:242
cobanensis 15:242
equitantifolia 15:242
miserrima 15:242
standleyi 15:242
Jaczewskia 10:218
Jaegeria 19:587
Jaegerina
cameruniae 11:221
Jahnia 9:137
meridensis 9:137
Jambolana 8:301
Jambolifera 5:166-167; 8:301
Jambos 2:188; 5:165; 7:191; 9:70
Jambosa 2:188; 5:139, 164-165; 7:191; 9:70; 17:355-356, 382
jambos 9:70
vulgaris 9:70
Jamesia 8:286; 17:492
americana 8:286; 18:214
obovata 8:286
Jamesianthus 9:139
alabamensis 9:139
Jamesonia 12:103-104; 13:57, 64; 14:215, 216 (figs. 1-7), 217-218, 300-302; 19:230
alstonii 14:216 (figs. 4-5)
bogotensis 12:103
rotundifolia 14:216 (figs. 1-3), 217
verticalis 14:216 (figs. 6-7)
Jamesoniella
autumnalis 15:188
Janusia
guaranitica 17:315
Japarandiba 9:69
Jasione 7:19
humilis 13:208
subsp. centralis 18:437
montana 16:277 (fig. 4); 17:201, 517
perennis
subsp. carpetana 18:437

Jasione:
vulgaris 17:517
Jasionaceae 7:19
Jasionideae 7:19
Jasminaceae 7:19; 12:8
Jasmineae 7:19; 12:181
Jasminum 7:19; 20:463
azoricum 15:26
malabaricum 19:578
Jatropha 2:126; 7:62
carthagenensis 7:179; 19:830
curcas 16:346; 18:315
gossypifolia 16:346
herbacea 3:117
multifida 16:347
pandurifolia 16:347
podagrica 16:347
stimulosa 8:282
Jatrophavirus
flavescens 8:128
maculans 8:128
Jaumea 12:233
helenae 4:95
Jeffersonia 9:182; 10:216; 16:26
diphylla 9:182
Jenkinsia 4:112; 17:449
Jepsonia 18:126
Jimensia 7:186; 13:248, 294; 14:28
Johnia 15:36
petitiana 15:36
wightii 15:35
Johnsonia 1:131; 7:19; 8:236
lupulina 8:236
Johnsoniaceae 7:19
Johrenia 10:223
sieversii 10:223
Joinvillea 16:192, 252; 19:887–889
adscendens 16:194
ascendens 16:193–194
elegans 16:193–194
gaudichaudiana 16:193–194
plicata 16:192–193
Joinvilleaceae 19:887–888
Jola 7:206
subgen. Cystobasidium 7:176
hookerianum 7:206
lasiobolii 7:176
Jonapsis 2:195
Jopex 12:154
Josepha 8:268; 16:72–73
Josephia 8:265, 268; 16:72–73; 17:326, 329
lanceolata 16:72
Jovibarba 14:221
Joxylon 8:261
Jrpex 5:101
Juania 10:216
Juanulloa 8:53
Jubula 16:59
novazelandiae 18:65
Jubulaceae 18:65
Jubulopsis 18:50–51, 65, 83
novazelandiae 18:51, 65
Juglaceae 2:212
Juglandaceae* 1:29; 2:97, 138, 212; 3:54; 4:89; 7:19; 8:177, 260; 10:151; 11:230; 13:225; 14:221; 15:326; 17:207, 574; 18:121, 312, 698; 19:679, 683, 685, 687
Juglandales 9:49; 13:163, 198; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:631
Juglandeae 7:19; 8:177
Juglans 2:97, 138; 3:54; 4:88; 6:183; 7:19; 8:177; 11:218; 14:221; 17:72; 19:60; 20:115, 507
alba 9:182
cinerea 17:511
regia 4:88; 8:177
taurina 20:640
tomentosa 8:260
Julianis 6:234–235; 7:20, 161; 8:177; 9:31; 10:123–124, 126, 131
adstringens 6:234; 8:177
caryophillata 6:235
Julianiaceae 6:234–235; 7:20, 161; 8:177
Julianiales 9:49; 13:198
Julocroton 8:304
phagedaenicus 8:304
Juncaceae 1:29, 39, 66, 97, 129, 131; 3:55; 4:67, 111; 6:172, 179–181; 7:20, 60; 8:78, 177, 202, 233; 9:58, 134, 223; 13:39, 202; 14:290; 16:28, 58, 99, 197, 211; 17:67, 93, 290; 18:697; 19:111, 189, 266, 412–414, 605, 887; 20:218, 228, 232, 349, 612, 788
trib. Xeroteae 8:177, 205
Juncaginaceae 1:29, 131; 7:20, 161; 8:177, 179, 199; 9:161; 12:7; 14:50; 16:28; 17:92; 18:698; 19:442; 20:630, 820
trib. Triglochineae 2:139
Juncagineae 7:20, 163
Juncagines 8:177
Juncago 7:20, 161; 8:177; 12:7
Juncales 13:164; 18:188, 192–193; 19:412–413, 415
Juncanae 13:164
Juncellus
laevigatus 18:683
Junci 7:20; 8:177
Juncoides 8:233; 9:182
Juncus 3:55; 4:111; 7:20; 8:177; 13:299; 14:154; 18:110, 697; 19:414; 20:218, 249, 475
[group] Genuini 20:815
sect. Distichia 19:414
acutiflorus
f. congestus 15:252
acutus 8:177
alpino-articulatus 3:37; 9:100
alpinus 3:37; 12:139–140
var. marshallii 12:140
ambiguus 18:229
arabicus 19:266
arcticus 18:227
articulatus
subsp. aquaticus 15:101
subsp. sylvaticus 15:101
var. aquaticus 15:101
var. sylvaticus 15:101
balticus 18:227
var. littoralis
f. dissitiflorus 14:154–155
bufonius 18:229

Juncus:-
campestris 8:233
compressus [4:9]
cooperi 20:228
drummondii 17:93
maritimus 4:17; 20:349
membranaceus 20:612
niveus 17:509
pilosus 9:182; 15:96
subsp. albus 15:101
subsp. maximus 15:102
subsp. vulgaris 15:104
var. ♀ 15:101
var. ♂ 15:102
saximontanus 17:93
tenuis 18:200 (fig. 1)
triglumis 4:17
Jungermannia* 7:126; 14:294; 15:186-187, 189-191; 17:429, 571-572, 636-637; 18:448; 19:647
albula 18:65
alpina 15:186
asplenioides
subsp. major 15:104
subsp. minor 15:104
cochleariformis 12:200
crenulata 15:189
cylindrica 15:187
dilatata 17:635-636
hookeri 15:167; 17:582
lanceolata 15:186-190; 17:637
lejantha 15:187-190
nigrella 15:188
physocaulon 18:88
polyanthos 19:646
pumila 15:188-189
riparia 15:189-190
rupestris 15:186
scalaris
var. stillicidiorum 15:188
tamarisci 17:635-637
trichomanis 7:127
tristis 15:189-190
tubulata 18:88
viticulosa 3:126
Jungermanniaceae* 12:156; 15:186, 190; 17:637
Jungermanniales 9:110; 15:186; 17:429-430; 18:52 (maps 1-2), 54 (map 4), 58 (maps 7-9), 62 (map 10), 65, 68 (map 17), 70, 72 (maps 20-21), 78 (maps 22-23), 84-85, 87, 447-448
Junghuhnia 2:29; 6:81; 10:218
Jungia 4:187; 5:141-142, 146; 17:334; 20:217, 822
imbricata 5:141-142, 146; 8:310
tenella 5:142
Juniperites
caespitosus 17:553-554
Juniperus 5:189; 10:65; 14:177; 15:219; 18:106, 142, 150, 700; 19:215, 323, 585, 728-729, 749
sect. Sabina 20:377
ashei 18:118, 143, 151; 19:228, 728-730, 730 (fig. 1), 731-733, 734 (fig. 2), 735-736, 737 (fig. 3), 738 (fig. 4), 739 (fig. 5), 740 (fig. 6), 741, 741 (fig. 7), 742, 742 (fig. 8), 743 (fig. 9), 744 (fig. 10), 745, 745 (fig. 11), 746, 746 (fig. 12), 747, 747 (fig. 13), 748, 748 (fig. 14), 749, 751
communis 5:189; 17:545; 20:690
subsp. hemisphaerica 17:545
subsp. nana 17:545
var. hemisphaerica 17:545
var. montana 17:545
var. saxatilis 17:545
hemisphaerica 17:545
horizontalis 4:50; 9:133; 19:728, 749-750
monosperma 19:749
occidentalis
subsp. occidentalis 19:585
oxycedrus 3:41-42
subsp. macrocarpa 3:42
subsp. oxycedrus 3:42
subsp. rufescens 3:42
phoenicea 3:112
pinchotii 18:118; 19:728-730, 730 (fig. 1), 731-733, 734 (fig. 2), 747-749
sabina 19:228
sabinoides 20:233, 240
scopulorum 4:50; 19:750-751
virginiana 4:50; 9:133; 18:142-143, 151; 19:228, 728-730, 730 (fig. 1), 731-733, 734 (fig. 2), 735, 747-748, 750-751
Juniperus-Sabina 5:188
Jurinea 18:696, 703
humilis 18:437
Jussiaea 3:117
decurrens 18:200 (fig. 2)
grandiflora 18:200 (fig. 2)
suffruticosa 16:458
Jussieua 7:20; 10:216
Jussieuaceae 7:20
Jussieuia 3:117
Justicia 4:187; 8:11
albobractea 19:834
americana 15:162; 20:475
atropurpurea 17:500
calycotricha 9:116
carthagenensis 7:179
chinensis 9:116, 180
echioides 15:29; 19:586
flavicoma 9:116
fragilis 17:500
infudibuliformis 17:509
moretiana 15:32
nasuta 10:17
nervosa 2:135-136
procumbens 15:29
pulchella 2:135
purpurea 10:17
quinqueangularis 16:221
repens 15:26, 28, 32
simplex 16:222; 17:203

Kadali 15:287
Kadalia 15:287
Kadsura 17:341
japonica 17:341; 20:725, 729
Kaempfera 17:673
Kaempferia 5:83
galanga 15:29
Kaempheria 17:719
Kaernbachia 17:491
Kaida 14:29
Kajuputi 9:71
Kakabelia 18:205, 212, 496
Kalanchoë 19:590
Kalawael 7:143–144, 190; 10:123
Kalchbrenneria 19:99
Kalidiopsis 18:324; 19:589
Kalidium
foliatum 19:589
Kalimeris 16:301–303
sect. Asteromoea 19:587
incisa 16:302
indica 16:302
yomena 16:302
Kallophyllon 4:171
Kallstroemia 9:182
Kallymeniaceae 6:153; 7:114; 16:198
Kalmia 2:69; 6:30; 19:591
elliptica 20:639
polifolia
var. rosmarinifolia 3:123
verticillata 17:77
Kalmiella 9:182
hirsuta 9:182
Kalonymus 18:704
Kambala 5:167
Kampochloa 19:603
Kania 7:20
Kaniaceae 7:20
Kantuffa 17:504
Kara-Angolam 9:75
Kare Kandel 9:69
Karkinetron 8:267
Karstenia 6:81, 112
faginea 6:81, 112
Kasailo
racemosa 17:501
Kaschgaria 18:704
Katakidozamia 5:188
Katharinea cymbidioides 10:107
Katharinea elongata 10:107
Katharinea geminata 10:107
Katodinium 14:15, 17
asymmetricum 14:15
austriacum 14:15
campylops 14:15
crassifilum 14:15
dorsalisulcum 14:17
edax 14:15–16
fungiforme 14:16
galeatum 14:16
glandulum 14:16
glaucum 14:16
hiemalis 14:16
hyperxanthoides 14:16
hyperxanthum 14:16
molopicum 14:16
montanum 14:16
musaei 14:16
planum 14:16
pratensis 14:16
ptyrticum 14:16
Katodinium:–
radekei 14:16
rotundatum 14:16
var. conradii 14:16
ruppiae 14:16
schilleri 14:16
stigmaticum 14:16
tetragonops 14:16
thiophilum 14:16
uncinatum 14:16
vorticellum 14:16
woloszynskae 14:16
var. notata 14:16
Katou-Kalesiam 3:124; 7:190
Katoukalesiam 3:124–125
Katoutheka 9:77
Katou-Tsjeroe 8:307
Katu 11:164
Kaufmannia 18:701
Kaulfussia 4:112; 10:218
geminiflora 17:501
Kaulfussiaceae 19:229, 231 (fig. 1)
Kaulinia 13:67–68
hancockii 13:67
pteropus 13:67
Kavinia 5:101; 20:161
Kaya
ivorensis 5:123
Kayea 19:685
Kayeoxylon
assamicum 19:680, 693
Kearnemalvastrum 19:594
Keckia 19:598
Keckiella 19:598
Kedrostis 17:27
elongata 18:214
Kedrus 2:206
Kelloggia 19:210
Kemulariella 18:702, 704
Kengia 14:291–292; 15:308; 16:122
hackelii 16:563
Kennedia 8:297
rubicunda 8:297
Kennedya 8:297
Kentrophyta 9:182
montana 9:182
Kentrosiphon 1:129
Kentrosporium 11:215
militare 11:215
Kernera 3:43, 241, 243; 4:118; 8:282
bavarica 3:241; 8:282
myagrodes 3:241; 8:282
saxatilis 8:282
Ketmia 15:43, 163–164; 17:44–47, 87
Keura 11:223; 12:201–203; 13:181; 14:29
odora 11:223
odorifera 11:223; 12:203
Keyra 11:223
Khaya 19:120; 20:485–486, 488
anthotheca 20:493
grandifoliola 20:493
ivorensis 20:493
madagascariensis 20:493
nyasica 20:493
senegalensis 20:493
Khekia 10:216
Kiaeria
blyttii
var. hispidula 9:190
Kibara 17:343; 19:327; 20:480

Kibunemuscus
nipponicus 9:52
Kickxellaceae 19:811
Kickxellales 19:431
Kickxia 9:182; 20:183
ramosissima 16:217
Kieseria 8:312
stricta 8:312
Kigelia 4:46–47, 70; 7:191–192
pinnata 4:46
Kigelkeia 4:46; 7:191
pinnata 4:46
Kiggelaria 7:20
Kiggelariaceae 7:20
Killinga 8:228
Kinetostigma 2:94
Kingia 7:20
Kingiaceae 7:20
Kirengeshoma 7:20; 14:187
palmata 14:187
Kirengeshomaceae 7:20; 14:187
Kirganelia
reticulata 16:347; 18:315
Kirschteinia 10:216
Klattia 1:129
Klebsiella 19:941, 943
alligata 19:943
Klebsina 19:941, 943
alligata 19:943
Kleinia 17:677; 20:218
Kleinodendron 19:591
Klemachloa 6:204
detinens 6:204
Klukia 4:112
Klukiaceae 4:112
Knautia 19:190–191, 194
arvensis 19:190–191
bidens 16:176
drymeia 19:190–191
velutina 19:190
Kneffia 6:81
Kneiffia 5:69, 101, 111; 6:18, 75, 81–83, 85, 113; 9:183
gelatinosa 7:201
glauca 9:183
setigera 6:113
β pomicola 5:111
subtilis 5:96
Kneiffiella 5:101; 6:75, 81–83, 113, 120; 16:34
bombycina 6:81, 120; 16:34
Knema 17:341, 349
intermedia 17:341
Knieffiella 6:113
Knightia 8:264
excelsa 8:264
Kniphofia 1:129; 2:140–141; 7:187, 192; 8:140; 16:48; 18:625–627; 19:600
uvaria 2:140
Knorrea 4:112
Knorria 4:109, 112
Knoxia 4:81
Kobresia 1:98; 7:20; 9:183; 12:351
scirpina 9:183
Kobresiaceae 7:20
Kochia 5:82; 9:183; 10:220; 17:151
americana 20:228
pentatropis 17:151
prostrata 20:228
scoparia 9:183; 17:151; 19:620
Kochia:–
tomentosa 17:151
trichophylla 17:151
Koeberlinia 7:20; 8:177
spinosa 8:177
Koeberliniaceae 5:34; 7:20; 8:177; 16:26
Koeleria 9:110, 183; 16:99; 17:12
berythea 16:68
brevifolia 18:434
hirsuta 18:434
pubescens 19:105
pyramidata 20:232
Koellia 9:85, 183
capitata 9:183
Koellikeria × Kohleria 19:592
Koelreuteria 7:20, 31; 10:218
Koelreuteriaceae 7:20, 31
Koelreuterieae 7:20
Koelzella 13:299
Koenigia 4:107; 14:222
fuegiana 16:326
islandica 10:203; 16:326
Koerberia 2:195
Kohleria 3:132; 4:112; 19:592
sect. Isoloma 4:112
elegans 19:103
hirsuta 20:351
spicata 19:103
tubiflora 19:103
Kohlrauschia
prolifera
f. laevis 15:252
Kokabus 9:86
Kokera 8:267
Kokia 12:100; 16:252
Kolman 3:235
Komarovia 18:701, 704
Koniga 9:183
maritima 9:183
Koockia
stellaris 13:196
Koon 8:308
Kopsia 2:111; 5:197; 7:188, 192; 8:141
arborea 2:110; 5:197
arenaria 2:111
caerulea 2:111
fruticosa 2:111
interrupta 2:111
longiflora 2:111
ramosa 2:111; 5:197
Kordera 5:103; 11:88
Kordyana
celebensis 11:90
Kordyanella 5:101; 6:82; 12:156
Korolkowia 18:700
Korovinia 18:704
Korshikoviella 8:63
gracilipes 8:63
limnetica 8:63
michailovskoensis 8:63
schaefernai 8:63
setosa 8:63
Korshinskia 18:701
Korthalsella 7:8; 20:291, 313–316, 316 (fig. 7), 319–321, 321 (fig. 8), 322–324
breviarticulata 20:326
dacrydii 20:324, 326
japonica 20:326

Korthalsia 10:216
Korycarpus 8:226; 9:183
arundinaceus 9:183
Kosopoljanskia 18:701, 704
Kosteletzkya 9:183; 17:331–332; 18:478, 480
hastata 9:183; 17:331
pentacarpa 17:332
Kozola 7:185
Krameria 7:20; 8:177, 195; 9:183
grayi 20:214
ixina 8:177; 9:183
Krameriaceae 4:189; 7:20; 8:177; 16:27–28; 18:356; 20:174
Kraschenininkovia 6:139–140; 9:14, 17; 20:644
rupestris 6:139
Kraschenninkowia 6:140
Kraschenninnikovia 3:197; 6:139–140; 9:14; 20:644
ceratoides 20:644
lanata 20:644
Kraschenninnikowia 6:137–141
maximowicziana 6:138
rupestris 6:139–140
Krasnovia 18:704
Kratzmannia 7:276; 9:56
imbricata 7:276
Kraunhia 9:183
frutescens 9:183
Krausella 7:62
Krempelhuberia 2:31
cadubriae 2:31
Kretzschmaria 7:62; 10:216
Kreysigia 1:131
Kriegeria 7:164, 206, 250
eriophori 7:206, 250
olivacea 7:206
Krigia 9:125, 160, 183; 18:343
biflora 17:577
dandelion 18:343
occidentalis 17:577
virginica 9:160, 183
Krokia 17:368, 406–407
Krombholzia 3:197
Kruegeria 8:289
Krugia 17:376–377
Krunodiplophyllum 18:74, 90
Krylovia 18:705
Ktalenia 16:550
Kudrjaschevia 18:704
Kuhneromyces 18:718
caudicinus 9:36
mutabilis 9:36
Kuhnia 9:183; 12:233; 17:732–734; 19:293–294
chlorolepis 17:733
eupatorioides 9:183; 17:732–733
rosmarinifolia 17:733
Kuhnistera 8:293; 14:162–164
caroliniensis 8:293
Kukolis 9:86
bicolor 9:86
Kummerowia 13:9
Kundmannia 8:220; 9:74
sicula 9:74
Kunthia
cochinensis 17:501
Kurzia 17:582
Kurziodendron 19:591
Kusanoëpsis 10:217
Kweillingia 7:206
Kydia
calycina 18:441
Kylikipteris 18:333
Kyllinga 5:39; 8:228; 9:183
colorata 8:228
eriocauloides 8:227
monocephala 8:228; 9:183
triceps 20:612
Kyllingia 7:260; 20:455

Labatia 9:78
sessiliflora 9:78
Labiataceae 6:129; 12:286
Labiatae* 1:89; 2:97; 3:54, 66; 4:107–108, 110, 115, 210; 5:124; 6:35, 129, 226, 243; 7:1, 20, 119, 261, 276, 285–286; 8:27, 178, 222, 269; 9:82, 84–85, 117–118, 144, 158, 160; 10:198; 11:189; 12:180–181, 286; 13:3, 108, 146, 207; 14:31, 91; 15:38, 80, 161, 207; 16:28, 99, 165, 186–188, 190, 252, 288, 459, 499, 505, 538, 549; 17:12, 194–196, 201, 239, 286, 308, 420; 18:132, 136, 150, 311, 324, 356, 437, 442, 468, 471, 563, 595, 690, 696, 700, 702–703, 733; 19:24, 60, 69, 88–92, 287, 441, 481, 488, 605, 607, 679, 750, 820, 952; 20:10, 107, 109, 134–136, 191, 203–204, 209, 215, 217–219, 223, 244, 350, 396, 411, 611
subfam. Stachyoideae 2:139
trib. Glechoneae 2:139
trib. Lepechineae 19:90
trib. Pogostemoneae 2:139
trib. Stachydeae 12:292
trib. Stachyeae 12:292
Labichea
lanceolata 15:160
Labisia 3:119, 156; 4:113; 8:220; 9:77
pothoina 3:119; 9:77
Lablab 17:172–173, 327; 19:291
niger 17:172
purpureus 17:172
Labordia 17:194–195
degenerii 17:194
Laboucheria 9:193
chlorostachya 9:193
Laboulbeniaceae 9:132; 20:373
Laboulbeniales 20:373
Labramia 16:395
+Laburnocytisus
adamii 18:20
Labyrinthulales 20:179
Laccaria
farinacea 9:36
laccata 9:36
Laccopteris 4:115
Lacellia 9:159
libyca 9:159
Lacerdaea 17:398–399
Lachemilla 1:31; 11:157
glandulosa 11:157

Lachenaleae 7:20
Lachenalia 1:130; 7:20
Lachenaliaceae 7:20
Lachnanthes 1:130; 8:238
tinctoria 8:238
Lachnella 12:116
Lachnocaulon 9:183
Lachnocladium 2:31; 6:82; 12:120; 13:179; 17:579; 20:162
sect. Coniocladium 12:119
sect. Lachnocladium 12:119
brasiliense 12:119
cartilagineum 12:119
Lachnoloma 18:701
Lachuella 12:116
Lacinaria 9:183; 10:87
Laciniaria 9:123
Lacis 17:31
Lacistema 7:20; 8:178; 13:224
myricoides 8:178
Lacistemaceae* 1:29; 7:20, 86, 161; 8:178; 13:224
Lacistemataceae 7:161; 8:178
Lacistemeae 7:20; 8:178
Lacrimatoria 9:19
Lacrymaria 9:19
Lacrymatoria 9:19
Lacryomyces 7:177, 206
Lactaria* 2:110; 5:116
salubris* 2:110
Lactarius 5:82
ruber 9:36
volemus 9:36
Lactoridaceae 1:29; 7:20, 86; 8:178; 12:7; 17:345–346, 350–351; 20:479, 481–482
Lactoris 7:20; 8:178; 20:481–482
fernandeziana 8:178; 17:345; 20:479, 481–482
Lactuca 7:63, 161; 12:230–231, 233; 15:267; 17:81; 19:788; 20:113, 581, 586
augustana 19:622
brunoniana 16:570
canadensis 17:507, 510; 20:94
chelidoniifolia 15:269
dissecta 16:570
graminifolia 20:94
hastata 16:570
hirsuta
var. sanguinea 18:220
longifolia 16:570
macrorhiza 16:570
orientalis 20:353
sativa 13:231–232; 15:146
saxatilis 15:268–269
scariola 17:517; 19:622
serriola 13:231; 19:622
verticalis 17:517
Lactucaceae 7:161; 12:230
Lactucavirus
maculans 8:129
Lacunaria
sampaioi 11:238
Ladenburgia 16:159
Ladyginia 18:701
Laelia 4:59; 8:258
grandiflora 8:258
johniana 15:242
lindenii 15:241
Laelia–
speciosa 8:258
virens 15:242
xanthina 15:242
Laelio–Cattleya
occhioniana 16:165
Laeliopsis 15:241
cubensis 15:242
Laennecia 3:122; 9:153
gnaphalioides 3:122; 9:153
Laetia 9:67
americana 9:67
thamnia 8:286
Laeticorticium 6:82; 11:87, 89; 12:159; 19:570
lundellii 11:87
roseum 11:87
Laetiporus
citrinus 9:36
sulphureus 9:36
Lafoensia
vandelliana 20:652
Lafuentea 15:108
Lagarosiphon 1:129
Lagasca 9:155
Lagascea 9:155; 12:234
mollis 9:155
Lagenandra 19:581
Lagenaria 2:206; 18:36, 41, 45
siceraria 18:41–42
sphaerica 18:214
Lagenidales 10:95
Lagenifera 15:75; 16:109, 112; 17:329
magellanica 15:75
Lagenocarpus 1:130
Lagenoisporites 12:27
rugosus 12:27
Lagenophora 15:75; 16:109, 112, 301, 304; 17:329
billardieri 17:75
nudicaulis 15:75
stipitata 15:75
Lagenotriletes 12:27
Lagenula 8:309; 13:240
Lagerstroemia 7:20; 14:38; 19:678, 683–685
indica 19:678
parviflora 17:575
Lagerstroemiaceae 7:20
Lagerstroemieae 7:20
Lagerstroemioxylon 19:681
Laggera
alata 16:570
Lagochilopsis 19:593
Lagochilus
acutilobus 19:593
Lagonychium
farctum 19:267
Lagoseriopsis 18:702, 704
Lagoseris 17:33
Lagotis 17:32
Laguna 4:119
Lagurus
ovatus 17:200
Lagvrvs 4:186
Lallemantia 15:173–175
royleana 17:421; 18:311
Lamarchea 5:167
Lamarckia 2:187; 8:226; 16:48
aurea 8:226

Lamarkea 5:167
Lamarkia 2:187; 8:226
Lambertia 8:63
schaefernai 8:63
Lamblia 9:22–23
intestinalis 9:23
Lamiaceae 6:129, 226; 7:20, 24, 261; 8:178; 9:84; 12:19; 16:27; 17:263; 18:581, 596, 733; 19:89, 593; 20:791
trib. Satureieae 19:593
Lamiales 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Lamianae 13:163
Lamiastrum 17:153–156
Laminaria
digitata 6:145
Laminariales 6:145
Lamium 7:20, 261, 286; 8:178; 13:44; 19:192; 20:218
album 5:6; 8:178
foetidum 17:516
orvala 17:510
purpureum 17:516
ruderale 5:6
Lamourouxia 17:449; 18:479–480
sect. Lamourouxia 18:480
multifida 18:480
virgata 17:449; 18:480
Lampocarya 6:153–154
hexandra 6:153
Lampranthus 17:149
roseus 17:149
zeyheri 17:149
Lamprocystis
rosea 6:145
Lamprospora 19:128
Lamprothamnium 11:14
aragonensis 11:14
carrissoi 11:14
hansenii 11:14
macropogon 11:15
papulosum 11:14
var. papulosum 11:14
f. aragonensis 11:14
f. carrissoi 11:14
f. macropogon 11:14
f. papulosum 11:14
f. pouzolsii 11:14
var. toletanus 11:15
succinctum 11:14
toletanus 11:15
Lamprothamnus 11:14
alopecuroides
var. pouzolsii 11:14–15
toletanus 11:15
Lamprotis 17:27
Lampsana 12:234
Lamyropappus 18:702, 704
Lanaria 1:129; 8:239
lanata 8:239
plumosa 8:239
Landolphia 3:140; 4:2, 109; 5:123; 9:80
sect. Eulandolphia 3:140
sect. Mesandroecia 3:140
axillaris 4:2
owariensis 9:80
Langeveldia 8:263
Langloisula 6:82, 1822
spinosa 6:82
Langsdorffia 4:116; 7:20
Langsdorffiaceae 7:20
Languas 8:241
Lanium 19:601
Lannea 8:306; 19:685
coromandelica 18:217, 440
velutina 8:306
Lanneoxylon
grandiosum 19:680
Lansium
domesticum 20:487, 491, 498
Lantana 7:191; 19:599
Laothoe 8:235
Lapageria 7:20, 161
Lapageriaceae 7:20, 161
Lapeirousia 9:157
Lapeyrousia 1:129; 9:157
Laphamia 9:138; 19:587
Lapiedra 3:22
Laplacea 8:312
speciosa 8:312
Laportea 8:262; 17:156
canadensis 8:262
Lappula 9:84, 183; 18:696
myosotis 9:183
Lapsana 12:232, 234
Lardizabala 7:20, 161; 8:178
biternata 8:178
Lardizabalaceae 1:29; 7:20, 161; 8:178, 198; 15:334; 17:326; 20:729
Lardizabaleae 7:20, 161; 8:178
Laricioxylon 17:430–431
Laricofomes
officinalis 9:36
purgans 9:36
Laricopsis 15:261
kaempferi 15:261
Larix 2:206; 5:189; 9:183; 13:54; 15:261–262; 17:431, 608; 18:700; 19:186; 20:237
altaica 15:263
amabilis 15:259–263; 17:460
decidua 5:189
europaea 15:263; 20:680
japonica 15:261, 263
kaempferi 15:241, 258, 261–263
larix 9:183
leptolepis 15:258, 260–263
Larrea 8:299; 18:142; 19:599; 20:214
divaricata 18:142
glauca 8:299
nitida 8:299
tridentata 18:142
Lasallia
papulosa 18:164
Laschia 2:29, 31; 6:73, 82; 7:171–172, 203, 206; 12:166; 17:579
sect. Eulaschia 7:206
[subgen.] Auriculariella 7:172
celebensis 7:206
crustacea 2:30
delicata 7:172, 206
papulata 7:206
tremellosa 7:172, 206
Lascoderma 7:206
Laserpitium 13:299; 20:586
ferulaceum 13:299
peucedanoides 19:953
resinosum 9:74
Lasia 15:44; 17:230

Lasia:-
orthotrichoides 11:221
Lasiacis 17:30
Lasiagrostis 7:184, 192
longiaristata 16:68
Lasianthus 2:189; 6:159; 8:312; 9:120
cyanocarpus 9:120
Lasioderma 7:178, 194, 206
flavovirens 7:206
Lasiopetalaceae 7:20
Lasiopetaleae 7:20
Lasiopetalum 7:20
arborescens 8:311
Lasiosiphon
eriocephalus 16:349
Lasiostegia 8:226
Lasiostemma 14:18
Lasiostemum 19:574-575
silvestre 19:574
Laspeyresia
grossana 12:140
Lass 8:310; 9:81
Lassonia
heptapeta 1:79; 8:16
Lasthenia 9:259; 15:331; 18:124, 131-132; 19:192, 204; 20:105, 111
chrysostoma 18:124
conjugens 18:124
coronaria 16:412
fremontii 18:124
Lastila 18:729, 732
hirsuta 18:729
Lastrea 3:69, 71; 4:110, 113; 12:246; 15:180-181; 16:134, 191; 17:330-331; 19:628
sect. Megalastrum 4:113
dayi 19:628
norrisii 19:629
ochthodes 19:628
oreopteris 3:69
singalanensis 19:628
thelypteris 19:628
Lastreopsis 15:80
Lathirus 18:729, 732
Lathyros 18:729, 732
Lathyrus 4:17; 14:247; 15:140; 16:99; 18:725-727, 729-732; 19:175, 591
aphaca 15:121; 18:726
articulatus 18:727
bithynicus 18:726
cicera 13:231
clymenum 18:727
cyaneus 18:731
hirsutus 18:729
inconspicuus 18:729
japonicus 16:566
laevigatus
subsp. laevigatus 13:205
subsp. occidentalis 13:205
littoralis 18:726
maritimus 14:90
montanus 18:730; 20:790
nissolia 15:140; 18:726, 729-730
ochrus 18:730
odoratus 15:121; 17:97
roseus 15:140
sativus 13:231; 18:727
var. β 18:727
Lathyrus:-
sessilifolius 18:731
splendens 15:251
sylvestris 18:729
tingitanus 18:727, 729
venosus 18:730-731
Latyrus 18:729, 732
Laubertia
peninsularis 19:834
Laugeria 8:27-28; 9:100; 11:175, 177
coriacea 8:28; 11:175
odorata 8:27
resinosa 8:27-28
Laugieria 8:27-28; 11:175
odorata 8:27; 11:175
Launaea 19:590
acaulis 16:570
fallax 16:570
nudicaulis 16:350
sarmentosa 16:461; 18:438
Lauraceae* 1:24, 29, 72, 82; 2:6; 3:94; 4:21, 59; 5:60; 6:159, 183, 243; 7:20, 26, 86, 210; 8:178, 273; 9:69, 77, 116; 11:239-240; 12:302; 14:22, 221, 291; 16:27, 211, 476; 17:308, 337, 339, 344, 346, 349-352, 574; 18:470, 472, 699; 19:188, 210, 325, 593, 681, 684-687, 838, 944; 20:174, 219, 387, 481-483, 486, 728, 795
subfam. Cassythoideae 17:344
subfam. Lauroideae 17:344
trib. Cinnamomeae 17:344
trib. Litseeae 17:344
trib. Perseeae 17:344
Laurales 3:198; 12:240; 13:163; 16:28; 17:337, 341, 344-346, 348-350; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:324-325; 20:483, 728
Laurelia 8:273; 17:342; 19:325; 20:479
aromatica 8:273
novae-zealandiae 17:342
sempervirens 8:273
Laureliaae 19:325
Laurencia 3:234
Laurentia
longiflora 19:580
Laurera 3:239; 7:119
Lauri 7:20; 8:178
Laurilia 12:162
Laurineae 8:178
trib. Hernandieae 8:175, 178
Laurinoxylon 19:681
Laurophyllum
perseanum 20:640
Laurus 2:206; 7:20; 8:178; 14:221; 17:344-345; 18:469, 471
benzoin 8:274; 9:178
camphora 18:471
canariensis 17:344
cassia 14:22; 15:26
chloroxylon 8:300
cinnamomum 15:26; 18:470
eugenioides 15:29
latifolia 19:501 (fig. 4)
nobilis 8:178; 17:344, 351
persea 2:189; 3:47; 8:273
winterana 8:313

Lavandula
angustifolia 3:42
coronopifolia 20:214
lanata 18:437
latifolia 1:79
officinalis 1:79; 3:36, 42
spica 1:79; 7:271; 13:27; 17:333, 452
vera 3:33, 44
subsp. vera 3:44
Lavatera 17:331
americana 17:510
Lavauxia 9:183
triloba 9:183
Lawia 18:598–599
longipes 18:598
pulchella 18:598
zeylanica 18:598–599
Lawrencella
rosea 12:295
Lawsonia 7:20; 9:83
inermis 1:109; 13:86, 89; 17:575
Lawsoniaceae 7:20
Lawsonieae 7:20
Laxitextum 6:82
Laxmannia 8:235
arborea 8:235
gracilis 8:235
Layia 9:156; 16:272 (fig. 1); 19:352
emarginata 9:156
gaillardioides 9:156; 20:96
hieracioides 19:192; 20:96
Layia × Madia 19:169
Leaeba 8:271
dubia 8:271
Leaia 5:77, 101, 112; 12:154
piperata 5:101; 12:154
Leandra 16:166
aristigera 19:912
cardiophylla 19:912
catharinensis 19:912
echinata 19:912
solenifera 19:912
strigilliflora 19:912
Leantria 5:167
myrtoides 5:167
Leathesia
crispa 12:134
Leavenworthia 9:183; 18:130, 132; 19:588; 20:102, 111
aurea 9:183
Lebachia 8:93–94; 15:88, 90
Lebetanthus 9:76
americanus 9:76
Lebethanthus 9:76
Lebronnecia 19:594
Lecania 2:196
sect. Secoligella 3:238
Lecaniella 2:195
Lecanopteris 4:114
Lecanora 8:64, 79; 18:573; 20:192
sect. Aapicilia 3:238
subfusca 4:36
subfusgata
ter. secundarium 3:124
Lecanoraceae 8:64
Leccinum 9:36; 14:183; 20:626
aurantiacum 9:36
duriusculum 9:36
scabrum 9:36; 14:183
Lechea 9:183
Lechea–
minor 9:183
Lecidea 2:195; 16:547; 18:573
subgen. Lecidea 16:547
Lecideaceae 4:36
Lecideomyces 2:195
Leciographa 2:195
Lecticula 9:183
Lecythidaceae* 2:97–98; 3:55; 4:1, 68, 106; 5:133, 141, 145, 165; 6:153, 172, 179–180, 182, 185; 7:7, 20, 24, 114, 293; 8:178; 9:69, 161; 11:257; 12:8; 16:198; 19:593, 678, 681–682, 684–685, 952; 20:630, 820
subfam. Napoleonoideae 9:161
subfam. Planchonioideae 9:161
Lecythidae 8:178
Lecythidaeae* 12:8
Lecythidales 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Lecythis 2:97–98; 3:55; 5:167; 7:20; 8:178; 11:175, 177; 20:771
madagascariensis 19:952
ollaria 8:178; 11:175
retusa 5:141
usitata 11:175
Ledebouriella 10:221–225; 18:701
divaricata 10:221
multiflora 10:222 (fig. 1), 223
seseloides 10:222–223, 223 (fig. 2), 224
Ledocarpaceae 7:15, 20, 286; 8:178
Ledocarpeae 7:20; 8:178
Ledocarpon 7:20; 8:178
Ledum 20:237
glandulosum 20:235
var. californicum 20:354
groenlandicum 18:229
var. aridiphilum 17:89
palustre 17:89; 18:229; 20:232
Lesa 7:20; 8:178; 10:217; 18:468; 19:678, 684, 816, 818
acuminata 18:219
aequata 8:178; 18:468
alata 18:219
crispa 18:219
edgeworthii 18:441
indica 18:219
Leeaceae* 7:20; 8:178, 204; 9:161; 16:549; 18:333, 468; 19:593, 604
Leeoxylon
multiseriatum 19:678
Leersia 8:224
oryzoides 8:224
Legendrea 14:104
Legnotidae 7:20
Legnotis 7:20
Legousia 3:122
arvensis 3:122
speculum-veneris 3:122
Legrandia 17:362, 367, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 373, 382, 392–393, 416
concinna 17:392, 395
Leguminales 4:188–189; 6:225; 8:172, 178; 12:240; 16:28; 20:602
Leguminosaceae 6:128–130; 12:286

Leguminosae:-
subfam. Caesalpinioideae 6:130, 158
subfam. Mimosoideae 6:130
subfam. Papilionoideae 6:130
Leguminosae* 1:24, 26, 63, 82-83; 2: 6, 90, 97, 99; 3:25, 44, 54, 65, 94, 127, 198; 4:36, 58, 67-68, 78, 105, 107-109, 111-112, 114, 162, 188-189, 215; 5:81-82, 115, 123, 154-155; 6:57, 87, 129-130, 157, 226, 233, 242; 7:1, 15, 20, 25, 62, 114, 141, 261, 286-287; 8:58, 155, 172, 178, 256, 262, 285-286, 288, 290, 292-294, 296, 298-299, 302, 304-306, 312-314; 9:56-57, 73, 81, 85, 120, 123-124, 126, 152, 156, 160, 162, 169-170, 193; 10: 74, 78, 149, 254, 268; 11:65-66, 176, 179, 225, 233, 237, 239-242, 256; 12:46, 93, 100, 286-287, 302; 13:7, 9-11, 14, 146, 205, 267; 14:178, 274; 15:43, 80, 139, 142, 160, 167, 170, 238, 250, 252, 283, 331; 16:61, 99, 140, 148, 198, 238, 247-248, 288-289, 292, 343, 430, 456, 462-464, 469, 472, 476, 496, 505-509, 566; 17:12-13, 63-64, 86, 97, 173, 196, 200, 205, 207, 228, 308, 447-448, 537, 573, 579, 658; 18:99, 114, 143-144, 151, 243, 314, 323-324, 330, 351, 367, 434, 437, 440, 454, 471, 479, 593-594, 667, 696, 700-701, 703, 707; 19:24, 60, 77, 80, 112-113, 210; 267, 286-287, 294, 553, 592-593, 604, 607, 678, 680, 682, 684-688, 692, 694, 811, 838; 20:7, 10, 12, 132, 159, 187, 198, 218, 228, 232, 234, 243-246, 349-350, 352-355, 613, 792, 796, 816
subfam. Caesalpinioideae 8:163; 11:238; 16:436-437; 17:598, 619; 19:194, 604; 20:203-204, 214-215, 486
trib. Kramerieae 8:163, 177
trib. Swartzieae 17:559; 19: 589
subfam. Lotoideae 6:227; 20:184
subfam. Mimosoideae 3:245; 6:158; 8:65, 181, 275; 16: 436; 20:191, 203-204, 206 (fig. 3)
subfam. Papilionatae 8:192
subfam. Papilionoideae* 2:90; 6:59, 227, 11:230; 17:537
Leguminosae:-
subfam. Papilionoideae:-
trib. Galegeae 11:230
trib. Genisteae 11:230
trib. Phaseoleae 15:34, 84, 140-141
subord. Caesalpinieae 8:163, 178
subord. Mimoseae 8:178, 181
subord. Papilionaceae 8:178, 192
subtrib. Desmodiineae* 13:7
subtrib. Ervosae 18:726
subtrib. Phaseolinae* 19:654
trib. Abreae 18:725
trib. Bauhineae 6:87
trib. Caesalpinae 16:509
trib. Cassiae 7:117; 9:152
trib. Desmodiinae 13:8, 10
trib. Galegeae 3:245
trib. Genisteae 3:245
trib. Hedysareae* 9:171
trib. Phaseoleae 9:171; 17:538; 18:725
trib. Psoraleae 14:163
trib. Sophoreae 13:298
trib. Vicieae 2:90; 9:171; 15: 140; 18:725
Leguminosales 6:128, 130, 225
Leguminoxylon 16:507-509
afzelioides 16:507
menchikoffii 16:506-509
submenchikoffii 16:507
zoharyanum 16:507
Lehmannia 19:481
ocymoides 19:481
Leiboldia 9:139
Leichhardtia 5:188
Leiochilus
pulchellus 19:453
spegazzinianus 19:453
Leiolejeunea 18:75
Leiomela
aristifolia 8:73
Leiomitrium
scaberrimum 8:73
Leioptyx 9:96
Leiostroma 12:162
Leitneria 7:20; 8:178; 9:183
floridana 8:178
Leitneriaceae 1:29; 7:20; 8:178; 12:4-5
Leitneriales 9:49; 13:163
Leitnerieae 7:20; 8:178; 12:5
Lejeunea 18:76
Lejeuneaceae 12:8; 18:48, 55-56, 63, 72 (map 21), 75-77, 79, 83, 87, 91
subfam. Cololejeuneoideae 18:64
subfam. Lejeuneoideae 18:64
subfam. Myriocoleoideae 18:64
subfam. Nipponolejeuneoideae 18:64
subfam. Paradoxae 18:64
subfam. Tuyamaelloideae 18:62 (map 12), 63-64
trib. Holostipae 18:64
Lejostroma 12:162
Leleba 6:204
floribunda 6:204
Lemanea 8:10, 62
subgen. Eulemanea 8:62
subgen. Lemanea 8:62
subgen. Paralemanea 8:62
subgen. Sacheria 8:62

Lemanea:-
corallina 8:62
nodosa 8:62
Lemaneaceae 8:62
Lembidium 1:80; 3:155; 18:51, 57, 58 (map 7), 87
nutans 18:51, 57, 58 (map 7), 87
Lembophyllaceae 16:558
Lembophyllum
divulsum
var. clandestinum 10:24; 16:559
Lemmonia 4:22
Lemna 7:20; 8:179; 16:321; 18:146 (tab. 3), 592; 19:648
arrhiza 18:592
gibba 18:146 (tab. 3)
hyalina 9:188; 18:592
minima 18:146 (tab. 3)
minor 8:179; 18:145 (tab. 2), 146 (tab. 3), 147; 19:648
obscura 18:146 (tab. 3)
perpusilla 18:146 (tab. 3)
trisulca 18:146 (tab. 3)
valdiviana 18:146 (tab. 3)
Lemnaceae 1:29, 39; 4:67; 7:20, 60; 8:178-179; 11:207; 13:11; 14:271, 274; 16:28, 211; 18:145, 146 (tab. 3), 151, 242, 591-592, 698; 19:605, 647; 20:387
Lemnadeae 7:20; 8:178
Lemurosicyos
variegata 18:215
Lennea 4:112
Lennoa 7:21; 8:179; 19:593
caerulea 9:137
madreporoides 8:179
Lennoaceae 7:21; 8:179; 12:180; 16:26; 19:593; 20:174
Lenormandia 2:195; 3:234; 6:143
Lens 8:296; 14:247; 15:140; 18:725, 728-729, 732
corniculatus 19:189
culinaris 13:231
esculenta 8:296; 18:729
orientalis 13:231
Lentibularia 7:21; 8:179
Lentibulariaceae 1:89; 4:238; 7:21, 34, 64, 286-287; 8:179; 9:115; 11:60; 12:180, 293; 14:91; 16:210, 549; 17:308; 18:698; 19:285-286, 578, 593, 605, 607, 679, 684, 839, 952
Lentibularieae 7:21; 8:179
Lenticularia 19:647-648
monorhiza 19:648
Lentinus 11:82
lepideus 11:82
paradoxus 1:64
tuber-regium 11:94
zenkerianus 1:64
Lenzites 7:135, 137-139
applanata 7:137, 139
betulina 7:137-139; 9:36
coriacea 9:36
erubescens 7:139
heteromorpha 7:136
Lenzites:-
palisoti 7:139
versicolor 9:36
Lenzitites 8:67
Leobordea 6:233-234; 9:15
Leobordia
lotoidea 6:233
Leochilus
hyalinobulbon 19:464
Leonia 7:21
Leoniaceae 7:21
Leonicenia 9:72
Leonotis
nepetaefolia 4:120
Leonticaceae 16:98
Leontice 14:220; 19:341
armeniaca 13:196
triphylla 16:315-316; 19:341, 344
Leontochir 1:130
Leontodon 12:234; 16:99; 17:12; 18:324, 343-345; 19:815, 818
[group] Dens Leonis 18:343-344
[group] Taraxaconoides 18:343-344
asperrimus 10:235
aureum 17:510
autumnalis 9:141; 18:343-344
bulbosus 18:343
carolinianum 9:161
dandelion 18:343
hirtus 18:344; 19:815
hispidus 18:343-345; 19:815
α 18:344
β 18:344
δ 18:344
taraxacum 9:160; 18:343-345; 19:815
tuberosus 18:343; 20:787
Leontopetaloides 8:239
Leontopodium
alpinum 17:422; 19:937
leontopodioides 13:26
ochroleucum
var. campestre 17:420
Leonurus
cardiaca 20:611
indicus 17:510
sibiricus 4:120
Leopoldia 3:74; 7:185; 8:67-70, 222; 13:27, 135-136, 181; 19:199-200, 329, 332-335
sect. Leopoldia 19:333
sect. Tenuiflorae 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Breviflorae 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Tenuiflorae 19:333
comosa 19:198, 333-335
maritima 19:333
pinardi 19:333
pinardii 19:333
reticulata 8:68, 70
striatifolia 8:68, 70
tenuiflora 19:333
Leotia 6:70, 121; 7:205
stipitata 7:205
viscosa 7:205
Lepanthes 10:229
aquila-borussiae 18:720
costata 18:720
dunstervilleorum 18:720
ionoptera 18:720

Lepanthes:-
pteropogon 18:720
rabei 18:720
tamaensis 18:720
venezuelensis 18:720
Lepargyraea 9:183
Lepargyrea 9:69
Lepechiniella 18:701, 704
Lepeostegeres
gemmiflorus 20:303
Leperiza 8:239
latifolia 8:239
Lepia 9:155
Lepicephalus 9:121
Lepicolea 18:85
Lepidagathis
cuspidata 16:222
lindaviana 4:95
Lepidanthus 8:232
willdenowia 8:232
Lepidaria 7:161
Lepidariaceae 7:161
Lepidium 20:241
graminifolium 5:34
oxytrichum 9:98
pratense 13:204
sativum 5:34
villarsii 13:204
Lepidobolus 19:415
Lepidobotryaceae 7:21; 8:179
Lepidobotrys 7:21; 8:179
staudtii 8:179
Lepidocarpa 4:112
Lepidocarpaceae 12:22-24; 15:132; 17:167
Lepidocarpicae 7:21
Lepidocarpon 4:112; 12:22, 24; 14:259; 15:131; 17:166
dubium 17:165
majus 17:163
Lepidocarpus 4:112; 7:21; 8:263
Lepidocaulon 19:230
Lepidoceraceae 7:161
Lepidoceras 7:161; 20:291, 294, 297-298
kingii 20:304, 309
Lepidodendraceae 4:112; 17:159, 556; 18:450
Lepidodendrales 17:167, 269; 18:450
Lepidodendron 4:107; 7:158; 12:25-26; 17:164; 19:664
Lepidodendrophytum 12:25
Lepidolaena 18:54 (map 6), 56
berggrenii 18:54 (map 6)
brachyclada 18:54 (map 6)
clavigera 18:54 (map 6)
hodgsoneae 18:54 (map 6), 56
menziesii 18:54 (map 6), 56
palpebrifolia 18:54 (map 6)
reticulata 18:54 (map 6)
taylori 18:54 (map 6)
Lepidolaenaceae 18:54 (map 6), 56, 90
subfam. Lepidolaenoideae 18:54 (map 6)
subfam. Trichocoleopsidoideae 18:54 (map 6)
Lepidolopha 18:702
Lepidolopsis 18:704
Lepidonia 9:139
Lepidophorum 19:192 (fig. 2), 193
Lepidophorum:-
grisleyi 19:193
Lepidophylloides 17:159, 163, 165
aciculum 17:163, 165
alatum 17:163
angulatum 17:163
Lepidophyllum 4:112; 7:158; 17:162-164
dubium 17:162, 165
lineare 17:162
majus 17:162, 165
Lepidophyta 13:162
Lepidophytales 12:22
Lepidopilum
biductulosum 10:24
Lepidopteris 10:24
Lepidosperma 1:131
longitudinalis 19:952
Lepidospermales 4:112; 12:22
Lepidostemon 8:221, 284; 10:241; 11:125; 12:289, 291; 17:57
pedunculosus 8:284
Lepidostrobophyllum 17:159, 162-163, 165, 556
fimbriatum 17:163, 165-166
Lepidostrobus 7:158; 17:554, 556
fimbriatus 17:165
geinitzii 17:554
sternbergii 17:554
variabilis 17:554
Lepidostrophyllum
dubium 17:162, 165
majus 17:162, 165
Lepidotis 3:129; 8:206; 11:182
Lepidotrichilia
volkensii 20:496
Lepidozia 1:80; 3:155; 18:85
Lepidoziaceae 12:356; 18:51, 55-57, 58 (map 7), 62 (map 10), 77
subfam. Bazzanioideae 18:61
subfam. Lembidioideae 18:56, 58 (map 7), 59, 88
Lepidurus 2:209; 3:112; 9:14
incurvus 2:209; 3:112
Lepionurus
sylvestris 18:215
Lepiota 16:398
clypeolaria 9:35
columbrina 9:35
cristata 16:398
lenticularis 10:204
letellieri 19:100
magnusiana 1:64
meleagris 11:82
Lepironia 1:131
Lepisorus 13:67
clathratus 19:441
Lepistemon 6:151; 8:221, 284; 10:241; 11:125; 12:289, 291; 17:57
flavescens 8:284
Leplaea 20:489
mayombensis 20:489, 498
Lepocinclis 9:20, 24; 15:83, 286
globulus 9:20
Leporina 19:779-781
multispora 19:779-781
Lepra 14:98
infusionum 8:25

Lepraria 12:36–37; 13:179–180; 15:83, 286; 16:186; 20:417
incana 12:36–37
Leprocollema 2:195
Leproncus 15:316
Leptactina
leopoldi II 10:267–268
leopoldi-secundi 10:268
Leptaloe 1:129; 18:625–627
Leptamnium 9:113, 183
virginianum 9:183
Leptandra 3:242–243; 9:183
virginica 3:242; 9:183
Leptasea 9:183
Leptaulaceae 7:21
Leptaulus 7:21
Leptaxis 8:286
Leptilon 3:122; 9:183
divaricatum 9:183
Leptis 17:27
Leptocarpus 1:131; 8:231; 19:415
aristatus 8:231
Leptocereus 5:128–129
leonis 5:128
Leptochaete 3:234; 4:118; 5:101; 6:73–74, 82–83; 12:162; 13:179
igniaria 6:82
setosa 6:82
Leptochilus 13:59, 69; 14:39
rumicifolius 19:629
Leptochloa 9:183
monticola 8:149
phleoides 19:440
Leptocolea 19:252
Leptocyamus 15:35
Leptodactylon 9:183
caespitosum 16:410
californicum 9:183
pungens 20:159
Leptodermis 17:27
Leptoderris 17:31
Leptodictyum
riparium
var. cylindricum 8:73
Leptodon 5:73, 101–102, 105, 107, 112; 7:101, 103; 17:595–597; 18:345
ochraceum 5:102, 107
pudorinum 5:102, 107
smithii 17:595; 18:345
Leptodontium
abbreviatum 11:221
viticulosoides 9:51
var. abbreviatum 11:221
var. subdenticulatum 11:221
Leptogiomyces 2:195
Leptogiosis 2:195
Leptogium 2:195; 18:572
Leptoglossis 17:21, 31
Leptoglossum 2:31; 6:22; 12:115–116
Leptogramma 11:69
pozoi 10:268; 11:68–69, 252
Leptographium 14:153
Leptohymenium
cylindricaule
var. rupestre 9:189
Leptolepia 19:230
Leptoloma 9:183
cognatum 9:183
Leptomitaceae 12:8
Leptomitales 10:95
Leptomycorhaphis 2:196
Leptonema 8:63
fasciculatum 8:63
lucifugum 8:63
Leptonematella 8:63
fasciculata 8:63
lucifuga 8:63
Leptonia 2:32; 3:20; 10:249–250; 16:242–243
Leptophragma
parviflora 12:208
Leptophyllopsis 18:51
laxus 18:51
Leptophyllum 4:112
Leptopleura 4:112
Leptopleuria 4:112
Leptopoda 18:653
Leptopodia 19:128
Leptopteris 4:112; 12:23, 280
Leptopus 12:115
Leptopyrum 20:750, 756
Leptorchis 8:257
Leptorhaphiomyces 2:196
Leptorhaphis 2:196; 3:238; 9:199
epidermidis 3:239
maggiana 2:196
oxyspora 2:196
tremulae 2:196
Leptorhaphys 4:190–191
maggiana 4:190–191
oxyspora 4:190–191
tremulae 4:190–191
Leptorkis 8:257
Leptorrhen 1:130
Leptoscyphus 19:646
Leptosiphon
bicolor 16:410
Leptospermaceae* 7:161; 17:358, 362
Leptospermum 5:142, 162–163; 7:161, 191–192; 8:141; 9:217; 17:354
sect. Agonis 5:162
ciliatum 5:163
collinum 5:163
leucadendron 5:142, 163
perforatum 5:163; 9:71
scandens 5:163
scoparium 5:142, 162–163
virgatum 5:163
Leptosphaeria 6:242; 12:147–148; 19:128
taiwanensis 9:233
Leptospora 6:242
Leptostachya 8:11
virgata 8:11
wallichii 8:11
Leptostachys 5:151, 182
Leptostomaceae 16:556
Leptostomum
inclinans 16:556
Leptosyne 9:133
Leptotheca
gaudichaudii 16:556
Leptotrichum
capense
var. tenellum 9:189
Leptotus 2:31
Lepturus 2:209; 3:112; 9:14, 17, 183
incurvus 2:209; 3:112; 9:14
repens 2:209; 3:112; 9:14, 183

Lepuropetalaceae 7:21
Lepuropetalon 7:21; 20:475
spathulatum 20:475
Lepyrodaceae 2:212
Lepyrodia 19:415
traversii 17:546
Lepyrodiclis 7:87; 17:31
Lepyrodon
hexastichus 9:190
Lepyrodontaceae 2:139, 212
Lerchea 3:65; 8:267; 9:116
longicauda 9:116
Lerchia 8:267; 9:116
Leria 12:233–234
Leschenaultia 20:222
Lescuraea 7:63, 101, 103
incurvata
var. subnitidula 17:467
Leskea 6:11; 7:101, 103
cylindrica 11:221
cyrtophylla 9:190
fulvastra 10:26
maritima 9:190
nervosa
var. flagellifera 8:73
plumaria 11:222
quadrifaria 20:382
teretiuscula 11:222
Leskeaceae 16:62; 18:350
Leskeella
nervosa
var. flagellifera 8:73
tectorum
subsp. cyrtophylla 9:190
var. scabriuscula 11:221
Leskia 20:382
Lespedeza* 3:138; 4:156; 8:15, 19; 9:136, 183; 11:140; 13:9–10; 18:99, 108, 117; 19:189, 591
bicolor 20:350
var. japonica 20:350
cuneata 20:350
cyrtobotrya 20:350
eriocarpa 20:793
homoloba 20:350
macrocarpa 20:350
nikkoensis 20:350
serpens 20:350
sessiliflora 9:183
stenocarpa 20:793
thunbergii 20:350
Lesquerella 4:36; 9:183; 19:191, 588
lescurii 9:183
Lesquereuxia
filamentosa
var. subnitidula 17:467
Lessertia 17:86–87, 450; 18:464
Letharia 2:195; 3:236, 239; 18:536; 19:646
californica 18:535–537
var. foveatoretigera 18:537
columbiana 18:535–536
vulpina 3:236; 18:535–537
f. californica 18:537
subsp. californica
f. barbata 18:537
f. composita 18:537
f. densa 18:537
f. gigantea 18:537
f. gracilis 18:537
Letharia:–
vulpina:–
subsp. californica:–
f. nuda 18:537
f. pusilla 18:537
f. pygmaea 18:537
Lethocolea 18:59–60
concinna 18:60
congesta 18:60
glossophylla 18:60
grandifolia 18:60
squamata 18:60
Lettsomia 8:312
Leucadendron 2:189; 7:28, 286; 8:196, 263–264
argenteum 8:196, 264
cinaroides 8:263
cynaroides 8:220, 263
hypophyllocarpodendron 8:264
lepidocarpodendron 8:263–264
Leucadendrum 8:264
Leucaena 10:52; 13:300; 14:246; 15:240, 263; 16:507
diversifolia 13:300; 14:246
glauca 10:50–54; 13:300; 14:246; 15:240
leucocephala 10:53–54; 13:300; 14:246; 15:240
Leucanthemella 18:705
Leucanthemum 16:543; 18:227; 19:189, 192 (fig. 2), 193
integrifolium 17:287
multicaule 19:193
myconis 19:193
vulgare 12:254–255; 17:516; 19:266
subsp. praecox
var. lobatum 12:254–255
Leucas
cephalotes 17:421
Leucelene 9:183
ericoides 9:183
Leuchtenbergia 7:21; 10:218
Leuchtenbergiaceae 7:21
Leucobryaceae 16:554
Leucobryum 7:98, 103
candidum
var. pentastichum 16:554
falcatum
var. havaiense 11:221
var. hawaiense 11:221
fumarioli 11:221
heterodictyon
var. microphyllum 8:73
solfatarae
var. fumarioli 11:221
var. hawaiense 11:221
Leucocarpum 8:307
obscurum 8:307
Leucocasia 14:212; 18:464; 19:815
Leucocoprinus 12:147
Leucocrinum 9:183; 19:939
montanum 9:183
Leucodaceae 2:212
Leucodon 2:139; 7:101, 103
hexastichus 9:190
maritimus 9:190
pallidus 9:50
secundus 16:62
Leucodontaceae 2:139, 212; 12:8; 16:62

Leucoideae 7:21
Leucoium 2:43; 4:187; 17:334; 20:465
Leucojaceae 7:16, 21
Leucojum 4:187; 7:21; 10:150; 17:334; 20:112
aestivum 17:509
Leucoloma
longifolium 9:190
muelleri
var. strictifolium 9:50
Leuconotis 17:27
Leucophyllum 2:94
Leucophysalis 9:183
grandiflora 9:183
Leucopogon 9:76; 20:205
lanceolatus 9:76
parviflorus 9:76
Leucopus 2:29
Leucorchis 15:198
albida 12:36; 15:198
Leucosolenia 12:116
Leucospermum 8:264
hypophyllocarpodendron 8:264
hypophyllum 8:264
Leucosporium 2:32
Leucosyris 17:32
Leucothoë 9:183
axillaris 9:183
Leucoxylon 4:44-45; 7:191; 18:636, 640
acuminata 4:44
riparia 4:44
Leucoxylum 4:44
Levierella
fabroniacea 16:64; 19:265
Levieria 17:343; 20:480
acuminata 17:343
Levisticum 16:495; 18:468
officinale 13:231; 18:468
persicum 13:231
Levisticumvirus
maculans 8:129
Lewisia 7:161, 163; 18:106, 120
tweedyi 20:235
Lewisiaceae 7:161, 163
Lewisieae 7:161
Leycesteria 1:133
formosa 17:576
Leymus 19:299
Leysera 3:138; 7:186
Leyssera 4:106; 7:186, 192
Liabum 9:137; 12:231, 234
ovatum 15:251
Liagora 17:518, 520
farinosa 17:519 (fig.), 520
hawaiiana 17:519 (fig.)
mucosa 17:519 (fig.), 520
pinnata 17:519 (fig.), 520
Liatris 9:123; 17:27; 18:100 (fig. 1), 108, 117, 150; 19:6, 8, 587
aspera 18:100 (fig. 1)
cylindracea 18:100 (fig. 1); 19:8
elegans 19:8-9
scariosa 15:163
squarrosa 9:123; 19:8
Libanotis 9:210-211; 16:495; 17:27
Libellus 6:74, 83
Libertella
gleditschiae 10:220
Libertia 1:131; 8:240; 19:600
Libertia:-
ixioides 8:240
recta 8:240
Libocedrus 5:189, 191-192
decurrens 5:191-192; 14:177
doniana 5:189
formosana 5:192
macrolepis 5:192
plumosa 5:189, 191
Licaria 4:59; 14:22
aritu 11:241
coriacea 19:838
excelsa 14:23
Licentia 5:102; 6:83, 118
yaochanica 6:83
Lichen 17:35, 425, 585
"flock" Stereocaulon 8:208
sect. Stereocaulon 8:207-208
corallinus 8:207-208
ericetorum
subsp. sessilis 15:105
subsp. stipitatus 15:105
fallax 15:316
fascicularis 3:235
islandicus 15:315-316
subsp. tenuissimus 15:102
var. tenuissimus 15:102
jubatus 19:238-239
lactuca 3:235
lanatus 19:240
laneus 19:239-240, 253
nigrescens 3:235
ochroleucus 19:241
pascalis 8:207-208
paschalis 8:208
ramulosus 8:207
rangiferinus 14:228-231; 15:64-65
α alpestris 14:229-230; 15:66
β sylvaticus 14:229-230; 15:64-66
alpestris 15:64
subsp. alpestris 15:102
subsp. sylvaticus 15:102
var. alpestris 14:229-230; 15:65, 102
var. rangiferinus 14:229-230; 15:65
var. sylvaticus 15:102
reticulatus 19:253-254
sarcoides 16:36-37, 39-40
sarmentosus 19:241
saxatilis 3:236
siliquosus 18:165
sylvaticus 15:66
tiliaceus 3:236
vulpinus 18:535
Lichenes* 1:11, 22, 37, 98, 112, 114; 2:194; 3:50-51, 60, 75, 79, 92, 147-148, 191, 223, 230-231, 233, 235-236; 4:19-20, 36, 67-68, 118, 163, 165, 190-191, 215; 5:67-68, 83, 200, 202-203; 6:30, 56, 75-77, 79-80, 87, 115, 120, 238, 241; 7:61-62, 85, 87, 117, 119, 199, 245, 247, 253; 8:12, 61, 64, 78, 207-208, 210, 224, 254; 9:1-2, 52, 103-104, 120, 124, 126-127, 168-169, 199, 257, 266-269; 10:31, 71, 130, 161-165,

Lichenes:-
203, 246, 255; 11:30-31, 65-68, 96, 98, 182-183, 206-207, 259; 12:3, 36, 117, 120, 129, 131, 135, 149, 161, 172, 212, 237, 2 240-243, 315; 13:30-31, 120, 166, 178-180, 219, 295, 306; 14:27-28, 108, 122, 231, 241, 254, 305; 15:81, 83, 96, 147, 152, 243, 286, 315-316, 341; 16:47, 61, 197, 209, 242-243, 339, 443, 550, 577; 17:34-35, 37, 213, 240, 249, 300, 305, 335, 425, 427, 435, 439-440, 525, 562, 578, 582, 748; 18:3, 152-153, 153 (figs. 1-6), 154, 156-157, 162-166, 244, 336-337, 393-394, 399, 493, 498, 535, 537, 572-573, 741; 19:53, 129-130, 136, 237, 241, 243, 288, 428, 526, 606, 637, 645-646, 813, 940; 20:12, 167, 181, 187, 189, 192, 198, 239, 360-361, 372, 375-376, 379, 383-384, 394, 411, 427, 626, 632, 821-822
Lichina 2:195; 3:148, 231, 235
pygmaea 3:235
Lichinaceae 13:297
Lichinella 2:195
Lichtensteinia 9:73
lacera 9:73
Licmophora 1:96; 3:155
argentescens 1:96
Licuala 1:132
Lieutautia 9:72
Ligaria 20:294, 298, 307, 317
cuneifolia 20:293 (fig. 1), 300 (fig. 10), 305, 309
Lightfootia 5:39; 10:216
Ligiopteridatae 15:134
Lignariella 13:225
Lignocarpa 19:586
Lignonia 8:288
Lignosae 14:167; 17:489; 19:272
Ligularia 9:158
sarmentosa 9:158
sibirica 9:158
Ligusticum 18:468
subgen. Pachypleurum 4:114
alterum 19:520
cornubiense 19:620
ferulaceum 18:435; 19:613, 622
leviaticum 18:468
nodiflorum 19:614, 616, 622
Ligustrum 1:109; 2:45; 20:761, 766
compactum 17:575
nepalense 17:575
vulgare 20:761
Lilac
laciniata 17:517
Liliaceae 7:21, 24
Liliacina 7:237
Liliaea 7:18, 21; 8:179
subulata 8:179
Liliaeaceae 7:18, 21; 8:179; 16:26
Liliaerieae 7:21; 8:179
Liliaeopsis 9:183; 12:296
australica 12:296
Liliaeopsis:-
lineata 9:183
occidentalis 20:816
polyantha 12:296
Lilia 7:21; 8:179
Liliaceae* 1:14, 29, 39, 129, 131-132; 2:140, 183, 209; 3:21, 100; 4:23, 67, 108, 111, 113, 115-116; 5:201; 6:173, 179-181, 242; 7:16, 21, 30, 34, 114, 208, 217; 8:63, 69, 179, 233, 235, 240, 259, 290; 9:73-74, 77, 88-89, 116, 156-157; 10:136, 212, 255; 11:2, 180; 12:7, 181; 13:53-55, 202; 14:36, 218; 15:156; 16:28, 99, 197, 200, 343, 447, 564; 17:11-13, 63, 94, 336, 576, 603; 18:242, 324, 436, 472, 696, 700, 703, 733; 19:174, 328-329, 335, 413, 438, 600, 604-605, 609, 650, 679, 683-684, 839, 887, 939; 20:158, 210, 218, 232, 234, 240, 244, 353, 375, 610, 613, 631, 788, 792, 815-816
subfam. Allioideae 8:158
trib. Allieae 8:158
subfam. Asparagoideae
trib. Asparageae 8:197
trib. Parideae 8:203
subfam. Asphodeloideae 6:173
trib. Aloineae 6:173; 18:627
trib. Lomandreae 8:205
subfam. Lilioideae 19:600
subfam. Luzuriagoideae 8:194
subfam. Melanthioideae
trib. Petrosavieae 8:193
trib. Tofieldieae 8:190
subfam. Smilacoideae 8:199
subfam. Wurmbaeoideae 19:600
trib. Allieae 8:158
trib. Aloineae 1:129; 18:625-628
subtrib. Aloinae 16:251; 18:625
subtrib. Kniphofiinae 18:625
trib. Anguillarieae 1:129, 131
trib. Asparageae 8:159, 197
trib. Asphodeleae 1:129, 131; 3:22
trib. Bowieae 1:129
trib. Dianelleae 1:131
trib. Helonieae 2:139
trib. Iphigenieae 1:129, 131
trib. Johnsonieae 1:131
trib. Kniphofieae 1:129, 131
trib. Luzuriageae 8:194
trib. Massonieae 1:129
trib. Medeoleae 8:203
trib. Milliganieae 1:131
trib. Narthecieae 8:190, 193
trib. Parideae 16:279
trib. Polygonateae 1:131
trib. Scilleae 1:129, 131
trib. Smilaceae 7:63; 8:199
trib. Tofieldieae 17:240; 19:601
trib. Tricyrtideae 1:130
trib. Uvularieae 1:130-131
trib. Veratreae 5:201; 7:117; 8:181

Liliales 6:128; 9:126; 12:181; 13:164; 16:438; 18:193; 19:208, 488
Lilianae 13:164
Liliastrum 3:240; 8:234; 17:156
album 3:240
alpinum 17:154
Liliatae 13:164; 15:134; 16:353-355; 17:66; 18:188-189; 20:723
subcl. Alismatidae 13:164; 18:188, 192-193; 19:599-600
subcl. Alismidae 17:66
subcl. Arecidae 13:164; 17:66; 18:188, 192
subcl. Commelinidae 13:164; 17:66-67; 18:188, 192-193, 887
subcl. Liliidae 13:164; 17:66-67; 18:188, 192-193
Liliiflorae 1:34; 3:198; 6:128, 224; 9:49; 12:181; 18:333
Liliiflorales 6:225
Lilio-Narcissus 3:108
Lilium* 4:194; 5:118-119; 7:21; 8:179; 9:217; 10:93; 12:131-132, 136; 15:132, 134; 16:213, 537; 18:100 (fig. 1), 104; 19:600, 939
albanicum 20:788
bolanderi 12:136
bosniacum 20:788
bulbiferum 17:517
candidum 8:179
davidi 12:136
var. unicolor 12:136
davidii 12:136
var. davidii
× var. willmottiae 6:132
var. davimottiae 6:132
duchartrei 12:137
var. farreri 9:101
humboldtii
× pardalinum 12:339
jankae 20:788
f. linearifolium 19:651
kelloggii 12:136
lanceolatum 17:451
lancifolium 8:16
longiflorum 20:107
luteum 17:517
martagon 20:788
michiganense 18:100 (fig. 1)
myriophyllum 12:136
nepalense 12:136-137
ochraceum 12:136-137
philadelphicum 18:100 (fig. 1)
polyphyllum 20:613
sulphureum 12:136
sutchuenense 12:136
tigrinum 8:16; 17:451
willmottiae 12:136
Liliumvirus
occultum 8:129
rosettans 8:129
Lilopsia 19:793-795
crockensis 19:794
raciborskii 19:794
Lilopsiaceae 19:794
Lilopsiales 19:794
Limacella
lenticularis 10:204
Limacia 7:86
Limacinula 20:766
Limboria 3:239-240
Limnanthaceae 4:71; 7:21; 8:179, 306; 16:26; 17:241, 250-252; 18:130-132; 19:593
Limnantheae 7:21; 8:179
Limnanthemum 3:120; 8:306; 12:296; 19:718
cristatum 19:717-718
nymphoides 19:718
stygium 12:296
Limnanthes 7:21; 8:179, 306; 17:241, 247, 252-253; 18:124, 130-132
. sect. Inflexae 18:130
sect. Reflexae 18:130-131
alba
var. alba 17:253
var. versicolor 17:253
bakeri 17:253
douglasii 8:179, 306
var. douglasii 17:253
var. nivea 17:253
var. rosea 17:253
var. sulfurea 17:253
floccosa
var. bellingeriana 17:253
var. floccosa 17:253
var. pumila 17:253
gracilis
var. gracilis 17:253
× alba var. alba 17:253
var. parishii 17:253
macounii 17:253; 18:124, 131
× bakeri 17:253
montana 17:253
striata 17:253
Limnanthus 7:21
Limnas 18:700
Limnia 9:183
sibirica 9:183
Limnobium 7:102-103; 9:183
bosci 9:183
Limnocharis 7:161; 17:30; 20:219
flava 16:341
Limnocharitaceae 7:161
Limnonesis 16:517
commutata 16:517
friedrichsthaliana 16:518
Limnophila 3:93; 9:111; 14:32
gratioloides 9:111
indica 9:111; 20:797
sessiliflora 3:93; 19:162
Limnophyton 1:130, 132
Limnorchis 9:183; 18:227
hyperborea 9:183
Limodoraceae 7:21
Limodorum 7:21; 8:47, 243, 257
abortivum 8:243
barbatum 8:259; 11:203
scripsum 8:259
scriptum 8:259
tuberosum 8:243, 257
veratrifolium 8:258
virens 11:203
Limonia 18:467
crenulata 18:467
monophylla 15:26
pusilla 8:314
torulosa 17:500

Limoniaceae 20:790
Limoniopsis 18:704
Limonium 2:8; 5:93; 7:31, 286; 9:78, 99, 134-135, 138, 183
arborescens 20:731-733
caesium 15:255
carnosum 19:267
pruinosum 20:350
suffruticosum 20:243
vulgare 9:78
Limosella 7:21; 16:99
diandra 9:112
tenella 16:240
Limosellaceae 7:21
Limoselleae 7:21
Linaceae 5:65; 6:87, 243; 7:21; 8:179, 298; 9:144; 15:239; 16:26; 18:98, 119, 697; 19:430, 593; 20:10, 235, 255
subfam. Ctenolophonoideae 8:167
subfam. Humirioideae 8:176
subfam. Ixonanthoideae 8:177
subfam. Linoideae 8:179
trib. Nectaropetaleae 8:190
Linagrostis
paniculata 17:516
vulgaris 16:495
Linales 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Linanthastrum
nuttallii 20:159
Linanthus 18:27, 35; 19:88, 169-170; 20:9
sect. Dactylophyllum 16:409
androsaceus 18:27; 19:209-210
subsp. androsaceus 19:214, 438
subsp. laetus 19:438
aureus 16:409
bicolor 16:410; 18:27; 19:438
ciliatus 19:438
dianthiflorus 16:410
grandiflorus 19:438
montanus 19:438
parryae 1:55; 19:90
parviflorus 19:438
Linaria 2:211; 4:17, 50; 6:58; 7:188, 260; 9:183; 18:652, 696; 20:183
sect. Arvenses 20:183
sect. Chaenorrhinum 2:211
sect. Linaria 20:183
sect. Pelisseriana 20:183
sect. Repens 20:183
sect. Speciosae 20:183
sect. Supinae 20:183
sect. Versicolores 20:183
subgen. Cymbalaria 18:652
alpina 5:158; 13:207; 20:791
bipartita 16:217
canadensis 15:284
cymbalaria 16:217
genistifolia 17:100
haelava 20:214
linaria 2:114; 3:36; 5:183; 13:26
minor 20:546 (Abb. 1)
repens 4:17
vulgaris 4:17
Linckia 7:245-246
Lindbergia 19:602
Lindbergia:-
duthiei 16:62
Lindera 8:274; 14:22; 17:344
glauca 14:22
umbellata 8:274
Lindernia 4:115; 14:30, 32; 19:597, 649
bonatii 19:649
cambodgiana 19:649
chinensis 19:649
emarginata 19:649
erecta 14:30
ilicifolia 19:649
kitaibelii 14:30
ligulata 19:649
longituba 19:649
nutans 19:649
perennans 19:649
procumbens 14:30
pyxidaria 14:30
spinifida 19:649
succesa 19:649
viatica 19:649
Lindleya 7:21; 8:287, 312
mespiloides 8:287
Lindleyaceae 7:21
Lindleyella 7:21
Lindmania 6:183
Lindsaea 4:114; 7:63; 13:57, 59, 63; 20:819
arcuata 16:119
feei 16:119, 121
klotzschiana 16:119-121
kunzei 16:121
Lindsaeaceae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233
Lindsaya 5:24
chinensis 18:596
cultrata 19:628
var. plumula 19:628
odorata 19:628
plumula 19:628
Lindsayaceae 5:24-25
Lineae 7:21; 8:179
trib. Erythroxyleae 8:171
trib. Eulineae 8:179
trib. Hugonieae 8:179
trib. Ixonantheae 8:177
Lingnania 6:204
chungii 6:204
Linguifolium 10:31; 19:665
Linkia 8:263
levis 8:263
Linnaea 2:64
borealis 10:203; 20:232
Linociera 9:79
ligustrina 9:79
Linodendron
cubanum 3:49
Linopteris 10:62
Linosyris 17:32
villosa 20:250
Linum 7:21; 8:179; 12:169, 325; 15:176, 275; 17:81; 18:115, 697; 19:593; 20:102-103, 110, 235, 690
[sect.] Hesperolinon 20:235
angustifolium 13:231
catharticum 2:40; 9:178; 17:290
decumbens 17:515
gallicum 11:117, 119; 12:285; 13:173; 17:515

Linum:-
multiflorum 11:118; 12:312, 324-326
perenne 20:111
procumbens 17:515
radiola 12:312, 321, 324-326
trigynum 11:117, 119; 12:285
usitatissimum 8:179; 13:231-232
Liochlaena 15:190
lanceolata 15:187, 190
Lioydia 8:221, 237; 9:154
Liparia 19:591
villosa 17:512
Liparis 6:2; 8:257; 9:119, 183; 17:28-29
amesiana 14:57
confusa 14:57
duthiei 17:200; 19:109
gamblei 19:109
glossula 19:109
loeselii 8:257; 9:183
longipes
var. spathulata 17:200
nepalensis 19:109
paradoxa 19:109
perpusilla 19:109
resupinata 19:109
rostrata 17:200
viridiflora 20:786
Lipocarpha 1:130; 8:227; 9:183
argentea 8:227
senegalensis 8:227
Lipochaeta 17:194
Lipotactes 17:158
Lipozygis 17:28
Lippaya 7:21
Lippayaceae 7:21, 286
Lippayeae 7:21
Lippia 3:126; 9:183
americana 9:183
cardiostegia 19:21, 31
kellermanii 19:23
lanceolata 15:161
myriocephala 19:21
Lippius 3:126
viticulosus 3:126
Lipskya 18:704
Lipskyella 18:702, 705
Liquidambar 6:184; 7:7, 21; 17:136-137, 140-141, 145-147, 487; 19:279; 20:208
dakotense 20:640
formosana 17:138, 141
orientalis 17:137-138
styraciflua 17:137-138; 20:247
Liquidambaraceae 7:21
Liquidambareae* 17:136
Liriodendron 14:221; 16:331; 17:339, 346
tulipifera 3:64; 19:488
Liriodendrum 17:673
Liriope 19:600
gracilis 18:346
Lisaea 14:247
Lisianthius 3:242
Lisianthus 3:242-243
brevidentatus 19:838
collinus 19:838
longifolius 3:242
Lissocarpa 7:21; 8:179
benthamii 8:179
Lissocarpaceae 7:21; 8:179
Lissochilus 4:111; 11:201-203; 16:227
speciosus 11:202-203
Listera 8:256; 10:217
apifera 20:247
cordata 16:447
ovata 8:256
pinetorum 19:109
Litanthus 1:130
Lithocarpus 16:505; 18:253
acuminata 18:313
densiflora 16:312
Lithodora 7:210
Lithofragma 12:208
Lithoicea 2:195
Lithoon 18:704
Lithophragma 12:207-208; 14:289-290; 16:12, 228-229; 17:329; 18:20
parviflora 12:208
Lithophyllum 12:134
Lithophyta* 16:47; 19:369
Lithops 17:149
kuibisensis 17:149
Lithospermum 7:210; 10:7; 18:99, 100 (fig. 1)
sect. Oreocharis 9:114
canescens 17:100
caroliniense 19:188, 194, 588; 20:101, 110
croceum 18:100 (fig. 1)
dispermum 9:84
incisum 18:100 (fig. 1)
purpureo-coeruleum 20:611
tinctorium 9:83
Lithotaenia 16:231, 235
biconvexa 16:231
coriolis 16:231
vivesii 16:231
vulgaris 16:231
Litosiphon 7:104
Litsaea 14:23
Litsea 8:273; 14:23; 18:472; 19:683; 20:387
chinensis 8:273
elongata 17:574
glutinosa 17:574
monopetala 17:574
Littonia 1:130
Littorella 7:21; 9:183
uniflora 4:17; 9:183
Littorellaceae 7:21
Littorellidae 7:21
Litwinowia 18:704
Livistona 1:132
Llavea 4:112
Lloydella 6:83, 106, 115-116, 118; 7:169; 12:162
Lloydellopsis 12:157, 162
Lloydia 8:221, 237
serotina 8:237
Lloydiella 6:83; 12:162
Loasa 7:21; 8:179
urens 8:179
Loasaceae* 4:238; 7:21, 211; 8:179, 222; 9:67; 13:31; 16:77; 17:308, 328; 19:593; 20:73, 233
Loaseae 7:21; 8:179
Lobardia 2:196

Lobaria
pulmonaria 10:162
retigera 10:162
Lobatoxylon 15:68
pedroi 15:68
Lobelia 2:181; 4:84; 7:21, 30; 8:179; 9:122, 200–201; 10:203, 226; 15:163; 16:352; 17:45, 69
aguana 19:23
angustifolia 18:483
ayavacensis 4:85
cardinalis 8:179; 20:215–216
cheiranthus 9:111
elongata 18:433
frutescens 5:7; 9:200
koenigii 5:8–9
nivea 8:314
occidentalis 9:201
plumieri 5:8–9; 9:122, 200, 202; 15:163
portoricensis 15:128
siphilitica 8:19; 20:20 (fig. 4)
spicata 2:130; 17:650, 653; 19:40
subsp. spicata
var. spicata
f. spicata 19:40
var. originalis 2:129–130; 17:650, 653
var. spicata 2:130; 17:650
syphilitica 8:19; 10:221; 17:650
var. ludoviciana 17:650
var. syphilitica 17:650
taccada 5:8–9; 9:200–204; 10:225–226; 11:181
umbellata 4:85
Lobeliaceae* 3:214; 6:241; 7:21, 86; 8:179; 10:134, 246; 12:96–97, 237; 13:296; 15:128; 16:58, 252; 18:483, 698; 19:593
subfam. Lobelioideae 12:97–99, 102
Lobivia 17:150
caespitosa 12:124
chlorogona 17:150
cintiensis
var. cintiensis 12:124
var. elongata 12:124
famatimensis 17:150
hertrichiana 12:124
horrida 12:124
kupperiana 12:124
larabei 12:124
maximiliana 15:303
miniatiflora 12:124
minuta 12:124
pentlandii 15:303
vilcabambae 12:124
Lobularia 8:283
maritima 8:283
Locandi 8:301
Lochia 17:567
Lochnera 19:586
Lochostoma 8:287
obtusiflorum 8:287
pentandrum 8:287
Loculo-Ascomycetes 12:147
Loculoascomycetidae 19:431
Lodoicea
seychellarum 16:181
Loefgrenia 7:58
Logania 7:21; 8:179; 9:79
albiflora 8:179; 9:79
floribunda 9:79
Loganiaceae* 2:6; 3:245; 4:67, 112; 7:21, 233–234; 8:179, 194, 312; 9:79, 114, 118, 195; 10:212; 12:175; 15:161; 16:211; 17:226, 569; 18:323, 582; 19:287, 473, 593, 605, 607, 839; 20:10, 537, 542
subfam. Buddleioideae 8:162
subfam. Loganioideae 8:179
trib. Antonieae 8:158
trib. Fagraeeae 8:195
trib. Spigelieae 8:200
trib. Strychneae 8:201
trib. Euloganieae
subtrib. Antonieae 8:158
subtrib. Buddleieae 8:162
subtrib. Fagraeeae 8:195
subtrib. Spigelieae 8:200
subtrib. Strychneae 8:201
trib. Gaertnereae 8:197
trib. Gelsemieae 8:194
trib. Plocospermae 19:593
Loganieae 7:21; 8:179
Logfia 11:196, 199, 201
Loghania 9:79
Lohmannella 16:68
catenata 16:69
paradoxa 16:68
Loiseleuria 9:75
procumbens 9:75
Loliolum 18:704
Lolium 4:17; 18:651; 19:175, 178, 193, 195
italicum 8:132
loliaceum 3:36
perenne 4:9; 16:291; 19:105; 20:666
rigidum
var. rigidum 19:105
Lomagramma
perakensis 19:628
Lomandra 7:21
sect. Macrostachya 4:113
Lomandraceae 7:21
Lomaria 3:133; 4:112; 8:205–206
spicant 3:133–134; 8:205
Lomariopsidaceae 5:25; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233
Lomariopsis 5:25
Lomastelma 5:137
Lomatia 8:264
sect. Eulomatia 3:142
silaifolia 8:264
Lomatium 16:414
ambiguum 16:414
cuspidatum 20:236
Lomatophyllum 18:625–628
Lomentaceae 4:188; 7:21
Lonchitis 4:112; 5:23–24
natalensis 20:609
tisserantii 17:136
Lonchocarpus 5:59; 8:59, 294
subgen. Phacelanthus 11:240

Lonchocarpus:-
amarus 19:839
punctatus 8:59, 295
sericeus 8:294
Lonchopteris 7:235
Longetia 16:228-229; 18:341; 19:289-290; 20:385, 389
malayana 16:228; 18:341
Lonicera 6:235; 7:9, 21, 191, 286-287; 8:163; 18:122, 644, 691
[subgen.] Chamaecerasa 18:645
[subgen.] Periclymena 18:645
angustifolia 17:576
Xbella 13:207
caprifolium 8:163
confusa 20:244
fragrantissima 13:207
germanica 18:645
gibbosa 4:85
japonica 20:815
korolkaii 13:207; 14:196
var. aurora 13:207
korolkowii 14:196
parasitica 8:265
subsessilis 13:207; 14:196
symphoricarpos 9:187
trichosantha
f. acutiuscula 13:207
xylosteum 18:645; 20:232
Loniceraceae 7:21, 287
Lopadium 3:236; 9:199
pezizoideum 3:236
Lophaiaris 19:450
Lophanthera 8:303
kunthiana 8:303
longifolia 8:303
Lopharia 5:102; 6:18, 83, 118
licellosa 6:83
lirellosa 6:83
mirabilis 6:83
Lophia 9:114
Lophidium 2:12; 19:230
elegans 2:12
latifolium 2:12
Lophiola 7:21; 9:183
americana 9:183
Lophiolaceae 7:21
Lophiostoma
caespitosum 19:100
Lophiostomaceae 2:212; 14:208
Lophiostomataceae 2:212
Lophira 7:21, 161; 19:120-121
Lophiraceae 7:21, 161
Lophochaete 18:66 (map 15), 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 85
subgen. Pseudolepicolea 18:66 (map 15), 68 (map 16)
fryei 18:66 (map 15), 67
quadrilaciniata 18:66 (map 15), 67, 70
trollei 18:67
subsp. andoi 18:66 (map 15), 67
subsp. trollii 18:66 (map 15)
Lophochloa
berythea 16:68
Lophocoleaceae 18:53, 56
Lophodermium
pinastri 20:675
Lopholepis 4:112
Lophopetalum
fimbriatum 18:218
Lophophytaceae 7:21
Lophophytum 7:21
Lophopyxidaceae 1:66; 7:21; 19:593
Lophopyxis 1:66; 7:21; 17:32
Lophosiphonia 6:242
Lophosoria 5:23; 19:230
Lophotocarpus 1:130, 132; 9:183
Lophozia 18:61
subgen. Barbilophozia 18:80
subgen. Lophozia 18:81
excisa 18:78 (map 23), 81, 86-87
floerkei 18:81
hatcheri 18:80-81, 86
longidens 18:78 (map 23)
subsp. arctica 18:78 (map 23)
propagulifera 18:81
Lophoziaceae 6:158; 7:211; 18:54 (map 5), 61, 62 (map 11), 71, 76, 68 (map 23), 90-91
Lopidium
concinnum 16:559
semi-marginatulum 9:190
Loranthaceae* 1:29, 82; 4:67, 115; 5:70; 7:21; 8:180, 265; 9:73, 93, 96-97, 210; 11:30, 59; 12:153; 14:221; 15:326; 17:64, 157-158; 18:454, 465, 581, 651, 698; 19:287, 593, 710, 815; 20:174, 204, 214, 219, 291-292, 293 (fig. 1), 294 (fig. 3), 295, 296 (figs. 5-8), 297-299, 300 (figs. 9-14), 301-303, 313-317, 319-320, 322-324
subfam. Loranthoideae 9:208, 210; 17:157; 20:301, 323
subfam. Viscoideae 20:314, 323
trib. Eremolepideae 20:314
trib. Elytrantheae 20:292, 294 (fig. 2), 295, 297-299, 303
trib. Lorantheae 20:294 (fig. 4), 295, 304
trib. Psittacantheae 20:294 (fig. 4), 295, 305
Lorantheae 7:21; 8:180
Loranthus 5:116; 7:21; 8:180, 265; 9:98, 208-210; 11:200; 11:200; 13:53, 180-182; 14:221; 15:286; 17:157-158; 18:465, 651; 20:203-204, 295, 301
b. Dendropemon 17:157
sect. Dendropemon 17:157-158
sect. Lipotactes 17:158
sect. Macrosolen 17:157-158
sect. Phoenicanthemum 17:158
sect. Tapinanthus 17:158
sect. Tolypanthus 17:158
americanus 8:265; 9:208-210; 17:158
anceps 17:157
budleioides 8:265
emarginatus 17:157

Loranthus:-
europaeus 9:208-209; 13:180-181; 20:301, 305, 324
laxiflorus 17:157
longebracteatus 20:307
occidentalis 17:157
oleaefolius 9:98
parasiticus 8:265; 13:180
parvifolius 17:157
pedunculatus 17:157
pendula 20:203
rubromarginatus 20:301
scurrula 8:180, 265; 9:208-210; 14:111
var. bengalensis 14:111
syringifolius 18:465
uniflorus 9:208; 17:157
verticillatus 20:307
Loreya 4:110
Loricaria 5:39
Lorinsera 7:276
Lorinseria 9:183
areolata 9:183
Loroglossum 16:245-246; 17:309, 446-447, 464; 18:236, 479-480
anthropophorum 16:246; 17:446
calcaratum 18:237
hircinum 16:245; 17:446
Loropetalum 17:136, 139
chinense 17:137-138, 146
Lotononis 3:241, 243; 6:233-234; 9:15, 17, 222; 17:28
oxyptera 6:234
polycephala 6:234; 9:15
polycephalus 6:233-234
prostrata 6:233
vexillata 6:233
Lotophyllus 8:292
argenteus 8:292
Lotus* 11:179; 16:283-286, 289, 292-293, 300; 17:12-14; 18:101, 493; 19:591, 811; 20:187
ambiguus 16:284
corniculatus 4:17; 13:205; 16:284, 286-287, 292-293; 18:101, 118, 330
subsp. major 15:102
subsp. minor 15:102
var. alpinus 13:205
var. β 15:102
var. typicus 15:102
creticus 17:508
denticulatus 16:286
filicaulis 16:293
fruticosus 17:512
krylovii 16:284, 286
mauritanicus 17:510
micranthus 16:286
pedunculatus 16:286
pinnatus 9:160
prostratus 17:510
purshianus 16:284, 286
siliquosus 8:292
subpinnatus 16:284, 286
tenuis 16:286-287, 293
Louchia 12:68
Loudetia 9:148; 19:819
elegans 19:819
simplex 20:243, 249
Loudetiopsis 19:793
Loudonia 10:217; 19:823
aurea 19:823
behrii 19:824
flavescens 19:824
Louichea 12:48, 68, 70
Lourea 8:29; 10:123; 17:327, 329, 463; 19:294-297; 20:645-647
Lovoa 20:486
swynnertonii 20:493
trichilioides 20:494
Lowia 7:22; 8:180
longiflora 8:180
Lowiaceae 1:132; 7:22, 162, 286; 8:180; 19:601
Loxanthocereus
faustianus 13:116
neglectus 13:116
var. chimbotensis 13:116
var. neglectus 13:116
Loxocarya 4:110; 19:415
pubescens 19:415
Loxogramma
involuta 19:441
Loxogrammaceae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Loxogramme 5:24-25; 14:38
Loxospora 3:239
Loxothysanus 19:9
pedunculatus 19:9
Loxsomaceae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Lucuma 11:227, 237; 17:232
gutta 11:238
mammosa 16:383, 392
Lucya 3:25; 7:188; 9:116-117; 13:24
tetrandra 9:116
tuberosa 9:116
Ludolfia 6:204
glaucescens 6:204
macrosperma 6:204
Ludovia 8:230
lancaefolia 8:230
lancifolia 8:230
Ludvigia 17:643
Ludwigia 15:255; 17:643
hyssopifolia 17:201; 20:796
perennis 20:796
prostrata 20:796
Ludwigiantha 9:183
arcuata 9:183
Luehea 8:310
ericoides 8:310
speciosa 8:310
Luerssenia 4:113
Luetzelburgia
trialata 11:237
Lühea 8:310
Luina 12:234
Luisia
brachystachys 20:786
inconspicua 19:109
teretifolia 14:57; 19:109
trichorhiza 17:200
Luma 5:142; 17:362, 366-367, 369-370, 371 (fig. 1), 381, 393-394, 396-397, 402, 416
apiculata 17:364, 396-397
cheken 5:142
chequen 5:142; 17:396
var. α 5:142; 17:381, 396

Lumbricidia 8:59
anthelmia 8:59
Lumnitzera 19:481
ocimoides 19:481
Lunanea 8:311; 9:67
Lunania 9:67
racemosa 9:67
sessiliflora 19:838
Lunaria
argentea 19:618
Lunasia 19:597
Lundia 9:113; 18:637
glabra 9:113
monacantha 9:113
Luorea 19:294, 296-297; 20:645-647
Lupinus 3:100; 5:19, 115; 6:57, 242, 255-256; 10:66; 15:107; 18:243; 19:591; 20:109
hellerae 9:28
kellermanianus 19:23
leucophyllus 20:355
nanus 20:101, 109
nubigenus 5:155
ornatus 9:28
Lupsia 9:159
Lupulaceae 7:22, 286
Lupulinae 7:22
Lupulus 7:22
Luronium 2:208; 3:141; 7:187
natans 2:208
Lussa 8:302
Luxemburgia 7:22; 13:223
nobilis 20:652
octandra 20:652
Luxemburgiaceae 7:22
Luzula 4:17; 8:233; 16:99; 18:697; 19:173, 414
alpino-pilosa 3:37
campestris 4:17; 8:233; 19:189
luzulina 3:36, 63
luzuloides 7:86; 17:291; 20:788
maxima 20:232
multiflora 4:17; 19:111
nemorosa 17:291
parviflora 17:93
subsp. melanocarpa 13:202
saltuensis 20:600-601
spadicea 3:37
sylvatica 4:17
Luzuriaga 5:89-90; 7:161; 8:238; 20:210
radicans 8:238
Luzuriagaceae 7:161
Lycaste 10:229; 18:602
Lychnis 9:163; 13:82; 17:28; 18:657
alpina 16:565; 20:235, 243, 244 (facing, fig. 3), 245
chalcedonica 20:732
flos-cuculi 18:124, 132
flos-jovis 8:132
silvestre 20:243
Lychnophora 12:234; 20:217
Lychnothamnus 11:15
barbatus 11:15
f. barbatus 11:15
f. fasciculatus 11:15
var. fasciculatus 11:15
Lycianthes
fugax 19:559
stellata 19:559
Lycium 19:598; 20:538
barbarum 20:245
europaeum 20:350
Lycoctonum 18:415-416
Lycogala
torrendii 11:88
Lycomela 3:121
Lycoperdaceae* 12:8; 19:778
Lycoperdales 19:638
Lycoperdellon 11:88
Lycoperdinei* 11:79
Lycoperdoides 11:101
Lycoperdon 5:69, 74, 109; 11:99; 12:153; 15:147; 19:488, 638, 775-778
aestivale 19:777
bonordeni 19:778
bovista
subsp. globiformis 15:105
subsp. maxima 15:105
candidum 19:776, 778
cepaeforme 19:777
cinereum 19:777
constellatum 19:775
cupricum 19:775-777
depressum 19:777
equinum 12:265
ericaeum 19:775-778
flavotinctum 19:778
foetidum 19:775-778
fuscum 19:775-776, 778
var. carnea 19:775
hirtum 19:778
laxum 19:775-776, 778
mammiforme 19:776, 778
molle 19:775-777
muricatum 19:775-776, 778
muscorum 19:775, 777-778
nigrum 19:777
perlatum 19:775, 778
f. minor 19:775
var. nigrescens 19:778
pistilliforme 19:777
pyriforme 19:777-778
rimulatum 19:776
rusticum 19:777
serotinum 19:777-778
solidum 11:85, 94, 101
spadiceum 19:776, 778
tuber 11:94
Lycopersicon 3:121, 139; 9:183; 10:44; 18:39; 19:169-171, 598; 20:23, 102-103, 105, 111, 602
esculentum 3:121; 18:39; 19:171; 20:28, 101, 112
var. cerasiforme 18:39
lycopersicon 9:183
peruvianum 20:112
Lycopersicum 3:121, 139; 13:86; 17:81; 20:602
esculentum 3:121
× L. chilense 20:111
Lycopersicumvirus
australiense 8:130
dodecahedron 8:130
fructudecolorans 8:130
reticulosum 8:130
sterilefaciens 8:130
zonatum 8:130
Lycophyta 13:162; 14:138; 15:133; 17:159, 161-162, 164-167, 268-269; 18:449; 20:11

Lycopodiaceae* 1:24; 3:129; 4:110, 113; 5:116, 148; 6:183; 8:206; 14:105; 16:81, 134; 17:214; 18:324, 461, 699, 723; 19:679, 683, 858; 20:232, 243, 380, 597
Lycopodiales 4:107, 109-110, 112, 115; 17:167, 268, 477; 18:582; 19:288, 672
Lycopodiatae 13:160, 162; 15:133
subcl. Asteroxylidae 13:162
subcl. Lycopodiidae 13:162
Lycopodiella 16:134
Lycopodinae 3:101; 15:133
Lycopodineae 3:101
Lycopodiophyta 13:162; 15:131, 133; 16:208; 20:177
Lycopodiopsis 19:672
derbyi 17:477; 19:672
Lycopodium* 3:75, 129; 4:113, 199; 5:16; 8:206; 9:133, 136; 10:63, 129; 11:30; 15:40, 133; 16:134, 543; 17:559; 18:179, 206, 209, 450, 463, 699, 724; 19:663-664, 709; 20:243
sect. Complanata 15:40
annotinum 20:232
carolinianum 3:129
cernuum 15:28
chamaecyparissus 12:139
complanatum 12:139
funiculosum 3:129
gnidioides 3:129
heterodontum 19:952
inundatum 2:129; 17:654; 18:48
var. bigelowii 2:129
var. inundatum 2:129
obscurum 4:65
ornithopodioides 15:31
philippense 19:952
pinnatum 3:129
sabinaefolium 17:89
var. sharonense 9:134
selaginoides 5:16; 9:187
selago 4:199; 5:12-13, 16; 8:206; 12:189
tristachyum 20:600
verticillatum 3:129-130
Lycopsida* 1:25; 7:157; 13:158, 161; 14:259; 15:132-133; 17:167, 458; 18:209; 20:642
Lycopsis 13:159; 17:32
pulla 17:509
Lycopus 11:189
europaeus 17:158
Lycoris 17:28
Lycurus 16:414
phleoides 16:414
Lygeum 16:523, 530
spartum 16:216; 19:105
Lyginia 8:231
barbata 8:231
Lyginodendron 7:236
Lyginopteridales 15:337-338
Lyginopteridatae 13:163
Lyginopteris 7:236; 8:125; 15:134, 338
Lygistum 9:117
Lygodesmia 9:183; 12:235
Lygodesmia:-
minor 9:160
Lygodiaceae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Lygodium 3:69, 71, 156; 4:114-116; 9:183; 10:33; 19:230, 683, 685
scandens 3:69; 9:183
semihastatum 10:33
Lygodysodea 7:22
Lygodysodeaceae 7:22
Lygos 18:339-340; 19:648, 814
Lyngbya 7:182-183; 8:62, 86; 15:83, 286; 18:233
aestuarii 18:232-233
confervoides 8:62
siliculosa 8:62
Lyomices 6:83
Lyomyces 2:31; 5:102; 6:17, 80, 83-84, 123; 12:162
byssinus 6:120
caerulescens 6:75
crustosus 6:83
papillosus 6:83
serus 6:83
Lyomycetes 11:87
Lyonia 9:75
ferruginea 9:75
ovalifolia 17:575
Lyonsia 20:203
Lyromyces 12:162
Lysanthe 3:114; 8:264
Lysiana 20:294, 297
exocarpi 20:303
linearifolia 20:303
murrayi 20:303
spathulata 20:303
subfalcata 20:303
Lysianthius 3:242
Lysias 8:243; 9:183
bifolia 9:183
Lysicarpus 15:180
Lysichiton 17:230
camtschatcense 20:773
Lysiella 9:183
obtusata 9:183; 13:202
Lysigonium 1:96
moniliforme 1:96
Lysiloma
kellermanii 19:23
latisiliqua 10:52-53
Lysimachia 7:22; 18:644, 651
andina 15:252
hemsleyana 3:35, 37, 39
hemsleyi 3:35, 37, 39
pyramidalis 20:797
volkensii 20:39, 46
Lysimachiaceae 7:28
Lysimachiae 7:22; 12:181
Lysimnia 18:465; 19:815
Lysinotus 15:180
Lysionotus 15:180
Lysiosepalum 15:180
Lysipomia 17:591
sphagnophila
subsp. variabilis 17:591
variabilis 17:591
Lysisepalum 15:180
Lythraceae* 5:116, 203; 6:159, 173, 179-181; 7:5, 9, 22, 29, 293; 8:180, 241, 286; 9:81, 83, 95; 11:257; 12:302; 14:90, 108; 15:121;

Lythraceae:-
16:58, 140; 17:83, 201, 419, 534, 536, 573, 575; 18:125, 242, 324, 581, 683, 697; 19:594, 604-605, 644, 678, 681, 684-686; 20:610, 651-652
subfam. Heteropyxidioideae 8:175
subtrib. Diplusodontinae 2:139
Lythrarieae 7:22; 8:180
Lythrarieae 7:224; 8:175, 180, 191, 196
trib. Lythreae 8:167, 199
Lythrum 7:9, 22, 29; 8:180; 17:534; 18:324, 697
borysthenicum 17:419
carthagenense 7:179
curtissi 18:683
fruticosum 17:509
hyssopifolia 8:180
lanceolatum 18:684
lineare 18:684
melanium 17:509, 534
parsonsia 9:81, 185; 17:534
salicaria 14:90

Maba 7:160; 8:170; 16:505; 19:685
Macadamia 5:83; 6:30
Macaglia 9:80
Macairea
foveolata 19:911
radula 20:596
Macaranga 19:255-256, 275
sect. Barterianae 19:255
sect. Dimorphanthera 19:256
sect. Eumappa 19:256
sect. Pachystemon 19:255-256
sect. Pruinosae 19:255
sect. Sampsonianae 19:255
sect. Stachyella 19:255
aleuritoides 19:256
beillei 19:255
curtisii 19:255
denticulata 18:315
gamblei 18:315
griffithiana 19:255
heynei 19:255
hosei 19:255
hullettii 19:256
hypoleuca 19:255
indica 18:315
peltata 18:315
quadricornis 19:256
quadriglandulosa 19:256
tanarius 19:255-256
triloba 19:256
Macarisia 7:22
Macarisiaceae 7:22
Machaeranthera 7:86; 9:183; 16:306-307
tanacetifolia 9:183
Machaerium 4:59; 18:593-594; 20:388-389
arboreum 18:593
ferrugineum 18:593
habroneurum 19:839
lunatum 18:593
merrillii 19:839
punctatum 18:593
quinata 18:593
Machaerium:-
reticulatum 18:593
rosescens 19:839
Machaerocereus 19:589
Macharisieae 7:22
Machilus
duthiei 17:574
odoratissima 17:574
parviflora 17:574
sericea 17:574
Mackaia 9:116
Mackaya 9:116
bella 9:116
Maclura 8:261; 19:534
aurantiaca 8:261
Macoucoua 9:78
Macounastrum 9:183
islandicum 9:183
Macowania 2:31
Macowanites 2:31
Macrobiota 18:700
Macrocalyx 4:22; 9:82
Macrocarpaea 19:592
Macrocnemum
tinctorium 4:84
Macrocoma
orthotrichoides 11:221
Macrocystis 20:633
Macrodiplophyllum 18:72 (map 20), 73
Macroglossum
pulchellum 9:190
Macrolobium 8:289; 11:240
bifolium 8:289
vuapa 8:289
Macromitrium
goniorrhynchum
var. glaucescens 9:51
laxotorquatum 9:51
limbatulum 9:51
linearifolium 9:191
macrorrhynchum 9:51
nigrescens 8:74
noguchianum 11:179-180
nova-guinense 11:180
pallidum 9:190
papuanum 11:179-180
pleurosigmoideum 9:51
pobeguinii 9:51
sarcotrichum 9:51
subgoniorrhyncha 9:51
thraustophyllum 9:51
tomentosum 9:51
Macromycetes 6:30
Macronax 6:204
Macrophoma 20:648
Macropidia 1:131
Macroplodia 2:29, 32; 17:580
Macroporella 19:257-260
subgen. Pianella 19:260
adriatica 19:259
alpina 19:257
gigantea 19:259
humilis 19:260
istriana 19:259
mina 19:257
pygmaea 19:257, 259
sellii 19:257, 259
sturi 19:260
tasaensis 19:259
Macroscepis 17:28
Macrosolen 17:157-158; 20:292, 294, 297, 301

Macrosolen:-
capitellata 20:303, 309
cochinchinensis 20:295, 298, 303, 309
Macrosporium 8:102; 17:578
Macrostachya 4:113
Macrostachys 4:113
Macrostilbum 7:206
radicosum 7:206
Macrostoma 4:113
Macrostomum 4:113
Macrotomia 6:188
Macrotorus 19:327
Macrozamia 5:189
spiralis 5:189
Madhuca 19:685
butyracea 17:575
Madhucoxylon 19:681
Madia 12:231, 234; 19:352, 937
elegans
subsp. wheeleri
× M. citriodora 16:274
Maerua
angustifolia 9:97
gilgii 9:97
Magallana
porifolia 15:249
Magnolia 2:206; 6:65-66; 7:22, 34; 8:180; 10:220; 11:218; 14:221; 15:132, 134; 16:358; 17:69, 334, 339, 346, 352, 673; 18:46, 49; 19:594
delavayi 9:96
denudata 1:79; 8:16
salicifolia 9:97
tripetala 20:724 (fig. 1), 725, 728
virginiana 8:180
Magnoliaceae* 1:29; 5:93, 198; 6:242; 7:22, 34; 8:160, 180, 201, 311; 9:153; 12:240; 13:148; 14:221; 17:143-144, 293, 339, 341, 346-347, 349-350, 352; 18:439, 699; 19:128, 271, 328, 594; 20:728, 794
trib. Illicieae 8:177, 205
trib. Magnolieae 8:180
trib. Schizandreae 8:199
trib. Trochodendreae 8:172, 203
trib. Wintereae 8:177, 204
Magnoliae 7:22; 8:180
Magnoliales 3:198; 7:255; 13:30, 163; 16:28; 17:136, 143-144, 146, 337, 339, 341, 345-346, 348-350, 352-353, 489; 18:181, 360-361, 495; 19:590; 20:727-728, 730
Magnolianae 13:163
Magnoliatae 15:134; 16:355; 17:66; 18:188-190
subcl. Asteridae 13:163; 17:66; 18:188-190
subcl. Batideae 20:736
subcl. Caryophyllidae 13:163; 17:66; 18:188-190; 20:731-733, 736
subcl. Dilleniidae 13:163; 17:66; 18:188-190
subcl. Hamamelididae 13:163; 17:66; 18:188-190; 20:725, 729
subcl. Magnolilidae 13:163; 17:66; 18:181, 188-190; 19:186, 188, 594, 596; 20:479, 723, 725, 727-728
subcl. Polygonidae 20:736
subcl. Ranunculidae 20:723, 725, 729
subcl. Rosidae 13:163; 17:66; 18:188-190
Magnolicae 13:160, 162-163
Magnoliflorae 6:226
Magnoliophyta* 13:163; 15:131, 134; 16:212, 353-358, 362-364; 366-367; 17:65, 353; 18:8, 188, 193; 19:271; 20:177
subdiv. Cycadicae 13:163
subdiv. Gneticae 13:163
subdiv. Lyginopteridicae 13:163
subdiv. Magnolicae 13:163
subdiv. Pinicae 13:163
Magnolia 4:188; 17:334
Magydaris 17:28
Mahagoni 5:193
Mahoberberis 17:28
Mahonia 1:62; 8:270; 10:268; 11:58; 18:253
aquifolium 8:270
bealii 20:725, 729
confusa 9:98
fortunei 9:98
Mahurea 8:312
Maianthemum 2:94; 8:238; 19:600
bifolium 8:238; 20:788
canadense 16:564; 19:438
convallaria 8:238
Maidenia 1:131
Maieta
cuneata 19:840
Maingaya 17:136
Mairania 9:184
alpina 9:184
Maireina 12:116
Maisonneuvea 17:503
Majana
foetida 19:820
Majorana 9:85
foetida 19:820
hortensis 9:85
Makaya 9:116
Makinoa 18:76
crispata 18:52 (map 1), 76
Malabathris 17:28
Malaceae 7:22; 12:288
Malache 8:310; 17:331
scabra 8:310
Malachia 3:114
Malachium 3:114; 13:154
Malachodendraceae 7:22, 286
Malachodendreae 7:22
Malachodendrum 7:22
Malacmaea 17:317
fluminensis 17:317

Malacocarpus 4:47; 7:190–192; 13:210–211; 18:627
martinii 13:210
stegmannii 13:211
Malacochaete 6:74; 8:228
Malacodon 12:154
Malacodermum 6:84
Malacomeles 20:600
Malacotesta 17:166
Malacothamnus 9:212; 15:313
Malacothrix 9:184; 18:653
californica 9:184
Malacurus 18:700, 704
Malamea 8:223
Malapoenna 8:273
Malaxis 3:113, 240; 8:257; 9:184; 17:20, 33; 18:227; 19:582
acuminata 20:786
crispifolia 18:720
juliani 18:720
monophylla
subsp. brachypoda 18:312
ophioglossoides 8:257
paludosa 3:113; 11:25
spicata 3:113, 240; 8:257; 9:184
umbelliflora 3:240; 8:257
unifolia 8:257
Malcolmia 2:188–189; 4:112; 5:94; 8:284
maritima 8:284
Malcomia 2:188–189; 5:94; 8:284
Malephora 17:149
mollis 17:149
Malesherbia 7:22; 8:180; 10:216
paniculata 19:517
thyrsiflora 8:180
Malesherbiaceae 7:22; 8:180; 17:226; 19:594
Malinvernia 2:32
Mallotoxylon 19:681
keriense 19:679
Mallotus 8:27; 19:684–685; 20:786
nepalensis 18:315
philippinensis 16:347; 17:200; 18:315; 19:679
repandus 16:347
roxburghianus 18:315
Malnaregam 8:301
Malocodon 5:102; 12:154
Malope 16:99
Malpighia* 7:22; 8:180; 12:57; 17:317, 320, 646
sect. Apyrae 17:320, 650
sect. Homoiostema 17:320
sect. Malpighia 17:320, 650
sect. Paliurothrix 17:320
sect. Urentes 17:320
subgen. Homoiostylis 17:320, 649–650
subgen. Malpighia 17:320, 650
sect. Malpighia 17:646
armeniaca 17:317
crassifolia 17:317
glabra 8:180; 17:320, 646, 649
glandulosa 17:317
lucida 17:317–318
nitida 17:317
odorata 17:317
spicata 17:317–318
urens 17:320
verbascifolia 17:317
Malpighiaceae 1:82; 4:68, 110–111, 116, 215; 5:65, 115; 6:162, 173, 179–180, 182; 7:22, 86, 233–234; 8:180, 303; 9:96, 155; 15:253; 16:26, 71–72, 74, 76, 474; 17:226, 308, 314; 18:356, 722; 19:121, 430, 594, 604
subfam. Apterygieae 17:320
subfam. Diplostemones 17:320
subfam. Gaudichaudieae 17:318
subfam. Gaudichaudioideae 17:318
subfam. Malpighioideae 17:320
trib. Banisterieae 17:320
trib. Malpighieae 17:320
subfam. Meiostemones 17:318, 320
subfam. Planitorae 17:320
subfam. Pterygophorae 17:318
subfam. Pyramidotorae 17:318
subtrib. Galphimiinae 16:76
subtrib. Thryallidinae 16:76
trib. Aspidopterygeae 2:139
trib. Banisterieae 17:316–317
trib. Hiptageae 17:319
trib. Hiraeeae 17:319
trib. Hireae 17:319
trib. Hireaeaceae 17:319
trib. Malpighieae 17:320
trib. Notopterygieae 17:316
trib. Pleuropterygieae 17:319
Malpighiae 7:22; 8:150
Malpighiales 16:550
×Maltea 18:324
Malus 2:52; 4:194; 7:22; 9:184, 217; 15:266; 19:597; 20:588
pumila
var. niedzwetzkyana
× atrosanguinea 13:64
×purpurea 13:64
sinensis 12:352
Malva 2:126–127; 3:54; 7:22; 8:180; 17:331
anomala 8:310
coccinea 8:310
silvestris 20:672
sylvestris 2:126; 8:180
var. sylvestris 2:127
tricuspidata 9:212
Malvaceae* 1:31, 82, 85–86; 2:21, 126–127; 3:54; 4:106, 110, 115; 5:19, 124; 6:29, 58, 158–159, 183; 7:22, 293; 8:83, 142, 180, 268, 282, 308, 310; 9:81, 213; 10:91, 118; 11:80; 13:124; 14:178, 219; 15:43, 160, 239, 312–313; 16:99, 252, 319; 17:47, 440, 577; 18:324, 411, 436, 441, 478, 581, 585, 590–591, 697; 19:304, 594; 20:199, 201 (fig. 2)
trib. Bombaceae 8:161, 180
trib. Malveae 19:594
Malvales 1:88; 2:126; 3:101; 9:49; 13:163; 17:66; 18:361, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:594
Malvaneae 13:163
Malvastrum 8:310; 9:96, 184, 212–213; 15:253, 311–315; 17:328–329

Malvastrum
sect. Chrysanthae 15:312
sect. Malvastrum 7:293
americanum 9:212
angustum 9:212
aurantiacum 9:212; 15:311, 313–315; 17:328
carpinifolium 9:212; 15:312–313, 315
coccineum 8:310; 9:184, 212; 15:312–315; 17:328
coromandelianum 9:212–213; 15:312–315
fremontii 15:312–313
grossulariaefolium 15:312–313
hypomadarum 9:96
lactea 19:594
munroanum 15:312–313
spicatum 9:212
tricuspidatum 9:212
wrightii 9:212; 15:311–315; 17:328
Malvathaea 18:704
Malvaviscus 15:43, 163–164; 17:44–47, 87
arboreus 15:43, 163; 17:44, 87
Malveae 3:101
Malveopsis 8:310; 9:212; 15:311
anomala 8:310
Malvinae 3:101
Malvinales 3:101
Malvineae 2:131; 3:101
Mamboga 9:118; 19:470, 472
capitata 9:118; 19:472
stipulosa 19:472
Mammea 6:143; 18:454
Mammillaria 3:138; 7:9, 286–287; 8:163; 9:68; 12:211; 15:196; 17:150; 18:472; 19:279, 818; 20:176
heyderi 17:150
hidalgensis 17:150
mammillaris 9:68
pusilla 17:150
rhodantha 17:150
setigera 17:150
simplex 8:163; 9:68
sulcata 9:179
surculosa 17:150
woodsii 17:150
zeilmanniana 17:150
Mancanilla 17:673, 686
Mancoa 8:283
hispida 8:283
secunda 8:283
Mandevilla
sanderi 15:252
Mandragora 16:495
Manettia 9:117; 19:597
reclinata 9:117
Manfreda 9:184
Mangifera 19:685
axillaris 9:72
Mangiferoxylon 19:681–682
Manglesia 5:167
Manglietia 17:339
Mangonia 14:212
Mangoya 19:470, 472
Manihot 17:673
esculenta 16:347
glaziovii 16:347
Manilkara 2:112; 3:119; 7:62; 9:16–17, 222; 11:240–242; 13:254–255; 14:253; 16:393, 395
achras 13:255; 16:382–383
bahamensis 16:392
jaimiqui
subsp. emarginata 16:392
kauki 2:112
staminodella 19:844
zapota 16:382–383, [387 (fig. 3)], [389 (fig. 4)], [390 (fig. 5)], [391 (fig. 6)], 393
sapotilla 13:255; 16:383
Manina 5:80, 102–104; 12:154
cordiformis 5:102
flagellum 5:103
Manisuris 8:224
myurus 8:224
Manium 5:102
Mannettia 9:95
Mannia 3:127; 7:126, 215
androgyna 7:126
raddii 3:127
Mansonia
altissima 5:123
Manulea 9:111
cheiranthus 9:111
foetida 9:111
Manuripia 12:162
Mapania 1:130
Mapaniopsis 1:130
Mapouria 9:89
sect. Geophila 9:89
Mappia 8:307; 13:223
racemosa 8:307
Maquinae 7:22
Marah 19:212–214
Maranta 7:22; 8:180; 17:673, 693, 695
arundinacea 8:180
galanga 8:241
Marantaceae* 1:27, 29, 63, 130, 132; 5:123; 6:173, 179, 181, 183; 7:22, 85; 8:180, 242; 12:7; 14:248; 18:242
Marantodes 4:113
Marantoidea 4:113
Marantoides 4:113
Marasmius 2:193; 3:20; 7:211; 9:36
albofarinaceus 1:64
cymatelloides 12:162
elasicola 1:64
flavidulus 1:64
foetidus 9:36
oreades 3:20
pallide-sepiaceus 1:64
pseudocalopus 1:64
ramealis 3:20
rotula 3:20
scorodonius 10:220
urens 3:20
zenkeri 1:64
Marathrineae 7:22
Marathrum 7:22
Marattia 4:107, 109–110; 15:133
Marattiaceae* 12:181; 13:62; 15:133; 16:26; 17:569; 18:724; 19:229, 231 (fig. 1); 20:362
Marattiales 4:113, 115; 19:229

Marattiidae 13:160
Marcetia
taxifolia 20:591
Marcgravia 7:22; 8:180
schippii 19:840
umbellata 8:180
Marcgraviaceae 1:42; 4:68; 6:158; 7:22; 8:180, 201; 9:79; 18:468; 19:287, 594, 840; 20:192
Marchantia 7:126; 15:133; 16:377
androgyna 3:127
angustifolia 3:127
conica 3:128; 7:125-129
polymorpha 18:447
Marchantiaceae
subgr. Grimaldieae 7:214
subgr. Marchantieae
subgr. Operculatae 7:214, 217
subgr. Rebouillieriae 7:214
trib. Asterelleae 7:214
trib. Hypenantreae 7:214
Marchantiae 17:429
Marchantiales 7:123, 215; 10:155; 13:71; 18:77
subord. Hepaticidae 7:123
Marchantiatae 13:160, 162; 15:132
Marchesinia 1:80; 3:155
Marchesinius 1:80
Marcorella 8:309
Margyricarpus 1:31; 3:10
Mariana 9:159, 184
mariana 9:184
Marica 9:100
Marilaunidium 4:22
Mariopteris 10:62
Maripa 19:906
acuminata 19:906
densiflora 19:906
panamensis 19:906
spectabilis 19:907, 908 (figs. 1-4)
Mariscus 8:227; 9:184
capillaris 8:227
Markea 7:209
Markhamia 9:98
platycalyx 15:252
Marlierea 5:142; 6:184; 8:34; 17:356-358, 361, 364-365, 368-369, 371 (fig. 1), 373-379, 385, 400, 414
sect. Eugeniopsis 17:377
sect. Marlierea 17:377
subgen. Eugeniopsis 17:377
subgen. Eumarlierea 17:377
subgen. Rubachia 17:377
gleasoni 17:379
glomerata 17:388, 390
suaveolens 5:142; 17:377
umbraticola 17:379
Marlieriopsis 17:368, 411-412, 414
eggersii 17:411
Marrubium
subgen. Anisodontium 18:652
alysson 20:10
vulgare 20:10
var. apulum 20:611
var. vulgare 20:611
Marsdenia 10:124
Marsea 3:122; 9:153
Marshallia 7:86; 9:156, 184; 19:6, 9-10
grandiflora 19:10
lagunae 9:156
lanceolata 9:156
obovata 9:156
schreberi 9:184
Marsilea 4:117; 15:133; 16:441
Marsileaceae 5:116; 15:133; 18:581, 699; 19:676, 683
Marsileidae 13:160
Marsippospermum 19:414
Marsonia 2:29
Marssonia 2:29
Marssonina 2:29
Marsupella 18:67, 71, 72 (map 19), 73-74, 81, 86
miniata 18:72 (map 19)
revoluta 18:72 (map 19)
sparsifolia 18:71, 72 (map 19), 73-74, 81, 83, 87
sprucei 18:71, 81
ustulata 18:71, 72 (map 19), 73-74, 81, 86-87
Marsupellaceae 18:71
Martela 5:103-104; 11:88
Martella 5:69, 79-80, 96, 102-104; 7:194; 12:154
echinus 5:80, 96, 103-104
Martellia 5:104
Martensia 3:229, 234
elegans 3:229
krausii 3:229
Martinellius 1:80
Martinezia 17:325-326
Martynia 7:22; 8:180; 17:673; 18:527, 529, 531-533
angulosa 18:531
annua 8:180; 18:527, 528 (fig. 1), 529, 531-532
diandra 18:531
louisianica 18:531-532
perennis 18:527, 529
Martyniaceae 4:68, 215; 5:37; 6:152; 7:22, 113; 8:180; 12:180; 16:197; 18:527, 531-534, 699
Marzaria 10:151
Mascagnia 16:472; 17:320, 322
sect. Eumascagnia 17:320
sect. Mascagnia 17:320
sect. Notopteris 17:323
subgen. Mascagnia 17:320
subgen. Mesogynixa 17:320
subgen. Plagiogynixa 17:320-321
ambigua 17:323
americana 17:320, 322
anisopetala 17:320
psilophylla 17:321
Masdevallia 10:229; 18:129
borucana 13:76
Maslovella 15:43
barnesae 15:43
Masoza 2:196
Massalongia 2:195
Massalongoa 18:77
Massalongomyces 2:195
Massaria 2:31; 12:147
Massarina 6:242; 12:147
Massartia 14:15, 17
austriaca 14:15
campylops 14:15

Massartia:-
crassifilum 14:15
edax 14:16
galeata 14:16
hiemalis 14:16
hyperxantha 14:16
hyperxanthoides 14:16
molopica 14:16
montana 14:16
plana 14:16
pratensis 14:16
ptyrtica 14:16
redekei 14:16
rotundata
var. conradi 14:16
var. conradii 14:16
ruppias 14:16
schilleri 14:16
tetragonops 14:16
thiophila 14:16
uncinata 14:16
woloszynskaae 14:16
woloszynskae 14:16
var. notata 14:16
Masseeola 6:84
Masseerina 6:84
Massonia 1:129
Masteriella 19:415
Mastichodendron
belizense 19:844
Mastigocoleopsis 7:58
Mastigomycotina 20:167, 817
Mastigophora 1:80; 3:155; 18:80, 85
Mastixia 7:161
Mastixiaceae 7:158, 161
Mastodia 2:195
Mastomyces 2:31
Matayba
eleagnoides 6:195
Matelea
grandiflora 19:835
Mathiola 2:187; 3:138; 8:284
tomentosa 13:196
Matonia 14:300
Matoniaceae 4:115; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Matricaria 14:228; 19:192 (fig. 2), 193
americana 20:247
chamomilla 14:224-228; 17:264
subsp. bayeri 17:261
inodora 14:225-226, 228
maritima 14:225-226
matricarioides 3:124; 4:9; 13:26; 19:193
recutita 14:228-228
suaveolens 14:225-227
Matruchotia 5:104; 6:84
Matteuccia 3:70-71, 133-134; 9:184
struthiopteris 3:70-71, 134; 9:184; 10:168
Matteucia 3:156; 5:25
Mattfeldia 1:33
Matthiola 2:187; 3:138; 8:234, 284; 9:217; 12:254
incana 8:284
scabra 8:284
sinuata
subsp. glandulosa 17:96
tristis 12:254
Matthiolavirus
maculans 8:130
Matucana
comacephala 12:125
crinifera 12:125
formosa 12:125
var. formosa 12:125
var. minor 12:125
intertexta 12:125
paucicostata 12:124-125
Matudacalamus 11:141
laxus 11:141
Matula 11:88
Maughania 10:123; 17:463; 19:294, 296-297; 20:645-647
Maundia 1:131; 7:22
Maundiaceae 7:22
Maurandya
acerifolia 19:919
antirrhiniflora 19:919
barclaiana 19:919
coccinea 19:919
erecta 19:919
erubescens
var. erubescens 19:919
var. glabrata 19:919
flaviflora 19:919
scandens 19:919
wislizenii 19:919
Maurocenia 17:673, 684
Mavia 9:193
judicialis 9:193
Maxia 19:596
Maxillaria 9:214; 10:229; 13:248-249; 18:601-603
sect. Axilliflorae 18:603
sect. Camaridium 18:603
sect. Caulescentes 18:603
sect. Maxillaria 18:603
sect. Scapigerae 18:603
adendrobium 13:248
hastata 19:444
ligulata 19:448
pantherina 18:602
picta 18:603
platypetala 18:602
polypetala 18:602
Maximiliana 8:230, 313; 11:125
martiana 8:230
regia 8:230
Maximilianaea 9:135
Maximilianea 8:230, 313; 11:125
regia 8:230
Mayaca 1:131; 7:22, 162; 8:181; 9:184; 17:742
aubletii 17:742
fluviatilis 8:181; 9:184; 17:742
madida 17:742-743
michauxii 17:742
sellowiana 17:742
vandelii 17:742-743
Mayacaceae* 1:29, 131; 4:67; 7:22, 162; 8:181; 14:108; 15:239; 16:27; 17:742; 18:309; 19:887
Mayaceae 7:22, 162; 8:181
Mayepea 9:79
guianensis 9:79
Mays* 2:139; 16:529
Maytenus 3:196-197; 9:15, 17

Maytenus:-
belizensis 19:835
boaria 3:196
guatemalensis 19:835
octogona 3:196
reisseckii 19:835
schippii 19:835
uliginosus 3:196
Mazeutoxeron 3:116
rufum 3:116
Mazocarpon 12:22
Mazus
rugosus 16:217
Meadia 2:68-69
Mecardonia 9:184
ovata 9:184
procumbens 19:442; 20:160
Mechovia 20:249
grandiflora 20:245, 249
Mecodium
wrightii 19:151
Meconopsis 12:95, 136; 18:104; 19:595
cambrica 4:17
Medica 19:80-81
Medicago 3:64; 4:17; 7:147; 10:45; 12:355; 13:298; 14:206; 15:172; 16:99; 17:81, 540-541; 18:324, 667-669; 19:80-81, 82 (figs. 1-7), 84, 191, 591, 811; 20:687
circinnata 8:292
coerulea 20:675
cretacea 19:82 (figs. 2-3)
falcata 13:26; 17:540-541; 19:82 (fig. 1); 20:675
glutinosa 20:675
hemicycla 20:675
lupulina 17:540; 20:10
officinalis 16:288
orbicularis 19:81
platycarpos 19:82 (fig. 7)
polymorpha 15:98; 18:668
var. coronata 18:668
radiata 17:540; 18:667; 19:80-81, 82 (figs. 4-6)
sativa 10:39, 43; 13:26; 17:540; 18:667-668; 19:80-81, 84; 20:10, 228, 232, 687-688
scutellata 19:81
Medicagovirus
everriculosum 8:129
maculans 8:129
nanescens 8:129
Medullopitys 15:69
sclerotica 15:69
Medullosaceae 6:150
Medusagynaceae 7:22; 8:181; 18:455
Medusagyne 7:22; 8:181
oppositifolia 8:181
Medusandra 7:22; 8:181
richardsiana 8:181
Medusandraceae 7:22; 8:172, 181, 192; 12:6-7; 18:454
Medusina 5:80, 96, 102-104
patula 5:96, 104
Meehania 9:144, 184
cordata 9:184
Meesia 1:40; 3:155; 7:100, 103; 11:50-51; 16:419-422
dealbata 3:126
Meesia:-
serrata 11:50-51; 16:418-420, 422
Meesiaceae 18:351
Megadendron 5:142
macrocarpum 5:142
Megalastrum 4:113
Megalembidium 18:51, 87
insulanum 18:51
Megalodonta 9:184; 17:194
beckii 9:184; 19:162
Megalopteridaceae 6:150
Megalopteris 3:233; 6:150
dawsoni 6:150
Megalospora 2:195
Megapleilis 3:130, 132; 7:189
tuberosa 3:132
Megapterium 9:184
nuttallianum 9:184
Megastoma 9:22-23
entericum 9:23-24
intestinalis 9:23
Megotigea 8:231
Meibomia* 4:156; 8:294; 9:136, 184; 13:10
Meiothecium
microcarpum
var. minus 11:221
Meissneria 3:239
Meistera 17:730; 19:293
Melaenaleuca 5:167
Melaleuca 5:142, 144, 162, 167; 9:71; 20:205
hypericifolia 5:144
hyssopifolia 5:144
leucadendra 5:142, 163; 9:71
leucadendron 9:71; 17:436; 19:595
radula 20:206 (fig. 3)
thymifolia 5:144
Melampodium 12:234; 19:6, 9
divaricatum 19:10
Melampsora 2:29; 9:233, 241
laricis-caprearum 10:219
lini 16:195
Melampsoraceae 7:61; 20:375
Melampsorella
ricini 9:235
Melampyraceae 7:22
Melampyrum 7:22
lineare 16:567
nemorosum 20:554 (Abb. 5)
velebiticum 18:435
Melananthera
nivea 19:336
Melananthus 19:598
Melanconiaceae 10:244-245
Melanconiales 10:245; 16:443
Melanconis 12:147
Melancranis 8:228
Melandrium 3:114, 138; 4:17; 9:163; 13:82; 14:8-9; 16:543; 20:107, 679
album 16:280; 20:232
apetalum 19:111
pratense 3:114
rubrum 18:124, 132; 20:690, 731-732, 734 (fig. 3)
silvestre 20:243
taylorae 19:111
Melandryum 3:114
pratense 3:114
Melanium 17:534-535

Melanodendron 20:217
Melanoleuca 5:167
Melanomma 6:242; 12:147
Melanorrhoea 16:505; 19:685
Melanosinapis 17:28
Melanotheca 3:239
achariana 3:239
Melanthaceae 7:22; 8:181
Melanthera 19:336–337
nivea 19:336–337
panduriformis 19:336–337
Melanthesa
rhamnoides 16:347
Melanthiaceae 7:12, 22, 34; 8:179, 181; 12:7
Melanthium 7:22; 8:181
indicum 18:733
laetum 8:233
muscaetoxicum 8:233
pumilum 8:237
virginicum 8:181
Melasphaenela 1:129
Melastoma 2:98, 139; 3:54; 7:22; 8:181; 14:184, 186; 19:507 (fig. 8); 20:593
anceps 20:593
aspera 15:29, 31
aspergillaris 20:593
bracteolata 20:593
caelata 20:593
capitellata 20:593
chrysophylla 20:593
coronata 20:593
crenata 20:593
crispata 20:593
crocea 20:593
denticulata 20:593
divaricata 20:593
diversifolia 20:593
extinctoria 20:593
floribunda 20:593
fragilis 20:593
grandiflora 9:72
grossularioides 9:72; 20:593
heterophylla 20:593
ibaguense 20:592
igniaria 20:593
lancifolia 20:593
ledifolia 20:593
loxensis 20:593
lutescens 20:593
malabathrica 8:181; 15:26
minutiflora 20:593
normale 3:33; 18:220
obovata 20:593
obscura 20:593
octona 20:593
pauciflora 20:593
rosmarinifolia 20:593
rubra 20:593
saxatilis 17:500
sessilifolia 20:593
spicellata 20:593
tunicata 20:593
vaccinioides 20:593
velutina 20:593
versicolor 20:593
verticillata 20:593
xalapensis 20:593
Melastomaceae* 2:98, 138–139, 212; 3:94, 215; 4:68, 107, 172; 5:137; 8:181; 11:2, 30; 14:184; 15:207; 16:199; 19:103; 20:592–593, 596
Melastomae 7:22; 8:181
Melastomataceae 2:98, 139, 212; 3:54, 224; 4:110, 113–114, 117, 172; 5:19, 124, 202; 7:22; 8:78, 181, 300; 9:71, 123; 13:296; 14:90, 184, 186; 15:207; 16:27, 58, 162, 164–167; 17:18, 382, 412; 18:220, 598, 722; 19:476, 594, 840, 911, 913; 20:591, 593, 595–596
Melastomites
montanensis 20:640
Melchiora 5:148
Melhania 4:107
Melia 2:45, 97; 7:22; 8:181; 20:490
azadirachta 20:498
azedarach 8:181; 15:30; 19:622; 20:490, 492, 498–499
var. 'gigante' 20:490, 499
var. sempervirens 19:622
composita 18:217; 20:499
dubia 20:499
floribunda 20:499
guara 8:303
sempervirens 19:617, 622
toosendan 20:499
Meliaceae* 1:82; 2:97; 5:123, 129, 193–194; 6:29; 7:22, 62, 86, 215; 8:181, 236, 302; 9:117, 135–136; 11:256; 14:249; 16:27; 17:308; 18:216, 440, 699; 19:188, 594, 679–680, 684, 686; 20:485–487, 490–493
subfam. Capuronianthoideae 20:495
subfam. Carapoideae 20:488
subfam. Cedreloideae 20:485
subfam. Melioideae 11:256; 20:487–489, 495
trib. Aglaieae 20:490, 498
trib. Guareae 20:489, 497
trib. Melieae 20:490, 498
trib. Sandoriceae 20:490, 498
trib. Trichilieae 20:489, 496
trib. Turreeae 20:490, 495
subfam. Sietenioideae 20:485–488, 493
trib. Cedreleae 20:488, 494
trib. Swietenieae 20:493
trib. Xylocarpeae 20:495
trib. Carapae 7:117
Meliae 7:22; 8:181
Melianthaceae 7:22; 8:77–78, 181; 9:161; 17:308, 657
trib. Greyieae 8:174
trib. Melianthaeae 8:181
Melianthales 5:37; 6:152
Melianthaeae 7:22; 8:181
Melianthus 7:22; 8:181
major 8:181
Melica 16:529; 18:324
imperfecta 16:414
nitens 14:158

Melica:-
nutans
subsp. biflora 15:105
subsp. uniflora 15:97, 102
panicoides 16:414
poaeoides 16:414
uniflora 15:97, 102
Melichlis 17:23
Melichrus 8:34
Meliclis 17:23, 28
Melicocca 3:241, 243; 20:647
bijuga 3:241
Melicoccus 3:241
bijugatus 3:241
Melicope
simplex 20:199, 201 (fig. 1)
Melicytus
micranthus 20:199
Melilotus 9:184; 12:139; 19:191; 20:10
alba 15:121
hortensis 17:517
melilotus-caerulea 2:114
melilotus-officinalis 2:114
melilotus-polonica 2:114
messanensis 19:625
polonicus 20:228
Melinis 17:28
Meliola 7:264
albiziae 7:270
albizziae 7:270
amomicola 12:292
amomidicola 12:292
celtidiae 12:334
celtidis 12:334
connari 12:334
connariae 12:334
crotonis 7:264
exocarpi 12:334
exocarpiae 12:334
hercules 7:269
leucosykeae 12:334
leucosykes 12:334
symphonematis 12:333
symphorematis 12:333
Meliosma 4:112; 5:148; 7:22-23, 35, 86
arnottiana 18:219
dilleniaefolia 18:219, 441
pinnata 18:219
thomsonii 18:219
wallichii 18:219
Meliosmeae 7:22, 29
Melissa 15:168
parviflora 17:421
Melissophyllum 16:495
Melittis 6:183; 17:28
Mellonia 9:70
Melocactus 5:128; 17:150, 543; 18:464, 472; 19:818
communis 18:472
peruvianus 17:150
Melocalamus 6:204; 20:781
compactiflorus 6:204
Melocanna 6:201, 204-205; 15:225
baccifera 15:222-225
bambusoides 6:204-205; 15:234-235
compactiflorus 15:226
Melochia 7:22; 17:226; 19:191, 194, 598
Melochia:-
sect. Riedleia 4:116
pyramidata 15:27
tomentosa 19:953
ulmifolia 9:98
Melochiaceae 7:22
Melochieae 7:22
Melodorum
fruticosum 17:340
Melongena 19:910
Meloseira 1:96
nummuloides 1:96
Melosira 1:96; 3:155; 8:61
italica 5:157
nummuloides 1:96
undulata 5:157
Melothria 18:455
pulchra 4:95
Melothrix 18:455
Membranicium 12:162
Memecylaceae 7:22
Memecyleae 7:22
Memecylon 7:22
capitellatum 15:27
umbellatum 15:27
Memora
fulgens 15:254
Memorialis 17:28
Mendoncella 15:198
Mendoncia 7:22
belizensis 19:834
Mendonciaceae 7:22; 12:181
Menichea 5:167
rosata 5:167
Meniscium 17:331
Menisperma 7:22; 8:181
Menispermaceae* 1:29; 3:245; 4:67-68; 5:64, 202; 6:86, 173, 179-182; 7:22, 86; 8:80, 157, 181, 271; 9:117; 14:186; 15:249; 16:456; 17:308, 597; 18:439, 467, 699, 722; 19:583, 594, 650, 840, 952; 20:729
subtrib. Cissampelinae 2:139
trib. Cocculeae 19:594
trib. Tinosporeae 18:722
Menispermum 7:22; 8:181; 14:186
canadense 8:181
carolinum 8:271
dauricum 15:265; 20:724 (fig. 2), 725, 729
hirsutum 8:271
villosum 8:271
Menispora 14:149-150
ciliata 14:149
glauca 14:149
tortuosa 14:149
Menjanthes
indica 15:31
Menodora 7:293
Menonvillea 4:36; 5:19
Mentha 13:266; 17:206; 19:189, 215
aquatica 2:40; 17:201
arvensis
var. villosa 17:286
auricularia 16:187; 19:820-821
bracteolata 14:278
foliicoma 14:278
Xgentilis 20:394

Mentha:-
giberaltarica 19:952
incana 19:952
lavandulacea 19:952
longifolia 17:263
myosuroides 16:187, 190
piperita 13:231; 16:504; 19:228
pulegium 15:161
f. pulegium 20:611
pumila 17:236
quadrifolia 16:190
sativa 17:512
stellata 19:820
verticillata 17:236, 512
Mentzelia
humilis 20:233
lindleyi 5:200
multiflora 16:413
Menyanthaceae* 7:22; 8:181; 16:211, 549; 18:125, 133, 698; 19:287, 594, 715, 717-718
Menyanthes 3:34; 7:22; 8:181; 15:266; 18:125; 19:369
indica 15:31
ovata 9:80
trifoliata 8:181; 18:125
Menyanthideae 7:22; 8:181
Menziesia 4:107; 7:22; 9:184
ferruginea 9:184
Menziesiaceae 7:22
Merathrepta 17:445-446
spicata 17:445
Meratia 8:272
praecox 17:344
Merceya 20:248, 602
latifolia 20:243
ligulata 20:243, 254
longirostris 9:190
Merckia 9:109-110
physodes 9:110
Mercurialis 17:28
annua 4:9-10; 11:111
perennis 4:17; 11:111; 16:117 (fig. 4); 20:232
tomentosa 11:111
Merendera 9:89; 11:180; 18:647
sobolifera 20:788
Meria 7:207
laricis 7:207
Meriana 8:241; 9:72
Meriandra
strobilifera 17:421
Meriania 8:241; 9:72
leucantha 9:72
Meridiana 9:158
Meringium 4:115
Meringosphaera 16:235-236
triseta 16:234
Meriolix 9:184
serrulata 9:184
Merisma 6:22, 84, 109; 11:78; 12:120, 154, 331
candidum 7:174, 248
cristatum 6:68; 12:120; 16:397 (fig. 1), 398-401; 17:278
fastidiosum 12:120
foetidum 12:120
palmatum 6:109
var. flabellare 12:119
Merkia 9:109-110
physodes 9:109
Merostachys 6:205; 15:222, 231-232
capitata 6:200
speciosa 6:205
Merremia 2:109; 6:151; 17:601-603; 18:594-595; 19:292-294
aegyptica 17:603
convolvulacea 17:501, 601-602; 18:594-595
hederacea 17:601-602; 18:594
hirta 17:603
peltata 17:603
stellata 17:603
umbellata 17:601-603; 18:594
Mertensia 4:113; 9:83-84, 184
maritima 16:567
pulmonarioides 9:83, 184
Mertensianthe 18:704
Merulia
himantioides 11:104
Meruliaceaceae 12:167
Meruliaceae 11:75; 12:113
Meruliporia 7:86
Merulius 6:18, 28; 7:79, 241; 12:167-168
sect. Cantharellus 6:27-28
aureus 6:251; 12:168
cantharellus 12:168
destruens 9:37
infundibuliformis 5:30-31; 12:122
lacrimans 6:251; 7:79; 9:37; 12:168
lacrymans
*pulverulentus 6:24
merismoides 6:108
pezizoides 12:117
spathularia 7:198-200
undulatus 6:27
vastator 6:251
Merwia 18:705
Meryta 7:8, 285
Mesadenia 9:184
atriplicifolia 9:184
Mesandrinia 3:117
Mesanthum 1:130
Mesembrianthemum 2:34; 3:38, 241, 243
umbellatum 3:241
Mesembrioxylon 19:681
Mesembryanthemaceae 7:23; 8:33; 11:52-54, 56; 18:267; 19:594
subfam. Aptenioideae 11:53
subfam. Carvotophoroideae 11:54
subfam. Hymenogynoideae 11:54
subfam. Mesembryanthemoideae 11:53
subfam. Ruschioideae 11:52-54
trib. Apatesieae 11:55
trib. Ruschieae 11:54
trib. Saphesieae 11:55
trib. Skiatophyteae 11:55
subtrib. Skiatophytinae 11:55
subtrib. Saphesiinae 11:55
Mesembryanthemeae 7:23; 11:52-53
Mesembryanthemum* 2:34; 3:38, 146, 241; 4:169; 7:23; 8:33, 55; 11:52, 56; 14:219; 15:274-276; 17:149, 229, 643, 673, 677; 19:819-820, 875-876; 20:476-477

Mesembryanthemum:-
aequilaterale 19:876-877
aureum 17:512
barbatum 2:52
conspicuum 17:149
crystallinum 19:820
edule 17:149; 19:876
floribundum 17:149
forficatum 17:510
hybridum 18:484
linguiforme 15:146
subsp. latum 15:146
subsp. longum 15:147
subsp. obliquum 15:147
noctiflorum 9:117
nodiflorum 17:149; 19:820
umbellatum 3:241; 19:819-820
Mesembryneae 7:23
Mesembryum 7:23
Mesenterica
argentea 11:88
Mesocalamites 8:50-51
Mesochaete
undulata 16:556
Mesogynia 9:48-49
Mesomelaena 1:131
Mesomora 2:42
Mesoneuris 4:113
Mesoneuron 4:113
Mesonevron 4:113
Mesophylla 1:80
Mesopitys 15:70
tchihatcheffianus 15:70
Mesoptera 9:119
maingayi 9:119
Mesopus
speciosa 6:73
undulata 6:73
Mesosphaerum 9:85
suaveolens 9:85
Mesospinidium
sanguineum 8:260
Mespilaceae 7:23, 27; 10:30
Mespileae 7:23
Mespilus 7:23; 20:578
amelanchier 9:177
arbutifolia 18:467
canadensis 17:633-634
cotoneaster 9:179; 15:99
subsp. nigra 15:102
subsp. rubra 15:102
germanica 16:388
lucida 15:99
subsp. angustifolia 15:102
subsp. latifolia 15:102
scorpioides
subsp. palustris 15:102
var. palustris 15:102
Messerschmidia 10:6
Mesua 4:116; 19:679, 684-685
Mesuoxylon 19:681
Metabasidiomycetidae 17:620, 625; 18:633-634
Metabourdotia 7:172, 207; 17:118, 124-126, 624, 627
tahitiensis 7:207
Metachlamydeae 10:61; 18:333, 689, 708
Metadina 19:469, 471-472
trichotoma 19:472
Metahygrobiella 18:64, 66 (map 13), 88
acuminata 18:64, 66 (map 13)
acutiloba 18:65, 66 (map 13)
albula 18:65, 66 (map 13)
drucei 18:64-65, 66 (map 13)
dusenii 18:65, 66 (map 13)
lucens 18:65, 66 (map 13)
macgregori 18:64, 66 (map 13)
mitteniana 18:65
mollusca 18:64, 67 (map 13)
monoica 18:88
physocaulon 18:65, 66 (map 13)
stolonacea 18:64, 66 (map 13)
taylori 18:65, 66 (map 13)
Metanarthecium 19:600
Metaneckera 18:350
Metanema 9:20
Metaphyta 18:491
Metaplexis 17:32
Metasequoia 3:233; 6:150; 8:95; 11:178; 12:213; 14:178; 15:93
disticha 6:150
glyptostroboides 6:150; 12:213
Metaspermae 20:378
Metastachys 18:704
Metastelma
pedunculare 19:835
Metathelypteris 20:553
Metatremellales 17:125-126
Metaxya 19:230, 235
Metcalfia 18:266
Meteoriaceae 16:558
Meteoriopsis
characea
var. nigrescens 11:221
var. tenuis 11:221
pseudostraminea
var. patula 10:24
Meteorium
sciuroides 10:25
stramineum
var. patulum 10:24
Metrosideros 5:142; 9:71; 12:99; 17:354, 409, 600-601; 19:292, 294, 595; 20:118
ciliata 5:163
collina 5:163; 12:99; 17:600
subsp. polymorpha 12:99
costata 5:137
flexuosa 5:166; 9:71
floribunda 5:136
florida 5:163
perforata 9:71; 17:600-601
scandens 5:163; 9:71; 17:600-601; 19:292
spectabilis 17:600-601; 19:292
stipularis 5:146
vera 9:71
villosa 5:163
Metroxylon 7:29, 286; 11:165-166; 12:206; 17:85, 87, 450; 18:464
subgen. Pigafetta 16:226
elatum 12:206
filare 12:206
rumphii 11:165
sagu 11:165-166
Metzgeria 9:109-110; 18:355, 447
Metzgeriales 15:186; 18:52 (map 1), 85, 91, 448
Metzgeriopsis 18:72 (map 21), 75, 77

Metzgeriopsis:-
pusilla 18:72 (map 21), 75
Meyerophytum 8:33
Mezoneuron 17:599
Miadesmiaceae 15:132
Micadenia 11:227
Michauxia 10:217; 12:70
Michelia 17:339, 352
champaca 15:28
kisopa 18:439
Michenera 11:79, 88-89
artocreas 11:89
Miconia 9:72, 100; 19:913; 20:95
alata 19:912
altissima 19:912
belizensis 19:840
ceramicarpa 19:912
ciliata 19:840
egensis 20:596
eugenioides 19:913
holosericea 19:912; 20:503
hypoleuca 19:912
lagunensis 19:912
lepidota 19:912
macrophylla 19:913
macrostachya 20:596
mexicana 20:593
nervosa 19:912
obovalis 20:596
ochroleuca 19:840
pileata 19:912
racemosa 19:912
regelii 19:913
schippii 19:840
serialis 20:596
serrulata 19:840, 913
spicellata 20:592
splendens 20:596
tomentella 20:596
triplinervis 9:72
tunicata 20:593
versicolor 20:592
Micractis 17:30
Micraloa 6:145-146, 148
aeruginosa 6:145-147
ichthyoblabe 6:146
olivacea 6:145-146
pini-turinorum 6:145
protogenita 6:145
rosea 6:145
Micrampelis 9:121, 184; 17:28
echinata 9:121
lobata 9:184
Micrandra 8:305
siphonioides 8:305
ternata 8:305
Micrantheaceae 7:23
Micrantheae 7:23
Micranthemum 2:95; 7:23; 9:111, 184
orbiculatum 9:111, 184
umbrosum 9:111
Micranthes 8:241; 9:184
semipubescens 9:184
Micrantheum 7:23
Micranthus 1:129; 8:241; 9:115
alopecuroides 8:241
oppositifolius 8:241; 9:115
Micrasterias
truncata 8:90
*semiradiata 8:90
var. semiradiata 8:90
Microchites 3:141
micrantha 3:141
schrieckii 3:141
Microascales 19:431
Microbambus 6:205
macrostachys 6:205
Microbambusa 6:205
Microbiota 18:700, 704
Microbryum
floerkeanum
var. henrici 10:25
Microcachrys 2:141; 19:585
tetragona 2:141; 5:190-191; 7:186
Microcalamus 6:205
barbinodis 6:205
prainii 6:205
Microcephala 18:704
Microchaeta 10:125-126
Microchaete 3:234; 4:118; 10:125-126
Microcharis 7:210
Microchlaena 4:113; 20:533
Micrococca 19:591
mercurialis 16:347
Microcoleus 18:233
chtonoplastes 18:233
lyngbyaceus 18:233
Microcos
paniculata 15:26
Microculcas 16:518
marattioides 16:518
pteroides 16:518
Microcycas 19:177
Microcystis 6:145-149; 8:140; 9:88, 222
aeruginosa 6:146-147, 149; 12:352
elabens 6:146-147
firma 6:146
ichthyoblabe 6:146-147
incerta 6:149
marginata 6:146-147
noltii 6:145-147
nováčekii 6:149
olivacea 6:146
parasitica 6:146
protogenita 6:145; 8:87
viridis 6:149
wesenbergii 6:149
Microdesmis 17:31
keayana 12:293
Microdictyaceae 12:8
Microdinium
echinatum 17:181
setosum 17:181
Microdracoides 1:130
Microgenetes 4:22
Microgramma 4:112; 5:25; 13:59
Microhaloa 6:146, 148-149
aeruginosa 6:146
firma 6:146
Microhendersonia 10:220
Microlaena 4:113
Microlepia 4:113; 5:24; 7:63; 13:59; 19:230
sect. Tapeinidium 4:117
Microlepidozia 17:582; 18:88
subgen. Dendrolembidium 18:87
subgen. Micrisophylla 18:85
capillaris 17:582
Microlepis 4:113; 9:71
oleaefolia 9:71
Microlicia 16:167

Micromelum 5:89–90; 8:301
integerrimum 18:215
pubescens 5:89; 8:301
Micromeria 15:168; 18:733–734
balcanica 17:210
biflora 17:421
frivaldskyana 17:210
juliana 18:733
Micromitrium
schlumbergeri 9:51
Micromphale
foetidum 9:36
venosum 9:36
Micromycetes 19:96, 100
Micropeltaceae 2:212; 9:127
Micropeltidaceae 2:212
Microphiale 2:195
Microphysa 18:702
Micropodium 4:113
Micropterum
subgen. Aethephyllum 11:56
Micropus 11:197, 201
angustifolius 16:413
californicus 16:412–413
heterophyllus 16:412–413
Microseris 5:19; 12:234
nutans 17:287
Microsorium 5:25; 13:59, 67–69; 19:234, 647
congregatifolium 13:68
hancockii 13:67–68
irregulare 13:67
pteropus 13:67–68
punctatum 13:67–68
zippelii 13:68
Microsperma 16:77; 17:328
lobata 16:77
lobatum 16:77
Microspermae 6:224; 9:49; 18:333
Microspermum 16:77; 17:328
nummulariifolium 16:77
Microspora 3:234
stagnorum 14:93
Microsporales 17:443
Microstegia 4:113
Microstegium 4:113
ciliatum 17:204
japonicum 16:563
vimineum
var. polystachyum 16:563
Microsteris 9:184; 17:33
gracilis 9:184; 20:159
Microstoma 19:785
Microstrobos 2:141; 3:150; 5:189, 191
fitzgeraldi 2:141
hookeriana 5:189
niphophilus 2:141; 3:150; 5:189, 191; 7:186
Microstrobus 2:214; 19:585
niphophilus 2:214
Microstroma 12:156
album 12:156
Microstylis 3:240, 243; 4:108, 118; 6:2; 8:257
biloba 19:109
brachypoda 18:312
congesta 19:109
cylindrostachya 19:109
humilis 18:601
maximowicziana 19:109
muscifera 19:110
Microstylis:-
ophioglossoides 3:240; 8:257
saprophyta 19:110
spicata 8:257
umbelliflora 8:257
unifolia 8:257
wallichii 19:110
Microstylus 8:257
Microterus 13:67
Microthamnium
sect. Pseudo-Microthamnium 11:222
brachycarpum
var. brevicuspis 10:24
cavifolium 9:51
cygnicollum 14:197
Microthyriaceae* 14:18, 21
Microtropis 11:225–226; 13:181
Microtropis 9:96; 11:225–226; 13:181–182; 15:286
discolor 11:225–226; 13:181
hirsuta 11:225–226
Microxyphium 20:761, 763, 766
Mida 9:99
Midotis 6:84
lingua 6:84
Miegia 6:205
macrosperma 6:205
Mielichhoferia 7:100, 103; 18:351; 20:248
subgen. Paramielichhoferiopsis 18:351
bryoides 11:221
compacta 20:243
elongata 20:243, 245 (facing, fig. 7)
japonica 14:197
macrocarpa 20:243, 248
mielichhoferi 10:24
var. elongata 10:24
var. japonica 14:197
nitida 20:243
savicziae 18:351
Miersia 1:130
Miersiella 1:130
Mikania 9:123, 184; 19:769
hastata 9:184
scandens 9:123; 16:461
Mila 15:304–305
albisaetacens 15:304
albo-areolata 15:304
breviseta 15:304
caespitosa 15:304
cereoides 15:304
cubeana 15:304
densiseta 15:304
fortalezensis 15:304
lurinensis 15:304
nealeana 15:304–305
pugionifera 15:304–305
senilis 15:304–305
sublanata 15:304
Milesia 9:237–239; 13:15–17
polypodii 9:238
Milesina 9:237–239; 13:15
Milium
amphicarpon 9:177
punctatum 17:509
Milleria 4:113; 12:234; 17:673
Milletia
occidentalis 11:241

Millettia 19:685
cinerea 18:314
Millettioxylon 19:682
Milligania 8:237
longifolia 8:237
Millingtonia 7:23, 35
Millingtoniaceae 7:23, 29, 35
Miltitzia 4:22
Miltonia 5:93; 8:260
spectabilis 8:260
Milusia
tomentosa 17:340
Mimosa* 4:60; 5:154–156; 7:23, 209; 8:155, 181; 10:53; 13:300; 14:246; 15:263; 16:237–238; 17:228; 20:427
caesia 16:237
cinerea 8:288
entada 8:288
glauca 10:50–54; 13:300; 14:246; 15:263
grandiflora 16:470–471
houstoni 8:288; 16:469–471
houstoniana 16:470–471
intsia 16:237
latifolia 8:288
latisiliqua 10:52–54
leucocephala 10:53–54
nutans 8:288
pennata 15:26
pigra 17:508
pudica 8:181; 17:455–456; 20:429
var. hispida 17:455
var. pudica 17:455–456
var. tetrandra 17:455
var. unijuga 17:455
punctata 17:511
quadrivalvis 8:288
rubicaulis 16:237; 18:314
scalpens 19:839
scorpioides 9:176
stellata 17:505, 598–599; 19:470
ternata 19:470
tortuosa 17:511
unguis-cati 8:288
verticillata 17:216
villosa 10:52–53
virgata 8:288; 9:176
Mimosaceae* 1:26; 2:99; 4:189; 5:123; 6:130; 7:23; 8:155, 172, 178, 181; 9:56; 11:230; 14:246; 15:72, 118; 16:27, 209, 211; 19:594, 644, 683; 20:70
Mimosae 4:188
Mimoseae 7:23; 8:181
Mimulus 9:90; 15:55, 57, 60, 62 (fig. 5), 63; 19:122, 129; 19:168, 170, 597; 20:105, 111
sect. Diplacus 3:10
sect. Erythranthe 19:189, 195
sect. Simiolus 15:55, 56 (fig. 1), 57, 58 (fig. 2), 59, 60 (fig. 3), 62–63; 16:160; 19:189, 195
brevipes 19:801
cardinalis 20:106, 159, 215
clevelandii 20:10
cupreus 15:57
dentilobus 15:57
Mimulus:-
glabratus 15:58, 58 (fig. 2), 60 (fig. 3), 63
var. fremontii 15:58
var. glabratus 15:58
var. michiganensis 15:58
var. parviflorus 15:58
var. utahensis 15:58
glaucescens 15:57
guttatus 13:45; 15:56 (fig. 1), 57–58, 58 (fig. 2), 59, 60 (fig. 3), 61 (fig. 4), 63; 20:110
lewisii 20:106, 159
longiflorus 19:802; 20:10
luteus 15:57–58, 58 (fig. 2), 60 (fig. 3)
moschatus 19:442
nasutus 15:57
pilosiusculus 15:58
platycalyx 15:57
primuloides 19:802
rupestris 20:159
tigrinus 15:57, 63
tilingii 15:57–58, 58 (fig. 2), 60 (fig. 3)
verbenaceus 20:159
Mimusops 11:237
kauki 2:112
Mindal 18:77
Minnsia 11:89
carnea 11:89
Minuartia 1:33; 7:287; 14:220; 16:543; 19:143, 145, 189; 20:245
biflora 17:286
campestris 2:75
cherlerioides
subsp. cherlerioides 18:560
dichotoma 2:75
flaccida 19:619
hispanica 2:75
lanceolata 19:619
rossii 17:286
villarsii 19:619
Miquelia 4:112; 17:449; 18:479–480
caerulea 17:449
kleinii 17:449
Mirabilidaceae 7:162
Mirabilis 7:24, 162, 286; 8:190; 14:221; 16:537; 17:28, 151, 154; 19:369
dichotoma 17:508
himalaica 17:151
jalapa 8:190; 13:197; 17:95, 151
lindheimeri 17:151
longiflora 20:732
odorata 17:508
Mirbelia
dilatata 20:205, 207 (fig. 4)
Mirmau 4:199; 5:12–13, 16
Miroxylon 9:67
Miscanthus 9:184; 18:266
Mischocarpus 8:308
sundaicus 8:308
Mischodon
zeulanicus 16:347
Mitchella 16:248–249; 17:465
Mitella
trifida 12:208
Mitra 7:177

Mitracarpa 20:643
Mitracarpum 20:643
Mitracarpus 20:643
scaber 20:643
scabrum 20:643
Mitragyna 7:147; 9:118; 19:470, 472, 477, 479
hirsuta 19:477
parvifolia 9:118; 17:576; 19:472, 479
rotundifolia 19:472
stipulosa 19:472
Mitragyne 9:118; 19:472–473, 479
Mitranthes 5:142; 17:368, 382, 390–392, 411, 414
browniana 5:142; 17:391
eugenioides 5:142
langsdorffii 17:391
obscura 17:391
ottonis 5:142; 17:391–392, 410–411
ovalifolia 5:142
riedeliana 17:409
Mitraria 9:114
coccinea 9:114
commersonia 9:114
Mitrasacme 9:118; 19:473
Mitrasphaera 17:579
Mitrastemma 7:23
Mitrastemon 7:23
vamamotoi 6:127
Mitrastemonaceae 6:127; 7:23
Mitrella
kentii 17:340
Mitropsidium 17:391, 404
Mitrula 7:177
Mittenothamnium
sect. Pseudo-Microthamnium 11:222
brachycarpum
var. glauculum 10:24
brevicuspis 10:24
camptorhynchum 8:74
cavifolium 9:51
cygnicollum 14:197
decurrens 10:25
diminuticum
var. molle 9:190
var. teres 9:190
microthamnioides 9:51
var. glauculum 10:24
modestum 11:222
patens 8:74
plumosum 11:222
robustiusculum 11:222
simorhynchum 8:74
volvatum
var. gracilius 10:25
var. volvatulum 10:25
Mitwabachloa 19:603
Miyoshia 7:23, 26, 28
Miyoshiaceae 7:23, 26, 28; 8:193
Mnesiteon 9:156
Mnesithea
laevis 20:794
Mniaceae 15:279
Mnianthus 18:598–599
Mniobryum
latifolium 10:25
ludwigii
var. latifolium 8:74
tasmanicum 10:25
Mniobryum:-
wahlenbergii
subsp. sparsum 14:197
var. brevifolium 10:25
var. calcareum 10:25
var. glaciale 8:74
var. latifolium 10:25
var. tasmanicum 10:25
Mniodendron
dendroides 8:74
Mnioides 5:39
Mnioloma 18:89
Mniopetalum 12:116
globisporum 12:116
Mniopsis 15:167
Mnium 3:75; 7:100, 103; 12:116, 200–201, 272; 13:136; 15:83, 286; 16:373; 17:585
ambiguum 15:279
andrewsianum 15:279
apiculatum 8:71
arizonicum 15:280
blyttii 15:280
cuspidatum 15:280
fissum 12:200–201
hornum 12:201
inclinatum 10:25
jungermannia 12:200
longirostre
var. coriaceum 8:74
var. rhynchophorum 8:106
lycopodioides 15:280
subsp. inclinatum 10:25
subsp. orthorrhynchum 10:25
var. nivale 10:25
marginatum 15:281
medium 15:281
montanense 20:639
orthorrhynchum 15:281
var. nivale 10:25
polytrichoides
subsp. longifructum 15:105
subsp. rotundifructum 15:105
pseudopunctatum 15:281
punctatum 15:281
var. elatum 15:282
rhynchophorum 8:106
rugicum 15:282
serpyllifolium 15:97
subsp. cuspidatum 15:105
subsp. proliferum 15:105
subsp. punctatum 15:105
subsp. undulatum 15:105
trichomanis 3:75; 12:200; 15:282
Modecca 7:23
Modeccaceae 7:23
Modestia 18:702, 705
Modiola 9:184
caroliniana 9:184
Moehringia 16:99, 543; 18:227, 324
ciliata 19:619
dasyphylla 13:203
dielsiana 13:203
glaucovirens 13:203
markgrafii 13:203
obtusa 19:619
papulosa 13:203
Moematelia 7:207, 236
Moenchia 8:221, 269
erecta 8:269; 14:220
quaternella 8:269

Moenkemeyera
littlei 20:241
Moerchia 9:110
Moerckia 9:110
Moerenhoutia 15:197
Moerkia 9:110
Moghania 8:29; 10:123, 126; 13:154; 17:463; 19:294, 296-297; 20:645-647
strobilifera 19:296
Mogiphanes 17:150
brasiliensis 17:150
Mogoltavia 18:701, 704
Mohortia 7:207
tropica 7:207
Mohria 4:113; 19:230
Mohriaceae 4:113
Mokof 8:312
Moldavica 3:66-67; 9:16, 184
Moldenkea 3:74
Molinaea 11:175
Molinia 17:223; 18:267
Mollia 5:141-142; 5:146; 8:310; 13:223
imbricata 5:142; 8:310
littoralis
var. angustifolia 10:26
lutescens 9:52
speciosa 8:310
Mollinedia 19:327
Mollugaceae 2:212
Molluginaceae* 2:212; 7:23, 162; 8:181; 13:197, 199; 14:221; 16:54, 58; 17:308; 19:605, 875; 20:474, 731-732, 736
Mollugineae 7:162; 8:181
Mollugo* 7:23, 62, 162, 191; 8:181; 11:56; 14:221; 20:733
erecta 15:26
paniculata 15:29
pentaphylla 15:28
spergula 17:509
verticillata 8:181; 20:732-733
Moloposperma 2:210; 9:15-17
peloponnesiacum 2:210
Moltkia 7:210
doerfleri 20:791
Momordica 9:121
balsamina 17:101
covel 17:500
echinata 9:121
elaterium 9:121
hispida 17:500
lanata 5:15; 9:121; 18:346-347
tuberosa 17:500
Monachosorum 19:230
Monadaceae 9:21
Monadelphia 3:175 (fig. 2); 15:228
Monadelphiae 10:78; 12:50, 56; 16:474
Monadenium 1:31; 10:230
Monallanthus 16:233-234
brevicylindrus 16:233-234
gracilis 16:234
minimus 16:234
pyreniger 16:234
stichococcoides 16:234
Monandria 3:171, 175 (fig. 2); 10:21; 19:372
Monanthochloë 16:529
littoralis 16:216
Monarda 12:350; 16:499-501, 502 (fig. 1), 503, 505; 17:134; 18:356; 19:90, 215, 228, 593
subgen. Cheilyctis 16:501, 502 (fig. 1), 503; 19:89
sect. Aristatae 16:501-502, 502 (fig. 1)
sect. Cheilyctis 16:501-502, 502 (fig. 1), 503
subgen. Monarda 16:501, 502 (fig. 1)
arkansana 16:502 (fig. 1)
attenuata 16:502 (fig. 1)
austromontana 16:502 (fig. 1)
bartlettii 16:502 (fig. 1)
bradburiana 16:502, 502 (fig. 1)
brevis 16:502 (fig. 1)
ciliata 3:8
citriodora 16:502 (fig. 1)
clinopodia 16:501-502, 502 (fig. 1)
clinopodioides 16:501, 502 (fig. 1), 503
coryi 16:502 (fig. 1)
didyma 16:501-502, 502 (fig. 1)
dressleri 16:502 (fig. 1)
eplingiana 16:502 (fig. 1)
fistulosa 16:502, 502 (fig. 1); 17:195
var. brevis 16:502
var. fistulosa 16:501
var. menthifolia 16:502
var. mollis 16:502
var. rubra 16:501
fruticulosa 16:502 (fig. 1)
intermedia 16:502 (fig. 1)
lasiodonta 16:502 (fig. 1)
lindheimeri 16:501, 502 (fig. 1)
malloryi 16:501, 502 (fig. 1)
maritima 16:502 (fig. 1)
×media 16:502, 502 (fig. 1)
menthifolia 16:502 (fig. 1)
mexicana 16:501-502, 502 (fig. 1)
subsp. austromontana 16:502
subsp. citriodora 16:503
var. attenuata 16:503
var. parva 16:503
mollis 16:502 (fig. 1)
parva 16:502 (fig. 1)
pectinata 16:414, 501, 502 (fig. 1), 503
pringlei 16:502 (fig. 1)
punctata 16:502, 502 (fig. 1), 503, 505; 19:228
var. immaculata 16:501
var. occidentalis 16:501
var. stanfieldii 16:501
russeliana 16:501, 502 (fig. 1)
villicaulis 16:502 (fig. 1)
zeylanica 15:29
Monardella 19:88
macrantha 20:215
Monas 9:21-22
guttula 9:21
lens 9:21
mica 9:21
termo 9:21
vivipara 9:21

Monbin 17:673
Mondia 3:67; 9:16
Mondo 8:238
Monera 18:491
Monerma 3:112; 18:324
monandra 3:112
Moneses 9:184; 18:227
uniflora 9:184
var. reticulata 9:133
Monetia
triphylla 17:500
Moniales 5:113
Moniera 9:111
Monilia 2:31; 8:97, 101; 12:168, 266–271
sect. Stipitatae 12:268
sect. Torula 12:267
[subgen.] **Aspergillus 8:101
[subgen.] ***Torula 8:101
antennata 8:100; 12:268–269, 271; 16:116
aspergillus 12:267
aurea 11:91; 12:267–268
candicans 12:269
candida 12:267, 269–271
cinerea 12:266, 269–271
crustacea 12:267
digitata 12:268–270
fructigena 8:101; 12:266–267, 269–270
glauca 12:267–269
hesperidica 11:91
laxa 12:269
pulla 12:268
racemosa 12:268–269
racemosus 12:268
sitophila 12:266, 270
Moniliaceae 6:75; 7:174; 11:81
Moniliales 7:174, 244; 12:121; 17:528
Moniliformia 12:270
Monilinia 12:269–270
Moniliopsis 11:89
aderholdii 11:89
Monimia 7:23; 8:189; 19:324–325, 327
rotundifolia 8:189
Monimiaceae* 1:29; 4:2; 6:173, 179–182; 7:23, 30; 8:189, 199, 272; 9:30; 14:248; 16:211; 17:337, 342–344, 346–350, 352, 569; 18:363; 19:188, 324–328, 604; 20:479–483
subfam. Atherospermatoideae 20:479
subfam. Atherospermeae 17:342
subfam. Atherospermoideae 17:342; 20:481
subfam. Hortonieae 17:342
subfam. Hortonioideae 19:327; 20:482
subfam. Laurelieae 17:342
subfam. Monimioideae 17:343; 19:327; 20:479–480, 482
trib. Hedycaryeae 17:343
trib. Hortonieae 8:203
trib. Mollinedieae 17:343
trib. Monimieae 17:343
Monimiaceae:–
subfam. Peumoideae 19:324, 327–328; 20:480, 482
subfam. Siparunoideae 17:343
trib. Laurelieae 17:343
trib. Siparuneae 17:343
trib. Atherospermateae 20:481
trib. Hortonoideae 20:481
trib. Monimieae 8:203
trib. Monimioideae 20:481
Monimieae* 7:23; 8:189; 19:328
sect. Cryptocarpae 19:325
Monnina 6:183; 19:596
Monoblepharidales 10:95
Monocarpia 10:155, 241–242; 12:289–290; 17:56, 503
Monocarpus 10:155, 241–242; 12:289–290; 17:56, 503
sphaerocarpus 10:155–156
Monoceros 1:97
isthmiiforme 1:97
Monochaete 4:169; 13:180; 16:77; 17:522
Monochaetia 10:244–246; 13:179
desmazierii 10:245
monochaeta 10:244–245
Monochaetum 4:169; 9:72; 16:77; 17:522; 20:592
bonplandii 20:591
calcaratum 9:72
candolleanum 9:72
humboldtianum 20:592
multiflorum 20:592
myrtoideum 20:591
umbellatum 20:592
Monochlaena 4:113
Monochlamydeae* 4:209; 17:137; 18:457
Monoclea 17:430
Monocolpites 7:274; 17:640
multispinosus 19:686
Monocostus 1:131
Monocotyledones* 1:24–25, 38, 83, 88–89, 118–120, 127–128; 2:35, 53, 180; 3:244; 4:23, 67, 208–209, 215; 5:39, 64–65, 82, 115, 129; 6:1–2, 4, 30, 155, 157; 7:157, 230; 8:34, 79, 275; 9:126, 261, 265; 10:31, 61, 94; 12:180, 197, 199, 302; 13:40, 71, 152, 159, 164, 266, 272; 14:26, 69, 107–108, 169, 210, 290; 15:132, 134, 195, 234, 250, 287; 16:160, 202–203, 300, 353, 355–358, 360, 362, 438, 476, 543; 17:18, 66, 75, 159–160, 207, 276, 289; 18:109 (fig. 3), 186, 188–193, 208, 242, 317, 331, 333, 453, 563, 574, 627, 689, 700; 19:85, 117, 128, 131, 212–214, 271, 287, 412–414, 539, 584, 599, 606, 627, 644, 683–684, 694, 887; 20:6, 29,

Monocotyledones:— 33, 165, 175, 191–192, 413, 491, 619, 630, 723, 727, 729, 731, 814–816
Monodora 7:23
myristica 17:340
Monodoraceae 7:23
Monodoreae 7:23
Monodynamis 10:212–213
iserti 10:212
Monoecia* 3:175 (fig. 2); 11:223
Monolepis 9:184
nuttalliana 19:437
pusilla 19:878
trifida 9:184
Monoletes 8:93
Monolopia
lanceolata 16:412
Monolpites 7:273
Monomastigaceae 19:943
Monomastix 19:943
Monopetaleae* 20:412 (fig. 3)
Monoplegma 19:591
Monopteryx 8:59
angustifolia 8:59
Monoraphidales 3:198
Monoraphidium 18:343
Monorchis 2:209; 7:187
herminium 2:209
Monosepalum 15:197
Monosis 17:33
Monosporium 7:174
Monostictides 17:23
Monostroma
bullosum 7:245
Monosulcites 7:273–274
wodehousei 19:686
Monotaxis 17:33
Monotes 19:121
Monotospora 2:31
Monotrema 1:131; 8:34
Monotrichum 11:89
commelinae 11:89
Monotris 8:242
secunda 8:242
Monotropa 7:19, 23, 162; 8:189; 20:10
hypopitys 9:182
uniflora 8:189
Monotropaceae 7:19, 23, 28; 8:189; 9:161; 12:6–7; 16:26; 17:308; 18:698; 20:10, 819
Monotropeae 7:23, 162; 8:189
Monotropsis 9:184
odorata 9:184
Monoxora 5:145
Monsonia 12:71; 19:592
longipes 18:684
Monstera 11:224; 13:238, 243; 16:226–227, 229; 17:230; 18:464, 477, 480; 19:289
adansonii 11:224; 16:227; 17:230; 18:477
deliciosa 11:224
pertusa 11:224; 16:226–227; 17:230
Montagnea 2:31
Montagnites 2:31
Montia 7:23; 14:222; 17:152
howellii 19:596
parviflora 17:286
perfoliata 17:152
Montiaceae 7:23
Montinia 3:239; 7:23; 8:189
caryophyllacea 8:189
Montiniaceae* 7:23; 8:171, 189; 17:66, 308, 492
Montrichardia 16:226–227, 229; 17:329
arborescens 16:227
Monvillea 17:150
spegazzinii 17:150
Moorea 8:226
argentea 8:226
Moquinia 9:159
racemosa 9:159
rubra 9:159
Mora 15:250
Moraceae* 1:24, 29; 2:97; 3:54, 76, 127–128; 4:68; 5:125; 7:23, 30, 160, 162; 8:189, 261; 9:123, 135; 12:12; 14:221; 15:156; 16:211; 17:17, 147, 495, 574, 732; 18:313, 698; 19:594, 683, 685, 687, 840, 953; 20:199, 201 (fig. 2), 244
subfam. Cannaboideae 8:163, 189
trib. Artocarpeae 8:79
trib. Olmedieae 20:171
Moraea 1:129; 8:221, 239
juncea 8:239
spathacea 8:240
Morchella
rimosipes 19:100
Mörckia 9:110
Morea 8:221, 239
Morenia 8:229
fragrans 8:229
Moriformes 7:23; 8:189
Morina 7:23; 17:673
persica 19:357
Morinaceae 6:241; 7:23; 18:698; 19:594
Morinda 5:54; 19:479
citrifolia 12:203
muscosa 5:54; 9:120
Morindopsis 13:159
Moringa 7:19, 23, 161–162; 8:189
myrepsica 9:148
oleifera 8:189; 9:148–149, 244
Moringaceae* 4:71; 5:34; 7:19, 23, 162; 8:189; 13:296; 16:58, 202; 20:169
Moringeae 7:23; 8:189
Morinia 17:528
Morissographium 17:528
pilosum 17:528
Moritzia 6:188
Mormodes
lineatum 13:77
Morongia 9:184
Moronobea
esculenta 8:313
Morrisia 17:528
Morrisiella 17:528
Mortierella 19:645, 810

Morus 2:97; 3:54; 7:23; 8:189; 14:221; 16:551
alba 18:664
montanensis 20:639
nigra 8:189
papyrifera 8:262
Morusvirus
maculans 8:129
Moscharia 9:160; 19:333
asperifolia 9:160
pinnatifida 9:160
Moschosma 19:481–482
polystachyon 19:481
Mosiera 5:142; 17:402
bahamensis 5:142–143
longipes 5:142–143
Mosla 18:596; 19:818
sect. Orthodon 17:263
dianthera 18:596
grosseserrata 17:262
myristicinifera 17:262
ocymoides 17:421
Mougeotia 15:42
Moullava 9:152
Mountnorrisia 8:312
Mouriri 8:12; 17:412
sect. Nesophytum 7:63
subgen. Pericrene 8:12
subgen. Taphroxylon 8:12
sect. Acutiflos 8:12
sect. Taphroxylon 8:12
acutiflora 8:12
Mouriria 7:162; 11:239–240
Mouririaceae 7:162
Moutabea 7:23
Moutabeaceae 7:23
Moutabeae 7:23
Mozartia 17:368, 380
Mucedaceae 2:212
Mucedinaceae 2:212; 11:102
Mucedineae* 11:95; 14:27; 17:521
Muciporus 6:84–85, 106, 112, 121
corticola 6:84
Mucor 7:250; 17:88
aspergillus 12:267
caespitosus 12:268
α 12:268
β 12:268
cespitosus 12:269, 271
α 12:269
crustaceus 12:267
fragilis 17:627
glauca 12:268
glaucus 12:267, 271
hiemalis 17:627
imperceptibilis 17:88
leprosus 2:101; 11:91
penicillatus 12:268–269
spinosus 17:88
viridescens 20:417
Mucorales 10:153; 12:267; 17:621, 627; 19:431, 645, 810–811
Mucoreae 17:521
Mucorinae 19:810
Mucorineae 12:171; 19:810
Mucorini 17:521
Mucorites 8:67
Mucronea 5:105
Mucronella 3:229; 4:7; 5:104–105; 20:161
Mucronella:–
aggregata 3:229; 5:104
calva 3:229; 5:104
Mucronia 5:104–105
aggregata 5:105
Mucuna 8:297; 11:242
sect. Amphiptera 4:105
urens 8:297
Muehlenbeckia 8:267; 20:203
australis 8:267
axillaris 20:201 (fig. 2)
complexa 20:198
Muellera 8:295
moniliformis 8:295
Muelleriella 19:298
angustifolia 19:298
crassifolia 19:298
limbata 19:298
Muellerina 20:294, 297–298
bidwillii 20:303
celastroides 20:293 (fig. 1), 303
eucalyptoides 20:304
Muhlenbergia 9:184; 16:413, 527, 529; 19:602
sect. Epicampes 17:226
sect. Trichochloa 16:413
andina 16:413
cuspidata 18:100 (fig. 1)
erectifolia 19:603
japonica 16:563
lindheimeri 15:117
microsperma 16:413
montana 16:413
purpurea 16:413
schreberi 9:184
Muilla
maritima 19:212
Mukia 19:423
Mulgedium 3:123
floridanum 3:123
lyratum 3:123
Multiclavula 20:163
Munchhusia 17:47
Mundia 16:249; 17:465–466
spinosa 16:249
Mundtia 16:249; 17:465
Munnicksia
laurifolia 17:501
Munroa 9:184; 16:523, 527
squarrosa 9:184
Munroidendron 17:197
Munronia
pinnata 20:496
Muralta 18:467–468; 19:816
Muraltia 4:238; 18:465, 467–468; 19:815–816, 818; 20:209
heisteria 18:467
Murbeckiella 11:159
Murdannia 3:65; 7:187, 192; 8:140
hookerii 14:193
juncoides 14:194
malabarica 16:447
scapiflora 3:65; 19:579; 20:796
semiteres 14:194
spirata 3:65; 14:194
vaginata 3:65; 14:194
wightii 14:194
Murraea 2:188; 8:301
Murraya 2:188; 4:106; 8:301–302
exotica 8:301

Musa 7:23, 63; 8:189; 13:74, 87; 17:673, 679, 717; 19:677, 684; 20:216
acuminata 17:111–112
balbisiana 13:231
bihai 8:241
paradisiaca 8:189; 13:231
×paradisiaca 17:111–112
sapientum 13:231
Musaceae 1:29; 4:23, 36, 116; 5:123; 6:161–162, 173, 179, 181; 7:23; 8:189, 241; 12:288; 18:242; 19:683
subfam. Lowioideae 8:180
subfam. Musoideae 8:189
subfam. Strelitzioideae 8:201
Musae 7:23; 8:189
Musavirus
deformans 8:128
rosettans 8:127
Muscari 1:131; 9:184; 16:537; 19:329–335
sect. Autumnalia 19:334
sect. Botryanthus 19:333
sect. Concoloria 19:334
sect. Eu-Muscari 19:333
sect. Leopoldia 19:333
sect. Moscharia 19:333
sect. Muscari 19:334
sect. Muscarimia 19:333
sect. Pseudomuscari 19:332, 334
subgen. Botryanthus 19:334
subgen. Leopoldia 19:333
subgen. Pseudomuscari 19:334
[tax. infragen.] Botryanthus 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Botryphora 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Breviflora 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Leopoldia 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Moscharia 19:333
[tax. infragen.] Pycnobotrys 19:334
[tax. infragen.] Tenuiflora 19:333
azureum 19:334
botryoides 19:329, 333–334
comosum 19:198
moschatum 19:331, 333
muscarimi 19:333
parviflorum 19:334
Muscaria 9:184
Muscarimia 19:329, 332–333, 335
Musci* 1:10, 30, 37, 40, 97; 2:11; 3:74–75, 100, 125, 155, 157, 191, 233; 4:67–68, 162; 5:22, 37, 39, 116, 127, 131, 203; 6:10, 55, 115, 152, 235, 237–238, 243; 7:57, 61, 97, 113, 125, 129–130, 211, 287 288; 8:17, 33, 70, 76, 92, 106, 141–142, 236, 274; 9:50, 162, 189, 199; 10:13, 25, 30, 63, 95, 129, 203–205, 243, 255, 269; 11:31, 131, 179, 182, 258–259; 12:9, 43, 127, 200, 237, 241–242, 356; 13:35, 57, 63, 119, 162, 166, 224, 250–251, 345; 14:27, 36, 76, 108, 196, 259, 261, 294; 15:83, 96, 133, 152, 186; 16:25, 47, 70, 129, 197, 199, 214, 246, 339, 419; 17:84, 227–228, 313, 335, 432, 439–440, 443, 559, 563, 585, 594–597, 637; 18:291, 299, 335–336, 349–351, 462, 497, 572, 578, 706, 723, 741; 19:54, 129–130, 136, 298, 644; 20:187, 198, 239, 243, 248, 360, 379, 382, 599–600
acricarpae 18:350
arthrodontei 3:198
frondosi 5:102; 17:440, 597
pleurocarpae 18:350
Musciclavus 7:164, 195, 207, 241
Musciphyton 18:449
Musineon 9:184
Mussaenda 5:83; 9:235; 18:126
erythrophylla 9:235
frondosa 15:30
pubescens 4:84
Mustelia 6:205
arundinacea 6:205
Mutinus 2:31
muelleri 10:220
Mutisia 7:23; 9:138; 12:230–231, 234; 15:331
Mutisiaceae 7:23; 12:230
Mutisja 4:188
Myagrum
hispanicum 8:282
paniculatum 8:282–283
Mycelia
sterilia 17:36
Mycelithe 11:90
fungifera 11:90
Mycelitopsis 7:207
Mycena 6:121; 14:125; 20:373
galericulata 14:125
Mycetes 9:49
Mycetia 18:598
Mycetophyta 13:157
Mycetozoa 14:256, 260
Mycinema 11:90
Mycoacia 5:70, 105
Mycoarthopyrenia 2:196
Mycobacteria 20:280
Mycobionta 14:257, 260
Mycoblastomyces 2:195
Mycoblastus 2:195
Mycobonia 2:31; 5:105; 6:72–73, 85; 7:172, 203, 207; 17:579
flava 6:85
Mycocalia 10:54–59
arundinacea 10:58
denudata 10:56 (fig. 1), 58–59
duriaeana 10:58
fusispora 10:58
minutissima 10:58
reticulata 10:58
Mycociferria 2:196
Mycoconium 11:80–81, 90, 101–102
Mycogloea 7:207
carnosa 7:207
Mycogonum 11:90
Mycoleptodon 2:31; 5:102, 105–107, 112; 12:154

Mycoleptodonoides 12:154
vassiljevae 12:154
Mycoleptorhaphis 2:196
Mycolia 9:48–49
Myconia 3:121; 9:100
borraginea 3:121
Mycophyta* 1:98; 9:66; 14:254, 257; 19:645
Mycoporum 3:238
Mycosphaerella 2:29; 9:174, 232–233
aleuritidis 9:174, 231–232, 239–240
arachidicola 9:233
berkeleyi 9:233
caryigena 9:232–233
cruenta 9:232–233
personata 9:233
psammae
var. elymi-floris 8:106
Mycostylis 5:167
Mycota 20:179
subdiv. Basidiomycotina 17:626
subdiv. Myxomycotina 20:179
Mycothelocarpon 2:196
Mydotis 6:84
Myginda 8:25–26
gonoclada 19:304
Myklichenia 7:207; 12:162
repens 12:162
Mylia 1:80; 3:155
taylori 15:188–189
Mylitta 7:207
Mylittopsis 7:207; 12:167
langloisii 7:207
marmorata 7:207
Mylius 1:80
Myoporaceae 1:66; 7:8, 23; 8:189; 9:72; 12:180
Myoporinae 7:23; 8:189
Myoporineae 8:189
Myoporum 7:23; 8:189
laetum 8:189
Myosotidium
hortensia 20:202
Myosotis 1:79; 2:95; 4:17; 13:24; 17:32; 18:324; 19:141, 142 (fig. 1)
alpestris 19:142 (fig. 1)
subsp. albomarginata 19:102
subsp. pyrenaica 7:93
arvensis 18:311; 19:142 (fig. 1)
subsp. dumetorum 18:311
collina 1:79; 4:140
congesta 19:102
decumbens 19:142 (fig. 1)
subsp. kerneri 19:142 (fig. 1)
discolor 1:79; 19:142 (fig. 1)
subsp. dubia 19:102
hispida 1:79
laxa
subsp. caespitosa 19:142 (fig. 1)
lithospermifolia 19:142 (fig. 1)
lutea 18:311
nana 19:616
palustris 19:142 (fig. 1)
ramosissima 19:142 (fig. 1)
rehsteineri 19:142 (fig. 1)
scorpioides
subsp. arvensis 15:102
subsp. collina 15:104
Myosotis:–
scorpioides:–
subsp. sylvatica 15:104
var. arvensis 15:102
silvatica
subsp. M. pyrenaica 7:93
subsp. pyrenaica 7:93
soleirolii 18:311
sparsiflora 19:142 (fig. 1)
stricta 19:142 (fig. 1)
suaveolens 19:142 (fig. 1)
sylvatica 19:142 (fig. 1)
Myosoton 3:114; 14:220; 16:105
aquaticum 17:200, 291
Myostoma 1:131
Myosurus 4:169; 20:747, 749, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 754, 756–757
minimus 17:286; 20:750 (Abb. 1), 755 (Abb. 9)
Myourus 4:169
Myrceugenella 5:142; 17:362, 381, 393, 396–397
Myrceugenia 5:142–143; 6:243; 17:358, 361, 365, 367–368, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 372–373, 381–382, 393, 396, 402, 416
exsucca 5:143
lechleriana 5:143
myrtoides 17:381
Myrcia 5:134, 137–138, 143, 167; 6:184; 17:355–357, 364–365, 368–369, 371 (fig. 1), 373–381, 385, 392, 394, 396, 400, 407, 409, 414
sect. Armeriela 17:378–379
sect. Aulomyrcia 17:378–380
sect. Myrcia 17:378–379, 381
bracteolaris 5:143; 17:377
calycampa 5:138; 17:379
citrifolia 17:380
coumete 17:381
cuprea 17:380
decorticans 17:379
deflexa 17:381
elegans 17:379
fallax 5:143; 17:377, 381
graciliflora 17:379
guianensis 17:376, 379
hebepetala 5:138
inaequiloba 17:374, 378–379
laevis 17:379
minutiflora 17:374, 379
multiflora 17:379–380
oerstediana 19:841
platyclada 17:379
pyrifolia 17:380
schippii 19:841
spectabilis 5:141
spixiana 17:379
splendens 17:381; 19:841
sylvatica 17:381
tafelbergica 17:379
tomentosa 17:380
Myrcialeucus 17:382–383
odorifolius 17:383
Myrcianthes 5:143; 17:357, 359, 361, 363, 365–369, 371 (fig. 1), 374, 382, 384, 386, 393–397, 400, 402, 409, 412, 416

Myrcianthes:-
apiculata 5:143; 17:394
brunnea 5:143
cisplatensis 5:143
fragrans 17:394, 410
karsteniana 17:393
mato 17:394
osteomeloides 17:393
Myrciaria 5:141, 143; 17:357, 363, 365, 368-369, 371 (fig. 1), 382, 385-387, 390-392, 410, 415
gr. Cauliflorae 17:388, 392
gr. Dichotomae 17:392
gr. Glomeratae 17:392
gr. Paniculatae 5:143; 17:392
gr. Uniflorae 17:392
baporeti 17:388, 392
cauliflora 17:388
guapurium 17:410
jaboticaba 17:388
tenella 5:143; 17:392
trinitatis 17:388
trunciflora 17:388
Myrciariopsis 17:388
baporeti 17:392
Myriactis
wightii 18:438
Myrica 7:3, 16, 23; 8:189; 14:221; 15:151; 17:72, 453; 20:244
carolinensis 14:221
gale 8:189; 14:221; 18:229
tomentosa 18:229
Myricaceae 1:66; 7:3, 10, 16, 23; 8:189; 12:6, 8; 14:221; 15:326; 17:557; 18:698; 19:680, 683-685; 20:191, 244
Myricae 7:23; 8:189
Myricales 9:49; 13:163, 198
Myricaria 19:598
Myrinia 1:40; 3:155; 18:350
pulvinata 18:350
rotundifolia 18:350
Myriocephalum 2:32
Myriocephalus 4:111
Myriocladus 6:183, 205
virgatus 6:205
Myriocolea 18:75
Myriocoleopsis 18:75
Myrioglossa 7:106
Myrionemaceae* 11:259; 12:136
Myriophylla 7:106-107; 9:88
beckeriana 7:106-107
Myriophyllaceae 7:23
Myriophylleae 7:23
Myriophyllum 2:181; 4:115; 7:23, 106; 20:218-219
sect. Tessaronia 4:115
alterniflorum 14:91
ambiguum 20:459
verticillatum 17:98
Myriopteris 4:113
Myriopteron 4:112-113
Myriostigma 3:236
candidum 3:236
Myripnois 17:28
Myristica 7:23; 8:189, 272; 12:48, 81; 17:293, 341, 349; 19:519, 683; 20:727, 730
sect. Gymnacranthera 7:141
Myristica:-
angolensis 4:148; 7:221
canarica 7:141
elliptica 17:341
fragrans 8:189, 272; 17:341; 20:725, 726 (figs. 9, 13), 728
kombo 4:148; 7:221
malabarica 9:70
Myristicaceae* 1:23, 29; 4:59, 68, 215; 5:37; 6:152; 7:23, 113, 140-141; 8:79, 189, 272; 9:30; 11:239; 16:197, 211; 17:337, 339, 341, 346-351, 353; 19:188, 287, 589, 594-595, 840; 20:723, 725, 727-728
Myristicaeae 7:23
Myristiceae 8:189
Myrmechis 17:28
Myrmeconauclea 19:473
strigosa 19:473
Myrobalanaceae 7:11
Myrobalaneae 7:23
Myrobalanus 7:23
Myrodendrum 8:298
Myrothamnaceae* 7:23; 8:189; 16:58; 17:136-138, 142, 144, 146; 19:592
Myrothamnus 7:23; 8:189
flabellifolius 8:189; 17:138, 142
Myrothecium 8:97, 101
Myroxylon 5:94; 8:291; 9:67
orbiculatum 9:67
peruiferum 8:291
Myrrha 4:92-93
Myrrhiniaceae 7:23
Myrrhinieae 7:23
Myrrhinium 7:23; 17:363, 368, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 400, 407-409, 416
atropurpureum 17:408
Myrrhis 17:28, 155
claytoni 9:188
Myrrhoides 17:154-156
Myrsinaceae* 4:113; 6:173, 179-181; 7:6, 23, 25, 159, 162; 8:34, 79, 189-190, 291; 9:77, 195; 12:302; 15:239; 16:59; 17:308, 575; 19:596, 840; 20:10, 169, 198-199, 201 (fig. 2)
subfam. Aegiceratoideae 8:157, 190
subfam. Theophrastoideae 8:190, 202
Myrsine 7:23, 25; 8:189; 20:117
africana 8:189
semiserrata 17:575
Myrsineae 7:23; 8:189
trib. Eumyrsineae 8:157
trib. Theophrasteae 8:190, 202
Myratiphyllum 9:120
Myrtaceae* 1:23, 82; 2:6; 3:94; 4:68, 107; 5:93, 133-135, 146-147, 162-163, 201; 6:30, 153, 184; 7:23, 86, 114, 293; 8:142, 190, 234, 287, 310; 9:70, 116, 119; 12:92; 13:52, 86, 119, 296; 14:23; 15:178; 16:58, 198, 211, 549; 17:354-362, 366-369, 371, 371 (fig. 1), 374-375, 379, 385, 388-389, 391-395, 400, 402-405, 407-409, 412-

Myrtaceae:-
413, 436, 569, 574-575; 18:219, 269, 581, 722; 19:595, 604, 679, 684-687, 822, 840; 20:192, 199, 203-205, 206 (fig. 3), 219, 321; 20:210, 491, 819
subfam. Cryptorhizoideae 17:362, 393, 400, 410
trib. Campomanesieae 17:397
subfam. Eugenioideae 17:362, 408
subfam. Leptospermoideae 17:412
subfam. Myrcioideae 17:362, 408
subfam. Myrtoideae 17:362
subfam. Orthostemonoideae 17:408
subfam. Plinioideae 17:362, 412
trib. Lecythideae 8:178, 190
subtrib. Barringtonieae 9:161
trib. Leptospermeae 17:354, 409
trib. Myrteae 17:354-357, 360-363, 365-370, 371 (fig. 1), 373, 386, 390, 407, 412-413
Myrtales 1:88; 13:163; 17:66; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 367; 19:121, 488, 594-595
Myrtanae 13:163
Myrtekmannia 17:368, 406-407
Myrteola 5:137, 139, 144, 163-164, 167; 6:184; 7:191-192; 8:140; 17:363-364, 368, 371 (fig. 1), 401-402, 405, 416
microphylla 5:144, 163-164; 17:405
myrsinoides 5:144
Myrti 7:23; 8:190; 17:402
subtrib. Eugenioideae 17:356
subtrib. Eugeniinae 17:355-358, 361, 366-367, 372, 381-382, 391, 408
subtrib. Myrciinae 17:355-356, 358-359, 361, 367, 372-373, 381, 394, 408
subtrib. Myrcioideae 17:356
subtrib. Myrtinae 17:355, 364, 408
subtrib. Pimentinae 17:355-356, 361, 364, 367, 372, 384, 391, 397, 409
subtrib. Pimentoideae 17:356, 366
Myrtiflorae 6:224; 8:168; 9:49
Myrtopsis 8:299
malangensis 8:299
novae-caledoniae 8:299
Myrtus 5:137, 144, 147, 163-164, 166-167; 7:23; 8:190; 17:354-357, 361-364, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 381, 385, 396, 398, 400-405, 410, 412, 415, 417
sect. Austromyrtus 5:137
sect. Leantria 5:163
sect. Rhodamyrtus 5:145
subgen. Calomyrtus 5:166
subgen. Corynemyrtus 17:410
subgen. Pilothecium 17:411
androsaemoides 15:30
arayan 5:166; 17:401

Myrtus:-
baladensis 5:137
beaurepairiana 17:411
berlandiereana 17:403
billardiana 5:143
bracteolaris 5:143
brasiliana 5:140
bullata 20:222
chytraculia 9:70
coccolobaefolia 5:143
communis 8:190; 17:402-403, 417
compressa 5:137, 164
coriacea 5:143
corynantha 17:410
cumini 15:28
discolor 5:137, 164
ehrenbergii 17:403
emarginata 5:139
excelsa 5:166; 17:401
foliosa 5:137, 164
guayaquilense 5:139
jacquiniana 17:403
leucadendra 9:71
lucida 17:510
micrantha 5:139
microphylla 5:137, 144, 163-164; 17:394, 405
mycrophylla 17:405
myrsinoides 5:139
obcordata 20:222
oerstedeana 17:403
ovalifolia 5:166; 17:401
ovalis 5:143
pedunculata 20:199
pseudocaryophyllus 5:145; 17:406
punicifolia 5:139
ralphii 20:222
saligna 5:166
serratus 10:69
sparsifolia 17:403
spectabilis 5:145; 17:401
stipularis 5:147
subcordata 20:199
tenuifolia 5:137
tomentosa 5:145; 17:401
umbilicata 17:401
vaccinioides 5:139, 163
verrucosa 17:403
zeylanica 15:29
Mystacinus 8:309
cirrhiferus 8:309
Mytilidion 2:31
Mytilinidion 2:31
Myurella 7:102-103
Myuriaceae 12:8
Myurium
rufescens
var. pallidum 11:222
Myuroclada 18:350
maximoviczii 18:350-351
rotundifolia 18:350-351
Myxacium 7:207
Myxarium 7:207
nucleatum 7:207
Myxobacteria 14:256-257, 260
Myxobacteriales 16:199
Myxobactron 18:342-343
usterianum 18:342
Myxobionta 14:257, 260
Myxodochium 11:90
hyalinum 11:90

Myxogastrales 14:256
Myxomyceta 4:161
Myxomycetes* 3:62; 4:127; 7:164, 250, 257; 9:1-2, 145, 167; 10:95; 11:59; 14:60, 122, 257, 260; 15:145, 151; 17:585; 18:580; 19:53, 136, 431; 20:179, 188, 767
subcl. Ceratomyxomycetidae 20:179
subcl. Myxogastromycetidae 20:179
Myxomycidium 7:236; 12:121; 20:161
Myxomycota 1:25; 16:546; 20:167
Myxomycotina 20:179, 817
Myxonema 8:61
tenuis 8:61
Myxophyceae* 2:95; 5:201; 6:148-149; 16:235; 17:306-307; 18:232-233, 343
Myxophycophyta 1:132; 2:13
Myxophyta 12:3; 14:254, 256-257, 260
Myxoporus 6:84-85
Myxopsida 1:25
Myxothallophyceae 1:25
Myxotrix 8:61
zonata 8:61
Myzodendraceae 1:29; 2:139; 6:173, 179, 181-182; 7:23; 8:190; 20:174
Myzodendreae 7:23; 8:190
Myzodendron 2:139; 7:23; 8:190
punctulatum 8:190

Nabalus 9:184
trifoliatus 9:184
Nadeaudia
schistostegiella 8:72
Naemaspora
chrysosperma 17:581
Naematelia 7:195, 204, 207, 236-237, 247; 12:166
sect. Naematelia 7:236; 12:166
encephala 7:195, 236; 12:166
fragiformis 7:236
nucleata 7:236
rubiformis 7:236
Naematella 7:236-237
Naematogonium 11:90
Naematoloma 9:36, 266
lateritium 9:36
sublateritium 9:36
Naematrix 8:61
zonata 8:61
Nageia 8:222
japonica 8:222
Nageliella 13:246; 15:242
angustifolia 15:242
gemma 15:242
Naiadaceae 6:173, 179, 181; 8:223, 297; 16:26
trib. Aponogetoneae 8:159
trib. Cymodoceae 8:205
trib. Juncagineae 8:177, 179, 199
trib. Naiadeae 8:190; 20:822
trib. Posidonieae 8:195
trib. Potameae 8:196-197
trib. Zannichellieae 8:205
trib. Zostereae 8:205
Naiadales 20:822
Naiades 8:190
Naias 4:187; 20:822
guadalupensis 19:841
multidentata 19:841
wrightiana
subsp. multidentata 19:841
Naiadaceae 20:822
Naias 20:822
Naides 7:23; 12:181
Najadaceae 1:29, 39; 7:15-16, 23; 8:190; 9:142; 12:181; 15:82; 16:28, 58, 183; 18:242, 698; 19:841; 20:219, 822
Najas 4:186-187; 7:15, 23; 8:190; 15:266; 20:822
major 19:622
marina 8:190; 19:622
minor 19:622
Nakaiomyces 7:237
nipponicus 7:237
Nalagu 18:468; 19:816
Nama 4:22; 9:83
carnosum 20:233
jamaicensis 9:83
zaylanica 9:83
zeylanica 9:83
Nandhirobeae 7:24, 162
Nandina 7:24; 8:190
domestica 8:190; 20:724 (fig. 3), 725, 729
Nandinaceae 7:24; 8:190; 20:729
Nananthus 8:33
Nani 9:71; 17:600
Nannfeldtiella 19:785
Nannorhops 19:600
Nanolirion 1:129
Napeanthus 7:210
Napellus 18:415-417
Napoleona 4:106; 7:7, 24
Napoleonaceae 7:20; 9:161
Napoleoneae 7:24
Naravel 12:206-207; 16:227-228
Naravelia 12:206-207; 16:226-229; 17:329
zeylanica 12:207
Naravellia 12:207
Narawael 12:207
Narawelia 12:207
Narcissaceae 7:5
Narcissi 7:24
Narcissus* 4:194-195; 5:11; 7:24; 9:217; 15:276; 16:536-537; 18:723
angustifolius 19:609
pseudonarcissus 4:17
Narcissusvirus
maculans 8:129
Nardia 1:80; 3:155
Nardius 1:80
Nardus 2:95
ciliaris 10:17
stricta 4:9; 18:213
Naregamia 8:302
alata 8:302; 20:496
Naranga 20:512
Naringi 18:467; 19:816
Narthecіaceae 7:162; 8:179, 190
Narthecium 7:4, 162, 285; 8:190, 233; 20:102
ossifragum 8:190, 233
Narvalina 9:135; 17:193

Nasella 16:523
Nassa 17:673
Nassauvia 12:231, 234
Nassella 16:529
Nasturtium 1:62; 3:124; 4:23; 8:282-283; 11:70
bengalense 14:111
indicum
var. bengalense 14:111
microphyllum 4:23
nasturtium-aquaticum 2:114; 3:124; 13:26
officinale 4:23; 8:282; 15:118
palustre 15:65
Nastus 6:202, 205-206, 209
borbonicus 6:205, 209
chusque 6:202
elegantissimus 6:202, 206
Nathaliella 18:702, 704
Nathorstia 4:113
Natsiatum 17:449
Nauclea* 7:147, 162; 10:91; 19:468-471, 473-480
sect. Nauclearia 19:477
sect. Pentacorynae 19:477
subgen. Platanocarpum 19:477
subgen. Uncaria 19:479
aculeata 4:85
citrifolia 19:471, 478
coadunata 19:477, 480
cordata 19:477, 480
esculenta 19:478
lanceolata 19:477
latifolia 19:478
missionis 19:473, 478
morindaefolia 19:470
obtusa 19:476-477
orientalis 19:473-480
parvifolia 9:118; 19:472, 479
purpurea 19:469, 473, 477
sericea 19:477
strigosa 19:473, 477
tomentosa 4:85
trichotoma 19:472
verticillata 19:471
Naucleaceae 7:162
Naucleis 10:91
Naucoria 18:574
Naudinia 8:300
amabilis 8:300
argyrophylla 8:300
Naufraga 18:324
Naumburgia 9:184
thyrsiflora 9:184
Nautilocalyx 9:97
pallidus 9:97
Navarretia 9:184; 18:115
involucrata 9:184
minima 16:410
Navia 6:183; 15:254; 19:132, 645
sandwithii 15:248
Navicula
graciloides 5:157
subtilissima 5:157
Naviculaceae 6:21; 7:168; 15:200
Navidura 18:729, 732
tingitana 18:729
Navalia 8:63
terrestris 8:63
Nayas 20:822
Nazia 8:224; 9:184
Neactelis 17:28
Nebelia 17:486
paleacea 17:485
Necator 11:90
decretus 11:90
Nechamandra
alternifolia 20:796
Neckera 6:11; 7:101, 103; 8:274; 17:594-596; 18:350
sect. Cryptopodia 17:594
sect. Eu-Neckera 17:594
subsect. Leiophyllum 17:594
subsect. Rhystophyllum 17:594-595
subgen. Distichia 17:595
sect. Cryptopodia 17:595
subgen. Douglasiella 17:594
subsect. Leiophyllum 17:594
abyssinica 8:106
bipinnata 17:595-596
cephalonica 17:594
characea
var. nigrescens 11:221
var. tenuis 11:221
complanata 17:594
crispa 17:594-595
douglasii 17:594
heteromalla 10:243; 17:443
leiophylla 17:594
menziesii 18:350
pennata 17:594-595
pumila 17:594-595
splachnoides 17:443
turgidula
var. tristis 10:26
viticulosoides 9:51
yezoana 18:349-350
Neckeraceae 5:102; 14:108; 16:558; 17:595; 18:350
Neckeradelphus 18:349-350
varians 18:349
Neckeria 2:190; 8:274
Necranthus 19:595
Nectalisma 7:187
Nectandra 8:273; 11:237; 19:593
sanguinea 8:273
sericea 8:273
Nectarobothrium 8:237
Nectaropetalaceae 7:24; 8:190
Nectaropetalum 7:24; 8:190
kaessneri 8:190
Nectaroscordum
dioscoridis
f. meliophilum 19:651
Nectria 12:163; 19:128
hauturu 7:269
lugdunensis 9:174
ochracea 12:163
ruapehu 7:269
Nectriaceae 10:153
Needhamia 8:293; 16:73
Neeragrostis 18:267
Neesia 8:310
altissima 8:310
Neesiella 19:586
Neesioscyphus 19:646
Negripteridaceae 6:30; 16:28
Neidium
iridis 5:157
Neillia 7:24
Neilliaceae 7:24

Neisandra 8:26-27; 10:124
indica 8:26
Neisseriaceae* 12:8
Neitneria
corymbosa 17:240
paniculata 17:240
Nelanaregam 8:302
Nelitris 9:119; 17:28
Nelumbium 19:679, 684, 693
montanum 20:640
Nelumbo 2:206; 6:65; 7:24; 8:190-191; 9:184; 14:221
nucifera 15:159; 20:725, 729
speciosa 8:190
Nelumbonaceae 7:24; 8:190-191; 14:221; 15:159; 20:729
Nelumbonales 13:163; 20:729
Nelumboneae 7:24; 8:190
Nemacaulis 16:411; 17:30
denudata 16:411
foliosa 16:411
Nemacladaceae 7:162
Nemacladus 7:162
Nemalion 17:518
vermiculare 17:520
Nemalionales 3:198; 17:518; 18:334
Nemania 17:579
Nemastomatales 12:110
Nemastylis 1:131; 9:184
coelestina 9:184
Nemataceae 19:251-252
Nematacineae 19:251
Nematanthus
longipes 16:221
Nematelia 7:204, 236-237
Nematella 7:204, 236-237
Nemathelium 7:237
Nematoceae 19:251
Nematoctonus 11:90
tylosporus 11:90
Nematogonium
album 11:90
Nematogonum 11:90
aurantiacum 11:90
ferrugineum 11:90
Nematoloma 9:266
Nematomyceae 17:521
Nematopus
foliatus 12:295
Nemelaia
laurina 2:109
Nemesia
strumosa 16:217
Nemia 9:111
Nemopanthus 8:307; 9:184
canadensis 8:307
fascicularis 8:307
mucronata 9:184
Nemophila 4:22; 9:82, 184
menziesii 20:108
phacelioides 9:82, 184
Nemuaron 17:342
Neobambus 6:205
dolicanthus 6:205
dolichanthus 6:205
Neobarclaya 10:220
Neobeckia 9:184
aquatica 9:184
Neobeguea 20:486
mahafalensis 20:494
Neobertia 10:220
Neoblakea 9:131
Neobouteloua 19:603
Neobulbaria
pura 7:237
Neocheiropteris 13:59
Neochevaliera 5:124
Neochevalierodendron 5:125
Neodistemon 19:651
indicum 19:651
Neodregea 1:129
Neogossypium 18:586
Neogrollea 18:51, 55, 59, 85
notabilis 18:51, 52 (map 2), 59
Neohattoria 18:65, 76-77, 83
australis 18:65
caledonica 18:65
chevalieri 18:65
herzogii 18:65
microscopica 18:65
parhami 18:65
rostrata 18:65
Neohendersonia 10:220
Neohouzeaua 6:206
dullosa 6:206
mekongensis 6:206
Neokneiffia 5:105; 6:75, 81-83, 85, 113
Neokoehleria 19:601
Neoleretia 13:223
Neolitsea 3:115, 156; 8:273; 19:679
zeylanica 3:115; 8:273
Neolloydia 19:279
Neomandonia 1:130
Neomarica 9:100
Neomeris 19:676
Neomillspaughia 9:135; 10:217
Neomirandea 19:774, 917
Neonauclea 19:470, 473-477
obtusa 19:476
strigosa 19:473
Neopallasia 18:704
Neopicris 17:28
Neopieris 9:184
Neoporteria 17:150
atroviridis 15:305-306
castanea 12:34
var. castanea 12:34
var. tunensis 12:34
cephalophora 15:305-306
clavata
var. procera 12:34
coimasensis 12:34
ebenacantha 17:150
microsperma 15:297
var. serenana 15:297
multicolor 12:33
planiceps 12:34
robusta 12:34
villosa 15:305-306
Neoptychocarpus 8:76
apodanthus 8:76
killipii 8:76
Neosasamorpha 6:206
asagishiana 6:206
Neosparton 6:243
Neosprucea 5:39
Neostenanthera
gabonensis 17:340

Neottia 5:50; 7:24, 265–266; 8:256
listeroides 19:110
nidus-avis 8:256; 15:197; 20:789
peruviana 7:265
quadridentata 7:265–267; 11:120; 12:285
spiralis 7:265, 267
tortilis 7:265, 267; 11:120; 12:285
Neottiaceae 7:24
Neottianthe 15:198
cucullata 15:198
Neottiella
crozalsiana 17:726
Neotyphula 7:237
guianensis 7:237
Neo-Urbania 13:248
adendrobium 13:248–249
Neournula 19:785
Neo-Uvaria 1:133
Neoveitchia 7:63, 83; 10:122
Neozimmermannia 10:220
Nepenthaceae 6:173, 179–181; 7:24; 8:190; 19:586, 595
Nepenthales 7:255; 17:66
Nepenthes 1:108; 6:5; 7:24, 162; 8:190; 19:527; 20:218
distillatoria 8:190; 15:26
Nepenthideae 7:24; 8:190
Nepeta 3:67; 7:24; 18:696
cataria 17:516
distans 18:311
elliptica 18:311
erecta 18:311
eriostachya 18:311
Xfaassenii 17:736
govaniana 18:311
graciliflora 18:311
gracilis 18:311
hindostana 18:311
indica 15:26
leucophylla 18:311
linearis 18:311
malabarica 18:595
mollis 18:311
multifida 9:158
nepetella 17:510
raphanorhiza 18:311
ruderalis 18:311
spicata 18:311
Nepetaceae 7:20, 24
Nephrodium 8:38; 16:244–245
conterminum 18:201 (fig. 4)
glandulosum
var. laete-strigosum 19:628
indicum 19:628–629
japonicum 20:534
latipinna 20:534
nevadense 11:118
ochthodes 19:628
oosorum 19:629
pennigerum 19:628
var. malayense 19:629
Nephroia 8:271
sarmentosa 8:271
Nephrolepis 2:206; 4:107, 111–112; 5:25; 7:147; 15:74; 16:245; 19:230; 20:528
sect. Cardiostegia 4:107
exaltata 17:589
Nephroma 3:239
Nephthytis 17:28
Nerine 1:129; 8:238
sarniensis 8:238
Nerisyrenia
linearifolia 20:233
Nerium
antidisentericum 15:27
divaricatum 15:29–30
oleander 20:209
Nertera 9:120; 16:252
depressa 9:120
Nervilia 8:243; 19:582
aragoana 8:243
discolor 14:86
kotschyi 12:293
Neslia 3:115, 156; 8:220, 282–283; 9:184; 14:220
paniculata 3:115; 8:283; 9:184
Nestronia 8:266; 9:184; 17:298
umbellula 9:184
Netrium 3:234
digitus 16:108
f. parva 16:106–107
var. parvum 16:106, 108
Neumannia 7:24
Neumanniaceae 7:24
Neuracanthus
sphaerostachyus 19:579, 581
Neurada 7:24
procumbens 19:267
Neuradaceae 7:24; 17:308
Neuradeae 7:24
Neurolaena 12:231; 19:858
schippii 19:835
Neurolejeunea 18:75
Neurolepis 6:206–207; 15:222, 232
elata 6:206
Neuronectria
peziza 7:264
Neuropeltis 17:32
Neurophyllum 4:113
Neuropogon 19:646
Neuropteridaceae 17:549
Neuropterides
imparipinnatae 8:93
paripinnatae 8:93
Neuropteridium 10:151
Neuropteris 4:114; 7:158; 8:93–94; 11:59; 15:321
Neurospora 6:8; 10:65; 11:66; 12:270; 18:28, 148 (fig. 5); 19:564
crassa 18:35
Neurotecoma 18:639
Neustruevia 9:144; 18:705
Newberryana 11:59
Neyraudia 8:142
Nhandiroba 7:24
Nhandirobaceae 7:15, 24, 162, 286–287
Nialel 8:302
Niara
montanensis 17:501
moutanensis 17:501
Nicandra 9:86, 118
physalodes 9:86
physaloides 9:86
Nicotiana 4:81, 197; 16:413; 18:34–35, 37, 44, 129; 19:169–170, 183, 369, 598; 20:103–104, 107, 112

Nicotiana:-
alata 20:111
var. sanderae
× langsdorffii 18:30, 33
caudata 16:413
glauca 20:350
lancifolia 5:156
nana 9:82
rustica 13:231
sanderae 18:123
sylvestris 16:531
tabacum 5:59; 13:231-232; 16:413; 18:102
ybarrensis 5:156
Nicotianavirus
altathermus 8:126
anulosum 8:130
crispans 8:130
erodens 8:130
letale 8:130
maculans 8:130
nanescens 8:130
vulnerans 8:130
Nidularia 2:29; 10:54-60; 13:179-180; 15:83, 286
sect. Sorosia 10:55-56, 58
arundinacea 10:55, 58
castanea 10:56, 58
denudata 10:55-56, 58
duriaeana 10:55, 58
farcta 10:55-57, 57 (fig. 2), 59
fusispora 10:55-56, 58
laevis 10:55
levis 10:55
minutissima 10:55-56, 58
plumbea 10:55
pulvinata 10:55-57
radicata 10:59
reticulata 10:55-56, 58
striata 10:55
vernicosa 10:55, 59
Nidulariaceae 10:55, 60
Nidulariales 6:58; 10:59
Nidularioideae 10:55
subord. Nidulariaceae 10:55
Nidus 8:256
Nidus-avis 13:24
Niedzwedzkia 18:702, 705
Niemeyera 9:78
prunifera 9:78
stylidioides 9:78
Nigella 7:24; 14:222; 16:99; 18:324, 417; 19:201; 20:10, 103, 748, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 755-756
a. Nigellastrum 18:417
b. Nigellaria 18:417
c. Erobatos 18:417
arvensis 19:198-199, 201; 20:113, 826
var. longicornis 16:467
assyriaca
var. longicornis 16:467
damascena 19:556 (fig. 1)
doerfleri 19:175, 179, 201
Nigellaceae 7:24
Nigellaria 18:417
Nigellastrum 18:417
Nigredo 19:947-948
Nigritella 15:198
Nikitinia 18:704
Nilssonia 4:117; 11:59
Nimbo
melioides 17:501
Niorma 2:196
Niota
pentapetala 8:301
Nipa 3:113; 12:336; 19:599
fruticans 3:113
sahnii 19:693
Nipadites 12:336; 19:692
borneensis 17:472
Nipponobambusa 6:206; 9:194
hisauchii 6:206; 9:194
sawadai 9:194
Nipponocalamus 6:206
simonii 6:206
Nipponolejeunea 18:76
pilifera 18:76
subalpina 18:76
Nispero 16:393
achras 16:382-383
Nissolia 6:184; 8:294; 18:593, 725-726, 729-730, 732
arborea 18:593
ferruginea 18:593
fruticosa 8:294; 18:593
hintoni 15:250
quinata 18:593
uniflora 18:726, 729-730
Nissolius 18:593-594; 20:388
arboreus 18:593-594
Nitella 10:130; 11:15, 24; 14:207
ser. Bicellulatae 11:17
ser. Heterocellulatae 11:17
ser. Pluricellulatae 11:17
subgen. Hyella 11:17, 22-23
subgen. Nitella 11:15
sect. Brownia 11:16
sect. Incertae 11:16
sect. Knightia 11:16
sect. Nitella 11:15-16
sect. Palia 11:16
sect. Rajia 11:16
sect. Riddellia 11:16
subgen. Tieffallenia 11:17
sect. Decandollea 11:21-22
sect. Gioallenia 11:19, 21, 23
subsect. Gioallenia 11:19, 21
subsect. Incertae 11:21
sect. Migularia 11:23
sect. Muelleria 11:22
sect. Persoonia 11:17, 22
sect. Stephensia 11:15, 21, 23
sect. Tieffalenia 11:17
subsect. Incertae 11:19, 21
subsect. Tieffalenia 11:17
sect. Voeania 11:22
subsect. Anarthrodactylae 11:15
acuminata 11:16
subsp. glomerulifera 11:16
subsp. gollmeriana 11:16
var. acuminata 11:16
var. belangeri 11:16
var. diffusa 11:16
var. glomerulifera 11:16
var. gollmeriana 11:16
var. subglomerata 11:16
f. capitulifera 11:16
f. subglomerata 11:16
f. subspicata 11:16
aemula 11:20-21
africana 11:17

Nitella:-
allenii 11:16
f. allenii 11:16
f. inokasiraensis 11:16
f. mikawaensis 11:16
alleninda 11:18
annandalei 11:21
annularis 11:21
arechavaletae 11:23
asagrayana 11:21
axillaris 11:22
var. javanica 11:22
axilliformis 11:22
axillocarpa 11:22
baronii 11:19
bastinii 11:16
batrachosperma 11:21
belangeri 11:16
bengalensis 11:20
biformis 11:21
bipartita 11:20
blankinshipii 11:16
blowiana 11:17
bonaërensis 11:19
borealis 11:17
brachyteles 11:18
burmanica 11:18
byssoides 11:20
californica
f. nidifica 11:15
capillaris 11:16
f. capillaris 11:16
f. syncarpa 11:16
capillata 11:17
capitata 11:16
capitellata 11:18
capitulifera 11:16
cernua 11:16
clavata 11:16
f. clavata 11:16
f. dilatata 11:16
comptonii 11:20
confervacea 11:21, 24
subsp. renovi 11:21
conformis 11:21
congesta 11:22
f. congesta 11:22
f. subtilissimoides 11:22
conglobata 11:18, 22
conifera 11:22
coreana 11:18
crispa 11:19
cristata 11:23; 12:144
f. cristata 11:23
f. diffusa 11:23
dictyosperma 11:17
diffusa 11:23
dilatata 11:16
dimorpha 11:17
dispersa 11:18
divaricata 11:18
dixonii 11:19
doidgeae 11:18
dregeana 11:22
dualis 11:17
var. dualis 11:17
var. pulchella 11:17
f. blowiana 11:17
f. pulchella 11:17
f. superba 11:17
duthiae 11:18

Nitella:-
elegans 11:19
erecta 11:19
expansa 11:18
fallosa 11:18
fascicularis 11:17
flagellifera 11:18
flagelliformis 11:18
flexilis 11:15
γ nidifica 11:15
(depauperata) 11:15
f. attenuata 11:15
f. elongata 11:15
var. flexilis 11:15
f. athakensis 11:15
f. attenuata 11:15
f. flexilis 11:15
f. longifolia 11:15
f. mexicana 11:15
f. monodactyla 11:15
f. nidifica 11:15
f. obtusa 11:15
f. opacoides 11:15
f. paucicostata 11:15
var. spanioclema 11:15
var. subcapitata 11:15
formosa 11:22
furcata 11:18
gelatinosa 11:17, 23
glaziovii 11:18
globulifera 11:17, 20-21
gloeostachys 11:21
gollmeriana 11:16
gracilens 11:18
graciliformis 11:18
gracilis 11:19
β africana 11:17
f. aemula 11:21-22
subsp. gloeostachys 11:21
var. asagrayana 11:21
f. annularis 11:21
f. asagrayana 11:21
f. morongii 11:21
var. gloeostachys 11:21
var. spiciformis 11:19-21
subsp. gracilis 11:20
var. gracilis 11:20
f. aemula 11:20
f. arvernica 11:20
f. gracilis 11:20
f. intermedia 11:20
subsp. gracillima 11:21
var. annandalei 11:21
var. gracillima 11:21
f. gracillima 11:21
f. minispora 11:21
var. robusta 11:21
subsp. havaiensis 11:21
subsp. lechleri 11:20-21
subsp. leptosoma 11:20-21
var. leptosoma 11:20
f. globulifera 11:20-21
f. leptosoma 11:20
var. mathuatae 11:20
f. mathuatae 11:20
f. pakistanica 11:20-21
var. nordstedtiana 11:21
f. conformis 11:20-21
f. nordstedtiana 11:21
f. renovi 11:21
var. penicillata 11:17, 20

Nitella:-
gracilis:-
subsp. leptosoma:-
var. pseudotenuissima 11:20-21
var. pygmaea 11:21
subsp. minuta 11:20
var. bipartita 11:20
f. bipartita 11:20
f. moniliformis 11:20
var. minuta 11:20
f. habrocoma 11:20
f. leibergii 11:20
f. minuta 11:20
f. zeyheri 11:18, 20-21
subsp. remota 11:20
var. borealis 11:17
var. leptosoma
f. globulifera 11:21
gracillima 11:21
var. robusta 11:21
grandis 11:22
grovesii 11:17
guineensis 11:18
gunnii 11:17, 20
habrocoma 11:20
havaiensis 11:21
heterodactyla 11:16
heterophylla 11:22
heteroteles 11:17
hookeri 11:17
horikawae 11:19
hyalina 11:21-22
var. engalmanni 11:22
var. hyalina 11:22
f. formosa 11:22
f. hyalina 11:22
var. indica 11:22
imahorii 11:23
inaequalis 11:18
inokasiraensis 11:16
intermedia 11:20
inversa 11:18
japonica 11:18
knightiae 11:16
lamyana 11:20
laxa 11:15
lechleri 11:20-21
leibergii 11:20
leonhardii 11:17
leptoclada 11:22
leptodactyla 11:19
leptosoma 11:20
leptostachys 11:17
var. leonhardii 11:17
var. leptostachys 11:17
lhotzkyi 11:20, 22
f. heterophylla 11:22
f. lhotzkyi 11:22
lindheimeri 11:16
longifurca 11:22
macounii 11:16
macrosperma 11:16
madagascariensis 11:18
maruyamae 11:19
mathuatae 11:20
mauritiana 11:18
maxceana 11:21
megacarpa 11:18
mexicana 11:15
microcarpa 11:18

Nitella:-
microcarpa:-
subsp. megacarpa 11:18
var. glaziovii 11:18
var. microglochin 11:18
var. papuana 11:18
var. wrightii 11:17
microglochin 11:18
microphylla 11:21
minispora 11:21
minuta 11:20
mirabilis 11:16
missouriensis 11:16
moniliformis 11:20-21
monodactyla 11:15
montana 11:15
moriokae 11:21
morongii 11:21
mucosa 11:19
mucronata 11:17
f. huillensis 11:17, 20
f. microcarpa 11:20
subsp. bonaërensis 11:19
var. bonaerensis 11:19
f. bonaërensis 11:19
f. uruguayensis 11:19
var. dixonii 11:19
subsp. flagellifera 11:18
f. flagellifera 11:18
f. graciliformis 11:18
f. patula 11:18
f. tuberculata 11:18
subsp. flagelliformis 11:18
subsp. furcata 11:18
var. furcata 11:18
f. duthiae 11:18
f. furcata 11:18
f. madagascariensis 11:18
f. polycarpa 11:18
var. microcarpa 11:18
f. abyssinica 11:18
f. brachyteles 11:18
f. divaricata 11:18
f. doidgeae 11:18
f. glaziovii 11:18
f. gracilens 11:18
f. inversa 11:18
f. mauritiana 11:18
f. microcarpa 11:18
f. microglochin 11:18
f. musasiensis 11:18
f. papuana 11:18
subsp. megacarpa 11:18
f. megacarpa 11:18
f. tumulosa 11:18
subsp. mucronata 11:17
var. alleninda 11:18
var. capitellata 11:18
var. inaequalis 11:18
var. mucronata 11:17
f. africana 11:17
f. borealis 11:17
f. dictyosperma 11:17
f. fasciculoris 11:17
f. huillensis 11:17
f. mucronata 11:17
f. oligospira 11:17
f. pseudoconglobata 11:17
f. pseudograciliformis 11:17
f. pseudogracillima (i) 11:17
f. wrightii 11:17

Nitella:-
mucronata:-
subsp. mucronata:-
var. ogivalis 11:17
subsp. orientalis 11:18
var. orientalis 11:18
f. erecta 11:19
f. maruyamae 11:19
f. orientalis 11:18
f. shinii 11:18
var. phauloteles 11:19
subsp. tasmanica 11:19
var. abyssinica 11:18
var. pseudogracilliformis 11:17
multipartita 11:19
var. suberecta 11:19
f. transiliformis 11:19
musasiensis 11:18
myriotrichia 11:17
subsp. huillensis 11:17
nidifica 11:23
nordstedtiana 11:21
normaniana 11:23
obtusa 11:15
occidentalis 11:16
ogivalis 11:17
oligogyra 11:19-21
oligospira 11:17
var. australiensis 11:18
opaca 11:15
f. elongata 11:15
var. attenuata 11:15
orientalis 11:18
ornithopoda 11:20
pakistanica 11:20
partita 11:22
patula 11:18
paucicostata 11:15
penicillata 11:20
phauloteles 11:19
plumosa 11:19
polycarpa 11:18
polycephala 11:23
polygyra 11:16
polyglochin 11:18
japonica 11:18
subsp. abyssinica 11:18
praeclara 11:22
praelonga 11:16
var. cernua 11:16
var. praelonga 11:16
pseudoflabellata 11:19
f. leptodactyla 11:19
f. mucosa 11:19
subsp. comptonii 11:20
subsp. pseudoflabellata 11:19
var. leptodactyla 11:19
var. mucosa 11:19
f. mucosa 11:19
f. stabilis 11:19
var. multipartita 11:19
f. baronii 11:19
f. crispa 11:19
f. elegans 11:19
f. multipartita 11:19
f. sejuncta 11:19
f. spinosa 11:19
f. stricta 11:19
var. pseudoflabellata 11:19
f. horikawae 11:19
f. pseudoflabellata 11:19

Nitella:-
pseudoflabellata:-
subsp. pseudoflabellata:-
var. sonderi 11:19
f. imperialis 11:19
f. pusilla 11:20
f. sonderi 11:19
f. sumatrana 11:20
f. tuyamae 11:19
f. vermiculata 11:19
f. wattii 11:19
var. imerpialis 11:19
var. mucosa 11:19
var. ramuscula 11:19
pseudogracilliformis 11:17
pseudotenuissima 11:21
pulchella 11:17
pusilla 11:20
pygmaea 11:21
remota 11:20-21
renovi 11:21
rigida 11:21
f. moriokae 11:21
f. rigida 11:21
f. saitoiana 11:21
f. tanakiana 11:21
robertsonii 11:20-21
robusta 11:18
roxburghii 11:18
saitoiana 11:21
sejuncta 11:19
shinii 11:18
sonderi 11:19
spanioclema 11:15
var. nidifica 11:16, 24
sphaerocephala 11:20
spiciformis 11:21
spinosa 11:19
stabilis 11:19
var. sanukensis 11:20
stellaris 11:16
stephensia 11:19
stricta 11:19
struthioptila 11:23
stuartiana 11:23
stuartii 11:16
subglomerata 11:16
var. japonica 11:16
sublucens 11:22
subspicata 11:16
subtilissima 11:20-21
f. biformis 11:21
f. microphylla 11:21
f. subtilissima 11:21
sumatrana 11:20
superba 11:17
syncarpa 11:16
tanakiana 11:21
tasmanica 11:19
tenuissima 11:11, 20
subsp. ornithopoda 11:20
subsp. tenuissima 11:20
var. sanukensis 11:20
var. tenuissima 11:20
f. bengalensis 11:20
f. byssoides 11:20
f. tenuissima 11:20
f. transilis 11:20
var. byssoides 11:20
transilis 11:20
translucens 11:22

Nitella:-
translucens:-
subsp. sublucens 11:22
subsp. translucens 11:22
var. axillaris 11:22
f. axillaris 11:22
f. caroliniana 11:22
var. javanica 11:22
var. leptoclada 11:22
var. translucens 11:22
tricellularis 11:22
f. setchellii 11:22
f. tricellularis 11:22
trichotoma 11:20
subsp. havaiensis 11:21
subsp. lechleri 11:20
subsp. zeyheri 11:20
tricuspis 11:22
tuberculata 11:18
tumida 11:22
tumulosa 11:18
tuyamae 11:19
uruguayensis 11:19
vermiculata 11:19
verticillata 11:15, 21, 23
virgata 11:17
wahlbergiana 11:17
wattii 11:19
zeyheri 11:18, 20-21
Nitellopsis 11:15; 14:241
aculeolata 11:15
bulbilifera 11:13
inflata 11:13
obtusa 11:15
f. obtusa 11:15
f. ulvoides 11:15
var. ulvoides 11:15
sarcularis 11:15
simplicissima 11:13
stelligera 11:15
Nitophyllum
monanthos 5:161
reptans 5:160
suborbiculare 5:158-159
thysanorhizans 5:160
Nitraria 7:24
retusa 20:349
Nitrariaceae 7:24
Nitschkea 10:216
Nitzschia 1:96; 3:155
linearis 3:64
sigmoidea 1:96
Nocardia 7:166; 12:165
Nocca 9:155
Nochotta 18:730, 732
oleracea 18:730
Nodularia 3:234
Nodulosphaeria 6:242
Noeggerathia 7:234; 15:133
Noeggerathiophyta 14:137-138; 16:128; 18:449; 19:795
Noeggerathiopsis 19:663
Nöggerathia 17:267
Nolana 7:24; 8:190; 16:419
paradoxa 8:236
prostrata 8:190
Nolanaceae 3:22; 7:24; 8:190, 236; 10:6; 12:180
Nolanea 2:32; 3:20; 10:249-250; 14:181; 16:242-243; 17:580
Nolina 7:24
parryi 20:209
Nolinaceae 7:24
Nomocharis 12:291
Nomochloa 8:228
Nonea 2:210; 12:351
Nonnea 2:210; 9:16-17; 12:351
atra 19:610
pulla 2:210
Nopalea
guatemalensis 19:33
lutea 19:23
Nopalxochia 17:150
phyllanthoides 17:150
Norantea 1:42
Normandina 2:195
Normandinomyces 2:195
Norta 9:184
Northea
hornei 9:100
seychellana 9:100
Nostoc 7:182, 245-247; 10:130; 12:318; 18:165; 20:181
commune 7:245
hederulae 6:146
pruniforme 20:181
Nostocaceae 16:184; 20:181
heterocysteae* 6:82; 7:58, 245, 248; 8:88; 12:318; 13:166; 16:184
homocysteae 7:58; 8:62; 11:81; 16:184
Nostochium 7:248
Notelaea 19:595
Noteroclada 1:80; 18:85
Nothocalais 17:28
Nothocestrum 19:304
breviflorum 19:304
latifolium 19:304
longifolium 19:304
Nothocnestis 17:28
Nothofagus 2:177; 7:145, 187, 192; 8:140; 9:29; 18:53, 54 (map 5), 56-57, 64, 74, 79, 83-84, 89, 397; 19:679-680, 685-686, 694, 879; 20:210, 298, 301, 323
sect. Calysparassus 7:145
sect. Nothofagus 7:145
antartica 2:177
betuloides 2:177; 7:145
fusca 19:879-880, 881 (fig. 1)
menziesii 19:606, 879-880, 882 (fig. 2)
rubra 19:879-880, 883 (fig. 3)
Nothogramme 2:12
japonica 2:12
Nothoholcus 9:184
Notholaena 5:25; 6:30; 9:184
persica 13:195
Notholirion 12:136
campanulatum 12:137
macrophyllum 12:136-137
thomsonianum 12:136
Nothomyrcia 17:367, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 373, 381-382, 415
fernandeziana 17:382, 395-396
Nothomyrtus 17:367
Nothopanax 9:100; 14:282, 284-285
anomalum 20:199, 201 (fig. 2)

Nothopanax:-
cochleatum 14:283-284
scopoliae 14:285
scutellarium 14:284
tricochleatum 14:282-283
Nothopegia 8:306
colebrookiana 8:306
Nothoscordum 3:21-22; 6:58; 7:189, 191-192; 8:69-70, 141, 236; 9:184; 19:600
bivalve 8:236
pulchellum 9:184
striatum 8:236
Nothoscordumvirus
maculans 8:129
Nothotaxus 2:208; 7:186, 192; 15:93
chienii 2:208
Nothotsuga 5:188
Nothotrechispora 6:85
Notjo 10:248; 12:238
Notocactus 15:302-303; 17:150; 18:627
linkii 15:302-303
var. linkii 15:302
mammulosus 17:150
ottonis 15:302; 17:150
var. brasiliensis 15:302
var. linkii 15:302
Notogramme 3:68
japonica 3:68
Notonia 15:36
walkeri 16:570
wightii 15:35
Notosceptrum 1:129; 18:625-627; 19:600
Notoscyphus 19:646
Notosolenus 9:21; 15:83, 287
apoxamptus 9:21
Notothixos 20:291, 314-315, 319, 322
incanus 20:315, 326
subaureus 20:326
Notothylas 7:214
Nototriche 7:293
Nototrichium 17:196
Notoxylinon 18:586
australe 18:587
latifolium 18:587
pedatum 18:587
populifolium 18:587
punctatum 18:587
robinsonii 18:586
Notylia 5:203
Nucamentaceae 7:24; 12:230
Nummularia 2:31
Numularia 2:31
Nunnezharia 8:229
fragrans 8:229
Nunnezia 8:229
Nuphar 7:24; 8:270; 11:178; 14:159, 221; 20:723
advena 14:159-160
luteum 8:270; 20:728
variegatum 14:159-160
Nupharaceae 7:24
Nuttallia 9:184; 19:481
Nuytsia 7:24; 20:219, 293, 297, 317
floribunda 20:303, 633
Nuytsiaceae 7:24
Nyalelia
racemosa 17:501
Nyctaginaceae* 1:29; 2:97, 138; 4:109; 7:5, 24, 86, 162, 286; 8:190, 236, 268; 9:155, 162; 12:97; 13:197; 14:108, 221; 16:72-73; 17:95, 148, 151; 18:581, 699; 19:595, 875; 20:191, 229, 732, 736, 819
trib. Mirabileae 2:139
Nyctagineae 8:190
Nyctagines 7:24, 190
Nyctaginia 2:97, 138; 17:151
capitata 17:151
Nyctago 2:138; 7:24; 8:190
Nyctalis 11:75-76, 79-80; 13:16; 16:56
asterophora 11:79-80, 99, 102, 217; 12:265
asterospora 11:100
parasitica 7:239
Nyctanthaceae 7:24
Nyctantheae 7:24
Nyctanthes 7:24; 17:673; 19:595
sambac 15:26
Nyctelea 4:22; 9:184
nyctelea 9:184
Nyctophylax 8:241
Nylanderaria 3:236
Nylandtia 16:249-250; 17:465
Nymania 7:215
capensis 20:496
Nymphaceae 7:24; 8:190
Nymphaea 2:206; 3:34; 6:65; 7:24, 87; 8:190, 216, 220, 270; 9:100; 13:159; 14:221; 16:229; 20:723
sect. Leptopleura 4:112
alba 1:56; 8:190, 220, 270; 20:728
lotus 6:39; 15:31
lutea 8:220, 270
nelumbo 8:190; 9:184
occidentalis 1:56
stellata 16:455
Nymphaeaceae* 1:29; 4:112; 5:203; 7:24; 8:80, 190-191, 270, 312; 13:106; 14:221; 15:78; 16:455, 549; 17:308; 18:364, 698; 19:595, 679, 684, 686; 20:219, 728, 816
subfam. Cabomboideae 8:162, 190
subfam. Nelumbonoideae 2:139; 8:190
subord. Nelumboneae 8:190
trib. Cabombeae 8:162, 190
Nymphaeales 13:163; 18:190-192; 20:728
Nymphodes 12:296
Nymphoides 3:34, 120; 9:184; 12:296; 18:125-126, 133, 348; 19:715-718
aquatica 18:348; 19:716-718
cordata 19:716-718
crenata 19:716, 718
cristata 15:161; 19:716-718
fallax 19:715-716, 718
flaccida 19:715-717
flava 9:184
geminata 19:716-718
grayana 19:715-716, 719

Nymphoides:-
humboldtiana 19:716
indica 18:126; 19:715-717, 719; 20:797
macrosperma 18:126; 19:716-717, 719
peltata 19:715-717, 719
stygium 12:296
Nymphosanthus 8:270
Nymphozanthus 8:270
Nypa 3:113; 11:164; 19:677, 681, 684-687, 689
fruticans 3:113; 11:164
Nypaceae 19:683-684, 686
Nyssa 7:24; 8:191; 13:130-132; 19:595
aquatica 8:191; 11:111; 13:129-131
borealis 20:639
multiflora 13:129-130
sylvatica 13:129-131; 20:208, 243
var. biflora 20:249
uniflora 13:129-131
Nyssaceae 6:173, 179, 181; 7:24; 8:167-169, 191; 13:129, 132; 16:28; 19:590, 595, 644; 20:67, 72, 243
Nysseae 7:24; 8:191

Obentonia 19:574-575
Oberonia 8:257; 19:581
caulescens 19:110
iridifolia 8:257
myriantha 20:786
obcordata 19:110
prainiana 19:110
Obregonia 19:589
Oceanopapaver 7:24; 8:192
neocaledonicum 14:195
Oceanopapaveraceae 7:24
Oceanorus 9:185
leimanthoides 9:185
Ocellularia 3:236
Ochlandra 6:201, 206; 15:225
scriptoria 6:201
stridula 6:206; 15:227
Ochna 7:24; 8:19, 311; 11:48-51; 14:275; 16:420-423
angustifolia 16:422
jabotapita 8:191, 311; 11:48-51; 16:420-422
β 11:51
var. β 16:421
var. γ 16:421
lucida 11:50-51
moonii 11:49, 51
mossambicensis 11:49, 51
nitida 11:51; 16:421
obtusata 11:50-51
piscicelliana 4:95
squarrosa 8:311; 11:49-51; 15:29; 16:421-422; 18:219
β 11:51
var. β 16:421
zeylanica 16:418, 421-422
Ochnaceae* 6:158; 7:24, 31; 8:191, 299, 311; 11:48; 14:248, 275, 277; 16:418, 421-423; 17:83, 308, 569; 18:219, 581; 19:194, 595, 607; 20:171, 651-652, 819
trib. Elvasieae 14:276
trib. Exalbuminosae 19:596
trib. Luxemburgieae 14:277; 19:595
trib. Ochneae 8:201
trib. Ourateae 14:276; 16:422
trib. Ourateeae 19:595
Ochradenus 16:442
baccatus 20:214
Ochranthaceae 7:24, 286
Ochranthe 7:24
Ochrobryum
gardneri
var. microphyllum 10:25
gardnerianum
var. microphyllum 10:25
Ochrocarpos
madagascariensis 9:101
Ochrocarpus 18:454
Ochrolechia 11:257
parella
ter. secundarium rosodiscí 3:124
Ochroma 13:123
pyramidale 16:205
Ochromonadales 9:21
Ochromonadidae 19:944
Ochromonas 9:21-22
Ochrosia 2:110
sect. Echinocaryon 2:110
sect. Lactaria 2:110
oppositifolia 2:111; 5:9
Ochrus 18:725, 730, 732
lathyroides 18:730
Ocimum
densiflorum 17:239
gratissimum 16:459
homblei 20:244, 248
polystachyon 19:481
punctatum 6:239
superbum 4:95
Ocotea 6:243; 11:237, 239; 19:593
dendrodaphne 17:344
Ocrolechia 2:195
Octadesmia 10:253
elata 10:253
montana 10:253
nodosa 10:253
oligophylla 10:253
scirpoidea 10:253
Octamyrtus 5:144
behrmannii 5:144
insignis 5:144
pleiopetala 5:144
Octandria 3:175 (fig. 2)
Octaviania 2:29; 8:142
hesseana 10:220
Octavianina 2:29
Octoblepharum 6:30
Octocnema 14:186
Octocnemaceae* 7:24; 8:191; 14:186
Octoknema 7:24, 269; 8:191
klaineana 8:191
Octoknemaceae 7:24; 8:191; 20:821
Octoknemataceae 8:191
Octodiceras 7:98, 103
Octomelis 17:31

Octomeria
serratifolia 10:253
Octoskepos 18:599
Octospora
sarcoides 16:36-37, 40
violacea 7:237
Octotropis 19:597
Ocymum
tenuiflorum 15:29
Odina 8:306
Odium 11:92
Odontadenia
caudigera 19:834
schippii 19:834
Odonthalia 18:599
Odontia 2:31; 5:69, 72-73, 76, 78-79, 97, 105-108, 111, 114; 6:255; 7:241; 12:154-155, 161; 18:573
sect. Acia 12:331
arguta 5:114
barba-jovis 5:106
brinkmanni 6:72
cerasi 5:105, 114
corrugata 5:107
crustosa 5:79, 105
farinacea 5:107
ferruginea 5:105-106, 108; 6:255; 12:154
fimbriata 5:106; 6:108
hydnoides 6:72
junquillea 5:107
mutabilis 6:75
nivea 5:105; 6:255
papillosa 5:79
queletii 5:107
quercina 5:105, 113-114; 12:156
sudans 5:77, 79
viridis 6:75
Odontidium 1:95
hyemale 1:95
Odontina 5:102, 105, 107
denticulata 5:107
farinacea 5:107
hyalina 5:107
junquillea 5:107
stipata 5:107
Odontinia 5:107
Odontiochaete 5:107
alba 5:107
album 5:107
Odontites 9:185
odontites 9:185
rubra 12:352
Odontium 5:72, 97, 105-108; 12:155
Odontoglossum 10:229; 19:443, 447; 20:189
sect. Myanthium 19:446-447
subgen. Otoglossum 19:446
amphilottii 19:448
anthoxanthum 19:448
aurarium 19:459, 467
aureum 19:458
var. stenochilum 19:458
brevifolium
var. weberbauerianum 19:446
brevilabium 19:448
calodryas 19:448
cardiochilum 19:459
celsianum 19:460
cimiciferum 19:446
Odontoglossum:-
cochleatum 19:458
confertum 19:448
costatum 19:444
densiflorum 19:448
depauperatum 19:447, 465
dipterum 19:448
distans 19:448
eduardi 19:448
flavescens 19:448
forcipatum 19:447
fractum 19:446-447
funis 19:446-447, 465
ghiesbreghtianum 19:460
gracile 19:447
graminifolium 19:448
ioplocon 19:448
ixioides 19:447, 465
jamaicense 19:448
johnsonorum 19:459
leucopterum 19:448
ligulatum 19:448, 465
lindenii 19:448
longifolium 19:447, 465
longipes 19:447-448, 465
macrum 19:447, 465
medellinense 19:448, 465
megalophium 19:447-448, 465
melanthus 19:448
microthyrsus 19:448
myanthum 19:447, 465
myrianthum 19:448
narthecioides 19:448, 465
obscurum 19:448
oliganthum 19:461
platyodon 19:448
plicigerum 19:446, 448
prasinum 19:448
purpusii 19:461
ramulosum 19:448
retusum
var. latro 19:447-448, 465
robustum 19:448, 465
scabiosum 19:447, 465
scaphochilum 19:446-447, 465
schultzei 19:448
trilobum 19:459
umbrosum 19:459
viminale 19:448
wageneri 19:448
warneri 19:458
weberbauerianum 19:446, 465
werneri 19:448
Odontoloma 4:114
Odontoptera 4:114
Odontopteris 4:114; 11:59; 15:321
Odontosoria 8:29
chinensis 18:596-598
chusana 18:597
Odontotecoma 15:254
Odontychium 1:132; 6:4
Odostemon 8:270; 9:185
Oedemium
ramorum 7:164, 197
Oedera 9:157
aliena 9:154
capensis 9:157
dragonalis 9:157
prolifera 9:157
Oedibasis 18:701

Oedicladium
rufescens
var. pallidum 11:222
Oedipodium 7:100, 103
Oedogoniales 7:183; 17:443; 20:192
Oedogonium 3:234; 19:208, 214
Oemleria 19:481
Oenanthe 2:95; 19:162-163
aquatica 17:419
crocata 17:419
fistulosa 17:419
fluviatilis 17:419; 19:162
globulosa
subsp. globulosa 17:419
lachenalii 17:419
pimpinelloides 17:419
silaifolia 17:419
stolonifera 20:794
Oenoplea 12:170; 16:228
Oenoplia 12:170; 16:228
Oenothera* 7:24, 286-287; 8:191, 210; 10:5; [11:30]; 14:271; 16:99, 102; 17:12; 18:34, 104, 106, 119, 324, 331; 19:178, 189, 595; 20:96, 110, 239, 507, 623
subgen. Chylismia 16:466; 20:112
subgen. Raimannia 19:595
argillicola 20:234
biennis 8:191
clavaeformis 20:96
subsp. peirsonii 16:465
var. peirsonii 16:465
fruticosa 19:953
grandiflora 19:953
hartwegii
var. filifolia 20:233
linifolia 20:475
parviflora 17:509
perennis
var. rectipilis 9:135
pumila
var. rectipilis 9:134
Oenotheraceae 6:81; 7:24, 287; 8:191; 15:213
Oenotrichia 19:230
Oeonia 8:260
auberti 8:260
volucris 8:260
Ofaiston 18:701
Oftia 7:31, 286
Ogcodeia
sandwithiana 15:248
Oglifa 11:196, 199, 201
Oicomonas 9:22
beauchampii 9:22
Oideum 11:91-93
aureum 11:93
Oidites 8:67
Oidium 2:101; 8:101-102; 11:78, 85, 90-93, 97, 103; 12:168, 269-270; 15:149
albicans 2:30
aureum 2:101; 8:102; 11:78, 91-92; 12:168, 267
candicans 11:85, 90
conspersum 11:76, 78, 97
erysiphoides 2:101; 11:92
hesperidicum 11:91
lanosum 11:77
Oidium:-
macrosporum 11:77-78
rubiginosum 11:95
simile 11:77
tuckeri 2:101; 11:92; 15:149
Oikomonadaceae 9:21-22
Oikomonas 9:21-22
mutabilis 9:22
ocellata 9:22
termo 9:21-22
Olacaceae 1:29; 2:97; 5:39; 7:24; 8:167, 191; 9:116; 15:288; 16:211; 17:226; 18:215, 465; 19:604, 679-680, 684, 686-687, 841; 20:174
subfam. Olacoideae
trib. Aptandreae 8:159
Olacales 1:88
Olacineae* 7:24; 8:164, 167, 191
trib. Icacineae 8:176
trib. Olaceae 8:159, 171, 191
trib. Opilieae 8:191
Olax 2:97; 7:24; 8:191
nana 18:215
zeylanica 8:191
Oldenlandia 19:582
biflora 15:29
corymbosa 15:162
umbellata 15:26, 33
Olea 7:24; 8:191; 13:159
apetala 20:199
cuspidata 17:575
europaea 8:191; 17:516
glandulifera 17:575
sativa 17:516
Oleaceae 1:63; 2:210; 3:196; 6:29, 158, 174, 179-180, 182; 7:19, 21, 24, 32, 63, 210, 293; 8:191, 305, 308; 9:79, 123-124, 195; 12:181; 16:199, 211, 549; 17:18, 575; 18:242, 697; 19:287, 595, 604-605, 679, 684; 20:199, 228, 235
subfam. Oleoideae 6:174
trib. Fraxineae 6:174
trib. Syringeae 6:174
Oleales 17:66
Oleandra 5:25; 15:74; 16:245; 18:538, 540-541; 19:230; 20:528-529
africana 18:539-540
articulata 18:538-540
distenta 18:538-540
neriiformis 15:74
nodosa 18:538, 540
Oleandraceae 9:59; 15:74, 287; 16:28; 18:541; 19:230, 231 (fig.), 233; 20:528-529
Olearia 9:124; 19:587; 20:217
dentata 9:124
divaricata 20:198-199
odorata 20:199
taxifolia 20:199
tomentosa 9:124
virgata 20:202
Oleinae 7:24; 8:191
Olfersia
sect. Leptophyllum 4:112
Olgaea 18:704
Olgasia 19:449
Oliganthes 4:114; 20:217

Oligarrhena 19:590
Oligocarpa 4:114
Oligocarpia 4:114
Oligocarpus 4:114
Oligomeris 8:285; 16:442; 17:31
glaucescens 8:285
Oligotrichum 7:100, 103
hercynicum 20:243
incurvum 20:255
laevigatum
var. laxirete 11:222
Olinia 7:24; 8:191; 9:68
cymosa 1:80; 8:191; 9:68
ventosa 1:80
Oliniaceae 7:24; 8:191; 9:68, 264
Olinieae 7:24; 8:191
Oliveonia 12:161-162; 17:118, 125-126, 627
atrata 17:628
fibrillosa 17:626
Oliveria 8:63
terrestris 8:63
Olivia
cruenta 14:97-99
Olneya 20:214
tesota 20:212 (fig. 5), 214
Olocolla 7:237, 250
Olomitrium 3:125
Olpidiopsis 2:29
Olpitrichum 11:77-78, 92
carpophilum 11:77
Olyra
latifolia 5:59; 18:441
Omalia 7:101, 103
Ombrophila 7:176, 206, 237
fennica 16:40
kriegeriana 7:206
pura 7:237
sarcoides 16:40
stemmata 16:40
violacea 7:237
virella 16:40
Omoriza 6:85, 106-107; 7:174
cornucopioides 6:85, 107
Omorrhiza 6:85, 106
Omphalandria 8:306
Omphalanthus 18:89
Omphalaria 2:196
Omphalea [2:95]; 8:306
diandra 5:59
triandra 8:306
Omphalia 2:95
Omphalina 2:29
Omphalocarpum 5:123
Omphalodes
luciliae 19:804
verna 12:352
Omphalogramma 11:72-73
Onagraceae* 6:45; 7:15, 20, 24, 209, 286-287; 8:191, 210; 13:39, 225, 296; 14:290; 15:213, 239; 16:28, 99, 211, 457, 477, 549; 17:12, 83, 201, 286, 602; 18:97, 129, 324, 581, 697; 19:189, 195, 430, 590, 594-595, 604, 645, 679, 684, 686, 953; 20:35, 107, 110, 112, 215, 233-234, 648, 739-741, 741 (fig. 2), 746, 793, 796
Onagraceae:-
trib. Lopezieae 13:225
Onagreae 7:24; 8:191
Onagrarieae 8:189, 191, 202
Oncidium 10:229; 19:443-444
sect. Altissima 19:462
sect. Aphanobulbia-Iridifolia 19:449
sect. Aphanobulbia-Miltoniastrum 19:450
sect. Aphanobulbia-Variegata 19:449, 460
sect. Auriculata 19:444
sect. Barbata 19:451
sect. Basilaria 19:456
sect. Basilata 19:455-456
sect. Bracteata 19:461
sect. Cimex 19:446
sect. Cimicifera 19:446
sect. Concoloria 19:458
sect. Coppensia 19:455
sect. Crispa 19:452
sect. Cruciata-Grandiflora 19:452
sect. Cruciata-Parviflora 19:453
sect. Cyrtochilum 19:444
sect. Equitantia 19:449
sect. Euoncidium-Macranthium 19:444
sect. Excavata 19:461
sect. Glanduligera 19:455
sect. Heterantha 19:455
sect. Holochilus 19:446
sect. Integrilabia 19:446, 458
sect. Lejochilopsis 19:454
sect. Leptura 19:456
sect. Lophiaris 19:450
sect. Macroncidium 19:452
sect. Macropetala 19:452
sect. Microchila 19:444
sect. Microchila-Auriculata 19:444
sect. Microchila-Cimicifera 19:446
sect. Microchila-Exaurita 19:444
sect. Miltoniastrum 19:450
sect. Oblongata 19:450, 460
sect. Olgasis 19:449
sect. Ornithorhyncha 19:456
sect. Paucituberculata 19:454
sect. Pentapetala-Macropetala 19:452
sect. Planifolia 19:462
sect. Plurituberculata 19:450, 462
sect. Plurituberculata-Hymenoptera-Heterantha 19:456
sect. Plurituberculata-Hymenoptera-Homoeantha 19:461
sect. Plurituberculata-Sarcoptera 19:450
sect. Poikilophylla 19:455
sect. Psychopsis 19:455
sect. Pulvinaria 19:459
sect. Pulvinata 19:459
sect. Ranifera 19:454
sect. Rostrata 19:456
sect. Stellata 19:458
sect. Synsepala 19:455
sect. Teretifolia 19:448
sect. Teretoncidium 19:448
sect. Tetrapetala-Barbata 19:451
sect. Tetrapetala-Macropetala 19:452
sect. Tetrapetala-Micropetala 19:455
sect. Tigrina 19:460

Oncidium:-
sect. Tolumnia 19:449
sect. Trichoncidium 19:451
sect. Uloncidium 19:452
sect. Varicosa-Euvaricosa 19:455
sect. Varicosa-Serpentia 19:455
sect. Verrucaria 19:462
sect. Verrucituberculata 19:462
sect. Waluewa 19:453
sect. Xeilyathum 19:462
subgen. Cyrtochilum 19:444
sect. Cimifera 19:446-447, 456-459
sect. Cyrtochilum 19:444, 447, 452, 459
subgen. Oncidium 19:444, 449
sect. Altissima 19:451-452, 457-459, 461-462
sect. Barbata 19:446, 451, 453, 455, 462, 464
sect. Ceballetae 19:448-449
sect. Concoloria 19:447, 454, 458, 460, 462-463
sect. Crispa 19:452, 454, 456
sect. Cucullata 19:452, 454, 457, 460-461
sect. Excavata 19:454, 457, 459-463
sect. Glanduligera 19:455
sect. Heterantha 19:447, 453, 455, 457-458
sect. Iridifolia 19:449
sect. Miltoniastrum 19:450, 457
sect. Oblongata 19:452, 455, 457-458, 460, 463-464
sect. Oncidium 19:449, 460
sect. Paucituberculata 19:454, 458
sect. Pulvinata 19:454, 457, 459
sect. Rostrata 19:446, 452-456, 458-460, 463
sect. Serpentia 19:455
sect. Stellata 19:446-447, 455-456, 458, 461-462
sect. Synsepala 19:451, 454-455, 457, 462
sect. Tigrina 19:459-460, 463-464
sect. Verrucituberculata 19:452, 455, 457, 460, 462, 464
sect. Waluewa 19:452-454, 457-458, 461-462
aberrans 19:454
abortivum 19:456
abruptum 19:463, 467
acinaceum 19:456, 466
acrochordonia 19:452, 460, 466
Oncidium:-
advena 19:463, 467
aemulum 19:445, 465
alatum 19:447, 458
albini 19:453
alcicorne 19:454, 457, 466
alfredi 19:460
allemanii 19:449, 464
aloisii 19:463-464
altissimum 19:462
amabile 19:461, 467
amictum 19:453-454
amoenum 19:454, 464
ampliatum 19:460
andigenum 19:452, 454, 466
anfractum 19:463
angustisepalum 19:457, 466
annulare 19:445, 465
anomalum 19:452, 462, 466-467
ansiferum 19:462-463, 467
anthocrene 19:446, 459
antioquiense 19:454, 458
apiculatum 19:450
aristinum 19:452, 457
arizajulianum 19:450
armillare 19:462, 467
ascendens 19:449, 466-467
asparagoides 19:456, 466
aurarium 19:459
aureum 19:458
var. stenochilum 19:458
auricula 19:459
auriferum 19:457, 462, 466-467
aurisasinorum 19:451
aurosum 19:461, 467
azuayense 19:452, 464
bahamense 19:450
bahiense 19:452
baldeviamae 19:445, 465
ballii 19:446
barahonensis 19:449
barbaceniae 19:458, 460
barbatum 19:451-452, 462
var. ciliatum 19:452
var. johnianum 19:452
var. labiosum 19:452
batemanianum 19:460, 462, 464
baueri 19:451, 462-464, 467
berenyce 19:450
× pulchellum 19:450
× tetrapetalum 19:450
bernoullianum 19:460
beyrodtianum 19:455
bicallosum 19:450
bicameratum 19:451, 462
bicolor 19:451, 455
bidentatum 19:461
biflorum 19:451
bifolium 19:455
bifrons 19:461
bilamellatum 19:452, 462, 466
blanchetii 19:460
blossfeldianum 19:452, 464
boissieri 19:461, 464
bolivianense 19:449
bolivianum 19:462, 464
boliviense 19:462, 464
boothianum 19:461
brachyandrum 19:458, 463
var. johannis 19:458
brachypterum 19:445

Oncidium:-
brachystachys 19:446, 456, 465
brachystegium 19:460, 462
bracteatum 19:461
braunii 19:455, 457
brenesii 19:461
brevifolium 19:461, 464
brevilabrum 19:456
brienianum 19:454
var. rufidum 19:454, 466
var. sulphureum 19:454
brunleesianum 19:454
brunnipetalum 19:455, 464
bryocladium 19:456
bryolophotum 19:456
buchtienii 19:461
cabagrae 19:457, 463-464, 466
caesium 19:460-461
cajamarcae 19:462, 464
calanthum 19:456
caldense 19:460
callistum 19:457, 460
calobulbon 19:461
calochilum 19:449
calyptostalix 19:463, 467
caminophorum 19:463
candidum 19:454
carderi 19:445
cardiochilum 19:450, 459, 464
cardiostigma 19:462
carthagenense 19:451, 457
castaneum 19:463-464
caucanum 19:457, 464
cavendishianum 19:450
caymanense 19:450
cebolleta 19:448-449, 466
celsianum 19:455, 464
centifrancum 19:447
cerebriferum 19:460, 464
cheiri 19:456
cheirophoroides 19:457, 466
cheirophorum 19:457, 466
chelidon 19:459
chelidonizon 19:459
chrysodipterum 19:445
var. claesianum 19:445
chrysomorphum 19:452, 457, 463, 466
chrysops 19:450, 466
chrysopterum 19:451
chrysopyramis 19:457, 466
chrysorhaphis 19:453, 466
chrysornis 19:456-457, 466
chrysothyrsus 19:455, 466
ciliatum 19:452
cimiciferum 19:446, 465
citrinum 19:464
var. rotundatum 19:464
claesii 19:445
cocciferum 19:446, 465
cochleatum 19:458
cogniauxianum 19:460
compressicaule 19:450
concavum 19:450
concolor 19:458
var. ottonis 19:458
confusum 19:460, 463, 467
cordatum 19:445, 465
cornigerum 19:453
costaricense 19:463
costatum 19:444-445, 447, 465

Oncidium:-
crispum 19:452-453
var. olivaceum 19:453
crista-galli 19:455
cristatellum 19:458, 463
cristatum 19:458, 463
croesus 19:451
cruciatum 19:453, 466
cruciferum 19:461, 467
cryptocopis 19:444
cucullatum 19:452
cuencanum 19:444, 456
cultratum 19:456, 458
cuneatum 19:454
cuneilabium 19:450
curtum 19:453
cychicolle 19:456, 466
dactylopterum 19:456, 466
dasyanthum 19:457
dasytyle 19:452, 460
davisii 19:444-445
deltoideum 19:447, 465
delumbe 19:462-463, 467
desertorum 19:449
var. alborubrum 19:449
var. album 19:449
desertum 19:449
detortum 19:444
diadema 19:445
diaphanum 19:456
diceratum 19:446, 465
dichromaticum 19:460, 467
dielsianum 19:457, 466
diffusum 19:447
dimorphum 19:453, 462
diodon 19:446, 465
disciferum 19:455
discobulbon 19:457
divaricatum 19:459
domingense 19:450
donianum 19:462
drepanopterum 19:456-457, 467
dunstervilleorum 18:720; 19:459
ebrachiatum 19:449
echinatum 19:454
echinophorum 19:455, 464
edwallii 19:454
elephantotis 19:458, 466
emilii 19:451
enderianum 19:453
endocharis 19:454, 458, 462, 466
engelii 19:445, 465
englerianum 19:446
ensatum 19:460, 463-464, 467
ephippium 19:460
eurycline 19:451, 466
euxanthinum 19:455
examinans 19:447, 465
exasperatum 19:446, 465
excavatum 19:461-462, 467
falcicorne 19:457, 459, 467
falcipetalum 19:444, 465
fallens 19:445, 465
fasciferum 19:462, 467
ferreiranum 19:462
filipes 19:458
fimbriatum 19:452-453, 466
flavovirens 19:446
flexuosum 19:454-455, 466
floribundum 19:457, 461, 466
floridanum 19:463

Oncidium:-
floride-philipsiae 19:450
forbesii 19:453
forcipetalum 19:447
forkelii 19:451, 464
formosissimum 19:456, 466
foveatum 19:462
fractiflexum 19:446-447
fulgens 19:461
funereum 19:459, 464
funis 19:447
furcyense 19:450
fuscans 19:460
galeatum 19:453, 464
gardneri 19:453
gargantua 19:444, 465
gauntlettii 19:449
geraënse 19:455, 464
ghiesbreghtianum 19:456, 458, 464
gilvum 19:453
glaziovii 19:448-449
globuliferum 19:455
var. costaricense 19:455, 466
glossomystax 19:449
gnomus 19:449
godseffianum 19:453
gomesii 19:454, 460
gracile 19:458
graciliforme 19:461
gracillimum 19:457, 460
graminifolium 19:458, 463
grandiflorum 19:445, 465
gravesianum 19:452
guatemalense 19:461
guibertianum 19:450
gundlanchii 19:450
guttatum 19:451
var. atratum 19:451
guttulatum 19:462-463, 467
gyriferum 19:445; 465
gyrobulbon 19:460, 467
haematochilum 19:451
haematochrysum 19:454-455, 466
haematoxanthum 19:455
haitiense 19:450
× scandens 19:450
halteratum 19:445, 465
hapalotyle 19:457, 459, 464, 467
harrisonianum 19:459
var. pallidum 19:454, 459
hartii 19:450
hartwegii 19:447, 465
hastatum 19:444, 458
var. hemimelleanum 19:458
hastiferum 19:444-445
hatschbachii 19:454
hawkesianum 19:450
hebraicum 19:457, 463
hecatanthum 19:453
hedyosmum 19:461
helicanthum 19:449, 464, 467
henekenii 19:449
henri-gustavi 19:461
herzogii 19:452
heteranthum 19:456, 458, 466
heterodactylum 19:456, 466
hians 19:454
hieroglyphicum 19:461, 464
hintonii 19:459
hirundo 19:459, 461, 467
hoehneanum 19:460

Oncidium:-
hondurense 19:449
hookeri 19:454
hoppii 19:461
hrubyanum 19:453, 466
huebschii 19:456-457, 466
humboldtii 19:449
hyalinobulbon 19:464
hydrophilum 19:460
hyphaematicum 19:458, 460, 466
imperatoris-maximiliani 19:453
incarum 19:445
incurvum 19:463
inferlobum 19:445
inops 19:456
insculptum 19:445, 465
intermedium 19:449
var. alborubrum 19:449
var. album 19:449
ionodon 19:444-445
ionopterum 19:447, 465
iricolor 19:461, 463, 467
isopterum 19:455, 466
isthmi 19:460
jamaicense 19:450
jamiesoni 19:456
janeirense 19:451
johannis 19:458, 462
johnianum 19:451, 462
johnii 19:451
jonesianum 19:448
kalbreyerianum 19:457
kappleri 19:462, 464, 467
kenscoffii 19:450
kienastianum 19:444, 465
kraenzlianum 19:459
kramerianum 19:455
kymatoides 19:451
lamelligerum 19:444, 465
lanceanum 19:450-451
lancifolium 19:457
lankesteri 19:463
leiboldii 19:450, 466
var. album 19:450
var. majus 19:450
lemonianum 19:449
lentiginosum 19:462, 467
leochiloides 19:464
leopoldianum 19:445
lepidum 19:461, 467
lepturum 19:456, 466
leucochilum 19:458
leucotis 19:452, 457, 466
liebmanii 19:464, 467
lietzei 19:453, 466
var. aureo-maculatum 19:453
limminghei 19:455
lindeni 19:451, 463
lindleyanum 19:464
lineoligerum 19:461, 464, 467
linguiforme 19:447, 459
lintriculus 19:459, 464, 467
litum 19:453, 466
loefgrenii 19:454
longibulbum 19:453
longicornu 19:454
var. grossmanii 19:454
longifolium 19:448-449
longipes 19:451
var. monophyllum 19:451
lowii 19:451, 464

Oncidium:-
loxense 19:446, 465
lucasianum 19:453, 456, 466
lucayanum 19:450
lucescens 19:445, 465
ludens 19:445, 465
lunaeanum 19:455
luridum 19:451
luteum 19:457, 466
lyratum 19:450
macranthum
var. hastiferum 19:444-445
var. townsendii 19:445
macronyx 19:454, 466
macropetalum 19:451, 466
macropterum 19:459, 461
macropus 19:446
macrorhynchum 19:457, 466
maculatum 19:451, 458-459
var. donianum 19:459, 467
var. lindleyi 19:459
var. psittacinum 19:459
var. vinosum 19:459
maculosum 19:455
maderoi 19:457, 464
magdalenae 19:447
maizaefolium 19:463, 467
mandibulare 19:444-445, 465
mandonii 19:460, 467
marshallianum 19:452
martianum 19:451, 455
massangei 19:462-463
mathieuanum 19:463, 467
mazzinii 19:453
megalophium 19:447
megalopterum 19:454, 459
megalous 19:456
meirax 19:447, 458, 466
melanops 19:456-457, 466
meliosmum 19:461, 467
mellifluum 19:454
mendax 19:445, 465
mentigerum 19:446-447
metallicum 19:445, 465
methonica 19:444, 465
microcachrys 19:461
microchilum 19:446, 452
microphyton 19:456, 458
micropogon 19:452
var. bahiense 19:452
var. chrysopterum 19:452
microstigma 19:461
microxiphium 19:445, 465
millei 19:456, 464
millianum 19:459, 466
minax 19:444, 465
minutiflorum 19:451
miserrimum 19:447, 465
mixtum 19:462
monachicum 19:445, 465
monophyllum 19:451, 460
montanum 19:460, 464
multiflorum 19:461
murinum 19:446
nanum 19:451, 466
naranjense 19:463
nebulosum 19:460-461, 467
nigratum 19:447, 459
nitidum 19:454
nubigenum 19:452
nudum 19:449, 465

Oncidium:-
oberonia 19:449
oblongatum 19:460, 467
obovatum 19:458, 464
obryzatoides 19:461
obryzatum 19:457, 461, 466-467
ochmatochilum 19:459, 467
ochtodes 19:457, 466
odontochilum 19:453, 464
oerstedii
var. crispiflorum 19:451
oestlundianum 19:451
oliganthum 19:461
olivaceum 19:452, 460
oloricolle 19:456, 458, 466
onustum 19:458, 460
orbatum 19:456
orgyale 19:445
ornithocephaloides 19:452-453, 466
ornithocephalum 19:456
ornithopodon 19:463, 467
ornithorhynchum 19:456-457, 466
orthostates 19:460
orthotis 19:447, 456, 465
osmentii 19:450
ostenianum 19:449
ototmeton 19:456-457
ottonis 19:448-449, 458
ovatilabium 19:447
oxystegium 19:457, 462, 466
paleatum 19:461
panamense 19:463
panchrysum 19:462
panduratum 19:459, 462
panduriforme 19:459
papilio 19:455
paranaënse 19:454
paranapiacabense 19:460
pardalis 19:451, 464, 466
pardoglossum 19:452, 466
pardothyrsus 19:463-464, 467
parviflorum 19:457
pastasae 19:445
pavonii 19:444
pectorale 19:453, 466
peliogramma 19:462, 467
pentadactylon 19:456, 466
pentecostale 19:463, 467
pergamineum 19:464, 467
phalaenopsis 19:452
phantasmaticum 19:453
phylloglossum 19:445, 465
phymatochilum 19:459
pictum 19:456-457
picturatum 19:463, 467
pirarense 19:460, 467
pittieri 19:457
plagianthum 19:445, 465
planilabre 19:459, 461, 467
platybulbon 19:457, 463
platychilum 19:461
platyglossum 19:463, 467
plicigerum 19:446
pluvia-florum 19:454, 457
pohlianum 19:463
polyadenium 19:461
polychromum 19:458, 464
polycladium 19:462
polyodontum 19:453
polystachyoides 19:446
porrigens 19:446, 465

Oncidium:-
powellii 19:459
praetextum 19:453
prionochilum 19:450, 460, 467
× variegatum var. purpureum 19:450
proliferum 19:460, 464
psyche 19:452
pubes 19:453
pulchellum 19:450
× concavum 19:450
× tetrapetalum 19:450
pulvinatum 19:459
pumilio 19:449
pumilum 19:451
var. laxum 19:451
pusillum 19:449
var. megalanthum 19:449
pyramidale 19:457, 466
pyxidophorum 19:453, 466
quadrilobum 19:450
ramulosum 19:448
raniferum 19:454
var. major 19:454
rariflorum 19:458
rechingerianum 19:457, 463, 466
reductum 19:456
reflexum 19:459, 461, 463-464, 467
var. intermedium 19:461
refractum 19:444-445, 465
reichenbachii 19:463
reisii 19:452
remotiflorum 19:454
retemeyerianum 19:451
retusum 19:456, 466
rhinoceros 19:454, 466
rhodostictum 19:452, 460
rhynchophorum 19:453
riograndense 19:454
rivierianum 19:453, 464
robustissimum 19:459, 467
rostrans 19:456, 466
rostratum 19:444
rotundatum 19:446, 465
rupestre 19:461-462
rusbyi 19:446
rusticum 19:446
saintlegerianum 19:462
saltabundum 19:446, 465
saltator 19:451
salvadorense 19:451, 457
sanctae-anae 19:450
sancti-pauli 19:455
sanderae 19:455
sanderianum 19:445
sanguinolentum 19:452
santanderianum 19:457-458
sarcodes 19:452
sawyeri 19:459
saxicolum 19:446
scabripes 19:462, 464
scandens 19:450
schadei 19:454
schillerianum 19:464, 467
schmidtianum 19:463, 467
sclerophyllum 19:458
sellowii 19:460
semele 19:456, 466
serpens 19:455
serratum 19:445

Oncidium:-
sessile 19:462
simulans 19:444
skinneri 19:461
sodiroi 19:446
spegazzinianum 19:453
sphacelatum 19:463
sphegiferum 19:459
spilopterum 19:462
splendidum 13:77; 19:460-461
sprucei 19:449, 466
stanleyi 19:453
stelligerum 19:458
stenobulbon 19:464
stenostalix 19:463
stenotis 19:464, 467
steyermarkii 18:720; 19:445
stipitatum
var. platyonyx 19:449, 466
storkii 19:461
stramineum 19:451
suave 19:461, 463, 467
subobscurum 19:463-464
subulifolium 19:449
superbiens 19:445
superfluum 19:449, 464
suscephalum 19:452
suttoni 19:461, 464, 467
sylvestre 19:450, 466
tectum 19:463, 467
tenellum 19:450, 464
tenense 19:445, 465
tenue 19:464, 467
var. grandiflorum 19:463
tenuipes 19:463
teres 19:449
teretifolium 19:464
tetracopis 18:720; 19:445, 465
tetrapetalum 19:450, 466
tetraskelidion 19:463, 467
tetrotis 19:462
thyrsiflorum 19:451, 464
tigratum 19:456, 466
tigrinum 19:460
var. albens 19:460
var. unguiculatum 19:460
tipuloides 19:458, 463, 467
titania 19:449
tonduzii 19:462-463
trachycaulon 19:455
trichodes 19:452, 466
tricostatum 19:447
trifurcatum 19:444, 465
trilingue 19:444
trinasutum 19:457, 467
tripterygium 19:452
triquetrum 19:449
trulla 19:446, 465
trulliferum 19:452-453, 457, 462, 466
truncatum 19:454
tucumanense 19:445, 465
tuerkheimii 19:450
turialbae 19:462
turpe 19:446-447
uaipanense 19:459
uliginosum 19:460
umbonatum 19:446, 465
umbrosum 18:720; 19:459
uncia 19:461, 463
undulatum 19:445

Oncidium:-
unicolor 19:451
uniflorum 19:451
urophyllum 19:450
usneoides 19:450, 466
ustulatum 19:445, 465
vagans 19:460
varians 19:461
varicosum 19:455
var. vexillarium 19:455
variegatum 19:444, 448-450, 466
var. purpureum 19:450
var. roseum 19:450
variegatum × scandens 19:450
vellozoanum 19:454
velutinum 19:450, 466
ventilabrum 19:444-445, 465
venustum 19:453, 464
vernixium 19:459, 462, 467
verrucosissimum 19:453
versteegianum 19:455
vexillarium 19:455
viperinum 19:455
virgulatum 19:456, 466
volubile 19:446
volvox 19:463
waluewa 19:453-454
warmingii 19:454, 460
warneri 19:456, 458
warscewiczii 19:461
warszewiczii 19:454
weberbauerianum 19:446, 465
weddellii 19:456
welteri 19:460
wendlandianum 19:461
wentworthianum 19:452, 464
var. tenue 19:464, 467
werklei 19:455
werneri 19:448
wheatleyanum 19:453
widgreni 19:453
williamsii 19:455, 462
withnerianum 19:450
wittii 19:449
wryae 19:458
wydleri 19:462
xanthocentron 19:457-458
xanthodon 19:445, 465
var. brunneum 19:445
xanthornis 19:447, 457, 465
zebrinum 19:445
zikanianum 19:460
zonatum 19:456
Oncoba
routledgei 9:97
Oncomyces 7:166, 170, 172, 237-238, 250; 12:166
mesentericus 12:166; 16:115
Oncophorus 7:98, 103
Oneillia 17:449
Onnia
tomentosa 6:251
Onobrychis 4:68-69; 14:206; 16:99; 17:28; 18:696; 19:811
biebersteinii 20:675
inermis 20:675
Onoclea 4:116; 11:130; 18:122; 19:235
sensibilis 18:132
Ononis 4:68-69; 8:142; 14:208; 16:99; 17:28; 18:106, 119, 324;
19:426, 811; 20:217, 220
sect. Lotononis 6:234
alpina 19:617, 623
arborescens 20:218
arvensis
subsp. spinosa 15:102
var. spinosa 15:102
cenisia 19:623
cherleri 17:512
columnae 19:623
cristata 19:623
foetens 19:623
fruticosa 20:218
hirsuta 11:225
mitissima 17:515
oligophylla 20:218
ornithopoides 17:508
parviflora 19:623
procurrens 19:623
prostrata 6:233
pungens 20:218
pusilla 17:512; 19:623
repens 19:623
spicata 17:515
spinosa 17:508
subsp. spinosa 14:208
subocculta 19:614, 623
villosa 17:510
Onopordon
canum 19:268
Onopordum 18:324
Onoseris 9:140; 12:231, 234
Onosma 3:39; 7:24; 10:7; 12:170; 17:12; 18:696
fastigiata
subsp. fastigiata 20:351
var. catalaunica 20:351
helvetica
subsp. cinerascens 20:351
subsp. helvetica 20:351
pseudoarenaria
subsp. delphinensis 20:351
Onosmaceae 7:24
Onosmodium 9:185
hispidum 9:185
Onuris 17:33
Onychiopsis 16:208
Onychium 4:114; 19:230
contiguum 16:147, 571
lucidum 16:147, 571
plumosum 19:440
Onygena 7:178, 193; 11:79, 99-100; 12:265-266
agaricina 11:100
equina 7:178; 11:99-100; 12:265
faginea 7:172, 178, 193-194, 239-240
Oocystaceae 19:942-943, 945
Oomycetes 4:118; 7:270; 17:88; 19:431
Oomycota 16:546
Oonopsis 9:185; 20:246, 249
multicaulis 9:185
Oospora 11:78, 92-93; 12:168, 270
candida 11:93
fuliginosa 11:93
hyalinula 11:93
lactis 11:92
rosea 11:93
virescens 11:93

Oosterdyckia 18:471; 19:818
Opa 5:93, 144; 8:287
metrosideros 5:144; 8:287
odorata 5:144; 8:287
Oparanthus 17:194
Opegrapha 3:236
radiata 3:235
vulgaris 3:236
vulgata 3:236
Opercularia 7:24
Opercul ariaceae 7:24
Operculatae* 7:214-215, 217; 11:59
Operculina 11:242; 17:602; 18:594-595; 19:292-293
convolvulus 18:594
turpethum 17:602-603; 18:594
Ophiobolaceae 16:69
Ophiobolidae 16:69
Ophiobolus 6:242; 11:120-122; 16:68-69
lapidaris 16:68
Ophiobostryx 6:156
Ophiocapnocoma 20:768
phloiophilia 20:763, 765
Ophiocaulon
gummifer 17:263
Ophiocytium 6:144
apiculatum 6:144
fulvum 6:144
majus 20:525
parvulum 6:144
Ophioglossaceae 5:116; 9:30-31, 59; 13:62, 100; 16:26-28; 18:581, 699; 19:229, 231 (fig. 1); 20:362
Ophioglossales 15:133; 19:229
Ophioglossum 15:133; 19:149
circinnatum 15:31
flexuosum 9:113; 10:33; 11:213; 12:225-226; 15:31
petiolatum 9:141
pinnatum 11:117
scandens 11:214
vulgatum 9:133
Ophiomeris 1:131
Ophione 14:212
Ophionectria
cerea 11:100
Ophiopogon 7:25, 162; 8:238; 19:600
japonicus 8:238
planiscapus 18:346
Ophiopogonaceae 7:25, 162
Ophiopogoneae 7:162
Ophiospermeae 7:25
Ophiostoma 2:31
ulmi 12:21
Ophioxylon
serpentinum 15:28
Ophiria 7:162
Ophiriaceae 7:162
Ophiuros
megaphyllus 20:794
Ophrys 2:139; 8:256; 11:230; 18:35, 104, 236-237; 19:601; 20:18, 27, 97, 110, 112
apifera 11:93; 20:247
fusca 18:32-33
insectifera 8:256
subsp. myodes 15:102
var. myodes 15:102
Ophrys:-
loeselii 8:257
lutea 18:32-33
murbeckii 18:32-33
nidus-avis 8:256
ovata 8:256
peruviana 7:265-267; 11:120; 12:285
quinquelobata 7:265, 267
spiralis 7:265; 8:243; 9:182
Ophthalmidium 3:237
hemisphaericum 3:237
Opilia 7:25, 162; 8:191
amentacea 8:191
Opiliaceae 1:29; 5:39; 7:25, 162; 8:191, 198, 266; 16:211; 17:226; 19:604
Opisteria 3:239
Opithandra 8:78
Oplismenus
burmannii 16:446; 19:441
undulatifolius
var. japonicus 16:564
var. undulatifolius 16:564
Opocunonia 17:491
Oporanthaceae 7:25, 286
Oporantheae 7:25
Oporanthus 7:25
Opulaster 8:287; 9:185
Opuntia* 2:206; 7:25, 287; 9:185; 17:150, 300; 18:114; 19:279-280; 20:218, 223, 232, 475
sect. Clavatae 19:280
sect. Corynopuntia 19:280
bergeriana 17:150
clavata 19:280
ficus-indica 13:231; 17:150
leptocaulis 17:150
lindheimeri 13:197; 17:150
macrocentra 17:150
pulchella 19:280
soehrensii 17:150
stanlyi 19:280
vulgaris 17:150
Opuntiaceae 6:225; 7:25, 255, 287
Opuntiales 6:224; 7:255; 9:49; 20:631
Orbignia 8:229
Orbignya 8:229
phalerata 8:229
trifolia 8:229
Orchaceae 15:206
Orcheomyces 11:93
Orchiaceae 5:52; 12:292
Orchidaceae* 1:4, 23, 39, 63, 83, 89, 98; 2:98, 209; 3:245; 4:31, 36, 67-68, 108-114, 116-117, 179, 215; 5:46-50, 52-53, 82, 203; 6:2, 4, 58, 87, 105, 162, 174, 179-183; 7:21, 24-25, 61-63, 123, 146, 265, 292; 8:78, 142, 168, 191, 210, 242-243, 258; 9:20, 30, 72, 78, 99, 119, 126-127, 141, 150, 158, 195, 213, 223; 10:29, 31, 63, 73, 75-76, 101, 114, 133, 137, 150, 204-205, 229, 244, 253; 11:2, 25, 59, 93, 178, 202-203, 207, 230; 12:1-2, 7, 129, 134, 138, 141,

Orchidaceae:-
242, 292, 317; 13:28, 30, 73-74, 76-77, 119, 125, 148, 152, 202, 245, 294; 14:28, 52, 86, 110, 218, 252, 295, 297; 15:41, 81, 195, 197, 206, 209-210, 239, 241, 326, 334; 16:28, 72, 98, 145, 161, 164-166, 199, 211, 225, 238, 245, 334, 354, 447; 17:12, 22-23, 64, 94, 199, 226, 228, 238, 293-295, 309, 435, 446, 462, 526, 564, 566, 628; 18:32, 104, 114, 123, 129, 181, 192-193, 236-237, 242, 312, 331-332, 337, 339, 355, 462, 465, 601-602, 657, 696, 720; 19:17, 106, 189, 581-582, 601, 604-606, 627, 639, 642, 644, 707-709, 713, 945, 953; 20:6, 11-12, 18, 23, 26, 98, 108-109, 182, 186, 188, 191-192, 198, 216, 219, 233, 247, 354, 374, 392, 601-602, 631, 771, 785, 789, 795
subfam. Apostasioideae 9:213
subfam. Cypripedoideae 5:52; 9:213
subfam. Diandrae 5:49-50
subfam. Diandroideae 5:50, 52
subfam. Epidendroideae 9:213; 17:11
trib. Epidendreae 9:213
trib. Gastrodieae 9:213
trib. Malaxideae 9:213
subtrib. Liparidinae 9:213
subtrib. Malaxidinae 9:213
subtrib. Sarcanthinae 9:213
subtrib. Vandinae 9:213
subfam. Kerosphaeroideae 9:213
subfam. Monandrae 5:51; 6:174
supertrib. Acrotonae 5:50-52
trib. Kerosphaereae 5:51
trib. Polychondreae 5:51
supertrib. Basitonae 5:50, 52
trib. Granulosae 5:51
trib. Ophrydeae 5:51
trib. Orchideae 5:51
supertrib. Orchidae 5:51
subfam. Monandreae 6:174
trib. Coelogyninae 6:174
trib. Dendrobiinae 6:162, 174
trib. Oncidiinae 6:174
trib. Oncidiinae-Odontoglosseae 6:174
trib. Pseudomonopodiales 6:162, 174
trib. Thelasiinae 6:174
subfam. Monandroideae 5:50, 52
subfam. Ophrydoideae 9:213
subfam. Orchidoideae 5:50; 9:213
subfam. Orchioideae 9:213
subfam. Pleonandreae 6:174
subtrib. Apostasiinae 8:159, 191
subtrib. Arethusinae 13:248
subtrib. Catasetinae 19:601

Orchidaceae:-
subtrib. Cypripedieae 8:168
subtrib. Cypripedilinae 8:191
subtrib. Catasetinae 19:601
subtrib. Epidendrinae 9:213; 13:245, 248; 15:241
subtrib. Erythrodiinae 15:197
subtrib. Listerinae 15:197
subtrib. Neottinae 20:216
subtrib. Oncidiinae 16:12, 90, 97; 17:619; 18:20, 624; 19:601
subtrib. Spiranthinae 9:241
trib. Aerideae 20:216
trib. Arethuseae 5:51
trib. Cypripedieae 5:50; 8:168, 191
trib. Epidendreae 5:51-52; 9:213
trib. Granulosae 5:52
trib. Neottieae 5:51-52
trib. Ophrydeae 2:139; 5:50-52
trib. Ophryeae 2:139
trib. Polychondreae
subtrib. Spiranthinae 5:82
trib. Pulvereae 5:51-52
trib. Vandeae 5:52
subtrib. Aerangidinae 19:601
subtrib. Angraecinae 19:601
Orchidales 6:128; 12:181; 13:164
Orchidantha 1:132; 7:22, 162, 286; 8:180
borneensis 8:180
longiflora 8:180
Orchidanthaceae 7:162
Orchideae 5:48; 7:25; 8:191; 15:206, 209; 17:22; 18:335
Diantherae 5:49-50
Monantherae 5:49
trib. Cypripedieae 8:159, 168, 191
Orchides 5:48
Orchis 1:57; 2:98; 5:48, 50; 7:25, 268; 8:47, 191; 10:204; 12:291-292; 15:205-206, 209; 17:22, 24, 32, 462; 18:696; 20:102
abortiva 8:47, 243
albida 12:36
bicornis 8:243
bifolia 8:243; 17:517
conopsea 8:47
cordata 10:253
flava 8:47
fuchsii 1:56
fuscescens 8:47
habenarioides 19:110
hispidula 8:242
hyperborea 8:47
incarnata 7:272; 8:47; 13:27
latifolia 7:272; 8:47; 13:27
maculata 1:56; 8:47; 10:204
militaris 8:191
subsp. major 15:102
var. δ 15:102
odoratissima 8:47; 17:511
papilionacea 17:511
pauciflora 15:198
paucifolia 17:517
sambucina 8:47
sancta 17:508

Orchis:-
secunda 8:242
spectabilis 19:636
strateumatica 8:47
strictifolia 7:272; 13:27
triplicata 8:258
Ordonia 7:238
orthobasidion 7:238
orthobasidium 7:238
Oreas 7:100, 103
Orectanthe 8:34
Oreiostachys 6:206
pullei 6:206
Oreobambos 7:60
Oreobambus 6:206; 7:60
buchwaldii 6:206
Oreobolus 13:6; 20:210
Oreocalamus 6:206
szchuanensis 6:206
Oreocarya 9:185
suffruticosa 9:185
Oreocharis 9:113-114
benthami 9:113
Oreochloa
disticha 12:352
Oreocnide 9:100
Oreodoxa 17:325-326
Oreograstis 17:28
Oreomyrrhis 5:39; 17:28
Oreonoxis 17:32
Oreopanax 11:220
capitatum 19:834
floribunda 11:219 (pl. 1)
lachnocephala 19:834
obtusifolius 19:834
precoccinea 11:219 (pl. 1)
Oreopteris
montanum 15:181
Oreosolen 15:108
Oreoweisia
torquescens 8:106
Oreoxis
alpina
var. alpina 16:567
Orestion 5:167
Origanum
dictamnus 9:85
majorana 9:85
sipyleum 9:85
Orites
sect. Orites 3:142
Orlaya 14:247
Orleanesia 15:198
Ormenis 19:192 (fig. 2)
Ormocarpum 3:13; 8:294; 9:101
verrucosum 8:294
Ormoloma 7:63
Ormopterum 18:701, 705
Ormosia 8:291; 11:239; 15:80; 19:553
coccinea 8:291
robusta 18:314
schippii 19:839
toledoana 19:839
Ornithidium 13:248; 18:603
proliferum 18:603
Ornithoboea 8:78
Ornithogalaceae 7:25
Ornithogaleae 7:25
Ornithogalum 1:130; 2:51-52; 7:25; 17:12-13, 240, 515; 18:324; 19:600-601, 650-651
Ornithogalum:-
subgen. Anosmium 19:650
sect. Galactea 19:650
subsect. Ascendentia 19:650
subgen. Hypogaeum 19:650
subgen. Ophiogalum 19:650
sect. Oreoidea 19:650
subsect. Pendula 19:650
aemulum 14:211
amblyocarpum 20:792
amphibolum 20:610
arabicum 17:515
arcuatum 20:792
bivalve 8:236
boucheanum 20:610
brevistylum 20:792
comosum 20:610
concinnum 17:515
corymbosum 17:515
cuspidatum 20:792
cydni 14:211
divaricatum 8:235
divergens 20:792
fimbriatum 19:650
f. australe 19:650
fischerianum 20:792
flavescens 20:610
fragiferum 1:80; 17:453
kochii 20:610
latifolium 20:792
liotardi 1:80
magnum 20:792
montanum 20:610
nanum 17:515; 20:610
narbonense 20:792
nyssanum 20:792
oligophyllum 19:650
oreoides 19:650; 20:610
platyphyllum 20:792
ponticum 19:650; 20:792
subsp. cyclogynum 19:650
subsp. cyclaynum 19:650
pyrenaicum 17:517; 20:792
racemosum 17:517
refractum 20:610
var. brachypodium 19:650
roccense 17:515
schelkownikowii 20:792
schmalhausenii 19:650
sigmoideum 19:650
sintenisii 20:792
sororium 14:211
sphaerocarpum 20:792
spicatum 17:515
umbellatum 4:93; 17:515
unifolium 17:515
Ornithogalumvirus
maculans 8:129
Ornithoglossum 1:129
Ornithopteris 3:68
adiantifolia 3:68
Ornitrophe 18:646
Orobanchaceae* 2:9, 111; 5:197; 6:175, 179-180, 182; 7:25-26, 85; 8:191; 9:113; 12:180; 14:290; 16:210; 17:12, 308; 18:697; 19:595; 20:174, 191-192, 219
Orobanche* 1:33; 2:111; 7:25; 8:191; 16:549; 17:12; 18:697

Orobanche:—
sect. Gymnocaulis 16:413
sect. Trionychon 5:197
fasciculata 16:413
gamosepala 19:595
major 8:191
minor 20:361
multiflora 16:413
ramosa 5:197
uniflora 9:188
virginiana 9:113
Orobanchoideae 7:25; 8:191
Orobella 18:730, 733
vicioides 18:730
Orobos 18:730, 732
Orobus 18:652, 725, 730–732
aurantius 18:731
cyaneus 18:731
fischeri 18:730
niger 18:730
sessilifolius 18:731
tuberosus 18:730
vernus 18:730
Orontiaceae 7:25, 27
Orontium 7:25; 20:386
Oropetium
thomaeum 19:439
Orophaca 9:185
caespitosa 9:185
Oropogon 3:240; 18:399; 19:238, 243, 646
loxensis 19:238
var. atroalbicans 19:238
var. loxensis 19:238
Orphium 9:79
frutescens 9:79
Orthilia 18:227
Orthion
malpighiifolium 19:845
Orthocarpus 9:185
luteus 9:185
Orthodon 18:596; 19:818
japonicum 18:596
Orthodontium 1:67; 7:100, 103
Orthomnium
bryoides 10:25
Orthopappus 19:9
Orthopterygium 9:31
Orthosanthus 1:131
Orthosiphon
deGasparisianum 4:95
helenae 4:95
pallidus 17:421
Orthosorus 3:229
Orthosteman 5:141, 144; 17:408
obovatus 5:144
sellowianus 5:141, 144
Orthostichopsis
rusbyana 10:25
Orthothecium 3:125, 157; 7:101, 103; 8:18
lhotskyanum 3:125
rufescens 3:125
Orthothylax 1:132
Orthotrichaceae 16:62, 127, 555; 19:298
Orthotrichales 18:350
Orthotrichum 6:11; 7:99, 103
anomalum 16:62
arcticum
subsp. mitigatum 10:25
Orthotrichum:—
arcticum:
var. praemorsum 10:25
bryoides 10:25
crassifolium 19:298
cupulatum 16:62
fastigiatum 16:62
hookeri 16:62
luteolum 10:26
mitigatum 10:25
pallidum 9:190
praemorsum 10:25
tasmanicum 16:555
Orthurus 18:705
Ortiseia
leonardii 15:93
Oryctanthus 20:295
amplexicaulis 20:300 (fig. 9), 306, 309
botryostachys 20:306, 309
cordifolius 20:306, 309
occidentalis 20:306, 309
spicatus 20:306, 310
Orygia
portulacifolia 18:466
Oryza 5:123; 10:210; 11:39; 12:197, 199; 16:12; 19:71, 602
ser. Latifoliae 19:602
barthii 20:515 (fig. 5)
breviligulata 18:150
fatua 13:231
glaberrima 18:150; 19:602; 20:515 (fig. 5)
minuta 13:231
perennis 18:150
rufipogon 20:515 (fig. 5)
sativa 13:148, 231; 18:150; 20:515 (fig. 5)
subulata 5:59
Oryzavirus
limitifaciens 8:130
nanescens 8:130
Oryzopsis 9:185; 19:602
asperifolia 9:185
canadensis 19:112
contracta 19:602
hendersonii 19:602
hymenoides 20:234
longiaristata 16:68
turcomanica 16:68
Osbeckia 15:287; 19:476
chinensis 18:220
grandiflora 9:72
nepalensis 18:220
oleaefolia 9:71
parnassifolia 9:71
Oscarbrefeldia 10:219
Oscillatoria 8:61; 18:233
prolifica 11:81
Oscillatoriaceae* [7:58]; 8:62; 11:204; 15:83; 18:232–233
Oscillatoriales 7:183
Oscillatoriella 8:61
Oskampia 9:81
Osmanthus 8:34
Osmaronia 19:481
cerasiformis 19:481
Osmites
calycina 9:157

Osmorhiza
longistylis 9:136
Osmunda 3:129, 133; 10:169
biternata 10:165, 166 (fig. 1), 167-169
cinnamomea 10:168
claytoniana 10:168
lignitum 4:109
lunaria 11:117
regalis 20:609
spicant 8:205
Osmundaceae* 4:112, 117; 5:116; 13:62; 16:26, 28; 17:570; 18:210, 699; 19:229, 231 (fig. 1), 232; 20:362, 609
Osmundales 19:229, 232
Osmundidae 13:158
Osmundites 4:106
Ossea 2:42
Osteomorpha 11:93
fragilis 11:93
Osterdamia 8:224
matrella 8:224
Ostodes
paniculata 18:315
Ostracoderma 11:88, 93, 95
pulvinatum 11:93
Ostrowskia 18:702
Ostruthium 2:75
Ostrya 9:185; 12:12-13; 14:221; 18:465; 19:815, 818
carpinifolia 18:465
ostrya 9:185
Ostryodium 19:294, 296-297; 20:646
Ostryopsis 12:12-13
davidiana 12:12 (fig. 1)
Osyrinae 7:25
Osyris 7:25; 14:222
abyssinica 16:141
japonica 18:468
Otacanthus 16:165
Otanthus 3:122
maritimus 3:122
Othake 9:185
tenuifolium 9:185
Othonna 8:309; 12:234; 19:587
helenitis 19:285
rigens 9:158
sibirica 9:158
tagetes 17:511
Otiona 1:80
Otites 14:9
Otochilus
alba 19:110
fusca 19:110
porrecta 19:110
Otopetalum
micranthum 3:141
Otophylla 9:185
Otoptera 4:114
Otopteris 4:114; 17:548-551
acuminata 17:548
var. brevifolia 17:549
dubia 17:548
obtusa 17:548, 550-551
ovalis 17:549
Otozamites 17:548-551; 18:481
abbreviatus 17:550
bechei 17:550
bechii 17:550
Otozamites:-
bengalensis 17:550
brevifolius 17:549-550
brongniarti 17:550
bucklandi 17:550
gallica 17:551
gracilis 17:550
graphicus 17:550-551
Ottelia 1:129-131; 4:111
alismoides 16:445
Ottokaria 11:206
Oudneya 15:241, 263
africana 15:263
deserti 15:241
Ougeinia
cojeinensis 18:440
Ouracoccus 16:231-232
Ouragoga 5:53-54
Ouratea 8:311; 11:48-51; 14:275-277; 16:418-422
angustifolia 11:51; 16:422
guianensis 8:311; 14:275-277; 16:422
jabotapita 14:275
nitida 11:49, 52
serrata 11:50; 16:422
zeylanica 11:49-51; 16:422
Ourateaceae 19:194
Ouret 8:268
Ourisia 15:108
californica 9:82
Ourouparia 9:118; 19:477, 479
guianensis 9:118; 19:469, 477, 479-480
Outea 8:289
guianensis 8:289
Ovidia 9:68
gracilis 9:68
pillopillo 9:68
Oxalidaceae 5:65; 6:87, 175, 179-180, 182, 185; 7:15, 25; 8:160, 179, 191-192; 10:31; 12:7, 302; 14:90, 219; 16:26, 58; 17:66, 226; 18:125, 698; 19:430, 595, 605; 20:10, 171, 353, 630, 651, 819-820
Oxalideae 7:25; 8:191
Oxalis* 4:99, 101, 104-105; 7:25, 119, 147; 8:191; 14:218; 15:209, 275; 17:32; 18:124-126; 19:124-126; 19:85, 595; 20:652
sect. Corniculatae 18:125
acetosella 8:191
subsp. montana 17:89
subsp. oregana 17:89
corniculata 4:99-104; 20:353
var. ascendens 4:104
var. dillenii 4:99, 104
cymosa 4:104
dillenii 4:103-104
subsp. dillenii 18:124
europaea 4:99, 103-104
flava 4:102
fontana 4:103-104
incarnata 4:102
montana 17:89
navieri 4:99, 104
oregana 17:89

Oxalis:-
polymorpha 20:652
priceae
subsp. colorea 18:124
primulaefolia 15:253
ptychoclada 14:90
repens 4:99, 101, 104
spiralis 14:90
stricta 4:99-104
tuberosa 4:100
violacea 4:50, 102
Oxybaphus 17:151
nyctagineus 17:151
Oxychloë 1:131; 19:414
clandestina 19:414
Oxycoccus 9:185; 10:204; 11:107
vulgaris 9:185
Oxydendrum 6:188; 9:185
arboreum 9:185
Oxydiastrum 5:167
Oxydontia 5:108, 111
Oxygonium 4:114
Oxygonum 4:114; 6:183
Oxygraphis 17:21, 31
Oxygyne 1:130
Oxylobium 8:291
cordifolium 8:291
Oxymitra 3:115
cuneiformis 3:115
paleacea 3:115
Oxypetalum 2:34, 181; 4:114; 9:81
banksii 9:81
Oxypogon 18:730-732
elegans 18:730
Oxypolis 9:185; 17:28
greenmanii 20:816
Oxyrhynchus 19:591
Oxyria 9:185
digyna 9:185; 16:332; 17:94; 18:95, 119; 19:111; 20:717
Oxyrrhynchium
arachnoideum 9:191
hians
subsp. rappii 9:52
var. pachyneuron 9:51
praelongum
var. californicum 9:190
rappii 9:52
rusciforme
var. minus 11:222
satsumense 9:191
savatieri
var. arachnoideum 9:191
var. satsumense 9:191
Oxyspora
paniculata 18:220
Oxystegus
soulae 9:191
var. corticicola 9:191
Oxystophyllum
carnosum 10:110
Oxytenanthera 6:203, 206
abyssinica 6:206; 16:216
borzii 6:203
Oxytenia 16:412
acerosa 16:412
Oxytheca 16:411
sect. Gomphotheca 16:412
dendroidea 16:411
foliosa 16:411
glandulosa 16:412
Oxytria 8:235
Oxytropis 5:82; 6:242; 8:293; 9:185; 11:256; 14:138; 15:72; 17:33; 18:696, 703
foucaudii 13:205
gaudinii 18:434
glutinosa 19:112
halleri 13:205; 18:560
montana 8:293; 9:185
pyrenaica 20:790
splendens 20:613
Oycomyces 7:237-238
Oyedaea 9:135
Ozandra 5:144
granulata 5:144
hyssopifolia 5:144
Ozomelis 17:31
Ozonium 11:94, 104; 12:168; 19:100
aureum 11:94
auriconum 11:94
fulvum 11:94
Ozothamnus
depressus 19:946
glomeratus 19:946
microphyllus 19:946
selago 19:946

Pachira 8:34
Pachycarpus 19:586
Pachycladella 19:941, 943
minor 19:943
umbrina 19:943
Pachycladon 19:941, 943
minus 19:943
umbrinus 19:943
Pachyderis 4:114
Pachyderris 4:114
Pachyglossa 4:114; 18:56, 85, 90
Pachyglossum 4:114; 5:160; 7:104
engelhardtii 5:160
husseyanum 5:160
marginiferum 5:160; 7:104
proliferum 5:160
Pachygone 7:86
Pachylarnax 17:339
Pachylepis 17:476
Pachylepyrium 18:718
Pachyloma 4:114; 8:34
Pachylophus 9:185
caespitosa 9:185
Pachyma 11:85, 94, 101-102
cocos 11:94, 101
Pachyneuropsis 19:821
bartlettii 19:822
Pachyneurum 19:821-822
bartlettii 19:821-822
Pachyphiale 2:196
Pachyphragma 18:704
Pachyphyllum 4:114
steyermarkii 18:720
Pachypleura 4:114
Pachypleuria 4:114
Pachypleurum 4:114
Pachypodium
laciniatum 9:188
Pachyptera
kerere 4:43
Pachypteris 4:114, 116
Pachypterygium 4:114
Pachyrhizus 8:298

Pachyrhizus:-
angulatus 8:298; 17:170
bulbosus 8:298
erosus 17:170
thunbergianus 17:171
Pachyrhyzus 8:298
Pachyrrhizus
bulbosus 5:59
Pachysandra 7:25; 9:185; 19:588
procumbens 9:185
Pachysandraceae 7:25
Pachysandreae 7:25
Pachystela 5:123
Pachystele 15:197
Pachysterigma 6:85, 106, 112, 119, 121; 7:238
fugax 6:106
Pachystima 9:185
myrsinites 9:185
Pachytesta 7:158
Pacouria 4:2; 9:80
guianensis 9:80
Pactilia 2:31
Padina 3:234
Padus 9:185
Paecilomyces 6:159; 12:269; 17:729
cremeo-rosei 8:133
dactylethromorphis 8:133
Paederia 4:115; 9:120
foetida 9:120
Paederota
bonarota 13:207; 20:791
lutea 20:791
Paeonia 7:25; 8:192; 14:221; 16:99, 366; 19:189, 590
officinalis 8:192
subsp. banatica 20:789
subsp. officinalis 20:789
tenuifolia 20:789
Paeoniaceae 7:25; 8:192; 14:221; 15:78; 16:99; 17:308, 348; 19:285-286; 20:789
Paepalanthus 1:130; 8:232
lamarckii 8:232
Pagapate 5:167; 9:69
Pagidospora 11:94
amoebophila 11:94
Pahudia 16:506, 509
Pahudioxylon 16:505-507; 19:682
afzelioides 16:507-508
arcotense 16:506, 508
bankurensis 16:506-507, 509
deomaliense 16:506-507, 509
irregulare 16:506, 508
kiliani 16:506, 508
pannonicum 16:506, 508
sahnii 16:506-507, 509; 19:680, 693
Paivaea 17:365, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 397, 400, 412
langsdorffii 17:400
Pala 9:80
Palaeocephala 12:162
Palaeocormophyta
microphylla 12:22
Palaeocycas
integer 15:87
Palaeophyllales 20:376
Palaeopteridales 4:106
Palaeovittaria 19:663
Palaeoxylon 13:233
Palaeozamia 17:549
bengalensis 17:550
brevifolius 17:550
Palafexia 12:234; 19:9
Palamocladium 3:126
congestum 9:52
euchloron 9:52
sciureum
var. excavatum 9:52
wilkesianum
var. sciuroides 10:25
Paleonuphar
hesperium 20:639
Palhinhaea 18:324
Palicourea 16:159
Palimbia 16:429; 18:701
Palisota 1:130; 8:232
ambigua 8:232
Paliurus 12:354
spina-christi 8:132; 20:611
Pallasia 8:225
Pallassia 8:225, 300
capensis 8:300
Pallavacinia 1:81
Pallavicina 1:81
Pallavicinia 1:81; 3:155
Pallavicinius 1:81
Pallenidae 17:23
Pallenis 9:154; 17:23, 28
spinosa 9:154
Palma 2:131; 4:114
Palma Filix 4:114
Palmaceae 4:114; 6:129, 226; 12:286; 18:324
Palma-Filix 5:189; 8:222
Palmae* 1:24, 29, 39, 89, 131; 2:6, 97, 131; 3:54; 4:67-68, 206; 5:128, 203; 6:87, 129, 183, 226; 7:1, 6, 25, 60, 83, 85, 114, 118, 261, 286; 8:159, 192, 229, 313; 9:59; 10:117-118; 11:164; 12:104, 171, 181, 286, 288; 13:30, 74, 146, 256; 14:29; 15:80; 16:28, 198, 354; 17:62, 64, 435, 440; 18:230, 242, 254, 322, 355, 491, 699, 735; 19:266, 412, 599, 601, 680-681, 683-684, 686-687, 841; 20:219-220; 20:816
subfam. Arecoideae 4:68; 5:116; 7:63
subtrib. Geonomeae 18:230
trib. Areceae 1:131
trib. Caryotideae 1:131
trib. Corypheae 1:132
trib. Euarecaeae 1:132
trib. Geonomeae 18:230-231
trib. Linospadiceae 1:132
trib. Oncospermeae 1:132
trib. Ptychospermeae 1:132
Palmales 2:131; 6:128-129, 225; 19:488
Palmella 10:162; 14:98
cruenta 14:98-99
cyanea 6:147
cylindrospora 8:89
sanguinea 9:19; 14:98-99
Palmellaceae* 8:63; 9:24; 16:198; 19:942
Palmellodon 12:166-167

Palmellopsidaceae 8:63
Palmeria 17:343; 20:480
scandens 17:343
Palmerorchis 15:197
Palmocarpon 19:676
Palmocaulon 19:676
Palmogloea 6:147
Palmophyllum 19:676
Palmostrobus 19:677
Palmoxylon 19:676, 681, 683
sundaram 19:677
Palmstruckia 9:111
Paltonium 4:110
Paludana 17:730; 19:293
Paludella 7:100, 103
Palumbina
candida 19:454
Panaeolus 2:31
separata 9:37
Panax 14:282
cochleatum 14:284
conchifolium 14:284
forsteri 14:282
fruticosum 14:284
heyneanum 14:282
manguette 14:284
pinnatum 14:282, 284
quinquefolium 16:566
scutellarioides 14:284
Pancheria 17:491
sebertii 17:492, 495
Pancovia 8:308
bijuga 8:308
Pancratiaceae 7:25
Pancratium 7:25
latifolium 8:239
maritimum 20:349
Panda 7:25; 8:192
oleosa 8:192
Pandaceae 5:64; 7:25, 161, 208; 8:192; 16:247; 17:462
trib. Pooideae 5:64
Pandales 9:49
Pandanaceae 1:29, 132; 4:67; 6:175, 179, 181; 7:25; 8:192; 9:162; 11:223; 12:203; 13:256; 14:29; 17:174; 18:242; 19:601, 687; 20:356
Pandanales 2:35; 9:49; 13:164; 16:438
Pandaneae 7:25; 8:192
Pandanus 7:25; 8:192; 11:223-224; 12:201-204; 13:181-182; 14:29; 16:361; 17:174; 18:254; 19:425, 601
sect. Acrostigma 20:356
sect. Asterodontia 20:356
sect. Hombronia 20:356
sect. Keura 12:203; 14:29
sect. Pandanus 12:203-204; 14:29; 20:356
sect. Rykia 20:356
sect. Solmsia 20:356
alticola 20:356
demissus 17:175
funicularis 18:672-673
houllettii 20:356
immersus 20:356
irregularis 20:356
klossii 20:356
Pandanus:-
longicaudatus 20:356
militaris 20:356
monticola 19:601
nitidus 18:674
odoratissimus 8:192; 11:223-224; 12:203-204; 18:674; 19:601; 20:356
odorifer 11:223; 12:203-204
penangensis 20:356
pilaris 20:356
piniformis 20:356
recurvatus 20:356
sanderi 20:356
spinifructus 17:500
spurius 20:356
stelliger 20:356
sylvestris 11:223; 14:29
tectorius 11:223; 12:202-203
var. tectorius 12:202
unipapillatus 17:500
Pandorea 10:248; 18:639
Panel 9:70
Panellus 2:32
Pangiaceae 7:25
Pangium 7:25
Panicastrella 8:226
Panicularia 4:114; 8:227; 9:185
Panicum 7:86; 8:146, 148-149; 18:267; 19:79, 602-603; 20:522
*Paniculata 18:644
*Spicata 18:644
sect. Ptychophyllum 4:115
brevifolium 15:31
calliphyllum 9:133
capillare 19:112
clandestinum 19:113
coloratum 19:78
crus-corvi 17:509
crus-galli 4:9; 9:180
subsp. breviaristatum 15:102
subsp. longiaristatum 15:102
var. β 15:102
var. typicum 15:102
cynosuroides 17:512
dactylon 8:225; 9:178
dimidiatum 15:31
gibbum 9:186
grossarium 17:509
hians 9:187
hirtellum 17:509
huachucae
var. fasciculatum 19:113
imbricatum 19:113
implicatum 14:157
ischaemum 4:9
latifolium 17:283
lindheimeri 19:113
linearifolium 14:157
maximum 19:78-79
ssp. publiflorum 19:78
ssp. robustum 19:78
ssp. setiflorum 19:78
miliaceum 13:231
muricatum 17:460
nehruense 19:78
olivaceum 19:113; 20:355
perlongum 18:100 (fig. 1)
psilopodium 18:214; 20:352
reptans 17:512

Panicum:-
sanguinale 4:9-10
simpliciflorum 19:78
sloanei 17:283
sphaerocarpon 19:113
spontaneum 13:231
subjunceum 3:33
tsugetorum 19:113
virgatum 18:100 (fig. 1)
viride 8:224
xalapense 20:355
Panisea 8:259
parviflora 8:259
Pannaria 2:195
rubiginosa 3:239
Pantocsekia 1:96; 3:155
clivosa 1:96
Panus 2:29; 3:126; 12:149
stipticus 17:581
Papaja 17:673
Papaver 2:97, 138; 3:54; 7:25; 8:192; 11:132-133, 138; 13:44; 14:222; 18:696; 19:302, 595; 20:463, 465, 507, 749 (tab. 1), 754
sect. Scapiflora 7:210
alpinum 12:144-146
subsp. alpinum 12:145
subsp. rhaeticum 12:144
subsp. sendtneri 12:145-146
subsp. tatricum 12:146
atlanticum 20:725, 729
burseri 12:145
chibinense 11:134
commutatum 20:250
cornwallisense 11:137
dahlianum 11:134
f. albiflorum 11:134
subsp. dahlianum 11:134
var. dahlianum 11:134
var. lujaurense 11:135
var. spitsbergense 11:135
subsp. hadacianum 11:135
var. hadacianum 11:135
dubium 9:98
inornatum 14:212
jugoricum 11:134
laestadianum 11:134
lapponicum 11:133
subsp. labradoricum 11:133
subsp. occidentale 11:133
subsp. porsildii 11:133
subsp. scandinavicum 11:134
lecoqii 13:25
lecoquii 13:25
libanoticum 20:244
lujaurense 11:135
macrostamum 20:250
nordhagenianum 11:135; 13:36
subsp. faeroeënse 11:137; 19:300
var. faeroeënse 11:137
var. islandicum 11:137; 19:300
var. steindorssonianum 11:137; 19:300
subsp. islandicum 11:137; 19:300
subsp. macrostigma 11:135
subsp. nordhagenianum 11:135
var. avkoënse 11:135

Papaver:-
nordhagenianum:-
subsp. nordhagenianum:-
var. macrostigma 11:135
var. nordhagenianum 11:135
var. subglobosum 11:135
subsp. ovatilobum 11:136
var. gjaerevollii 11:136
var. groevudalense 11:136
var. intermedium 11:136
var. oeksendalense 11:136
var. ovatilobum 11:136
subsp. relictum 11:136
subsp. stefanssonii 11:137; 19:300
subsp. subglobosum 11:135
norvegicum 11:134
nudicaule 11:138
subsp. kvaenangense 11:133
subsp. radicatum
var. Y labradoricum 11:133
subsp. relictum 11:136
oligophyllum 13:196
pygmaeum 17:287
radicatum 11:132-133, 135, 138; 13:44; 19:300, 302
subf. islandicum 11:137
subsp. avkoënse 11:135
subsp. brachyphyllum 11:134
subsp. dovrense 11:136
f. intermedium 11:136
subsp. faeroeënse 11:137; 19:300
subsp. gjaerevollii 11:136
subsp. groevudalense 11:136
subsp. hyperboreum 11:135
var. macrostigma 11:135
subsp. intermedium 11:136
subsp. jugoricum 11:134
subsp. laestadianum 11:134
subsp. labradoricum 11:133
subsp. lapponicum 11:133; 19:300
var. chibinense 11:134
var. kvaenangense 11:133
var. lapponicum 11:133
var. scandinavicum 11:134
var. tolmatchevii 11:134
subsp. macrostigma 11:135
subsp. occidentale 11:133
subsp. oeksendalense 11:136
subsp. ovatilobum 11:136
subsp. porsildii 11:133
subsp. radicatum 11:133
subsp. relictum 11:136
subsp. stefanssonii 11:137; 19:300
subsp. steindorssonianum 11:137; 19:300
subsp. subglobosum 11:135
[type c] 11:137
var. labradoricum 11:133
relictum 11:136
subsp. faeroeënse 19:300
subsp. relictum 19:300
var. islandicum 19:300
var. stefanssonii 19:300
var. steindorssonianum 19:300
rhoeas 14:222; 16:429; 20:222
setigerum 13:231
somniferum 8:192; 13:231; 14:222; 17:262, 264

Papaver:-
stefanssonianum 11:137; 19:300
steindorssonianum 11:137; 19:300
tolmatchevii 11:134
Papaveraceae 2:97, 138; 3:54; 5:34, 64, 115-116; 6:175, 179-181; 7:25; 8:192, 274; 11:137; 11:205; 12:146, 302; 13:52; 14:195, 222; 15:78, 238; 16:437, 549; 17:287, 308; 18:574, 696, 700-701; 19:595, 605; 20:10, 219, 244, 729
subfam. Fumarioideae 5:34; 8:173, 192
subfam. Hypecoideae 5:34; 6:175; 11:137; 13:296
subfam. Papaveroideae 5:34; 6:175; 11:137; 13:296
subord. Fumarieae 8:173
subord. Papavereae 8:192
Papaverales 13:163; 18:360, 362, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:729
Papayaceae 7:9, 25
Paphinia
clausula 15:242
cristata 15:243
var. modiglianiana 15:242
Paphiopedilum 1:12; 8:216, 242; 9:99
argus 14:86
haynaldianum 14:86
insigne 8:242
philippinensis 14:86
venustum 19:110
Papilionaceae* 2:97-99; 3:25; 4:60, 188-189; 6:123, 129-130, 226; 7:1, 15, 20, 25, 34, 162, 261, 286-287; 8:155, 172, 178, 192; 9:223; 10:230; 11:60; 12:119, 240, 286-288, 302; 13:146; 14:247; 16:238, 464, 538; 17:201, 287; 18:339, 363, 560; 19:578, 644, 648; 20:199, 214, 223, 787, 816
Papilionatae 2:97-98; 12:288; 20:203-204, 206 (fig. 3), 207 (fig. 4), 217
Papiliopsis 19:455
Papillaria
africana
var. gracilis 10:25
amblyacis 16:558
boivinii
var. gracilis 10:25
flavo-limbata 16:558
flexicaulis 16:558
seriata 9:191
Pappagrostis 18:704
Pappobolus
macranthus 9:134
Pappophorum
wrightii 8:151
Papuea 15:197
Papyrius 8:262; 9:185
Papyrius:-
papyrifera 9:185
Papyrus 12:56
Parabignonia
steyermarkii 15:255
Paracalathiops
stachei 13:127
Paracarpicatae 2:205
Paracelastrus 11:225
Paracephaelis 17:28
Parachimarris 17:28
Paracyclopteris 4:109
Paracynoglossum 18:704
Paradina 19:477
hirsuta 19:477
Paradisea 3:240, 243; 4:118; 8:234; 17:156
hemeroanthericoides 3:240; 8:234
liliastrum 8:234, 18:436
Paradisia 3:240
hemeroanthericoides 3:240
liliastrum 3:240
Paraglycine 12:211
Paragramma 13:67
Paragynoxys 5:39
Parahebe 17:742; 19:483
albiflora 19:483
brassii 19:483
carstensensis 19:483
ciliata 19:483
derwentiana 17:742
giulianettii 19:483
lendenfeldii 19:483
perfoliata 17:742
polyphylla 19:483
rigida 19:483
rubra 19:483
tenuis 19:483
thymelaeoides 19:483
vandewateri 19:483
Paraleptochilus 13:68-69
Paralia
malabarica 17:501
Parallosa
monanthos 18:731
Paramachaerium 11:238
Paramastigaceae 16:230, 235
Paramastix 16:235
conifera 16:235
truncata 16:235
Paramecium 20:221
bursaria 20:221
Paramicrorhynchus 18:704
Paramitranthes 17:390
Paramyces 11:94-95; 12:168
Paramyrciaria 17:392
delicatula 17:392
Para-Neuropteris 4:114
Para-Odontopteris 4:114
Parapetalifera 8:300
odorata 8:300
Paraphlomis 17:28
Parapholis 2:209; 9:14
incurva 2:208; 19:105
Paraphyllanthoxylon 19:682
keriense 19:679
sahnii 19:679
Paraphysorma 3:238
Paraquilegia 13:52
Parasaccharomyces
sambergeri 2:30

Para-Taeniopteris 4:113
Parathelypteris 20:533-534
Parathesis 16:59
Paratrophis 17:33; 20:201 (fig. 2)
  microphyllus 20:199, 201 (fig. 2), 222
Paratropia
  cumingiana 14:284
Paravallaris 17:28
Parendomyces 2:30
  albus 2:30
Pariana 7:25
  stenolemma 18:442
Parianaceae 7:25
Paridaceae 7:33
Parideae 7:25
Paries 2:90
Parietaceae* 2:90
Parietales 1:88; 2:90, 131; 5:115; 6:224; 7:285; 9:49; 14:243; 17:66, 493, 495
Parietaria
  judaica 1:111; 17:508
  microphylla 8:262
Parinari 17:731
Parinarioxylon 19:682
Parinarium 4:106, 112; 11:237-238; 17:731; 19:685
Paripteris 8:93
Paris 7:25; 13:39; 17:28, 336
  quadrifolia 13:38, 44; 17:336; 19:189
Parita 8:310
Pariti 8:310; 17:47
Parkeriaceae 6:184; 16:28; 18:581; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232, 681, 684, 687; 20:375
Parkia 5:123; 15:72-73
  africana 13:86; 15:72-73
Parkinsonia 10:4; 17:673; 20:214
  aculeata 20:214
  microphylla 20:212 (fig. 5)
Parmelia 2:195; 3:236; 12:165; 18:156, 164, 536
    subgen. Amphigymnia 18:165
    subgen. Parmelia 18:165
  conspersa 18:165
  dubia 18:165
  furfuracea 18:165
  jubata 19:238
    var. capillaris 18:393
    var. implexa 18:395
  lanata 19:240
  perforata 18:165
  pseudoborreri 10:165; 18:165
  saxatilis 3:236
  stenophylla 18:165
Parmeliaceae* 11:182; 12:120; 18:153 (figs. 4, 6), 155 (tab. 1), 165, 244, 498
Parmeliella 2:195; 3:148, 239
Parmeliomyces 2:195
Parmeliopsis 2:195; 3:148
Parnassia 7:25; 8:192; 14:222; 20:402
  palustris 8:192; 11:156; 20:233
    subsp. neogaea 18:221
Parnassiaceae 7:25; 8:192; 14:218, 222; 16:26, 549; 19:595
Parnassieae 7:25; 8:192
Parodia 17:150
  aureicentra 13:117
  borealis 13:116
  camargensis 13:117
  comarapana
    var. comarapana 13:117
    var. paucicostata 13:117
  comosa 13:116-117
  echinus 13:117
  mutabilis 17:150
  procera 13:117
  sanguiniflora 17:150
  stuemeri 17:150
  variicolor 13:117
    var. robustispina 13:117
    var. variicolor 13:117
Parodiella 19:603
Paronychia 7:25; 9:185; 17:12-13, 80, 567; 18:324
Paronychieae* 7:25; 11:30
Paropsia 7:25
Paropsiaceae 7:25
Parosela 9:185; 14:160-164; 17:86
Parrasia 9:79
Parrotia 7:25; 17:136, 140
  jacquemontiana 17:140
  nigra 17:138, 141
  persica 17:138, 141
Parrotia × Sycopsis 19:592
Parrotiaceae 7:25
Parrotiopsis 17:136
  jacquemontiana 17:138, 140
Parrya
  nudicaulis 19:111
Parsonia 2:34, 181
Parsonsia 2:34, 181, 186; 9:81, 185; 17:534-536; 20:203-204
  capsularis 9:81
  herbacea 17:535
Partheniaceae 7:25; 12:230
Parthenium 7:25; 12:230; 18:123; 19:189, 937; 20:402
Parthenocissus 7:272; 8:309, 9:185
  quinquefolius 6:195; 7:272; 8:309; 9:185
  tricuspidatus 9:96
  ursina 20:640
Parvotrisetum 16:98
Pasania 3:114
  dealbata 18:313
  fenestrata 18:313
  lappacea 18:313
  listeri 18:313
  milroyia 18:313
  pachyphylla 18:313
  spicata 18:313
    var. brevipetiolata 18:313
    var. gracilipes 18:313
    var. microcalyx 18:313
Pascherella 8:62
Pascheria
  yserensis 8:63
Pascheriella 8:62
  tetras 8:63
Pascherina 8:62
  tetras 8:63
Paspalidium
  flavidum 16:446; 18:214; 19:440-441
  geminatum 19:440

Paspalum 8:148, 150; 16:523, 527; 19:603; 20:402
botteri 8:149
commersonii 19:440
conjugatum 19:440
dilatatum 19:603
distichum 17:509
epilis 16:526
galapageium 8:150
var. minoratum 8:150
haumanii 16:526
longiflorum 19:439
longum 8:150
paspaloides 19:439
platyculmum 9:177
redundans 8:150
scrobiculatum 18:214; 19:441
setiglume 8:150
Passaea 2:140
Passerina 16:512-513
canescens 16:512-513
dodecandra 9:68
lanuginosa 16:512-513
latifolia 16:513
pentandra 8:287
Passiflora 7:25; 8:192; 12:58; 17:673; 19:507 (fig. 8); 20:118, 463
brevipes 19:842
caerulea 17:517
ciliata 19:842
foetida 15:160
var. subintegra 19:842
granadilla 17:517
lonchophora 15:253-254
obovata 19:842
quadrangularis 19:507 (fig. 8)
retipetala 15:254
rubra 8:192
viridiflora 9:119
Passifloraceae* 1:82; 2:6; 7:25, 69, 209, 211; 8:172, 181, 192; 9:119-120; 10:201, 203; 12:58; 15:160; 17:66, 308; 19:586, 595, 599, 605, 842
trib. Acharieae 8:156
Passiflorales 1:88; 13:163
Passifloreae* 7:25, 224; 8:192
trib. Acharieae 8:156
trib. Malesherbieae 8:180
trib. Modecceae 8:192
trib. Papayaceae 8:164
trib. Passifloreae 8:192
Pastinacopsis 18:701, 704
Patagonium 8:294
Patellaria
sect. Lemniscum 3:239
Patersonia 1:131; 8:240
sericea 8:240
Patila 7:166, 172, 238, 250
Patilla 7:238
Patmaceae 7:25
Patosia 19:414
tucumanensis 19:414
Patouillardina 7:167, 238, 241
cinerea 7:238, 241
Patrinia 9:121
sibirica 9:121
Patrisia 7:25; 9:67
Patrisia:-
pyrifera 9:67
Patrisiaceae 7:25, 286
Pattara 9:77
Pauia 19:598
Paullicorticium 12:162
Paullinia 17:673
asiatica 8:301
cupana 11:239
Paulophyton
jongmansi 17:476
Paulopsis 8:241
Paulownia 7:25; 9:185
tomentosa 9:185
Paulowniaceae 7:25
Paurida 1:129
Paurotis
schippii 19:841
Pavia 7:25, 162; 17:673
Paviaceae 7:4, 25, 162
Pavonia 4:106, 199; 8:273, 310; 17:331
subgen. Eupavonia
sect. Asterochlaena 4:199
subgen. Pavonia 4:199
paniculata 8:310
sempervirens 8:273
Paxillaceae 20:625-626
Paxillus 2:29; 20:626
Paxina 19:128
Payena 7:209
Payera 9:117
conspicua 9:117
Payeria 9:117
excelsa 9:117
Paypayrola 4:117; 8:288
Pazschkea 10:217
Peccania 2:195; 3:236
Peccaniomyces 2:195
Peckia 9:77
Pecopteridium 11:206; 18:333
Pecopteris 4:110; 8:93; 11:206; 12:22, 24, 211; 15:321; 18:333
sect. Neuropteridis 7:235
defrancii 7:235
densifolia 12:211
macrophylla 4:108
oregonensis 12:211
oreinervosa 12:211
Pecopteromedullosa 12:211
Pecteilis
latilabris 20:786
Pectinaria 9:82
articulata 9:82
vulgaris 9:82
Pectinea 5:197; 9:15
zeylanica 5:197
Pectinophyton 17:478
Pectis 12:234; 17:28
ciliaris 17:510
Pectocarya 6:188
Pedaliaceae* 1:66; 4:67; 5:37; 6:152, 188; 7:26, 31, 113; 8:192; 12:180; 16:430; 17:308; 18:347-348, 699; 19:595; 20:820
Pedalinae* 7:26; 8:192; 18:533
trib. Martynieae 8:180, 192
Pedaliodiscus 18:347; 19:595
macrocarpus 18:347

Pedalium 7:26; 8:192; 19:595
murex 8:192
Pedicellaria 8:284
Pedicellia 8:308
oppositifolia 8:308
Pediculares 7:26; 12:181
Pediculariaceae 7:26, 29
Pedicularis 7:26; 12:291; 16:99; 17:24, 284, 293; 18:122, 129, 132, 223, 696, 703; 19:598; 20:24–25, 28
bracteata 17:100
bracteosa
var. paysoniana 20:25
canadensis 20:22 (fig. 7), 24, 28, 351
carnosa 16:217
crenulata 20:25
cystopteridifolia 20:157
densiflora 20:355
elongata 13:207
garckeana 17:203
gracilis 17:203
grayi 20:25, 157
groenlandica 17:100; 20:22 (fig. 6), 24–25, 27
labradorica 16:217
lanata 16:217
lanceolata 20:24, 25 (fig. 9), 28
ornithorhyncha 20:355
parryi 17:101; 20:25
var. purpurea 20:157
pectinata 16:217; 17:203
racemosa 20:25
rosea 13:207
siphonantha 16:217; 17:203
sudetica 20:25
subsp. albolabiata 18:221
subsp. scopulorum 20:25, 157
sylvatica 4:18
Pedilanthus 3:117, 156, 197; 4:36; 6:243; 8:306
tithymaloides 3:117; 8:306; 16:348
Pedinomonas 7:270; 16:230
major 16:230
minor 16:230
rotunda 16:230
Pedinophyllum
interruptum 15:188
Pediocactus 9:185; 19:279
simpsoni 9:185
Peganaceae 7:158
Peganum 4:47; 7:190–191; 13:210
Pegia
colebrookiana 8:306
Pehria 9:99
Peireskia 3:119
Peixotoa 17:321
sect. Balantiopsis 17:321
sect. Peixotoa 17:321
glabra 17:321
parviflora 17:321
tomentosa 17:321
Pelae 8:304; 20:647
Pelargonium 5:19; 12:54, 71
apetalum 18:684
quinquelobatum 18:684
zonale 10:35–36
Pelargoniumvirus
crispans 8:129
Pelea 12:99; 18:456; 19:133
Pelexia 5:51; 8:243
adnata 8:243
spiranthoides 8:243
Peliosanthaceae 7:26
Peliosantheae 7:26, 162
Peliosanthes 7:26, 162
Pellaea 3:70–71, 156; 4:114–115; 5:25; 9:185; 14:302; 19:230
sect. Pellaea 6:243
atropurpurea 3:70; 9:185
glaziovii 11:117
nitidula 16:146, 571
quinquelobata 11:117
sagittata
var. cordata 15:283
wrightiana 15:283
Pellea 4:114
Pelletiera 4:114
Pelletieria 4:114
Pelliciera 7:26; 8:192
rhizophoreae 8:192
Pellicieraceae 7:26; 8:192
Pellicularia 6:106; 11:78, 92–93, 95, 103; 15:319; 17:121–122, 124, 127, 628; 19:572
cystidiata 12:164
filamentosa 8:133; 11:89
flavescens 17:122
koleroga 6:106
ochroleuca 11:76
pruinata 11:85
Pellidiscus 12:116
Pellionia 4:114; 8:262
elatostemoides 8:262
Pelodictyon 19:944
Peltandra 2:33; 3:113, 156; 8:231; 9:185
undulata 2:33; 3:113; 8:231
virginica 2:33; 9:133, 185
Peltanthera 9:79; 19:588
floribunda 9:79
solanacea 9:79
Peltapteris 15:333
Peltaria
alliacea 5:34
Peltariopsis 18:704
Peltidea 2:195
Peltigera 2:142, 195; 3:236
canina 3:236
polydactyla 3:236; 18:165
Peltigeromyces 2:195
Peltimela 9:112
Peltobryon 5:59
Peltogyne 11:239; 14:178
Peltophorum 7:128; 8:76, 290; 17:232; 18:478, 480
dubium 8:290; 17:232
linnaei 17:232
vogelianum 8:290; 17:232
Peltophorus 7:128; 8:76
Pemphis 17:20, 28, 535
Penaea 7:26; 8:192
mucronata 8:192
Penaeaceae 7:26; 8:173, 192–193; 18:334; 19:595
Penicillaria 11:95
Penicillites 8:67
Penicillium 10:153; 12:267–269; 17:729
Peniocereus 20:176

Peniogloeocystidium 6:70
Peniophora 2:32; 5:69; 6:25–26, 70, 75, 106–107, 122; 12:158–159, 163, 227
sect. Coloratae 6:106
sect. Hyphales 12:161
sect. Membranacea 12:162
sect. Tubuliferae 6:121
subgen. Scopuloides 6:113
aegerita 11:77
byssoides 6:21, 69, 120
candida 11:77
coccineofulva 6:108
farinosa 11:77
fusispora 11:76
gladiola 7:269
gladiolus 7:269
glebulosa 6:121
guttulifera 5:77
habgallae 6:106
hakgallae 6:106
hydnoides 6:113
incarnata 6:70
karstenii 6:108
livescens 6:72
luna 6:108
odorata 6:108
pallidula 12:161
polygonia 12:162
puberula 12:163
pulverulenta 6:24
quercina 6:106
rimicola 12:165
sambuci 6:78
sanguinea 11:78
setigera 5:78; 6:75, 81, 83
sparsa 6:106
subsulphurea 6:123; 12:157
sulfurina 6:26
sulphurina 6:120
thermometra 7:269
thermometron 7:269
thermometrum 7:269
umbracula 7:269
umbraculum 7:269
velutina 6:106, 108
vilis 12:163
Peniophorella 6:107; 12:163; 16:34
pubera 6:107; 12:163; 16:34
Peniophorina 6:107
Peniotulasnella 6:107
conspersa 6:107
Penium 8:89
brebissonii 9:5
closterioides 9:6
Penlemon 16:112
Pennantia 7:26; 20:201 (fig. 2)
corymbosa 20:199, 201 (fig. 2), 202, 222
Pennantiaceae 7:26
Pennantieae 7:26
Pennisetum 8:149; 16:523, 526; 19:603
alopecuroides 16:564
hordeoides 16:446
lanatum 19:423
pedicellatum 16:446
purpureum 19:121
setaceum 19:105
var. orientale 19:105
typhoideum 18:214
Pennisetum:–
vulcanicum 8:149
Penstemon* 7:191, 251; 9:90, 101; 10:4; 16:109–112; 17:48–50; 18:32, 104, 122, 127, 129, 133; 19:352; 20:6, 16, 21, 97
sect. Habroanthus 19:598
sect. Graciles 20:26
all. Oliganthi 19:487
ambiguus 15:251
campanulatus 9:101
centranthifolius 18:32, 127; 20:97
clevelandii 18:32
compactus 19:919
cyananthus
subsp. longiflorus 18:213
subsp. subglaber 18:213
davidsonii 18:23–24, 118
grinnellii 18:32, 127; 20:97
hirsutus 15:284
inflatus 19:487
kunthii 9:101
newberryi 18:23–24
procerus 16:459; 19:350 (fig.); 20:21
pubescens 17:50
secundiflorus 20:21
spectabilis 18:32, 127; 20:97
virens 20:21
whippleanus 20:19, 21
Penstemum 16:111
Pensthemon 16:111
Pentacarya 6:188
Pentace 14:109
Pentaceras 8:299
australis 8:299
Pentaceros 8:299
aculeatus 8:299
Pentadiplandra 7:26; 8:193
brazzeana 8:193
Pentadiplandraceae 7:26; 8:193
Pentadynamis 17:28
Pentagenella 2:195
Pentagonia 9:86, 118
macrophylla 9:118
Pentagonium 9:118
Pentamenes 1:129
Pentamerls 17:445
Pentandria 3:175 (fig. 2); 19:369
digynia 18:422
monogynia 3:196–197; 4:81, 83; 19:368
Pentanema 18:734
divaricatum 18:734
Pentapetes
suberifolia 8:311; 15:30
Pentaphragma 1:133; 7:26; 8:163, 193; 14:186
begoniifolium 8:193
Pentaphragmataceae 1:133; 2:139; 7:26; 8:193; 14:186
Pentaphragmeae 7:26; 8:193
Pentaphylacaceae 5:115; 7:26; 8:193
Pentaphylax 7:26; 8:193
euryoides 8:193
Pentapodiscus 1:95
germanicus 1:95
Pentarhaphis 17:32
Pentas 6:237

Pentasachme 12:289
Pentasacme 12:289
Pentaschistis 17:28
Pentastemon 16:109, 111
Pentastemum 16:109, 111
Pentasticha 1:130
Pentataenium 18:705
Pentatropis 7:223
Pentelesia 4:43; 9:17
discolor 4:43
Penthoraceae 7:26; 16:26
Penthorum 7:26
Pentostemon 16:111-112
Pentoxylales 16:353
Pentstemon 9:185; 16:109-112; 19:214; 20:216
barbatus 20:216
centranthifolius 20:216
confertus 20:355
havardi 20:216
laevigatus 17:49
murrayanus 20:216
pubescens 9:185
Pentstemum 16:111
Pentsthemon 16:111
Peperomia 7:26, 162; 13:4, 192; 20:725
argyreia 20:725, 728
herteroana 13:4
cuspidilimba 20:725, 728
galioides 20:724 (fig. 6), 725, 728
pellucida 15:156
tristanensis 13:4
Peperomiaceae 7:26, 162
Peplis 17:28
tetrandra 9:116
Pepo 9:185; 17:154
Peponia 4:169; 8:76; 9:118; 10:241-242; 11:124; 15:167
Peponiferae* 10:137
Peponium 4:169; 8:76; 9:118; 10:241-242; 11:124; 15:167
betsiliense 18:215
Pera 7:26
barbellata 19:836
Peraceae 7:26
Peramium 9:185
repens 9:185
Peranema 9:21
trichophorum 9:21
Peranemataceae 9:20-22; 15:83
Peranemopsis 9:21
Peraxilla 20:293, 297
tetrapetala 20:303
Perdiciaceae 7:26; 12:230
Perdicieae 7:26; 12:230
Perdicium 7:26; 12:230
Pereskia 3:119; 17:150, 673
aculeata 17:150; 20:731-732
grandiflora 20:732
opuntiaeflora 3:11; 8:133
opuntiiflora 8:133
Pereskiopsis
kellermanii 19:23
Perezia
sect. Perezia 19:645; 20:195
Pergamenea 15:197
uniflora 15:197
Pergularia
daemia 16:459
Periandra
dulcis 5:59
Periblepharis 17:30
Peribotryon 3:237
Perichlaena 18:639
Periconia 8:97, 101; 17:521, 526
byssoides 8:101
lichenoides 8:101
stemonitis 8:100-101
Peridendia 19:430
Peridermium 19:31
balsameum 3:62; 17:333
gracile 19:21
guatemalense 19:21
Peridineae* 14:17-18; 20:193
Peridiniales 14:17; 15:238
Peridiscaceae 7:26; 8:193; 12:7; 15:254
Peridiscus 7:26; 8:193
lucidus 8:193
Perila 9:185
frutescens 9:185
Perilejunea 18:75
Periloba 3:21-22; 8:236
paradoxa 3:22
prostrata 3:22
Periploca 7:26; 8:193
albo-flavescens 17:500
aphylla 20:215
arborea 17:500
capsularis 2:181, 186; 9:81
graeca 8:193
palvalli 17:500
sepium 15:265
sylvestris 2:186
Periplocaceae 7:26; 8:193; 9:81; 16:550; 17:12; 19:577, 582
Periptera 4:115
Peripteris 4:115
Peripterygiaceae 7:26, 287; 8:164
Peripterygium 7:9, 26, 286-287; 8:164; 10:249; 11:28-29, 141; 12:238
lobatum 8:164
quinquelobatum 8:164; 10:249
quinquelobum 10:249
Perisporineae 13:157
Peristeria
serroniana 18:720
violacea 18:720
Peristrophe 15:180
bicalyculata 16:222
Peristylus 10:253; 12:36; 18:339; 19:814, 818
goodyeroides 17:200
grandis 18:339
tentaculatus 18:339
Perityle 12:234; 19:587
Pernettia 3:242; 9:16; 20:210
Pernettya 3:242-243; 9:16-17, 222
empetrifolia 3:242
Pernetya 3:242; 9:16
Perojoa 9:76
microphylla 9:76
Perona 2:29; 6:17, 23, 81, 107, 111-112
Peronia 1:96; 3:155; 7:162
erinacea 1:96
Peroniaceae 7:162
Peronosporales 10:95; 12:211; 17:88; 20:376

Perotis
hildebrandtii 15:155
indica 19:439
Perplexia 18:704
Perrierbambus 6:207
madagascariensis 6:207
Persea 2:189, 206; 3:47, 64-65; 7:26; 8:273; 9:185; 10:123; 17:344; 19:593
americana 2:189; 3:65; 5:60; 8:273
gratissima 2:189; 3:65; 9:185; 20:728
persea 9:185
philippinensis 20:795
Perseaceae 7:26
Persicaria 9:185; 11:182; 16:543; 18:227
Persicavirus
anulosum 8:129
astrosignans 8:129
flavescens 8:129
gemmidecolorans 8:129
lacerans 8:129
maculans 8:129
maculiletans 8:129
mirabile 8:129
nanescens 8:129
nudans 8:129
occidentale 8:129
reticulosum 8:129
rosettans 8:129
rubescens 8:129
variegans 8:129
verrucans 8:129
Personales 17:66
Personatae 7:26; 10:204
Persongia 19:665
Persoonia 8:263
lanceolata 8:263; 9:156
Persooniana 5:108
Perssoniella 18:53, 55, 84
vitreocincta 18:52 (map 1), 53
Perssoniellaceae 18:55
Pertusaria 3:238; 8:207-208; 15:316
corallina 8:208
Perularia 3:240, 243; 8:47; 9:185
fuscescens 3:240
Pervinca
rosea 17:516
Perymenium* 9:133
Perytis 3:114; 8:261
lamellosa 3:114; 8:261
Pescatoria 15:198
Pessoa 3:44
Pessopteris 4:106
crassifolia 13:58 (fig. 1M), 61
Pestalotia
subgen. Monochaetia 10:244
seiridioides 10:245
Pestalozzia 10:244
banksiana 10:220
Petalandra 8:26-27; 10:124
micrantha 8:26
Petalomonas 9:21
Petalonia 3:234
filiformis 4:19
Petalonyx 19:593
Petalophyllum 18:85
Petalostemon 2:187; 8:293; 14:163; 17:86
Petalostemon:-
candidum 8:293
Petalostemonis 16:47
Petalostemum 2:187; 8:293; 9:185; 14:161-164
candidum 9:185
ornatum 20:355
pinnatum 14:162
purpureum 14:162, 164
Petalostyles
labicheoides 15:160
Petasites 9:185; 19:587
frigidus 18:221; 19:587
sagittatus 19:587
warrenii 20:235
Petastoma
caudiculatum 19:835
Peteria 6:87
Petermannia 7:26; 8:193, 239
cirrosa 8:193, 239
Petermanniaceae 7:26; 8:193
Petesia
lygistum 9:117
Petesioides 9:77
laurifolium 9:77
Petivereae 7:26; 8:193; 12:181
Petiveria 7:26; 8:193
alliacea 8:193; 20:731-732
Petiveriaceae 7:26; 8:193; 16:27
Petractis 2:196
Petrea 7:26
arborea
f. albiflora 19:845
Petreaceae 7:26
Petrobium 8:235; 12:234; 20:217
Petrocallis 17:30
Petrocoma 18:701
Petrocoptis 11:159; 17:31
Petrophila 4:106
sect. Arthrostigma 4:106
diversifolia 20:205, 207 (fig. 4)
Petrophiloides 3:113; 12:312
Petrorhagia 9:185; 17:12
saxifraga 9:185
Petrosavia 1:132; 7:23, 26, 28; 8:193; 20:816
stellaris 8:193
Petrosaviaceae 1:132; 7:23, 26, 28; 8:193
Petroselinum 16:495
crispum 3:37
hortense 3:37
vulgare 2:119
Petrosimonia 18:324, 705
brachiata 7:271
oppositifolia 7:271
Pettera 8:292
graminifolia 8:292
Petteria 8:292
ramentacea 8:292
Petunia 9:185; 20:103, 111-112
parviflora 9:185
Peuce 5:188; 13:233-235
Peucedanum 8:24; 10:124, 224
sect. Palimbia 18:657
sect. Peucelimum 16:414
abrotanifolium 16:414
alsaticum 10:224
cous 6:197
Peumus 8:272; 17:343; 19:327-328; 20:480

Peumus:-
boldus 8:272
Peyerimhoffiella 10:218
Peyrousea 9:157
calycina 9:157
Peyrousia 9:157
Peyssonelia 3:234
Pezicula 6:85, 107
cornucopioides 6:107
Peziza* 2:29, 191; 7:168, 174, 247; 16:22; 17:726, 729; 19:781
subgen. Plectania 16:21
abacina 7:237
aeruginosa 16:184
auricula 7:169-171, 174
auriculata 7:171
calyculus 17:234
ciborioides 19:435
cinerea
α alba 15:145
β pallida 15:145
clavus 7:237
β violascens 7:237
coccinea 17:726
confluens 15:147
δ lilacina 15:147
subsp. lilacina 15:147
cornucopioides 6:27-28, 114
corticalis 12:116
digitalis 12:114
flava 2:31; 6:73; 7:202
fusarioides 7:173
gelatinosa 7:246-247
granulosa 7:247
minima 10:66
nigra 7:202-203
nigrescens 7:202
nigricans 7:202
porphyria 16:38
pulveracea 10:67
pura 7:237
rubella 7:237
sarcoides 16:36-37, 40
stipata 10:67
subfusca 19:779
tremelloidea 16:38
turbo 7:177
Pezizaceae 16:23; 19:779
trib. Acetabuleae 19:779
trib. Pezizeae 19:779
trib. Pseudoascoboleae 19:781
trib. Pyronemeae 19:779
trib. Sarcocypheae 19:783
trib. Theleboleae 19:779, 781
Pezizales 3:198; 7:238; 16:21; 17:565, 725-726; 19:53, 128, 779, 781, 786
subord. Sarcoscyphineae 19:782, 784-785
Pezizella 17:235
Pezizellaceae 17:234
Pezizineae 13:157; 19:786
Pezizites 8:66-67
Pfeiffera
erecta 13:116
ianthothele 13:115
mataralensis 13:115
var. floccosa 13:116
var. mataralensis 13:116
Pflugipollenites 17:639-640
Phaca 14:138
Phaca:-
alpina 17:512
frigida 17:512
Phacelia 4:22; 9:185
sect. Cosmanthus 18:655
sect. Euphacelia 18:655
subgen. Cosmanthus 19:593
canescens 16:410
franklinii 17:99
glandulosa 16:410
grandiflora 16:410
hastata
var. leucophylla 16:410
hirsuta 17:577
lyallii 17:287; 18:315
magellanica 19:189; 20:34-35
mollis 19:112
secunda 9:185
viscida 16:410
Phacelocarpus 3:234
Phacelophrynium 1:132
Phacidiaceae 6:81
Phacidiales 19:431
Phacidites 8:67
coronatus 8:67
populi 8:67
sinuosus 8:67
Phacidium
balsameae 3:62
coronatum 8:67
dentatum 16:115
populi 8:67
Phacochorda 6:144
rhizodes 6:144
Phacopsis 2:195
Phacorhiza 12:121
Phacorrhiza
sclerotioides 12:121
Phacus 9:18-19; 15:83, 286
longicauda 9:18-19
pleuronectes 9:18-19
Phaecocollybia 7:87
Phaedra 2:140
Phaedranthus 4:43-44; 9:17, 222
buccinatorius 4:43-44
lindleyanus 4:43
Phaedropezia 19:783, 785-786
Phaeobulgaria 16:41
Phaeoclavulina 6:111
Phaeocollybia 20:170
sect. Phaeocollybia 7:87
Phaeocoryne 6:111
Phaeocyphella
muscigena 6:115
Phaeocyphellopsis 12:116
Phaeodactylum
tricornutum 8:139
Phaeodepas 12:116
dennisii 12:116
Phaeodon 5:72-73, 97, 106, 108; 12:155
sect. Calodon 5:108
sect. Hydnopsis 5:108
sect. Sarcodon 5:108
subgen. Hydnopsis 5:97
tomentosus 5:97
Phaeohydnochaete 5:108
Phaeoglabrotricha 12:116
Phaeoisariopsis 17:528
pilosa 17:528

Phaeolus
schweintizii 7:136; 9:37
sistotremoides 9:37
Phaenohoffmannia 17:86-87
Phaeophlebia 6:21, 107
Phaeophyceae* 6:153; 7:104, 114; 9:116; 12:134; 13:1, 6; 16:198-199; 17:346; 18:582
Phaeophycophyta 1:132; 2:13; 19:284
Phaeophyta 1:98; 4:19; 7:250, 270; 8:62-64; 10:101; 11:81, 102; 12:270; 13:159; 14:258; 19:641, 944, 948; 20:11
[tax. indet.] Heterogeneratae 19:641
[tax. indet.] Isogeneratae 19:641
Phaeophytina 1:98
Phaeoporotheleum 12:116
Phaeoradulum 5:108; 12:155
guadelupense 5:108
Phaeoschiffnerula 10:218
Phaeosphaerella 8:25
Phaeosphaeria 6:242
Phaeosporeae* 13:120; 19:641
Phaeotrema 3:236
subfarinosa 3:236
Phaeotremella 7:238
pseudofolia 7:239
pseudofoliacea 7:238
Phaeoxyphium
walterii 20:765
Phaethusa 9:185
americana 9:185
Phagomycota 1:25
Phagopsida 1:25
Phagovira 1:25
Phajus
flavus 14:86
grandifolius 17:200
mindorensis 14:86
wallichii 19:110
Phalacrachena 18:702, 704
Phalacraea 12:121
Phalacrea 12:121
Phalacroderis 17:31
Phalacroma 14:16; 16:68
alata 14:16
complanatum 16:68
doryphorides 14:16
jibbonense 14:16
lacrima 16:68
latum 16:68
longialatum 16:68
mawsonii 14:16
modestum 14:16
nasutum 14:16
odiosum 14:16
paulseni 14:16
paulsenii 14:16
pirum 16:68
planiceps 14:16
richardi 14:17
richardii 14:17
robustum 16:68
rugosum 16:68
ruudi 14:17
ruudii 14:17
sphaeroidea 14:17
symmetricum 16:68
Phalacroma:-
thompsonii 14:17
triangulare 14:17
vastiforme 14:17
whiteleggei 14:17
Phalaenopsis
amabilis 14:86
Phalangium 8:234
croceum 8:235
minimum 16:495
quamash 3:12; 6:197
Phalaris 3:64; 7:184; 16:528; 17:28; 20:715
erucaeformis 9:178
minor 16:527; 19:105, 441
oryzoides 8:224; 9:182
tuberosa 20:702, 715
Phaleria 7:26
Phaleriaceae 7:26
Phalerieae 7:26
Phallaceae 5:109
Phallales 19:431
Phallus 2:29
caninus 2:31
imperialis 19:99, 101
Phanerochaete 6:108, 122-123; 12:159
Phanerogamae* 1:10, 22-23, 30, 37, 81; 2:21, 47, 50, 100, 102, 108, 142, 213; 3:20, 23, 68, 70, 83, 95, 112, 128, 134, 148, 153, 155-156, 233-234, 240, 244; 4:1, 36, 47, 118, 215-216, 237; 5:37, 85, 87, 161; 6:85, 126-127, 139, 149, 152-153, 190, 242-243, 245; 7:41, 85, 94, 113-114, 117, 251, 292; 8:26, 79, 81, 103, 142, 211; 9:29, 64, 81, 91, 99, 162, 175, 222-223; 10:6, 13, 31, 81, 138, 142, 147, 251; 11:67, 189, 201; 12:127, 131-132, 175, 211, 241, 292, 353, 356; 13:4-5, 23, 154, 180, 193, 195; 14:19, 24, 28, 111-112, 246; 15:40, 88-89, 116, 152, 272, 325, 328-329, 332; 16:52, 54-55, 158, 160-161, 197-199, 201, 438-439, 479, 549; 17:213, 336, 439, 541; 18:80, 223, 253, 262, 336-337, 342, 353-354, 446, 456, 458, 607; 19:54, 607, 653, 673, 818; 20:172, 333, 361, 445, 507
Phanerogynia 9:48-49
Phantia 8:301
Pharbitis 3:120, 156; 6:151; 9:82; 11:142
hispida 3:120; 6:151; 9:82
nil
var. limbata 14:232
purpurea 3:120; 9:82
rubrocaerulea 14:235-237
tricolor 14:104
triloba 14:232
violacea 14:235-236
Pharnaceum 7:62

Pharnaceum:-
triphyllum 17:500
Pharus 16:529
latifolius 18:442
Phascum 6:11; 7:97-98, 103
acaulon
subsp. majus 15:105
subsp. minus 15:105
bryoides
var. brevifolium 11:222
cuspidatum
var. henrici 10:25
nitidum
var. minimum 10:26
rectum 5:132
strictum 10:26
Phaseolaceae 2:99; 7:162
Phaseoloides 8:293
Phaseolus 2:99; 5:59; 7:162; 16:80; 17:79, 171-172; 18:144, 150; 19:591
aborigineus 13:231
aureus 15:121; 19:564
coccineus 15:136 (fig. 1), 141
farinosus 15:27
lunatus 5:59
max 7:271; 17:333
mungo 15:27, 121; 17:333
radiatus 15:121
trilobatus 17:171-172
trilobus 17:170-172
vulgaris 5:59; 9:7; 13:231; 15:136 (fig. 1), 137 (fig. 2), 141
× coccineus 18:151
Phaseolusvirus
flavescens 8:128
laedens 8:128
maculans 8:128
Phaulopsis 9:115; 13:159
dorsiflora 20:160
oppositifolius 9:115
parviflora 9:115
Phaylopsis 9:115
Pheachydnochaete 5:108
Phebalium 20:633
Phegopteris 12:246, 661; 15:181; 16:134, 191; 17:529-530
sect. Catapodium 4:107
connectilis 16:134
decursive-pinnata 17:530
dryopteris 17:530
hexagonoptera 17:530
polypodioides 16:134; 17:530; 18:661
Phellinus 2:29
Phellodendron 9:98
amurense 15:266
Phellodon 5:73, 96, 108; 17:625, 628; 19:570
Phellopterus 9:185
montanus 9:185
Phelypaea 7:26
Phelypaeaceae 7:26
Phenakospermum 1:131
Phenophyllales 14:138
Pherosphaera 2:141, 214; 3:150; 5:189-191; 6:135-137; 7:186, 192
fitzgeraldi 2:141, 214
hookeriana 2:141, 214; 3:150; 5:189-191; 7:186
Pherosphaera:-
niphophila 5:191; 6:136
Pherotrichis 17:28
Phialea 17:235
Philadelphaceae 7:26; 8:193
Philadelpheae 7:26; 8:193
Philadelphus 2:95; 5:82; 7:26; 8:193; 9:217; 10:220; 14:221; 16:104; 20:247
coronarius 8:193
Philesia 7:26; 8:193
magellanica 8:193
Philesiaceae 1:130, 132; 7:20, 26, 161; 8:193-194
Philgamia 7:253
Philhydrinae 8:194
Philippia 8:63; 19:941, 944
Philippiella 8:63; 17:567; 19:944
australis 8:63
Philippodendraceae 7:26
Philippodendreae 7:26
Philippodendrum 7:26
Phillipsia 19:784-786
Phillyrea
media 17:509
Philocopra
hansenii 10:221
Philocrena 7:26
Philocrenaceae 7:26
Philodendron 8:221, 230; 16:515
sect. Macrolonchium 16:515
belizense 19:834
fragrantissimum 16:515
grandifolium 8:230
guatemalense 19:834
scandens 19:599
Philodendrum 8:221, 230
Philogiotis 7:239
Philoglossa 15:253
Philonotis
falcata 17:92
var. formosica 14:197
glaucescens
var. plumosa 11:222
harrisii 16:557
hastata 8:74
kerguelensis 7:289
longiseta
var. plumulosa 7:289
pyriformis 11:222
setschuanica
var. formosica 14:197
turneriana 17:92
Philotria 3:15; 9:185
Philydra 1:132
Philydraceae 1:29, 132; 4:67; 7:26, 162; 8:194; 13:5; 16:58; 18:193
Philydrella 1:132
Philydrinae 7:162
Philydrum 7:26, 162; 8:194
lanuginosum 8:194
Phippsia 9:185; 18:324; 19:299
algida 9:185
× Colpodium vahlianum 19:299
coarctata 19:299
maritima 19:299, 954
Phitopis 17:28
Phitymophora 5:159
Phlebia 2:31; 5:79, 108; 6:26, 107-108, 113; 19:570
contorta 6:108

Phlebia:-
merismoides 6:108
mesenterica 7:237; 12:166
radiata 6:108, 113
reflexa 6:21
rugosissima 6:21, 108
strigoso-zonata 6:21, 108
vaga 6:108, 120; 12:163; 15:319
Phlebiella 5:108; 6:85, 108, 120; 12:163, 318
Phlebocarya 1:131
Phlebodium 3:70-71
aureum 3:70
Phlebolithis 17:31
Phlebophora 6:108-109; 12:163
campanulata 6:108-109; 12:163
rugulosa 6:109, 121
Phlebria
vaga 6:108; 12:163
Phlebriella 5:108; 6:108-109; 12:163
Phlegmacium 10:229
Phleogena 2:32; 7:173, 194, 206, 239-240; 12:166; 17:120
Phleogenaceae 7:165; 17:125-126, 627
Phleogenia 7:239
Phleospora 2:32
Phleum 16:272
alpinum 16:446; 17:93
phleoides 3:36, 63
pratense 3:64
Phlogacanthus
thyrsiflorus 17:203
Phlogiotes 7:239
Phlogiotis 2:31; 7:164, 198-199, 239, 249
Phlomidoschema 18:704
Phlomis 8:79; 17:28
subgen. Phlomitis 18:652
armeniaca 19:952
italica 17:512
Phlox 2:95; 6:29; 8:142; 15:277-278; 18:104, 106, 117, 119, 129, 132; 19:168, 170, 213, 596; 20:9, 15, 94, 96, 99-100, 104, 106, 109-110, 113
alaskensis 19:112
amoena 20:100
andicola
subsp. andicola 20:157
bifida 18:116; 20:94
var. glandulifera 15:251
bryoides 16:409; 20:157
caespitosa
subsp. pulvinata 20:157
cuspidata 20:100, 106
divaricata 20:94
drummondii 20:99-100, 106
var. villosissima 1:32
glaberrima 20:94, 96, 99, 101, 110
subsp. interior 20:96
hoodii
subsp. glabrata 20:157
subsp. hoodii 20:157
subsp. muscoides 20:158
longifolia
subsp. calva 20:158
subsp. cortezana 20:158
subsp. humilis 20:158
subsp. longifolia 20:158
maculata 15:83; 19:170; 20:94, 109-110
Phlox:-
maculata:-
subsp. maculata 20:96
subsp. pyramidalis 20:96
maculata × paniculata 15:250
multiflora
subsp. depressa 20:158
subsp. multiflora 20:158
muscoides 16:409
nana 16:409
paniculata 20:94
pilosa 20:94, 99-101, 110
Phlyctella 2:195
Phlyctellomyces 2:195
Phlyctidia 2:195; 5:42; 8:13
Phlyctidium 2:32
Phlyctis 8:13
Phoebe
lanceolata 17:574
Phoenicaceae 6:129; 7:26
Phoenicanthemum 17:158
Phoenix 7:26; 11:164-165; 17:673; 18:324
dactylifera 13:231; 19:266
sylvestris 11:164
theophrasti 18:490-491
Pholidophyllum 13:182
Pholidostachys 18:231
synanthera 18:231
Pholiota 10:110
articulata 17:200; 19:110
carnea 10:110
imbricata 14:86; 17:200; 19:110
protracta 19:110
recurva 19:110
Pholiota 2:29; 3:68; 13:179; 17:579; 18:574, 718-719
aurivella 9:35
caudicinus 9:36
mutabilis 9:36
rhabarbarina 9:35
squarrosa 18:574
Pholiotella 2:30
blattariopsis 2:30
Pholiotina 2:30
Pholistoma 4:22
Phoma 2:29, 31; 6:9; 17:580; 20:648
ellipsoidea 12:335
ellipsoideis 12:335
herbarum 2:31
lingam 8:132
persicaria 8:133
pustula 2:31
Phomopsis 20:648-649
fischeri-eduardii 10:219
obscurans 20:648-649
Phoradendron 3:126; 9:185; 16:414; 17:64; 20:291, 302, 313-316, 316 (fig. 7), 318-320, 321 (fig. 8), 322, 324, 327, 332
sect. Pluriseriales 4:115
amplectens 20:326, 330
angustifolium 20:326, 330
annulatum 19:23
bolleanum
subsp. densum 20:326
subsp. hawksworthii 20:326
subsp. pauciflorum 20:326
brachystachyum 20:326

Phoradendron:-
californicum 9:185; 16:414; 20:213 (fig. 6), 214, 326
calyculatum 20:326
capitellatum 20:326
dichotomum 20:318
flavescens 20:323, 326
galeottii 20:326
guazumae 20:326
henslovii 20:315 (fig. 3), 318-319, 323, 326, 330
inaequidentatum 20:326, 330
juniperinum 20:326
subsp. libocedri 20:326
lanatum 20:326
minutifolium 20:326
multiflorum 19:23
nervosum 20:326
parietarioides 20:326, 331
piperoides 20:326-327, 331
puberulum 20:327
quadrangulare 19:23; 20:327, 331
reichenbachianum 20:327
robinsonii 20:327
roseanum 20:327, 331
schumannii 20:327
serotinum 20:326
tomentosum
subsp. macrophyllum 20:327
subsp. tomentosum 20:327
tonduzzii 20:327, 331
treleaseanum 19:23
trianae 20:327, 331
undulatum 20:327, 331
urbanianum 20:316 (fig. 7), 327, 331-332
velutinum 20:327
verleysenii 20:327, 332
villosum
subsp. coryae 20:327
subsp. flavum 20:327
subsp. villosum 20:327
vulcanicum 19:23
zacapanum 19:23
Phoradendrum 3:126
Phormiaceae 7:26
Phormidium 18:233
Phormium 4:108; 7:26
Phormiumvirus
flavofaciens 8:129
Photinia 19:685
microcarpa 19:842
Photinioxylon 19:682
Phragmicoma 1:80
Phragmidium 10:245
Phragmites* 9:185; 17:169, 223; 18:423
australis 16:438; 17:168, 451, 562
subsp. altissimus 17:169
communis 16:438; 17:168-169, 451
subsp. maximus 17:169
Phragmobasidiomycetes 17:626-627; 18:632, 634; 19:571
Phragmographium 17:528
pilosum 17:528
ulmi 17:528
Phragmographum 17:528
Phragmopedilum 9:99
Phragmotrichum 10:245
Phrygilanthus 20:293, 297, 301, 307
cuneifolius 20:307
heterophyllus 20:296 (fig. 7), 303, 310
Phryma 7:26; 8:194; 14:187
leptostachya 8:194; [10:218]
Phrymaceae 7:26, 119; 8:194, 204; 12:180; 18:699
Phrymaleptostachya 10:218
Phrynium 8:233, 242
capitatum 8:242
Phthirusa 13:223; 17:157; 20:292, 295, 306, 310
pyrifolia 20:295, 300 (fig. 12), 306, 310
Phucagrostis 8:223; 10:78
major 8:223
Phyceae 13:119
Phycella 6:58
Phycobionta 14:260-261
Phycomyces
blakesleeanus 17:627
Phycomycetes 4:118; 8:32; 9:268; 10:95; 14:122, 254, 257; 17:620; 18:575; 20:167, 376
[tax. indet.] Biflagellatae 10:95
Phycomycota 1:25
Phycophyceae 1:25
Phycophytae 9:66; 14:254
Phycophytomera 14:257-258, 260-261
Phycopsida 1:25
Phylacia 7:62
Phylacteria 6:25, 109-110, 113
anthocephala 6:109
atro-citrina 6:109
caryophyllea 6:109
intybacea 6:109
laciniata 6:109
Phylacteriaceae* 16:510-511
Phylesiaceae 7:26; 8:193
Phylica 7:26; 17:486
Phylicaceae 7:26
Phylidraceae 1:29
Phylidreae 7:26
Phyllachne
uliginosa 20:210
Phyllachora
anonicola 7:269
jacquiniae 19:21
Phyllacteria 6:109-110
Phyllacteriaceae 4:118
Phyllactidium 18:342
Phyllactinia 20:648
Phyllactis 17:30
Phyllagathis 17:30
Phyllanthaceae 7:27
Phyllantheae 7:27
Phyllanthus 1:82; 4:36; 7:27, 147; 9:20, 25-26; 15:26; 16:251; 17:466, 647; 19:591
sect. Anisonema 17:647
sect. Kirganelia 17:650
sect. Synostemon 9:26
sect. Xylophylla 1:82
subgen. Eriococcus
sect. Eriococcus 16:251
subgen. Kirganelia 17:647
sect. Anisonema 17:650
sect. Kirganelia 17:647

Phyllanthus:-
bacciformis 9:25-26
casticum 17:647, 650
epiphyllanthus 8:265
fraternus 16:348
maderaspatensis 19:822
niruri 15:28
oblongifolius 17:500
obovatus 19:952
reticulatus 9:20; 17:647
retusus 17:500
rheedii 16:348
simplex 16:348
urinaria 15:28; 16:348
Phyllaurea 8:305
Phyllis 17:29
Phylliscidium 2:195
Phylliscum 2:196
Phyllites
demoresi 20:640
disturbans 20:640
Phyllitis 3:70-71; 4:110; 9:185; 14:38; 16:134, 495-496; 17:31
fernaldiana 16:207
scolopendrium 3:70-71
subsp. americana 16:207
vulgaris 16:496
Phylloblastae 7:51
Phyllocactus 3:118; 17:150
hybridus 17:150
phyllanthus 3:118
Phyllocalyx 5:144; 17:382-383
edulis 5:144-145
involucratus 5:144-145
retusus 5:145
Phyllocarbon 6:110
Phyllocharis 10:246; 12:236-238
complanata 10:246
oblongifolia 10:246
Phyllocladopitys 15:69
capensis 15:69
Phyllocladus 8:222
asplenifolius 8:222
rhomboidalis 8:222
Phyllodes 8:242
placentaria 8:242
Phyllodoce 9:185; 19:591
coerulea 9:185
Phyllogigas 13:6
Phylloglossa 8:63
fimbriata 8:63
Phyllohendersonia 10:220
Phyllonoma 7:14, 27, 286; 14:186
ruscifolia 14:186
Phyllonomaceae 7:27; 14:186; 16:26
Phylloporina 2:195
Phylloporus 20:626
Phyllopsora 2:195
Phyllopta 7:166, 239; 12:166
Phyllorchis 8:259
Phyllorhachis 17:32
Phyllorkis 8:259
Phyllosiphaceae 2:212
Phyllosiphonaceae 2:212
Phyllosphaera 17:579
Phyllostachys 6:156, 205, 207, 209; 7:61; 8:227; 10:122; 15:230, 234; 20:782-783
aurea 16:527
Phyllostachys:-
bambusoides 6:207, 209; 8:227
β albo-marginata 6:208
nidularia 15:232
reticulata 6:207
Phyllostegia 16:252; 17:194, 196
hirsuta
var. laxior 17:194
mollis
var. glabrescens 17:194
Phyllosticta 17:579
Phyllosticti 15:150
Phyllota 16:12
biparasitica 7:239
Phyllothallia 18:56-57, 85
fuegiana 18:52 (map 1), 56, 82
nivicola 18:52 (map 1), 56, 82, 86
Phyllothalliaceae 18:52 (map 1), 56
Phyllotheca 4:115; 19:664
Phyllotremella 7:239
Phymacium 6:144
Phymatidium 15:198; 20:216
Phymatium 6:144
Phymatodes 5:25; 13:67-68; 19:647
Phymatopsis 13:67
Phymatotrichum 6:7; 11:93, 95
gemellum 11:95
laneum 11:95
pyramidale 11:95
Phymosia 9:185
abutiloides 9:185
Physalacria 3:229
tropica 3:229
Physaliastrorum 19:598
Physalis 7:211, 269; 12:292; 17:29; 19:598
Physalodes 9:86, 185
physalodes 9:185
Physaloides 9:86
Physalospora 6:8
kellermanii 19:21
phaseoli
var. guatemalense 19:21
Physandra 18:703
Physaria 9:185; 19:588
didymocarpa 9:185
Physcia 2:195; 3:240; 7:117; 12:356; 15:315; 18:536
caesiella 7:54
tribacoides
var. caesiella 7:54
wainioi 7:54
Physciaceae* 9:265; 18:165
Physciomyces 2:195
Physcomitrella 7:98, 102-103
patens 7:97
Physcomitrium 7:100, 102-103
Physisporus 2:29
Physma 2:195
Physmatomyces 2:195
Physocardamum 19:588
Physocarpa 8:287
Physocarpon 3:114
vespertinum 3:114
Physocarpus 8:287
opulifolius 8:287
Physocaulis 12:291; 17:30
Physoplexis
comosa 20:791
Physoptychis 17:32
Physopyrum 18:704

Physospermum 3:119; 16:105
aquilegifolium 19:620
subsp. Ph. cornubiense 7:92
cornubiense 3:119; 19:620
Physospora 11:95; 12:168
rubiginosa 11:95; 12:168
Physostegia 3:66–67
virginiana 3:67; 9:16
Physostemon 1:42
Physotrichia
helenae 4:95
Phytelephadaceae 2:138
Phytelephanteae 7:27
Phytelephanthaceae 2:138–139; 7:27
Phytelephas 2:139; 7:27
Phyteuma 12:170; 19:189, 589
betonicifolium 16:277 (fig. 4)
nigrum 19:106
scheuchzeri 16:277 (fig. 4); 19: 623
spicatum 16:277 (fig. 4)
Phytobionta 14:257
Phytoconis 14:97
cruenta 14:98–99
purpurea 14:93, 97–99
Phytocrenaceae* 7:27; 17:449
Phytocrene 7:27; 17:448–449; 18:479–480
bracteata 17:448
gigantea 17:448
macrophylla 17:448
oblonga 17:448
palmata 17:448
Phytocreneae 7:27; 17:449
Phytoflagellates 9:4
Phytolacca 4:50; 5:89; 7:27; 8:194; 14:222; 17:151
acinosa 20:732
americana 8:194; 17:151
australis 17:151
decandra 17:151
dioica 20:732
icosandra 5:59
Phytolaccaceae 1:29, 66; 4:71, 111; 6:175, 179, 181; 7: 27, 29, 85; 8:156–157, 174, 194, 200, 283, 308–309; 12:7, 181; 13:197; 14:222; 16:455, 549; 17:148, 151, 569; 18:581, 699; 19:875; 20:206 (fig. 3), 630, 732–734, 736, 819–820
trib. Agdestideae 8:157
trib. Barbeuieae 8:160
trib. Euphytolacceae 8:160, 194
trib. Gyrostemoneae 8:174
trib. Rivineae 8:193–194
trib. Stegnospermeae 8:200
Phytolacceae 7:27
Phytolaceae 8:194
Phytomonas
malvaceara 8:133
malvacearum 8:133
Phytophthora 12:356; 17:82; 20:632
erythroseptica 12:135
infestans 12:134
Phytoxis 9:85
Pianella 19:257–260
cemi 19:259
Pianella:–
grudii 19:259, 261
humilis 19:260
sturi 19:260
turgida 19:259, 261
Piaropus 8:233
Picea* 6:191; 7:271; 8:91; 9:185; 13: 41, 54; 14:178; 17:72, 222, 431, 608; 18:700; 19:186, 585, 751; 20:30, 224, 682
abies 3:37; 4:8, 142; 6:191; 7: 271; 9:185; 12:140; 17:291, 433; 20:681, 713, 716
alba 17:433
chihuahuana 14:177–178
engelmannii 17:608; 19:585
excelsa 3:37; 4:8; 6:191; 7:271; 17:291, 433, 517; 18:394–396
glauca 17:433, 608; 19:585
× mariana 19:585
jezoënsis 8:229; 16:312
mariana 17:608
obovata 20:681–682
pungens 17:608
purpurea 15:86 (fig.)
rubens 17:433
rubra 17:433
sitchensis 19:585
smithiana 15:262
Piceoxylon 17:431
Pichia
quercibus 12:335
Pickeringia 8:291
montana 8:291
paniculata 8:291
Picnomon
acarna 16:66
Picradeniopsis 9:186; 13:11
oppositifolia 9:186
Picramnia 8:302
antidesma 8:302
pistaciaefolia 9:134
Picrasma
javanica 18:216
nepalensis 18:216
Picricarya
oppositifolia 17:501
Picris 4:18; 9:186; 17:29
echioides 19:266
formosa 9:186
radicata 17:577
Picrodendraceae 7:27; 8:194; 12:7
Picrodendron 7:27; 8:194
arboreum 8:194
Pieris 17:29
Pierrea 8:313
dictyoneura 8:313
pachycarpa 8:313
Pietrosia 16:426, 430
Pigafetta 5:94; 8:229; 12:206; 16: 226, 229; 17:329
elata 12:206
filaris 12:206; 16:226
papuana 8:229; 12:206; 16:226
Pigafettia 5:94; 8:229; 12:206; 16: 226
filaris 12:206
papuana 12:206
Pigafettoa 18:53
crenulata 18:53

Pilacre 2:32; 7:178, 194, 198, 206, 239-240
faginea 7:193, 239
friesii 7:239
petersii 7:193, 239
subterranea 7:239
weinmanni 7:239
Pilacrella 7:240
delectans 7:204
solani 7:240
Pilea 8:262; 9:186
microphylla 8:262
muscosa 8:262; 9:186
Pileocalyx 9:70
Pilgerodendron 20:210
Pilidiostigma 5:145; 6:30; 17:393
glabrum 5:145
Piliocalyx 9:70
robustus 9:70
Piliostigma 3:65-66; 10:123, 126, 196-197; 12:236, 238; 13:154
reticulatum 3:66
thonningii 16:436
Pillansia 1:129
Pilobolaceae 19:431
Pilobolus 19:633
crystallinus 16:116 (fig. 3)
Pilocarpaceae 7:27
Pilocarpeae 7:27
Pilocarpus 7:27
racemosus 9:96
Pilocereus 3:118
arrabidae 19:589
leucocephalus 3:118
senilis 3:118
Pilophora* 12:241
Pilopleura 18:701, 705
Pilopogon
gibboso-alaris 8:72
Pilosella
islandica 19:301
Pilostemon 18:704
Pilostyles 4:211-212
sect. Astragalanche 4:211-212
sect. Berlinianche 4:211-212
sect. Eupilostyles 4:211-212
aethiopica 4:212
calliandrae 4:212
holtzii 4:212
Pilothecium 17:411-412
beaurepairianum 17:411
Pilotrichella
dimorpha 10:25
pentasticha 9:52
quadrangularis 9:191
rusbyana 10:25
Pilotrichum 17:595-597; 18:345-346
affine 17:596
biductulosum 10:24
bipinnatum 17:595-597
compositum 17:596
var. 17:596
cristatum 17:596
hypnoides 17:596
seriatum 9:191
smithii 17:595
sphagnifolium 11:221
Pimelea 8:265; 9:69
laevigata 9:69
prostrata 9:69
Pimenta 5:137, 167; 17:365, 368, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 384, 398, 406-407, 414
communis 17:407
dioica 17:372, 406-407
officinalis 17:407
racemosa 17:407
Pimentus 5:139; 17:406
Pimpinella 17:13
acuminata 20:794
saxifraga
subsp. poteriifolia 15:104
subsp. **salinifolia** 15:104
Pinaceae* 1:29, 39; 3:14, 145; 5:116; 6:29; 8:222, 229; 13:102; 14:21, 177-178, 296; 15:80, 89, 220, 261-262, 266, 294; 17:222, 430, 460, 605; 18:207, 700; 19:585, 720, 751; 20:191, 233-234, 321, 796
subfam. Laricoideae 16:98
Pinakodendron 4:109
Pinales 3:198
Pinalia 8:259
Pinatae 13:163; 15:130, 134
subcl. Cordaitidae 13:163; 15:134
subcl. Pinidae 13:163; 15:134
Pindara 19:785
Pineaceae 15:220
Pinelia 9:214
Pinellia 9:214; 16:515
Pinguicula 7:27, 64; 18:698
alpina 19:952
calyptrata 19:952
camtschatica 19:952
davurica 19:952
flavescens 19:952
grandiflora 19:952
lusitanica 19:952
lutea 19:952
macroceras 19:952
villosa 19:952
vulgaris 19:952
subsp. vulgaris 14:91
Pinguiculaceae 7:27
Pinicae 13:160; 15:131, 337
Pinidae 13:158, 160
Pinites 13:233-236
keuperianus 13:236
Pinnatella
kurzii 11:222
Pinnularia 1:96; 3:155
borealis 5:157
crucifera 5:157
microstauron 5:157
viridis 1:96
Pinoideae 15:134
Pinophyta 15:131, 134, 337; 16:361, 363, 367; 20:177
subdiv. Cycadicae 15:134
subdiv. Gneticae 15:134
subdiv. Pinicae 15:134
Pinopsida 13:158
Pinoxylon
dakotense 17:474
Pinus* 1:89-91; 2:132; 4:195; 5:43, 188-189; 6:58, 191; 8:91; 9:8; 13:41, 266; 14:177; 15:134, 217, 220; 16:115 (fig. 1), 145, 574; 17:19, 72, 222, 608; 18:

Pinus:-
645, 659, 700; 19:150, 186, 215, 228, 494-495, 498, 502, 553, 585, 681, 683, 685, 690, 748; 20:30, 216, 224, 324, 563, 623, 662, 664-665, 675, 681-682, 713
subsect. Australes 17:608
subsect. Cembroides 17:608
subsect. Contortae 17:608
subsect. Leiophyllae 17:608
subsect. Oocarpae 17:608
subsect. Ponderosae 17:608
subsect. Sabinianae 17:608
abies 6:191; 7:271; 12:324
apulcensis 14:247
aristata 17:608; 20:796
attenuata 9:230; 15:217-218; 16:499
Xattenuradiata 9:230-231
banksiana 11:107; 20:702
caribaea 3:49
cedrus 4:92; 8:223
cembra 5:189; 13:54; 18:393
contorta 15:217-218; 19:585
dammara 4:196; 8:222
echinata 20:237
elliottii 15:218
X clausa 19:585
excelsa 6:191; 7:271; 12:324; 17:105
filifolia 19:21
flabellifolia 19:484
flexilis 15:217-218; 17:608
jeffreyi 19:585; 20:241
kaempferi 15:241, 258-263; 17:460
koraiensis 15:266
lambertiana 17:608; 19:497
lanceolata 8:223
larix 15:258, 260-264
leptolepis 15:261
macrophylla 14:177
var. blancoi 14:177
mertensiana 2:92, 132; 17:589
montana 4:9; 17:291
montezumae 19:21
monticola 15:218; 17:134; 19:750
mugho 20:662
mugo 4:9; 17:291
subsp. uncinata 4:9
muricata 15:218; 19:89
nigra 3:35
oaxacana 14:247
palustris 17:451
peuceformis 7:229
picea 5:39, 43-44; 9:176
pinea 17:517; 19:488
ponderosa 15:218; 18:94, 118; 19:344, 585; 20:234, 241, 700
protuberans 14:247
pseudostrobus 14:247
f. protuberans 14:247
oaxacana 14:247
var. apulcensis 14:247
var. oaxacana 14:247
radiata 9:230-231; 15:217-218; 20:204
rubra 20:662
sabiniana 15:217-218
sativa 17:517

Pinus:-
silvestris 12:20; 13:54; 17:291
Xsondereggeri 9:231
strobiformis 15:217-218; 17:608
strobus
chiapensis 14:177
pendula 15:294
sylvestris 5:189; 17:291; 18:395; 20:5, 662-664, 680, 696-703, 716, 719, 721
[race] aquittania 20:682
[race] batavia 20:682
[race] lapponica 20:682
[race] pannonia 20:682
[race] scotica 20:682
[race] septentrionalis 20:682
[race] superhenana 20:682
[race] vindelica 20:682
taeda 20:237, 475
taxifolia 5:43; 6:191; 11:192-193
uncinata 4:9
virginiana 17:428
Pinus-Abies 5:188
Pinus-Larix 5:188
Piper 2:97; 7:27; 8:194; 17:673; 19:932; 20:427, 725
sect. Artanthe 4:116
sect. Steffensia 4:116
acuminatum 10:17
betle 20:725, 728
donnell-smithii 19:842
eldoradense 19:842
indignum 19:23
latifolium 6:86
methysticum 6:86
micoense 19:23
middlesexense 19:842
nigrum 8:194
schippianum 19:842
sylvaticum 20:725, 728
variabile 19:842
verticillatum 17:509
Piperaceae* 1:29, 66, 72, 82; 2:97; 4:116; 5:59, 83; 7:27, 85-86; 8:194; 9:221; 12:181, 211; 13:192; 14:248; 15:156; 17:229, 345, 350; 18:243; 19:607, 656, 842, 932; 20:191, 631, 728
trib. Pipereae 8:194
trib. Saurureae 8:178, 198
Piperales 9:49; 13:163; 17:345, 350, 353; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:644; 20:482, 728
Piperella 18:734
Piperia 9:186; 18:227
elegans 9:186
Piperineae 20:482
Piperitae 8:194
Piptadenia 5:81; 8:59; 9:56; 16:507
sect. Eupiptadenia 8:59
latifolia 8:59; 9:56
rigida 8:59; 9:56
Piptatherum
longiaristatum 16:68
Piptocalyx 17:342
Piptocephalidaceae 19:431, 811
Piptochaetium 16:523, 528; 19:603
Piptolepis 9:123
ericoides 9:123

Piptolepis:-
phillyreoides 9:123
Piptoptera 18:701
Pipturus 13:3
Piqueria 12:234
Piratinera 7:264, 276; 8:262; 9:135; 16:466
guianensis 8:262
Pirigara 5:145
hexapetala 5:145
tetrapetala 5:145
Piriqueta 18:125
caroliniana 18:125
cistoides 18:125
Pirobasidium 16:36, 38–40
sarcoides 16:39, 41
Pirola 3:119; 12:351; 18:454
Pirolaceae 7:286–287; 12:4; 18:454
subfam. Monotropoideae 8:189
subfam. Piroloideae 8:196
Pirus 3:116; 12:351
communis 3:116
malus 8:132
Piscidia 8:295
carthagenensis 7:179
erythrina 8:295
piscipula 8:295
Piscipula 8:295
erythrina 8:295
Pisocarpium 3:13
Pisomyxa 2:29
Pisonia 7:27
brunoniana 20:119, 732
grandis 1:134
Pisoniaceae 7:27
Pisonieae 7:27
Pissadendron 13:233
Pistacia 7:27, 32; 18:324
integerrima 18:440
simaruba 7:190; 8:302
Pistaciaceae 7:27, 32
Pistaciae 7:144
Pistia 7:27, 162
commutata 16:517
Pistiaceae 7:27, 162
Pistillaria 3:229; 4:7; 7:175, 241; 12:121
micans 3:229
pusilla 3:229
quisquiliaris 3:229
Pistillaris 12:121
Pistillia 12:120–121
schaefferi 12:121
Pistolochia 7:27; 8:274
Pistolochinae 7:27
Pisum 14:247; 15:140; 16:99; 17:79, 81; 18:725, 731–732; 20:538
graecum 16:240
ochrus 18:730
sativum 13:231; 15:141; 18:731
Pisumvirus
maculosum 8:129
verrucans 8:129
virgatum 8:129
Pitcairnia 8:232
bromeliaefolia 8:232
Pithecellobium 8:58, 288; 16:507
avaremotemo 8:58
unguis-cati 8:288
Pithecoctenium 4:44; 6:188
cynanchoides 9:97
Pithecollobium 8:288
Pithecolobium 8:288
angulatum 18:314
donnell-smithii 19:839
halogenes 19:839
pistaciifolium 19:839
schippii 19:839
unguis-cati 8:288
Pithyranthus
triradiatus 19:267
Pithya 19:785
Pithyopsis 7:107
Pittosporaceae* 1:42; 4:189; 5:19; 6:241; 7:27, 86; 8:194; 11:224; 14:189, 222; 16:58; 17:440, 603; 18:574; 19:597; 20:198–199, 203–204
Pittosporeae 8:194
Pittosporum 1:42, 82; 6:29; 7:27; 8:194; 9:265; 11:224–225; 13:181–182; 14:222; 15:286; 17:195; 20:117
crassifolium 14:222
divaricatum 20:198–199
mannii
subsp. ripicola 17:657
rigidum 20:199
ripicola 17:657
subsp. katangense 17:657
tenuifolium 8:194; 11:224
tobira 11:225
undulatum 14:222
Pituranthus
tortuosus 20:214–215, 350
Pitus 13:233
Pityophykos 7:107
tasmanica 7:107
Pityopsis 7:107
Pityrogramma 5:25; 14:300; 19:230
calomelanos 14:214
ochracea 13:58 (fig. 1B)
Placidiopsis 2:195
Placodiomyces 2:196
Placodium 2:196; 3:238
Placolecania 2:196
Placolejeunea 18:75, 77
subarryncha 18:75
Placopsis 2:195
Placus 9:153
tomentosus 9:153
Placynthiomyces 2:196
Placynthium 2:196
Plagianthaceae 7:27
Plagiantheae 7:27
Plagianthus 7:27
betulinus 20:199, 202, 222
cymosus 20:222
divaricatus 20:199, 222
Plagiobasis 17:30
Plagiobothrys 10:4
sect. Allocarya 10:6
Plagiochasma 1:80; 3:155; 7:215
Plagiochila 11:205; 12:171; 15:152; 17:582; 18:80, 87
asplenioides 17:582
f. integrifolia 15:188
sullivantii 18:48
tridenticulata 18:48
Plagiochilaceae 18:48, 76, 78 (map 22), 80, 90

Plagiochilidium 18:76-77
bornensis 18:76
Plagiogyria 8:34; 14:39
Plagiogyriaceae* 17:570, 19:229, 231 (fig. 1), 232
Plagiostachys 1:132
Plagiotheciaceae 6:115; 18:291-292, 299
Plagiothecium 7:101, 103; 18:291-293, 296, 298-299
curvifolium 18:291-293, 296-298
denticulatum 18:291-293, 296-298
var. denticulatum 18:292
var. undulatum 18:292
laetum 18:291-293, 296, 298
latebricola 18:291-293, 296-298
roeseanum 18:291-293, 296-298
succulentum 18:291-293, 295-298
sylvaticum 18:291-293, 295-298
undulatum 18:292
Plananthus 3:129; 8:206
gnidioides 3:129
pinnatum 3:129
verticillatum 3:130
Planchonella 2:112-113; 7:63; 9:16-17, 222
obovata 2:112
puulupensis 13:224
Planchonia 5:166
Planera 9:31; 18:348
aquatica 5:153; 18:348
Planotia 6:206-207
elata 6:207
Plantaginaceae 2:20-21; 3:55; 6:175, 179, 181-182; 7:27-28; 8:194, 282; 15:80, 122, 162; 16:211, 549; 17:286, 308, 577; 18:310, 574, 582, 697; 19:128-129, 268, 596, 918; 20:210, 229, 353, 630, 820
Plantaginales 9:49; 16:197; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Plantagineae 8:194
Plantagines 7:27; 8:194
Plantago 2:20, 67; 3:55; 7:27-28; 8:194; 12:92, 100; 18:650, 697; 19:210, 210 (fig. 1)
sect. Plantaginella 20:210
alismatifolia 19:918
alpina 15:122
altissima 15:122
amplexicaulis 15:122
argentea 15:122
aristata 20:475
aschersonii 15:122
asiatica 15:122, 162
atrata 15:122-123
australis
subsp. hartwegii 15:123
subsp. hirtella 15:123-124
subsp. macrostachys 15:124
subsp. orbignyana 15:124
subsp. pachyneura 15:124
subsp. subnuda 15:124
barbata 20:210
bellardi 15:124
brasiliensis 15:124
Plantago:-
canescens 15:124
caucasica 15:123
cornuti 15:124
coronopus 4:18
cynops 15:124
depressa 15:124
eriopoda 15:124
firma 15:125
floccosa 19:918
heterophylla 19:210, 210 (fig. 1), 20:475
hirtella 19:918
hispidula 15:125
holosteum 15:125
hookeriana 15:125
indica 15:125
insularis 19:210, 596
japonica 15:122
var. polystachya 15:122
lagopus 15:125
lanceolata 16:289; 17:577
limensis 15:125
linearis
var. eulinearis 15:125
var. mexicana 15:125; 19:918
lundborgii 15:125
macrocarpa 15:122
major 4:9; 8:194; 17:286; 20:353, 672
maritima 1:55, 75; 16:258, 272, 279; 19:623; 20:5, 229, 696-697
var. juncoides 15:125
var. salsa 15:125
var. serpentina 15:125
maxima 15:125
media 15:125-126
var. urvilleana 15:126
montana 15:123
monticola 15:126
myosuros 15:126
nivalis 15:126
nivea 19:918
oliganthos 15:126
ovata 15:126; 19:268, 596
paralias 15:126-127
patagonica 10:5; 15:127
penantha 15:127
psyllium 15:127
purshii 15:127
pusilla 19:210, 210 (fig. 1)
rancagua 15:127
raoulii 15:127
rugelii 15:127
saxatilis 15:123
var. odontophyllum 15:123
schwarzenbergiana 15:127
serpentina 19:614, 616, 623
stepposa 15:126; 18:310
subulata 15:127
var. insularis 15:127
tolucensis 19:918
virginica 19:210, 210 (fig. 1)
weddeliana 15:127
Plasmodiophorales 3:79; 10:95; 18:575; 20:179
Plasmodiophoromycetes 19:431
Plaso 8:297
Platanaceae* 4:189; 7:27; 8:33, 194; 12:37; 13:48; 14:105,

Platanaceae:-
222; 16:26, 549; 17:
136-138, 141-142, 144-
145; 18:698; 19:592
Plataneae 7:27; 8:194
Platanocarpum 19:477
cordatum 19:477
subditum 19:477
Platanocarpus 19:477
Platanocephalus 19:477-478
orientalis 19:477
Platanthera 8:47, 243; 15:198; 19:
581
bifolia 8:243; 17:517
var. robusta 4:9
robusta 4:9
sussanae 17:200
Platanus 7:27; 8:194; 13:36-37; 14:
222; 17:141-142, 145; 19:
186, 507 (fig. 8); 20:218
acerifolia 17:138
hybrida 17:145
occidentalis 6:105; 17:137-138,
145, 147
orientalis 6:105; 8:194
var. cuneata 17:138
var. digitata 17:138
vulgaris 17:146
Platiglaea 7:240
Platigloea 7:240
Platisma 15:316
Platismatia 18:153 (fig. 6), 155-
156, 163, 165, 244, 498
erosa 18:155 (tab. 1)
formosana 18:155 (tab. 1)
glauca 18:155 (tab. 1)
herrei 18:155 (tab. 1)
interrupta 18:155 (tab. 1)
lacunosa 18:155 (tab. 1)
norvegica 18:155 (tab. 1)
regenerans 18:155 (tab. 1)
stenophylla 18:155 (tab. 1)
tuckermanii 18:155 (tab. 1)
Platolaria 4:43; 9:17; 15:252
Platoma
japonica 8:64
Platonia 6:206-207; 8:313; 10:91
elata 6:206-207
esculenta 8:313
insignis 8:313
Platycarpa 7:240
boliviensis 7:240
Platycarya 3:113; 7:27; 12:312
Platycaryaceae 7:27
Platycerium 3:70-71; 5:25; 18:540;
19:230, 233
alcicorne 3:70
biforme
var. erectum 19:628
ridleyi 19:628
stemaria 3:70
Platyclinis 17:30
Platycodon 2:95
grandiflorum 16:277 (fig. 4)
Platydesma 12:99
Platygloea 6:86; 7:164-165, 240,
245; 18:634
effusa 7:240
fimicola 7:240
grandinia 7:238
nigricans 7:165, 240
Platygloea:-
tiliae 7:165
unispora 17:626
Platygyrium 7:101, 103
Platyhypnidium
brotheri 9:52
riparioides
var. coreanum 14:197
var. minus 11:222
Platylepis 8:227, 257
goodyeroides 8:257
occulta 8:257
Platyloma 3:70; 4:115
brownii 3:70
paradoxa 3:70
Platylophus 8:286; 17:491-492
trifoliatus 8:286; 17:490-491
Platymetra 7:27
Platymetreae 7:27
Platymiscium 7:141; 8:59
floribundum 7:141; 8:59
lasiocarpum 15:250
luteum 7:141
nitens 7:141
speciosum 7:141
Platyphyllum 15:315-316; 17:578
Platypodium 8:59
elegans 8:59
Platysace
heterophylla
var. tepperi 12:296
Platyschkuhria 19:9
Platysma 2:195; 15:316
Platyspiroxylon 15:67
heteroparenchymatosum 15:67
Platystylis 18:731-732
cyanea 18:731
Platytaenia 18:704
Plecothrix 11:78, 95
globosa 11:78
Plectania 16:21-22; 19:785
coccinea 16:21-22
melastoma 16:21-22
Plectonema 18:233
Plectranthus 6:239; 7:188, 192, 259;
9:85
sect. Amethystoides 17:239
sect. Isodon 17:239
sect. Melissoides 17:239
sect. Pyramidium 17:239
emanueli 4:95
fruticosus 6:239; 7:188, 259; 9:
85
margeritae 4:95
punctatus 6:239; 7:188, 259
ramosissimus 17:239
rugosus 17:239, 241
Plectronia 9:68
ventosa 1:80; 9:68
Pleioblastus 6:207
communis 6:207
sawadai 9:194
Pleione
humilis 19:110
praecox 19:110
Pleiospilos 17:150
bolusii 17:150
simulans 17:150
Pleiospora 17:86
Pleiotaenia 9:186
nuttallii 9:186

Plenckia 8:307
  populnea 8:307
  setiflora 8:307
Pleocystidium 2:29
Pleodendron 5:60
Pleomassaria 12:147
Pleonosporium 3:234
Pleopeltis 5:25; 17:32; 19:234
  irioides 19:629
  pteropus 13:67
  viridis 19:629
Pleopogon 16:414
  setosum 16:414
Pleospora 11:67, 120–122; 12:148, 327; 13:174; 17:86, 579; 20:767
  elynae 13:174
  herbarum 13:174
Pleosporaceae* 6:242; 11:189; 12:150
Pleosporales 12:148
Pleostictides 17:23
Pleuradena 3:57
  coccinea 3:57
Pleurage 2:32; 17:580
Pleurandra 19:517
Pleuranthe 8:263
Pleurendotria 12:207–208; 16:228
Pleuridium 7:98, 103
  palustre
    var. degenii 11:222
Pleuripetalum 12:17; 17:502
Pleurisanthaceae 7:27
Pleurisanthes 7:27
Pleurobasidium 6:110
  telae 6:110
Pleuroblepharis 17:30
Pleurochaete
  squarrosa 19:264
Pleurochloris 2:18
  commutata 20:525
  magna 20:525
Pleurocladopsis 18:53, 85
  simulans 18:53
Pleurococcus
  bradypi 14:95
  choloepi 14:95
Pleurodiscina 19:941, 943
  pantocsekii 19:943
Pleurodiscus 19:941, 943
  pantocsekii 19:943
Pleurodon 5:71–73, 102, 108–109
Pleurogaster 16:234
  anisodus 16:234
  lunaris 16:234
  setifer 16:234
Pleurogyna 9:186
  rotata 9:186
Pleurolobus 8:294
Pleuromastigella 19:941, 943
  vermiformis 19:943
Pleuromastix 19:941, 943–944
  vermiformis 19:943
Pleuropetalum 12:17; 17:502
Pleurophyllum 19:587
  speciosum 20:202
Pleuroplacosphaeria 10:218
Pleuropogon 9:186
  sabinii 9:186
Pleuropterus 2:210; 9:186
  cordatus 9:186
  cuspidatus 2:210
Pleuropus 2:29, 31; 3:75, 126; 7:56; 8:18
  fenestratus 3:126
  neilgheriensis 3:126
Pleurosigma 1:96; 3:155
  angulatum 1:96
Pleurosoriopsis 18:704
Pleurosorus 11:69
Pleurospa 16:227
Pleurothallis 10:108, 110, 229
  alpestris 10:110
  breviscapa 18:720
  dunstervillei 18:720
  longipedicellata 18:720
  magnispatha 18:720
  minima 18:720
  nubensis 18:720
  ornata 18:720
  punctulata 18:720
  pusilla 10:108
  quadricaudata 18:720
  rabei 18:720
  sanluisii 18:720
  stenosepalum 18:720
  tamaensis 18:720
Pleurotopsis 12:117
Pleurotus 12:310–311; 16:243
  bipindensis 1:64
  importatus 1:64
  perpusillus 10:219
Pleurozia ceae 12:8
Pleurozium
  schreberi 19:179
    var. laevigatum 9:191
    var. tananae 8:74
Plicaria 11:93; 19:128
Plinia 6:184; 17:354–355, 357, 360, 365–366, 368–369, 371 (fig. 1), 382, 385–389, 391–392, 416
  subgen. Pliniopsis 17:388
  pedunculata 5:140
  pinnata 17:387–389
  rubra 5:140
Plocosperma 7:27; 8:194; 14:186; 19:593
  buxifolium 8:194
Plocospermaceae 7:27; 8:194
Plocospermataceae 8:194; 14:186
Plowrightia 2:29; 19:33
  williamsoniana 19:21
Pluchea 9:186; 12:234
  indica 19:9
  sericea 16:413; 20:228, 240
Plukenetia
  corniculata 8:305
  corniculatus 8:305
Plumaria 3:18, 234
Plumariopsis 7:104
Plumbaginaceae* 2:97; 4:18, 68; 6:183; 7:6, 27; 8:194; 9:78, 126, 195; 11:60; 13:23, 199; 14:108; 15:207, 239; 16:28, 211, 300, 549; 17:66, 99, 308; 18:340, 563, 696; 19:129, 267, 596, 606, 803, 949; 20:192, 229, 235, 243–244, 247, 350, 732–733
  trib. Staticeae 19:596
Plumbaginales* 2:7; 4:137; 9:49; 13:

Plumbaginales:- 163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:631, 732, 734, 736
Plumbagineae 8:194
Plumbagines 7:27; 8:194
Plumbago 2:97; 7:27; 8:194; 13:23; 15:207
europaea 8:194; 20:732
rosea 15:30
zeylanica 15:26
Plumeria 7:27; 14:253; 17:673
Plumeriaceae 7:27
Pluteus
cervinus 9:36
neesii 9:36
Pneumaria 9:83, 186
maritima 9:186
Poa 1:54; 2:62, 65; 4:18; 7:17, 27, 251, 261, 286; 8:174, 194, 227; 16:99, 428, 527-528; 18:651, 696, 703; 19:189, 603; 20:427, 820
sect. Ochlopoa 4:18
subgen. Airoideae 18:651
subgen. Arundinaceae 18:651
subgen. Miliaceae 18:651
annua 19:105
aquatica 8:227; 9:185
cernua 19:952
ciliaris 17:509
coerulescens 9:188
curtifolia 20:235
distans 8:227; 9:186
fernaldiana 13:202
flexuosa
subsp. fernaldiana 13:202
font-querii 13:202
gerardi 19:623
gerardii 19:623
granitica 16:430
litorosa 20:29
maritima 19:299, 954
nitida 9:183
pachypholis 19:113
pratensis 8:174, 194; 19:184, 352
rigens
subsp. colpodea 17:89
serotina 20:685
sintenisii 19:603
stricta
subsp. colpodea 17:89
supina 19:603
trivialis 16:291
Poaceae 6:129; 7:17, 27, 261; 8:149-150, 174, 194, 223; 10:93; 12:19, 288; 16:26-27, 192; 18:18, 143, 266-268, 522; 19:22, 601, 604-606
subfam. Bambusoideae 19:602
subtrib. Saccharinae 19:603
trib. Andropogoneae 19:602-603
trib. Arundinelleae 19:602-603
trib. Aveneae 15:166; 19:602
trib. Chlorideae 19:603
trib. Pappophoreae 19:603
trib. Triticeae 19:603
trib. Zoysieae 19:603
Poacites 17:159-162, 164-165
aequalis 17:160
arundo 17:160
Poacites:-
arundo 17:160
carinata 17:160, 162, 165
cocoina 17:160
firmus 17:161, 165
gramineus 17:160
lanceolata 17:160
latifolia 17:160
nardus 17:160
paspalum 17:160
recentior 17:160
sivalicus 19:683
striata 17:160
zeaeformis 17:160
Poales 6:225; 13:164
Pochota 16:228-229, 468; 17:452, 463
vulgaris 16:468; 17:451-452
Pochyma 11:98
Podagrostis
aequivalvis 16:343
humilis 16:343
thurberiana 16:343
Podalyria 8:291
retzii 8:291
Podanthes 9:155
pulchra 9:155
Podanthus 9:155
ovatifolius 9:155
Podoaceae 7:27, 286; 8:158, 194-195; 12:356
Podobasidium 7:174, 240
Podocarpaceae 7:118; 15:89, 220; 19:177-178, 585, 679-681, 683-685, 687, 693; 20:245, 298
Podocarpeae 15:220
Podocarpus* 5:202; 6:159; 8:78, 222; 15:88, 220; 18:57, 80, 84; 19:683-685; 20:301-302
sect. Dacrycarpus 18:84
sect. Dasycarpus 18:89
sect. Eupodocarpus 5:202
sect. Podocarpus 8:78
sect. Polypodiopsis 18:84
sect. Stachycarpus 19:484
andina 5:189
andinus 5:189
asplenifolia 8:222
elongatus 8:222
neriifolius 19:680, 685
wallichianus 19:685
Podochilus
cultratus 19:110
Podochrosia 4:158
Podococcus 18:231
Podocoma 16:304
Podocratera 3:238
Podocystis 1:97; 3:155; 4:160, 162
americana 1:97
Podolepis 6:242; 9:154; 19:587
rugata 9:154
Podomitrium 18:57, 76
mallacense 18:57, 77
phyllanthus 18:57, 76
Podonosma 12:170
Podoon 7:27; 8:194
Podoonaceae 7:27; 8:194
Podophyllaceae 7:14, 27; 8:195; 20:729
Podophylleae 7:27; 8:195

Podophyllum 7:27; 8:195; 16:26
emodi 20:725, 729
var. chinense 9:98
peltatum 8:195; 16:26
Podoscypha 2:29; 6:27, 110, 118; 12:163
elegans 12:163
Podosemum 17:226; 19:602
Podosperma 16:229
Podospermum 3:243; 4:118; 9:160; 16:229
laciniatum 3:243; 9:160
Podospora 2:32; 13:179; 17:579-580
Podostemaceae 1:16; 2:212; 3:245; 4:68; 6:153; 7:22, 26-27, 114; 8:195; 11:210; 12:181; 16:26, 58, 198; 18:598; 19:710; 20:169
subfam. Hydrostachyoideae 8:176, 195
subfam. Tristichoideae 18:599
trib. Hydrostachydeae 8:176, 195
Podostemales 6:57; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Podostemeae 7:27; 8:195; 12:181
Podostemonaceae 2:139, 212; 4:189; 5:124; 8:195; 15:167; 19:596
trib. Tristicheae 19:596
Podostemonales 9:49
Podostemum 7:27; 8:195; 9:186
ceratophyllum 8:195; 9:186
Podostroma
alutacea 11:216
Podostrombium 6:17, 23, 73, 81, 84, 110-112
Podostromium 6:112-112
Podostrumbium 6:112
Podotheca 16:229; 17:329
Podoxyphium 20:766
Podozamites 17:549
Poecilitostachys 4:115
Poecilostachys 4:115
Poellnitzia 18:626-627
Poeltia 18:68 (map 17), 71, 76-77
campylata 18:68 (map 17), 76
stoloniformis 18:68 (map 17), 76
Pogomesia 8:233
undata 8:233
Pogonatherum 8:151
crinitum 16:564; 17:204
paniceum 16:446; 18:214
Pogonatum 7:100, 103
aloides 17:92
himalayanum 17:92
microstomum 17:92
subtortile
var. mentaweicum 9:191
var. teysmannianum 9:191
subulatum 16:561
teysmannianum
var. mentaweicum 9:191
Pogonia 2:96; 9:186
ophioglossoides 18:312
Pogostemon 16:186-187, 189-190; 17:237-236; 19:593, 820-821
amaranthoides 16:188
auricularius 16:188, 190
brachystachyus 16:188
Pogostemon-
cablin 16:188
comosus 16:188
elsholtzoides 16:188
fraternus 16:188
glaber 16:187-188
heyneanus 16:188
hirsutus 16:188
mollis 16:188
myosuroides 16:187, 190
nigrescens 16:188
paniculatus 16:188
parviflorus 17:421
patchouly 16:188
plectranthoides 16:188; 17:421; 19:821
purpurascens 16:188
rugosus 16:187
rupestris 16:188
salicifolius 16:187
speciosus 16:188
strigosus 16:188
tuberculosus 16:188
velatus 16:188
vestitus 16:188
wattii 16:188
Pogosteon 17:235-236
Pohlia 11:180
acuminata 4:19; 8:74
albicans
var. brevifolium 10:25
arcuata 8:74
ardjunensis 10:25
baronii 10:25
berninae 10:25
brachycarpa 8:74
bridelianum 8:74
bryoides 8:72
camptotrachela
var. bulbifera 8:74
var. glareola 14:197
cruda
var. oregonensis 10:25
var. subglobosa 8:106
flexuosa
var. ardjunensis 10:25
geniculata 14:197
gracilis 8:74
heribaudii
var. madagassa 8:74
inflexa 14:197
korbiana 8:74
minor
subsp. acuminata 8:74
subsp. berninae 10:25
var. arcuata 8:74
var. brachycarpa 8:74
var. gracilis 8:74
var. polyseta 8:74
var. pseudacuminata 8:74
var. stricta 8:74
var. tenella 8:74
nutans
var. gypsophila 14:197
polyseta 8:74
rubripila 11:179-180
subcompactula 10:25
tenella 8:74
Poikiloporella 19:260
Poikilospermum 3:127-128; 7:187
amboinense 3:128

Poinciana 17:673
pulcherrima 15:29, 119
Poinsettia 9:186
pulcherrima 3:57; 9:186
Poiretia 8:294; 9:57
scandens 8:294; 9:57
Polanisia 7:146; 9:186; 20:109
dodecandra 20:100
subsp. dodecandra 20:100
subsp. uniglandulosa 20:100
graveolens 9:186
Polemannia 8:219; 9:74
grossulariaefolia 9:74
hyacinthiflora 9:74
Polemonia 7:27; 8:195
Polemoniaceae 1:32, 66; 3:100; 6:175, 179–181, 235, 242; 7:27, 61; 8:142, 166, 195, 223, 266; 9:123; 10:31; 12:180; 13:11; 14:108, 195; 15:38; 16:28, 458, 567; 17:100, 308; 18:27, 111, 697; 19:112, 169, 210, 438, 573, 596, 606; 20:6, 9, 97, 104, 157, 159
trib. Cobaeeae 8:166, 195
Polemoniales 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:488
Polemonium 1:32; 7:27; 8:195; 16:274, 278; 18:697; 19:596; 20:24, 104, 111
caeruleum 8:195
subsp. occidentale 1:32
delicatum 16:567; 19:323
foliosissimum
var. molle 19:323
helleri 1:32
mexicanum 20:111
occidentale 19:112
pauciflorum 20:111
reptans
var. reptans 14:195
var. villosum 14:195
viscosum 16:409; 17:100; 20:24
Polia 8:269
arenaria 8:269
Polianthes
gracilis 13:231
tuberosa 13:231
Polichia 8:269; 12:19
galeobdolon 8:269
Poliomintha 19:90
Poliothyrisis 17:21
Pollenites 8:93–94
Pollia 1:130
hasskarlii 14:194
secundiflora 14:194
subumbellata 14:194
Pollichia 8:269; 9:83; 12:19
campestris 8:269
Pollinia 4:113; 8:224
Polpoda 5:19; 7:27
Polpodaceae 7:27
Polyacanthus 8:307
stenophyllus 8:307
Polyachyrus 12:234
Polyactis 8:101; 11:95
Polyadelphia 3:175 (fig. 2)
Polyalthia 2:186–187; 17:340
flava 20:794
grandiflora 20:794
longifolia 17:340
suberosa 20:795
Polyandria 2:62, 64; 3:175 (fig. 2)
monogynia 10:50
Polyanthes
tuberosa 12:352
Polyblastia 3:236, 239
cupularis 3:236
Polyblepharidaceae 19:944
Polyboea 2:140
Polybotrya
helferiana 14:110
nodiflora 14:110
vivipara 14:110–111
Polycarpa 3:118; 10:124
Polycarpaea 3:13; 6:159; 8:269
teneriffae 8:269
Polycarpea 8:269
spirostylis 20:242–243
Polycarpicae 3:198; 4:208; 6:128; 17:337–339, 341, 344–345, 347–349, 349 (fig. 2), 350–351; 18:360–363, 365–367; 19:590, 594, 596; 20:479, 727, 757
Polycarpum 3:13
Polychaeton 2:31
Polychidium 2:195
Polychroa 8:262
repens 8:262
Polychrysum 18:703
Polycnemum
oppositifolium 7:271
Polycodium 9:186
Polycolpites 17:640
Polycycnis
breviloba 15:198
muscifera 15:198
Polycystis 2:31; 6:147–149
firma 6:146
Polyedriella
helvetica 20:525
Polyedrium
lobulatum 16:233
tetraedricum
var. lobulatum 16:233
Polygala* 4:18; 7:27; 8:195; 9:134–139; 16:166; 18:324, 697; 19:684; 20:555–556
acutifolia 17:512
amara 17:510
baumii 20:245, 249
chamaebuxus 2:210; 20:555, 563, 566 (Karte 7)
chinensis 16:457
diversifolia 8:304
engleriana 4:95
heisteria 18:465, 467
microspora 9:137
paniculata 14:90
polygama 9:133
spinosa 16:249–250
vulgaris 8:195; 18:330
Polygalaceae 2:210; 3:94; 4:112, 238; 5:64, 123; 6:87; 7:27; 8:169, 195, 304; 9:131, 136, 138–140, 223; 11:

Polygalaceae:-
139, 205; 13:30; 14:
90; 15:78; 16:27, 249,
457; 17:308; 18:324,
356, 465, 467, 697;
19:287, 596, 605, 679,
684; 20:245, 647
Polygalales 5:37; 6:152; 13:163; 18:
362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb.
2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Polygaleae 7:27; 8:177, 195
Polygaloides 2:210; 7:188
chamaebuxus 2:210
Polygamia 3:175 (fig. 2); 19:369
monoecia 10:51
Polygonaceae 1:26, 29; 2:131, 181,
209; 4:36, 67, 107,
114; 5:105, 198; 7:27,
118, 210; 8:195, 266,
284, 305; 9:75, 135;
13:104; 14:31, 222;
15:82, 239, 283, 326;
16:28, 59, 181, 448;
17:13, 94, 286, 531,
533; 18:110, 126, 214,
220, 242, 324, 454,
581, 696, 703; 19:111,
129, 266, 438, 596,
605, 679-681, 684-685,
842, 942; 20:198-199,
201 (fig. 2), 203-204,
218-219, 232-235, 240,
246, 597, 610, 732,
736, 789
subfam. Rumicoideae 2:139
trib. Eriogoneae 17:533
Polygonales 2:131; 6:57; 9:49; 11:
59; 13:163; 19:644; 20:
631, 732, 734, 736
Polygonanthaceae 7:27
Polygonanthus 7:27; 13:224
Polygonastrum 8:237
racemosum 8:237
Polygonataceae 7:27
Polygonateae 7:27
Polygonatum 7:27; 8:63, 237; 9:186
geminiflorum 20:613
multiflorum 20:788
verticillatum 20:788
Polygoneae 7:27; 8:195
Polygonella 9:75, 186
parviflora 9:186
Polygonum* 2:209-210; 3:124; 6:242;
7:27; 8:195, 267; 9:14,
134; 14:222; 15:266, 326;
16:181, 183, 543; 17:13;
18:227, 324, 644, 647, 696,
703; 19:596; 20:600
sect. Bistorta 18:647
sect. Fagopyrum 18:647
sect. Helxine 2:189; 8:267
sect. Persicaria 18:647
sect. Polygonum 18:647
sect. Tiniaria 2:209
alaskanum
var. glabrescens 15:283
alpinum 19:623
amphibium 19:596; 20:691
subsp. aquaticum 15:102
subsp. terrestre 15:102
var. α 15:102
var. β 15:102
Polygonum:-
arenastrum
subsp. boreale 19:300
aviculare 8:195; 20:218
subsp. angustifolium 15:104
subsp. latifolium 15:102
var. boreale 19:300
var. typicum 15:102
bistorta 9:178; 20:732
bistortoides 17:94
boreale 19:300
brittingeri 4:9
caespitosum
var. longisetum 9:138
convolvulus 2:209; 19:300
cuspidatum 2:209
equisetiforme 20:215
fagopyrum 8:267; 20:732, 736
glabrum 16:451
heterophyllum
subsp. boreale 19:300
lapathifolium
var. brittingeri 4:9
minus 19:623
multiflorum 9:186
perfoliatum 17:509
persicaria 8:133; 9:185
plebejum 20:610
punctatum 4:50
sachalinense 20:211
scandens 5:198; 9:14
strictum 19:623
thunbergii 19:596
uvifera 8:267
virginianum 8:284
Polyides 3:234
Polylagenochromatia 10:218
Polyloboxylon 15:69
raniganjense 15:69
Polymastigina 19:944
Polymnia 20:217
abyssinica 9:156
uvedalia 9:134
Polyneura 3:234
Polyorus 6:112; 7:240
Polyosma 7:27; 14:186
Polyosmaceae 7:27; 14:186
Polyosmataceae 7:27
Polyotidium 15:198
Polyozus 6:112; 7:240
Polypappus
sericea 16:413
Polypara 3:113
cordata 3:113
Polypetalae* 1:88; 11:139; 15:252;
18:457; 20:412 (fig. 3)
Polyphragmon 9:119
sericeum 9:119
Polypilus 6:112
Polypodiaceae* 2:98; 3:128, 133; 4:
105-106, 109, 115; 5:
23-25, 116, 6:241; 7:
208; 8:77, 86; 9:195;
10:230; 11:59; 13:57,
62-63, 67-69; 14:37,
39-40, 109, 302; 15:
133, 193; 16:134, 166-
167, 191, 543; 17:213,
291; 18:699; 19:230,
231 (fig. 1), 232, 236,
441, 605, 679-681, 683-
684, 687, 842; 20:232-

Polypodiaceae:-
233, 235, 531, 534, 819
subfam. Athyrioideae 5:24; 19:230; 20:533
subfam. Crypsinoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232, 234
subfam. Davallioideae 5:24; 19:230
subfam. Dennstaedtioideae 5:23
subfam. Dryopteroideae 5:24; 20:533
subfam. Gymnogrammoideae 5:23
subfam. Lindsayoideae 5:24; 19:230
subfam. Lomariopsidoideae 5:25
subfam. Microsorioideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232, 233
subfam. Oleandroideae 5:24
subfam. Onocleoideae 19:230
subfam. Platycerioideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232-233
subfam. Pleopeltidoideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232, 234
subfam. Polypodioideae 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232, 234
subfam. Pteridioideae 5:23-24; 20:528
subfam. Tectarioideae 5:24; 19:230
subfam. Thelypteridoideae 20:535
subtrib. Dipteridinae 16:72
trib. Acrostiheae 17:213; 19:628
trib. Antrophyeae 17:213
trib. Dennstaedtieae 14:109
trib. Lindsayeae 19:628
trib. Oleandreae 14:109
trib. Pleurogrammeae 17:213
trib. Polypodieae 19:628
trib. Pterideae 20:528
trib. Vittarieae 17:213
Polypodiatae 13:162; 15:130, 133
subcl. Archaeopteridiidae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Marattiidae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Marsileidae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Noeggerathiidae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Ophioglossidae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Polypodiidae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Protopterididae 13:162; 15:133
subcl. Salviniidae 13:162; 15:134
Polypodiophyta 13:162; 15:133; 20:177
Polypodiopsis 4:115
Polypodiopteris 4:115
Polypodium 4:18, 107, 109, 115; 5:24; 13:56, 59, 64; 14:218, 302; 15:133; 16:191, 244; 17:211, 213, 529-530; 19:234, 647
sect. Drynaria 19:647
Polypodium:-
acutum 15:31
aureum 20:232
bulbiferum 9:181
calcareum 17:530; 18:661
cristatum 4:65
dentatum 20:534
dilatatum 13:67
dissimile 15:32
dryopteris 17:529-530; 18:661
var. disjuncta 16:191
euryphyllum 13:67
exaltatum 17:589
filix-mas 9:180
fontanum 4:144
glycyrrhiza 18:229
hancockii 13:67
hesperium 16:544; 18:229
ilvense 9:188
laciniatum 13:245
lonchitis 16:245
loriceum 18:201 (fig. 4)
oreopteris 3:134; 17:330
oyamense 16:191; 17:529
palustre 15:26, 31
parasiticum 20:533-534
pectinatum 12:303
phegopteris 17:529-530; 18:661
plumula 12:303
pteropus 13:67
punctatum 19:628
quercifolium 15:32; 19:647
robertianum 16:191; 17:529-530; 18:661
scolopendria 15:27
sophoroides 20:534
subtetragonum 8:14
tetragonum 8:14
umbrosum 19:628
virginianum 13:58 (fig. 1V), 63; 14:218
vulgare 14:218; 16:134, 544; 18:229
subsp. serratum 14:218
Polypogon 9:186
fugax 16:564
monspeliensis 18:214; 19:105, 440
Polypompholyx 9:115
tenella 9:115
Polyporaceae* 1:99; 4:184; 5:69, 73, 76-77, 79, 97, 100, 108, 112; 6:18, 20, 72-74, 81-82, 85, 107, 112, 118, 120; 7:134-135, 137, 139-140, 240; 8:63; 10:56, 59; 11:75, 81-82, 179; 12:19, 113, 155, 166-167; 15:319, 330; 17:42-43, 568; 18:666; 20:373, 617
trib. Corioleae 7:138
trib. Daedaleae 7:138
Polyporales 15:319
Polyporites 8:66
mollis 8:66
vaporarius 8:66
Polyporus 7:134-136; 9:36; 11:84, 171; 12:113, 318, 332; 13:167; 18:665; 19:95
subgen. Favolus 7:134
subgen. Polystictus 5:75

Polyparus:-
subgen. Porotheleum 5:75
trib. Merisma 12:331
trib. Scenidium 17:38; 18:665
albidus 9:37
alveolaris 18:663
amboinensis 2:126-127; 9:3
amorphus 16:115 (fig. 1)
apiarius 17:41
applantus 19:100
berkeleyi 12:318, 331-332
biennis 7:136; 11:84
candidissimus 15:318
citrinus 9:36
coffeae 11:81
corticola 6:84
fragilis 9:37
friesii 8:132
frondosus 16:116 (fig. 3)
fuscus 9:36; 12:331
hirtus 18:665-666
hydnophorus 11:84
lignosus 11:77
lucidus 6:246; 10:251
maximus 7:136
mollis 8:66
mori 17:40; 18:663-664
officinalis 9:36
ovinus 9:36-37
picipes 9:36
pini 12:327; 13:167, 174
ptychogaster 11:96
purgans 9:36
resinosus 9:36
ribis 12:327; 13:174
sapurema 16:164
sarrazini 19:100
schweinitzii 9:37
sinuosus 16:117 (fig. 4)
sistotremoides 9:37
squamosus 11:95
suaveolens 7:137
subgiganteus 12:332
sulphureus 9:36
tomentosus 6:251
tuberaster 11:90
tuckahoe 11:101
tulipiferae 3:64
tulipiferus 3:64
vaillantii 11:88
vaporarius 8:66
versicolor 16:115, 115 (fig. 2)
wightii 18:665
Polypremum 3:165; 8:312
Polyscias 4:109; 14:281-282, 284-285
cumingiana 14:282, 284
excelsa 14:285
fruticosa 14:282, 285
gigantea 14:285
neo-edubara 14:285
nusedhul 14:285
pinnata 14:281-285
cv. tricochlaata 14:282-283
[tax. indet.] umbellata 14:282
scutellaria 14:283-284
tricochleata 14:282-283
umbellata 14:282
Polysiphonia 3:235; 6:242; 11:229
hillebrandii 6:142
nigrescens 14:95-96
rufolanosa 6:142
Polysiphonia:-
spinulosa 11:229
urceolata 11:229
violacea 11:229; 14:95
Polysolenoxylon 15:68
whitei 15:68
Polyspatha 1:130
Polystachya 8:258; 9:150-151; 10:34
extinctoria 9:151; 10:34
luteola 8:258; 9:150-151; 10:34
minuta 8:258; 9:150-151; 10:34
wightii 9:151
Polystichopsis 5:203
Polystichum 2:12; 3:70-71; 4:115; 5:25; 7:86; 9:186; 14:300; 16:134, 243-245; 17:450; 18:106
acanthophyllum 19:440
acrostichoides 18:120
× lonchitis 13:101
braunii
var. purshii 20:233
filix-mas 16:243-244
lachenense 19:440
lemmonii 20:235
lindseaefolium 19:628
lindsaeifolium 19:628
lonchitis 2:12; 3:70-71; 9:186; 13:101; 18:120
mohrioides
var. lemmonii 20:239, 244 (facing, fig. 4)
mohrioides × munitum 13:101
setiferum 16:245
thelypteris 16:243-244
thomsonii 19:440
Polystictus 2:31; 5:75
hirsutus 12:168
xanthopus 10:59
Polytaxis 18:702
Polythrincium 8:102
Polytoca 4:109
Polytoma 2:18
Polytrichaceae 16:561; 17:91
Polytrichadelphus
magellanicus 16:561
Polytrichum 3:135; 7:100, 103
alpestre 6:11
commune
subsp. fuccaefolium 15:105
subsp. juniperifolium 15:105
subsp. pilosum 15:105
teysmannianum 9:191
Polyxena 1:130
Pomaceae 7:27; 12:288
Pomaderris
elliptica 17:217; 19:129
phylicaefolia 20:202
Pomatosace 11:73
Pometia 19:685
Pometioxylon 19:681
Poncirus 17:129
trifoliata 17:128, 135; 19:228
Ponera 13:248
adendrobium 13:248
kienastii 13:246
mapiriensis 18:603
prolifera 18:603
Pongam 8:295
Pongamia 8:295
glabra 8:295

Pongamia:-
pinnata 8:295
Pongati 7:28; 9:122
Pongatieae 7:28
Pongatium 9:122
Pongelia 4:45-46; 7:191
longiflora 4:46
Pongelion 8:302
Pontedereae 8:195
Pontederia 7:28; 8:195; 12:218
sect. Eichhornia 18:657
subgen. Eichhornia 18:657
azurea 8:233
cordata 8:195; 12:218
hastata 15:31
Pontederiaceae* 1:29, 66; 4:67, 115; 5:116; 7:28, 60; 8:195, 233; 9:67; 10:111; 12:6; 16:27, 58, 145; 17:569; 18:125, 193, 242, 309, 581, 698; 19:604
Ponthieva
dunstervillei 18:720
inaudita 18:720
Pootia
triflora 17:501
Popoviocodonia 18:702, 704
Popowia 2:179; 8:30
seretii 2:178
Populus 9:8, 217, 227, 231; 14:291; 19:60, 75, 186, 597; 20:245
argentea 20:229
atheniensis 17:334
balsamifera 5:18
deltoides 14:222; 20:229
fremontii 20:229
Xgenevensis 9:227
Xmainensis 9:227
nigra 11:77
Xrochesterensis 9:227
tacamahacca 5:18
tremula 6:195
tremuloides 17:94
Porana 7:28; 14:252
Poranaceae 7:28
Poraqueiba 7:7, 285
Porella 3:75; 9:23; 12:200; 17:585
adriatica 9:23
asymmetrica 9:23
globulus 9:23
pinnata 12:200; 17:585
Porellaceae 9:23; 18:48, 83
Poria 2:29; 5:114; 6:58; 8:142; 11:171; 12:120, 159; 15:317
sect. Subtilis 15:317
candidissima 15:317
canescens 7:166
caryae 7:166
cocos 11:94
corticola 6:84
taxicola 12:167
versiporus 5:115
Porina 3:237
nucula 3:237
pertusa 3:237
Poroauricula 7:240
Porocarpus 9:119
helminthotheca 9:119
Porocyphus 2:195
Porocystis 17:31
Porodaedales 12:327; 13:167, 174
pini 13:167
Porodisculus 2:29
Porodon 12:155
Porodothion 12:117
Porodothium 12:117
Porogramme 6:112
Poroidea 7:176; 11:83-84, 95
pithyophila 11:95
Porostereum 6:112
phellodendri 6:112
Porothamnium
comorense
subsp. corticola 10:26
var. planissimum 11:222
natalense
subsp. borbonicum 14:197
valdiviae
var. pallidum 10:26
Porotheca 9:23
adriatica 9:23
asymmetrica 9:23
bisimpressa 9:23
globulus 9:23
perforata 9:23
Porotheleum 5:75; 11:84; 12:116-117
subgen. Phaeoporotheleum 12:116
revivescens 12:116
Porothelium 12:117
Porothelum 12:117
Porotrichodendron
glaziovii 10:26
Porotrichum
filiferum 10:26
glaziovii 10:26
Poroxylon 15:338; 17:164
Porpax 19:582
Porphyra 12:108
boryi 14:96
tenera 12:110
umbilicalis 12:21
var. laciniata 12:110
Porphyrellus 20:626
Porphyridium 14:93, 97-99
cruentum 14:97-99
purpureum 14:98
Porphyriospora 3:239
Porphyrosiphon 18:233
Porphyrospatha 16:518
hoffmannii 16:518
schottiana 16:518
Porphyrostromium 14:96-97
boryi 14:97
Portenschlagia 18:324
Portenschlagiella 18:324
ramosissima 20:790
Porteranthus 9:186
trifoliatus 9:186
Portlandia
hexandra 19:492 (fig. 1)
tetrandra 9:116
Portphillipia 19:941, 944
australis 19:944
Portulaca 2:127; 7:28; 8:195; 14:222; 17:152; 18:466; 19:596; 20:385
anacampseros 8:269
fruticosa 17:512; 18:466
grandiflora 13:197; 17:152
oleracea 8:195; 17:152
paniculata 18:465-467

Portulaca:-
patens 18:465-467
pilosa 17:152
triangularis 9:187
Portulacaceae* 1:29; 2:127; 6:183; 7:28, 86; 8:195, 269, 297, 311; 11:56; 13:197; 14:222; 16:27, 211; 17:95, 148, 151-152, 286, 576; 18:465-466, 698; 19:596, 605, 875; 20:10, 159, 235, 475, 732, 736
subfam. Montioideae 19:596
Portulacaria
afra 20:732
Portulaceae 7:28; 8:195
Posidonia 7:28; 8:195, 223
caulini 8:195, 223
oceanica 8:223
Posidoniaceae 7:28; 8:195
Possira 8:290
arborescens 8:290
Potalia 7:28; 8:195
amara 8:195
Potaliaceae 7:28; 8:195
Potameae 12:288
Potameia 6:159
Potamogetaceae 2:212
Potamogeton 2:181; 7:19, 28; 8:195, 197; 15:266; 18:114, 697; 19:547, 679, 684; 20:281
crispus 12:352
natans 8:195
Potamogetonaceae 1:29, 39; 2:139, 212; 6:175, 179-181; 7:19, 28; 8:195-196, 223; 9:142, 161, 221; 12:7, 288; 16:28, 58, 140, 182; 18:242, 697; 19:603, 679-681, 683-684
trib. Cymodoceae 8:205
trib. Posidonieae 8:195
trib. Potamogetoneae 8:196-197
trib. Zannichellieae 8:205
trib. Zostereae 8:205
Potamogetonales 13:164
Potamogetoneae 7:28; 8:195
Potamogetoninae 1:34
Potamolejeunea 18:75
Potamophyllites 12:211
Potamoxylon 4:44-45; 7:191
alba 4:44
fluviatile 4:44
Potentilla* 2:6; 7:16, 28, 255; 8:15, 275; 10:5, 121; 12:95; 16:99; 17:13, 312; 18:24, 115, 696, 703; 19:167, 302, 352, 597; 20:9, 19, 95, 817
subgen. Drymocallis 19:189
anserina
subsp. anserina 16:456
subsp. egedii 19:300
[subsp.] groenlandica 19:300
arenaria 16:148
atrosanguinea × formosa 12:339
atrosanguinea-formosa 12:339
atrosanguinea > P. formosa > P. reptans 6:217
bornmuelleri 20:610
Potentilla:-
chinensis 15:118
cinerea 20:236
var. tommasiniana 20:611
conferta 14:195
crantzii 16:148
subsp. serpentinii 16:148
detommasii
var. holosericea 20:611
diversifolia 19:350 (fig.)
drummondii 19:350 (fig.)
egedii 19:300
var. groenlandica 19:300
emili-popii 20:611
erecta 3:37; 8:15
formosa
× Potentilla reptans 8:15
× Tormentilla reptans 7:255; 8:15
fragariastrum 3:37
fruticosa 20:228
glandulosa 16:272, 273 (fig. 2), 277; 18:24; 19:161, 206, 350 (fig.); 20:5, 712
subsp. hanseni 18:24
subsp. nevadensis 18:26, 30; 19:161
subsp. reflexa 9:7; 18:24, 26, 30; 19:161
gracilis 19:350 (fig.)
griffithii 15:118
hyparctica 17:89
subsp. robbinsiana 13:204
intermedia 9:137
ledebouriana 19:112
mollicrinis 20:611
multifida 14:195
nicici 20:611
niponica 15:118
nivalis 18:437
parnassica 16:240
pectinisecta 19:350 (fig.)
pensylvanica 18:198
procumbens 8:15
recta 3:37
reptans 8:15; 20:19
robbinsiana 13:204
subsp. hyparctica 17:89
sibirica 14:195
sterilis 3:37
strigosa 14:195
supina
var. paradoxa 20:611
tabernaemontana 17:201
tergemina 14:195
tormentilla 3:37; 8:15
tormentillo-formosa 7:255; 8:15
tridentata 16:566; 17:97
verna 19:189
viscosa 15:118
visiani 15:118
Potentillaceae 7:28
Potentilleae 7:28
Poteridium 9:186
annuum 9:186
Poterium 1:42
spinosum 11:178; 20:218
Pothocites 8:51
calamitoides 8:51
grantonii 8:51

Pothocites:-
patersonii 8:51
species 8:52
Pothos 1:131; 11:224
cordata 17:230
crenata 17:230
drupacea 17:500
pentandra 17:500
pertusus 13:237-238, 243-245; 17:230
sagittifolius 16:519
scandens 15:31
×Potinara 13:281
Potomoxylon 18:636
Potoniea 12:211
Pottia 7:99, 103
bryoides
var. brevifolia 11:222
cavifolia
var. perraldieri 10:26
lanceolata
var. rigidior 8:106
minor 14:197
var. elatior 14:197
recta 6:11
Pottiaceae 16:554; 19:264, 821
Pottiales 3:198
Pouchetia
cochlea 9:23
cornuta 9:23
Poupartia 9:95
axillaris 18:217
Pouteria 2:113; 3:120; 7:62; 8:305; 12:291; 13:224-225; 16:392-393, 395; 17:453
sect. Egassia 13:224
campechiana 16:388
gallifructa 19:844
guianensis 3:120
mammosa 16:383, 392
neglecta 19:844
sapota 16:382-383, 394 (fig. 7); 17:240
Pouzolzia
pisciclliana 4:95
Pradosia 11:240-242
Praecereus 19:589
Praecolpites 17:640
Prainea 8:79
Prangos 13:299
sect. Intactae 13:299
sect. Prangos 13:299
subsect. Emamillariae 13:299
subsect. Mamillariae 13:299
ferulacea 13:299-300; 15:251
pabularia 13:299
tschimganica 13:299
Prasanthus 18:67, 68 (map 17), 71
suecicus 18:68 (map 17)
Prasinophyceae 19:944
Prasiola
japonica 5:203
Pratella 2:29
Premna 2:88-89; 18:469; 19:816, 818
barbata 17:576
corymbosa 2:88-89
foetida 2:88
integrifolia 2:88-89; 18:469
latifolia 17:576
obtusifolia 2:88-89
Premna:-
serratifolia 2:88-89; 18:469
Prenanthes 7:63
juncea 9:183
pinnata 19:590
purpurea 12:352
Prescottia 4:110; 15:334
Preslea 4:115
Preslia 4:115
Prestoea 17:325-326, 329
Prestonia 2:34, 181; 8:310; 9:81
amanuensis 19:834
macrocarpa 19:834
mexicana 19:834
schippii 19:834
tomentosa 2:181; 9:81
Prevostea 19:907
spectabilis 19:907
Priapus 5:69, 109
niveus 5:109
Prilleuxia 6:81, 112
favinea 6:112
Primofilices 13:158; 15:133
Primofilicidae 13:162; 15:133
Primula* 4:18; 6:56; 7:28; 8:196; 11:71-74; 12:95; 14:210-211; 18:104, 106, 117, 125, 303, 324, 696; 19:596; 20:35, 112, 392
sect. Auricula 6:21; 7:68
sect. Farinosae 4:18
sect. Nivales 11:74
sect. Sphondylia 19:596
sect. Vernales 11:71, 74
subgen. Primula 11:71-72
sect. Julia 11:71-72
sect. Megaseifolia 11:71-72
sect. Primula 11:71-72
subgen. Sphondylia 11:71, 74
acaulis 20:8
angustifolia 17:99; 20:24
chungensis 19:61
cockburniana 19:61
edelbergii 19:596
elatior 4:18; 11:72; 16:429; 20:8
farinosa 14:91; 20:790
floribunda 20:30
florindae 19:61
heladoxa 19:61
hirsuta 19:611, 615, 623
juliae 11:72
kewensis 17:735; 20:30, 35
×kewensis 17:735
latifolia 19:615
leucophylla 16:429
marginata 13:206
megaseifolia 11:72
murbeckii 12:139
obconica 20:108
parryi 17:99
praenitens 13:276
prolifera 19:61
remota 20:717
rubra 19:611, 623
secundiflora 19:61
sinensis 13:276
sinopurpurea 19:61
soldanella 14:210
veris 4:18; 8:196; 11:72; 18:117, 120; 19:639; 20:8
α officinalis 7:46
β elatior 7:46

Primula:-
veris:-
Y acaulis 7:46
subsp. elatior 15:102
subsp. officinalis 15:102
var. elatior 15:102
var. officinalis 15:102
verticillata 20:30
villosa 3:36; 19:623
viscosa 19:614-615, 623
vitaliana 9:77; 18:300-302; 19:890-892, 898-899
vulgaris 4:18; 11:72; 18:117, 120
Primulaceae* 3:245; 4:114; 6:21, 175, 179-181, 185; 7:22, 28, 159, 168; 8:77, 196, 275; 9:77, 195; 10:230; 11:71, 73; 12:181; 13:107, 206; 14:91, 108, 189-190, 218; 15:80, 331; 16:28, 211, 458; 17:99, 308, 569; 18:220, 300, 303, 324, 696, 700-701; 19:112, 129, 596, 899; 20:10, 28, 159, 192, 235, 247, 790, 797, 816
subtrib. Primulinae 11:74
trib. Cyclamineae 2:139
Primulales 1:88; 2:7; 9:49; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:128, 596; 20:631
Primulavirus
maculans 8:129
Principes 6:224; 9:49
Pringleochloa
stolonifera 15:117
Pringsheimia 10:216
Prinodaceae 2:212
Prinodontaceae 2:212
Printzia 8:237; 9:154
cernua 9:154
Prinula 12:120
Prionitis 2:189; 3:234; 17:156
americana 9:76
aucheri 18:547
daucoides 18:547
macrodon 19:652
Prionium 1:129; 19:414
Prionopsis 9:186; 18:653
ciliata 9:186
Priotropis
cytisoides 18:314
Prismatocarpus 3:122
Pristiglottis 15:198
Pritchardia 3:113, 156; 8:229; 10:216; 12:92-93, 97, 99-100, 102
filifera 8:229
insignis 3:113
pacifica 3:113; 8:229
Pritchardioxylon 3:113
Pritzelia 5:167
Priva 12:215
leptostachya 17:100
Problematicae 18:449
Proboscidea 15:181-182; 18:527, 529, 531-533
jussieui 18:529
louisianica 18:527, 530 (fig. 2), 531-532
Prochynanthes 1:130
Prockia 7:28
Prockiaceae 7:28
Procris 15:164-166
axillaris 15:165
cephalida 15:165
fagifolia 15:165
maculata 15:165
pedunculata 15:165
ramiflora 15:165
rugosa 15:165
trinervata 15:165
Prodinophysis 14:16; 16:68
alata 14:16
complanatum 16:68
doryphorides 14:16
ibbaonense 14:16
lacrima 16:68
latum 16:68
longialatum 16:68
mawsonii 14:16
modestum 14:16
nasutum 14:16
odiosum 14:16
paulsenii 14:16
pirum 16:68
planiceps 14:16
richardii 14:17
robustum 16:68
rugosum 16:68
ruudii 14:17
sphaeroidea 14:17
symmetricum 16:68
thompsonii 14:17
triangulare 14:17
vestiforme 14:17
whiteleggei 14:17
Progymnospermopsida 18:204, 207
Progymnospermae* 18:210
Prorocentraceae 9:23
Prosanerpis
panamensis 9:137
Prosaptia 3:69
pinnatifida 3:69
Proserpinaca 4:49
Prosopis 9:186; 19:121, 194, 594
glandulosa 20:234, 237
juliflora 15:118; 19:186; 20:228
spicigera 9:186
Prostanthera
sect. Euprostanthera 4:108
Protamomum 8:180
Protascineae 13:157
Protea* 2:84, 189; 4:112; 7:21, 28; 8:78, 196, 220, 263-264; 10:90; 17:673; 18:647; 20:209
anemonifolia 8:263
argentea 8:220, 263-264
cynaroides 8:263
goetzeana 20:250
imbricata 8:263
lemairei 9:127
Proteaceae* 1:29; 4:68, 81, 106, 109, 112, 115; 5:83, 115; 7:21, 28, 286; 8:63, 76, 95, 196, 263-265; 9:120; 10:5; 13:224; 14:222; 16:72-73, 198, 211, 572; 17:347, 351; 18:314, 647; 19:516, 596, 606, 679, 684-685, 913; 20:203-205, 206 (fig. 3),

Proteaceae:-
207 (fig. 4), 245, 374
Proteacidites 15:332
crassipora 15:332
latrobensis 15:332
Proteae 7:28; 8:196; 16:551; 17:84
Proteales 9:49; 13:163; 17:66, 347; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Proterospongia 16:231
dybsoeënsis 16:231
Proterpia 4:44-45; 7:191; 18:636
obtusifolia 4:44
Protium 8:302
australasicum 9:97
javanicum 8:302
schippii 19:835
sessiliflorum 19:835
Protoarticulatae 19:793
Protobarinophyton 17:478
Protobasidiomycetes* 7:249; 17:119, 126
Protobionta 1:25, 98
Protobiota 14:256, 260
Protocalamariaceae 8:31, 50-51
Protocalamites 8:50-52
pettycurensis 8:50, 52
Protocalamostachys 8:51-52
arranensis 8:52
Protochara 14:241
australis 11:13, 25
inflata 11:13
Protoclavariales 7:87
Protococcineae 8:63; 19:942
Protococcus 6:145; 8:87
Protocorticium 7:238, 240-241
Protocyatheaceae 5:23
Protodontia 7:241
inconspicua 17:628
uda 7:241
Protograndinia 7:167, 238, 241
cinerea 7:238, 241
Protohydnum 7:241
cartilagineum 7:241
Protoirpex 12:166
Proto-Irpex 12:155
Protolepidodendron 4:107; 17:474-475
Protolepidophytales 17:475
Protoliriaceae 7:26, 28; 8:193
Protolirion 7:28
Protomastigineae 9:22; 19:943
Protomerulius 7:241
brasiliensis 7:241
Protomorpha 13:157
Protonema 7:241
brebissonii 7:164, 241
Protophyllocladoxylon 15:67-69
leuchsii 15:67
Protophyta* 2:213; 14:18; 17:306
Protophyton
goethei 3:168
Protopiceoxylon 17:474
Protopistillaria 7:195, 207, 241
muscigena 7:241
Protopitys 13:233; 15:338
Protopteridium 4:113; 15:133
Protoradulum 7:241
ceraceovitreum 7:241
Protoschwenkia 19:598
Protosiphaceae 2:212
Protosiphonaceae 2:212
Protospongia 16:231
dybsoeënsis 16:231
Protostelida 20:179
Prototatoxylon
brasilianum 15:67
Prototaxites 7:157; 17:478
Prototaxoxylon 15:67-69
Prototremella 6:73, 85, 106, 112, 121; 7:241; 17:119
calospora 6:23, 73
tulasnei 6:112; 17:119
Provasoliella 16:230
ovata 16:230
Proxapertites
operculatus 19:686
Prunaceae 7:162
Prunella 7:272; 16:99; 17:643; 19:593
asiatica 3:23-24
hyssopifolia 15:161
vulgaris 3:23; 16:255, 258
subsp. grandiflora 15:102
subsp. lanceolata 15:162
subsp. parviflora 15:102
subsp. vulgaris 15:162
var. albiflora 3:23
var. asiatica 3:23-24
f. lilacina 3:24
var. grandiflora 15:102
var. lilacina 3:23-24
f. asiatica 3:24
var. ovalifolia 3:23
var. typica 15:102
Prunus 4:194; 7:14, 162; 11:218; 18:330, 645; 20:73, 538
amygdalus 3:39; 17:451
andersonii 20:241
avium 17:508
carevhurstia 20:640
cerasus 13:231
subsp. austera 15:102
var. austera 15:102
corrugis 20:640
domestica 13:231
dulcis 17:451
humilis 15:269
ilicifolia 20:208
laurocerasus 16:537
mahaleb 20:203
nepalensis 18:314
padus 9:185
perita 20:640
serotina 9:135
tomentosa 15:269
virginiana 20:600
Prunusvirus
nanescens 8:129
Psaligonyaulax
deflandrei 17:181
Psalliota 2:29
campestris 17:333
Psammogeton 14:247
Psammotrophe 8:78
Psathyra 2:29
Psathyrella 3:20; 10:251
Psathyrostachys 18:704
Psathyrotes 16:413
annua 16:413; 20:355, 797
Pseudanamomis 17:365, 368-369, 371 (fig. 1), 393-394, 396, 412, 414, 416
umbellulifera 17:396

Pseudananas
sagenarius 14:29
Pseudanthaceae 7:28
Pseudanthus 7:28
Pseudarthria 13:10
Pseudasterodon 12:155
Pseudelephantopus 19:9
spicatus 16:350; 20:160
Pseuderanthemum 2:136
bicolor 2:136
pulchellum 2:136
Pseuderemostachys 18:702, 704
Pseudevernia 15:315; 18:156, 165
Pseudoarrhenatherum 15:166-167
longifolium 15:167
pallens 15:167
Pseudoascobolaceae 19:128, 781
Pseudobaeckea 17:486
africana 17:485
Pseudobersama
mossambicensis 20:496
Pseudobetckea 18:702, 704
Pseudobombax 10:160; 13:123
Pseudoborniales 14:138; 19:793
Pseudobrasilium 8:302
Pseudo-brasilium 8:302
Pseudobravoa 1:130
Pseudocamelina 18:704
Pseudocaryophyllus 5:143, 145; 17:365, 371 (fig. 1), 372, 384, 400-401, 404, 406, 414
sect. Amomyrtus 17:403, 406
sect. Eupseudocaryophyllus 17:406
acuminatus 17:406
coccolobaefolius 5:145
crenatus 17:406
emarginatus 17:406
fulvescens 5:145
guili 17:406
heteroclita 5:145
hoehnei 17:406
organensis 17:406
sericeus 5:145; 17:406
uniflorus 17:406
Pseudocedrela 9:96; 20:486
kotschyi 20:494
Pseudocentrum 15:198
Pseudocephalozia 18:85
Pseudochaete 16:230
crassiseta 16:230
gracilis 16:230
Pseudochimarrhis 17:29
Pseudocoix 6:207
perrieri 6:207
Pseudocyclosorus 20:533-534
Pseudocyphellaria 3:240
Pseudocytisus 10:62, 11:176
Pseudodasyscypha 12:116
Pseudodatura 8:52
Pseudodiphryllum 15:198; 18:227
chorisianum 15:198
Pseudodracontium 16:518
anomalum 16:518
lacouri 16:518
Pseudo-elephantopus
spicatus 9:140
Pseudofarinaceus 2:29
Pseudofumaria 2:190
Pseudo-fumaria 8:274
Pseudogaltonia 1:130
Pseudogelseminum 18:639
Pseudoglycine 12:211
Pseudographis 2:31
Pseudohandelia 18:705
Pseudohydnum 2:32; 5:97, 109; 7:194, 205, 241, 248; 12:227
gelatinosum 7:166, 194
guepinioides 5:109
thelephorum 5:97
Pseudolarix 15:241, 258-262, 264; 16:205; 17:460, 556; 19:585
amabilis 15:241, 259-261; 17:460
fortunei 15:260
kaempferi 15:241, 258-262, 264; 17:460
Pseudo-Larix 15:262-263
kaempferi 15:262-263
Pseudolepicoleaceae 18:88
Pseudoleskea 7:101, 103
abbreviata 11:222
praelonga 11:222
radicosa
var. denudata 9:191
sciuroides
var. denudata 9:191
siambonica 11:222
subcatenulata 11:222
subfilamentosa 11:222
tectorum
var. scabriuscula 11:221
Pseudolinosyris 18:702, 704
Pseudoliparis 17:29
Pseudolpidium 2:29
Pseudolysimachion 18:324
Pseudomarrubium 18:702
Pseudomonas* 7:269; 10:210; 15:20; 19:564
fluorescens 15:12, 20
solanacearum 8:131-132
tabaci 7:269
Pseudomonilia 2:30
albomarginata 2:30
Pseudomuscari 19:334
azureum 19:334
Pseudomyrcianthes 17:394-395
cambessedeana 17:395
pseudo-mato 17:395
pyriformis 17:395
Pseudopanax 19:586
Pseudopeziza
medicaginis 3:64
Pseudophemerum
nitidum
var. minimum 10:26
Pseudophoenix 12:171; 19:600
Pseudophyscia 2:195
Pseudopilocereus 19:589
Pseudopithyella 19:785
Pseudoplectania 19:785
Pseudopyrenula 3:239
Pseudorchis
albida 18:312
subsp. straminea 18:312
Pseudoreoxis 17:32
Pseudorhipsalis 17:32
Pseudorlaya 14:247
Pseudosaccharomycetaceae 11:92
Pseudosasa 6:207, 210; 8:209
japonica 6:207; 8:209

Pseudosasa:-
owatarii 6:207
Pseudoscordum 3:21-22; 8:236
Pseudosempervivum 18:704
Pseudosphaeria 12:148
Pseudosphaeriaceae 12:148
Pseudosphaeriales 14:21
Pseudospondias
microcarpa 18:285
Pseudostachyum 6:207
compactiflorum 6:204
polymorphum 6:207
Pseudostellaria 6:137-139, 141; 9: 14; 14:220; 20:644
cashmiriana 6:138
europaea 6:137-138
heterophylla 6:138
raphanorhiza 6:138
Pseudotaenidia 9:186
montana 9:186
Pseudotaxus 2:208; 7:186; 15:93
chienii 2:208
Pseudothelephora 6:112
gelatinosa 6:112
Pseudotomentella 12:163
Pseudotremellodendron 7:241; 12:121
Pseudotrophis 17:33
Pseudotsuga* 2:96; 5:39, 43; 14:177; 17:608
douglasii 11:194; 17:291; 20:718
menziesii 4:20; 5:5, 19, 38-39, 41, 43-44; 16:205, 312; 17:291, 433; 19:37, 344
mucronata 5:43
taxaefolia 15:214
taxidifolia 15:214
taxifioidea 15:214
taxifolia 4:20; 5:5, 18-19, 38-39, 41; 6:191-192; 9:148; 11:192-195; 15:214; 17: 291, 433; 40:234, 718
taxifoliae 15:214
taxifolincola 15:214
taxifoliopsia 15:214
taxiifolia 15:214
Pseudotulasnella 17:118, 124-126, 624, 627
Pseudovalsa 12:147
Pseudovesicaria 18:701
Pseudovoltzia 15:89
Pseudoweinmannia 17:491
Pseudowintera 7:35, 286; 17:337-339, 349, 352; 18:59, 593
axillaris 17:338
colorata 17:338, 351
Psiadia
pseudonigrescens 4:95
Psidiastrum 5:167; 17:382
dubium 17:383
Psidiopsis 17:404
Psidium 5:142; 6:184; 17:354-356, 359-360, 363-367, 370, 371 (fig. 1), 372-374, 384-385, 391, 397-399, 401-410, 412, 415, 417
anglohondurense 19:841
brownianum 5:142
cattleianum 17:405
chrysobalanoides 19:841
guajava 17:404-405; 18:36
guineense 17:405; 19:841
Psidium:-
hypoglaucum 19:841
lanuginosum 5:136
macrostemum 5:136
montanum 17:360
rotundifolium 19:841
sartorianum 17:403
schippii 19:841
Psilanthus 9:119
mannii 9:119
viridiflorus 9:119
Psilatricolpites 7:274
Psilliostachys 18:704
Psilobium 3:121; 9:118
nutans 3:121; 9:118
Psilocarya 1:130; 9:186
scirpoides 9:186
Psiloclada 18:88
Psilocybe
sect. Caerulescentes 8:34
Psilogramme 2:125
sect. Eupsilogramme 2:125
sect. Jamesonia 2:125
Psilophyta* 1:98; 13:158, 162; 14: 138, 259; 15:130, 132; 16:208; 17:166, 268; 18:449; 20:376
Psilophytaceae 18:450
Psilophytales* 4:22; 16:81; 17:478; 18:206, 209
Psilophytatae 13:162
Psilophytes* 9:66; 14:258-259; 15:89, 131; 16:85; 17:649, 477; 18:206, 211, 450; 20:642
Psilophytinae 15:132
Psilophyton 15:131; 16:82 (figs. 1-2), 83 (figs. 9-11, 14-15), 83-85; 18:206, 450; 20: 641
princeps 16:81-82, 83 (figs. 3-6), 83-84; 20:641-642
var. ornatum 16:81-82, 83 (figs. 7-8, 12-13), 84-85; 18:449; 20:641-642
robustius 16:82; 17:477
Psilophytophyta 15:131
Psilopilum
laevigatum
var. laxirete 11:222
Psilopsida 14:259; 15:132; 17:16, 458; 20:642
Psilostrophe 9:186
gnaphalodes 9:186
Psilotaceae 4:67; 16:198; 17:269; 18: 581; 20:375
Psilotae 13:161
Psilotales 15:133; 18:206
Psilotatae 13:162; 15:133
Psilotophyta 13:162; 15:131, 133; 18: 452; 20:177
Psilotopsida 15:83
Psilotrichum 4:206
Psilotum 11:30; 15:83, 131, 133; 18: 209
nudum 15:82; 17:16; 20:170
triquetrum 15:82
Psittacanthaceae 7:162
Psittacanthus 7:162; 9:208-209; 13: 180-181; 17:158; 20: 293 (fig. 1), 295, 298, 300 (fig. 13), 302, 307, 311, 324

Psittacanthus:-
allenii 20:306, 310
americanus 20:306
calyculatus 20:306, 311
cuneifolius 20:307
cupulifer 20:307
obovatus 20:306, 311
schiedianus 20:307, 311
Psophocarpus 8:298; 17:537-538
golungensis 17:539
longepedunculatus 17:538-539
var. barteri 17:538
mabala 17:539
palmettorum 17:538
palustris 17:537-539
scandens 17:537, 539
tetragonolobus 8:298
Psoralea 14:162, 271, 274; 17:86
annua 14:161
carthagenensis 7:179
dalea 8:292; 14:160-163; 17:86
jamesii 8:286
subacaulis 15:283
Psoroma 2:195
cinchonarum 6:120
Psoromatomyces 2:195
Psorotichia 3:239
Psychopsis 19:455
Psychotria 5:54, 59; 9:120; 19:425
asiatica 9:120
carthagenensis 7:179
herbacea 9:89
lucida 19:953
viburnoides 19:953
Psychotrophum 9:120
Psychrogeton 19:587
Psygmophyllum 12:211
fissipartitum 17:474
Psylliaceae 7:28
Psyllium 7:28
Psyllocarpus 20:643
Psyllophyllum 12:356
Ptarmica
erba-rotta 19:617
herba-rota 19:617
Ptelea 3:172; 7:28; 9:72; 11:218
viscosa 15:27
Pteleaceae 7:28
Ptelidium 8:311
Pteretis 3:70-71
struthiopteris 3:70
Pterichis 17:23, 31
Pteridaceae 2:98; 4:105-107, 111-114; 5:23; 13:100; 14:41; 15:282; 16:146; 18:581; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232; 20:528, 609
Pteridanetium 4:106; 16:239
Pteridium 4:106, 109; 5:23-24; 9:186; 11:218; 13:61; 14:214; 15:183; 17:223; 18:122, 662
aquilinum 9:186; 14:214; 15:181; 17:646, 648, 650
subsp. aquilinum
var. aquilinum 17:646
subsp. caudatum 17:648, 651
var. caudatum 17:647-648, 651
var. latiusculum 14:214
var. pubescens 14:214
Pteridophylla 4:53
Pteridophyllaceae 7:19, 28
Pteridophyllum 7:28
Pteridophyta* 1:3, 10, 22, 24-26, 30, 37, 81, 83, 98; 2:11-12, 35, 100, 102, 108, 123, 142, 180, 205; 3:68, 71, 75, 95, 100, 112, 134, 155, 157, 190, 233, 240, 245; 4:16, 21, 52, 67-68, 70, 105, 178, 197-199, 215, 237; 5:12, 19, 37, 39, 62, 87, 115, 125, 127, 202; 6:58, 86, 126, 139, 152, 154, 156, 159, 237; 7:63, 86, 118, 209, 227, 235, 293; 8:16, 29, 32, 34, 51, 85-86, 93, 205-207, 228, 253, 275, 297; 9:21, 29-30, 49, 59, 64, 90, 104, 113, 118, 126-127, 133, 138-141, 145, 175, 192; 10:4, 13, 23-24, 63, 129, 131, 169, 205, 229-230; 11:59, 130, 137, 157, 179, 204-206, 257; 12:8, 37, 91, 98, 150, 175, 180, 183, 204, 210-211, 242, 302; 13:4-5, 30, 40, 48, 56-57, 61, 64, 69-70, 145, 162, 164, 195, 297, 306; 14:23, 30, 33-34, 36-41, 60-61, 69, 109, 111, 121-122, 210, 213, 246, 251, 254, 258-261, 291, 299, 301, 305; 15:40, 42, 78, 83, 86-87, 96, 115-116, 152, 184, 194, 243, 265, 268, 321, 329, 333, 341; 16:27-28, 47, 53-54, 71, 79, 85, 129, 133, 144, 158, 160-162, 164-165, 192, 197, 202, 207-208, 210-211, 213, 239, 370, 381, 440-442, 476, 488, 543, 545, 549-550, 577; 17:11-12, 74-75, 166, 207, 211-215, 289, 305-307, 330, 347, 437, 439, 450, 459, 469, 476-477, 549; 562, 567, 571, 659-660, 748; 18:122, 132, 201-202, 208-211, 243, 322, 324, 333, 353-354, 451-452, 461-463, 472, 489, 497, 540, 563, 583, 688, 799, 706, 723-724, 742; 19:53, 74, 130, 169, 229, 236, 287, 604, 606-607, 644, 767, 683-684, 858, 869, 874, 952; 20:29, 33, 117 (fig. 1), 134, 170, 181, 188, 192, 198, 220, 224, 239, 254, 362-363, 507, 527, 529, 531, 533-534, 545, 597, 601-602, 619, 628, 642, 819
Pteridospermae* 7:227, 236; 8:93; 9:59, 220; 10:24, 31, 62, 151; 11:59, 206;

Pteridospermae:-
12:25-26, 165, 211, 365; 13:71, 163, 260, 297; 14:13, 109, 205, 259; 15:81, 88, 92, 338; 16:212, 550; 17:338, 350, 551; 18:207, 333; 19:585, 664
Pteridospermeae 15:134
Pteridospermophyta 14:138, 259
Pteridospermopsida 7:157
Pterigophyllum 20:382
Pterigynandria 18:345
Pterigynandrum 7:101, 103
pusillum 8:73
Pteris 2:98; 4:110, 112, 115; 5:23-25; 6:159; 11:218; 16:239; 17:24, 32, 330; 18:657, 662; 19:230, 683; 20:364, 528
subgen. Ceratodactylis 18:657
caudata 17:648
cretica 16:146
excelsa 16:146
grandifolia 13:100
killippii 11:117, 119; 12:228, 285; 13:242
lineata 4:110
longifolia 20:528
multifida 20:602
quadriaurita 16:146
rufa 11:116
spinulifera 20:609
vestita 11:117, 119; 12:228, 285; 13:242
vittata 13:58 (fig. 11); 16:146
wallichiana 16:146
Pterisanthaceae 7:28
Pterisantheae 7:28
Pterisanthes 7:28
Pterobryaceae 18:349
Pterobryopsis
sect. Pseudo-Calyptothecium 8:72
Pterocarpoxylon 19:682
Pterocarpus 18:464, 471; 19:818, 820-821
angolensis 19:591
luteus 7:141
officinalis 18:471
Pterocarya 7:28; 11:218; 14:221
glabra 20:640
hispida 20:640
Pterocaryaceae 7:28
Pterocelastrus 4:106
Pteroceltis 17:29
Pterocephalus 4:117
plumosus 19:192
Pterochiton
canescens 16:414
Pterococcus 8:305; 19:941-942
aphyllus 8:305
glaberrimus 8:305
Pterocyclus
angelicoides 20:794
Pterodiscus 19:595
Pterogoniella
microcarpa
var. minor 11:221
Pterogonium 7:101, 103
Pterogyne
nitens 16:530
Pterolepis 8:228; 9:71
Pterolepis:-
parnassiaefolia 9:71
parnassifolia 9:71
scirpioides 9:71
Pterolobium 3:65; 7:189-190, 192; 8:141, 290; 17:504-505, 598-600; 19:291-292, 294
biebersteinii 17:600
exosum 8:290; 17:599
hexapetalum 17:600
lacerans 7:190; 8:290; 17:504-505, 598-600; 19:292
stellatum 17:598-599
Pteromonas 7:281
cordiformis 7:281
Pteroneuron 4:115
Pteroneurum 4:115
Pteronia 9:124
sect. Pachyderis 4:114
camphorata 9:124
Pterophora 8:24; 10:124
Pterophorus 9:124
Pterophyllum* 17:478
difforme 17:557
Pterophyta 13:162; 16:208, 239; 20:11
Pteropsida 9:126; 12:22; 13:161; 14:259; 17:458; 18:210
Pteropsis 3:69
heterophylla 3:69
scolopendrina 3:69
Pterorhachis
zenkeri 20:497
Pterosclería 1:130
Pterosperma
labyrinthus 19:942
Pterospermaceae 19:942
Pterospermum 8:311
suberifolium 8:311
Pterospora 9:186; 20:10
andromedea 9:186
Pterostegia
diphylla 16:411
var. biloba 16:411
drymarioides 16:411
microphylla 16:411
Pterostemon 7:28; 8:196
mexicanus 8:196
Pterostemonaceae 7:28; 8:196; 16:26
Pterostylis 8:221, 243
curta 8:243
Pterota 8:299
Pterotheca
falconeri 16:570
Pterozamites 17:549
Pterozonium 13:59; 14:215, 217, 301-302; 19:230, 607
reniforme 13:58 (fig. 16); 14:215, 216 (figs. 14-15), 217
Pteruchus 12:356
Pterula 2:29; 3:229; 4:7; 11:78; 12:121; 20:162
plumosa 3:229; 4:7
subulata 3:229
Pterulaceae 20:161
Pterulicium 20:162
Pterygium 2:196
Pterygocarpus 8:24
Pterygodium 16:239
sulcata 8:256
sulcatum 8:256

Pterygonsurum
ovatum
var. perraldieri 10:26
Pterygophyllum 7:101, 103; 20:382–383
dentatum 16:559
var. latifolium 9:52
quadrifarium 20:382–383
Pterygophyta 16:239
Pterygopteris 13:71
Pterygota 16:239
Ptilidinae 17:429
Ptilidium 18:80, 85
californicum 18:80
ciliare 18:80, 86
hodgsoniae 18:80
pulcherrimum 18:80
Ptilimnium 7:62; 9:186
Ptilochaeta 8:303
bahiensis 8:303
diodon 8:303
Ptilomeris
affinis 16:412
tenella 16:412
Ptilophyllum 4:115; 17:548, 550
bengalense 17:550
gracile 17:550–551
Ptiloria 9:160, 186
pauciflora 9:186
Ptilota 3:234
harveyi 7:105
pellucida 7:104–105
plumosa 12:135
Ptychocarpa 4:115; 8:76
Ptychocarpus 4:115; 8:76
apodanthus 8:76
killipii 8:76
Ptychogaster 11:96
albus 11:96
Ptychomitriaceae 16:554
Ptychomitrium 7:99, 103
australe 16:554
muelleri 16:554
nigrescens 8:74
soulae 9:191
Ptychomniaceae 16:557
Ptychomnion
aciculare 16:558
Ptychophyllum 4:115
Ptychoraphis 17:32
Ptychosperma 1:132
Ptychostomum
compactum 8:71
var. spadiceum 8:71
Ptycogaster 11:96
Ptyxostoma 8:287
Pubeta 9:119
Pubilaria 8:234
Pubistylis 19:597
Puccinellia 4:18; 8:227; 9:186; 17:223; 18:324; 19:299, 302
airoides 20:229
coarctata 19:299
convoluta 17:202
distans 8:227; 17:202
limosa 17:202
maritima 19:299, 954
retroflexa
subsp. borealis 19:299
vacillans 19:299, 301
Puccinellia × Phippsia 18:324
Puccinia 2:29; 9:237; 19:31, 33, 593, 947
[tax. indet.] Pucciniastreae 9:238
allii 3:64
bullata 17:180
caricis-polystachyae 19:21
coronata 3:64
calamagrostidis 4:169
f. sp. agrostidis 3:64; 4:169
f. sp. agrostis 3:64; 4:169
f. sp. alopecuri 3:64
f. sp. avenae 3:64
f. sp. calamagrostidis 3:64
f. sp. calamagrostis 3:64
f. sp. phalaridis 3:64
exornata 19:21
gentianae 16:195
graminis 3:64
hedysari-obscuri 16:195
heliotropii 19:21
henryae 19:21
hodgsoniana 19:21
jalapensis 9:236–237
kellermanii 19:21
laurifoliae 19:21
limonii 16:195
maydis 12:333
phlei-pratensis 3:64
senilis 19:21
sorghi 12:333
trifolii 16:195
trifoliorum 3:64
trixitis 19:21
Puelia 6:207
ciliata 6:207
Pueraria 15:34–35; 17:170, 327, 463, 466
javanica 15:36
lobata 17:170–171
montana 15:35–36
thunbergiana 17:171
tonkinensis 15:36
triloba 17:171
tuberosa 15:121
Pulicaria 10:220
marsabitensis 4:95
uliginosa 19:266
Pulina 12:36–37
Pulmonaria 19:144, 144 (fig. 2), 189
sect. Asperae 19:144 (fig. 2)
sect. Molles 19:144 (fig. 2)
sect. Rubrae 19:144 (fig. 2)
sect. Strigosae 19:144 (fig. 2)
affinis 19:144 (fig. 2)
angustifolia 19:144 (fig. 2)
kerneri 19:144 (fig. 2)
longifolia 4:18; 19:144 (fig. 2)
mollis 12:254; 19:144 (fig. 2)
subsp. mollis 12:254
mollissima 19:144 (fig. 2)
obscura 19:144 (fig. 2)
officinalis 4:18; 19:144 (fig. 2)
picta 19:144 (fig. 2)
rubra 19:144 (fig. 2)
stiriaca 19:144 (fig. 2)
tuberosa 19:144 (fig. 2)
vallarsae 19:144 (fig. 2)
Pulsatilla 7:62, 220; 9:186; 16:543; 17:12; 19:189; 20:250
grandis 16:256
halleri 19:618

Pulsatilla:-
patens 20:250
pratensis 7:222
vulgaris 16:256
Pultenaea 19:517
Punctaria 3:234
Punctularia 6:112
affinis 6:112
atropurpurascens 6:112
Pungamia 8:295
Punica 5:167; 7:17, 28; 8:196; 17:380
granatum 8:196
Punicaceae 1:66; 5:133, 167; 7:17, 28; 8:196; 11:257; 12:288; 15:80; 16:549; 18:699; 20:374
Pupal 8:221, 268
Pupalia 8:221, 268
lappacea 8:268
Purdiaea 19:831, 833, 836
belizensis 19:836
Purpureostemon
ciliatus 5:163
Purshia 18:35, 106
ciliata 17:501
glandulosa 18:31
tridentata 18:31
× Cowania stansburyana 18:31
Putranjiva 7:28; 19:685
roxburghii 16:348
Putranjivaceae 7:28
Putranjivaes 7:28
Putranjivoxylon 19:682
Puya
raymondii 14:52
Pycnanthemum 9:85; 19:90
incanum 9:85
Pycnanthus 4:148-149; 7:221; 17:341; 19:120
angolensis 4:148; 7:221; 17:341
var. angolensis 4:148; 7:221
kombo 4:148; 7:221
var. angolensis 4:148; 7:221
Pycnodon 5:109; 6:75, 81-83, 85, 112
Pycnographa 2:196
Pycnolejeunea 18:90
Pycnostachys
pseudo-speciosa 4:95
Pycnothamnion 19:942
Pycnotheliomyces 2:196
Pygmaea 3:235
lichenoides 3:235
Pylaisaea 7:101, 103
aurea 16:65
Pylaisiella
selwynii 19:610
Pylaisiobryum
abyssinicum 8:106
Pyragra 7:209
Pyramidium 17:182
Pyramimonaceae 19:944
Pyrenacantha 8:307
volubilis 8:307
Pyrenaceae 7:28
Pyrenium 8:97, 101
lignatile 7:166
lignorum 8:101
var. aureum 11:92
metallorum 8:101
terrestre 8:101
Pyrenocarpales 4:190
Pyrenocarpus* 3:239; 11:66, 182
Pyrenodesmia 3:235
chalybaea 3:235
Pyrenomycetes* 5:75, 109; 6:254; 7:63, 87; 8:2, 25; 11:186-187; 12:134, 150; 13:3; 14:19, 21, 148, 208; 15:150; 16:548; 17:571; 19:53, 637, 780
Pyrenophora 12:148
Pyrenopsidium 2:195
Pyrenopsis 2:195
Pyrenotrichum 12:114
splitgerberi 12:114
Pyrethrum 18:696
Pyritella 12:14
Pyritosphaera 12:14
Pyrola 3:119; 7:28; 8:196; 11:107; 12:351; 18:227, 698
sect. Scotophylla 19:596
chlorantha 11:130
dentata 20:235
rotundifolia 8:196
Pyrolaceae 7:28, 162, 286-287; 8:189, 196; 9:30, 161; 12:6-7; 14:218; 16:26, 28, 59, 17:98, 308; 18:454, 698; 19:596, 604-605; 20:10, 235
Pyroleae 7:162; 8:196
Pyronema 9:21
marianum 9:24
Pyrostria
hexasperma 1:135
Pyrrhocactus
aricensis 12:32
atroviridis 12:33
carrizalensis 12:33
curvispinus 12:33; 15:306
dimorphus 15:306
echinus 12:33
var. minor 12:33
eriosyzoides 12:33
floccosus 12:32-33
glaucescens 12:33
intermedius 12:32
iquiquensis 12:32
pygmaeus 12:32
reconditus 12:33
residuus 12:33
rupicola 12:32
transitensis 12:33
Pyrrhopappus 9:161
carolinianus 9:161
Pyrrophyta 9:23; 14:15, 258; 16:68, 230-231, 235, 469; 19:942-943
Pyrrophytina 1:98
Pyrrosia 3:71; 4:107, 110; 5:25; 7:119; 19:230
chinensis 3:71
lingua 3:71
Pyrularia 9:186
pubera 9:186
Pyrus 2:52; 3:116; 7:86; 12:254, 351; 16:99; 18:645, 654; 20:588
sect. Axia 12:254
subgen. Adenorachis 18:654
subgen. Malus 18:654

Pyrus:-
subgen. Pyrophorum 18:644
subgen. Sorbus 18:654
albicans 16:467
arbutifolia
subsp. nigra 15:99, 102
subsp. rubra 15:99, 102
var. nigra 15:102
var. rubra 15:102
botryapium 17:633-634
ciliata 16:467
communis 3:116; 11:48
subsp. pyraster 15:103
var. pyraster 15:103
domestica 13:231
malus 9:184
subsp. sylvestris 15:103
sylvestris 18:645
var. sylvestris 15:103
marginata 16:467
sikkimensis 18:314
slavonica 16:467
Pyrusvirus
lignifaciens 8:129
maculans 8:127
molliens 8:127
rosettans 8:127
variegans 8:129
Pythion 8:230; 16:515-516
Pythium 6:30; 10:95; 11:79; 17:88; 18:244
monospermum 17:88
Pyxidanthera 9:186
barbulata 9:186
Pyxidaria 4:115; 14:30
Pyxine 2:195

Quamasia 9:186
esculenta 9:186
Quamoclit 6:151; 9:186
coccinea 6:151; 14:104
vulgaris 15:161
Quapoya 8:294
Quekettia 15:197
Quelchia 6:183
Quepinia 7:199
Quercaceae 7:28
Quercineae 7:28
Quercoxylon 7:157
Quercus* 1:89, 90; 4:18; 5:202; 6:222; 7:28, 37, 268-269; 8:13, 106; 9:8, 226; 11:140, 218; 12:276, 335; 13:36; 14:178, 221; 16:115 (fig. 2), 505; 17:12, 72, 77; 18:31, 106, 108, 119, 253, [459], 697; 19:60, 186, 206, 432, 592; 20:222, 321, [377], 662, 785-786
sect. Euquercus
subsect. Cerris 18:659
subsect. Ilex 18:659
subsect. Robur 18:659
subsect. Suber 18:659
sect. Robur 18:659
subgen. Cyclobalanopsis 19:592
a agrifolia 20:208
alba 12:106
× muehlenbergii 9:227
alba-Q. macrocarpa 12:106

Quercus:-
alba > -Q. macrocarpa 12:106
alba- < Q. macrocarpa 12:106
alba > - < Q. macrocarpa 12:106
alba × Q. macrocarpa 12:106
alba > × Q. macrocarpa 12:106
alba × < Q. macrocarpa 12:106
alba > × < Q. macrocarpa 12:106
armata 8:261
borealis 5:18
coccinea 20:208
×deamii 9:227
dilatata 18:439
douglasii 18:31; 19:592
dumosa 18:31, 35; 20:208
durata 20:235
gambelii 16:413
glauca 18:313, 439
gomeziana 3:114
griffithii 18:313
ilicifolia 18:120; 19:90
incana 1:135
insignis 19:836
lamellosa 8:261; 18:313
lineata
var. lobbii 18:313
var. oxyodon 18:313
var. thomsoniana 18:313
macneilii 20:639
macrocarpa
× muehlenbergii 9:227
marilandica 18:120; 19:90; 20:237
michauxii 19:592
nigra 8:13
pedunculata 20:689
petraea 1:13; 3:149, 243; 4:8
phellos 18:645
robur 4:8; 7:37; 15:98; 19:488
subsp. brevipedunculum 15:98, 103
subsp. longipedunculum 15:98, 103
var. 15:103
var. typica 15:103
rubra 5:18; 20:208
schippii 19:836
semiserrata 18:313
var. mannii 18:313
serrata 18:313
sessiliflora 1:13; 3:149, 243; 4:8; 20:203
stellata 20:237
suber 15:83
tribuloides 8:261
turbinella 18:31-32
uylensis 20:639
velutina 8:261
virginiana 20:237
Querxia 2:67, 75
Quiina 7:28; 8:196
guianensis 8:196
schippii 19:842, 843 (fig. 3), 851
Quiinaceae 6:158, 242; 7:28; 8:196; 9:157; 11:238; 15:239; 18:722; 19:128, 596, 842, 843 (fig. 3)
Quillaja 7:28
Quillajaceae 7:28
Quillajeae 7:28
Quinaria 8:309
Quinata 18:593-594; 20:388

Quinata:-
violacea 18:593-594
Quinchamalium 8:266
chilense 8:266
Quinculat 9:186
lobata 9:186
Quirivelia 9:81
Quivisia 10:212; 20:490

Rabiea 8:33
Raccodium 11:96
Racemobambos 6:87, 207
gibbsiae 6:207
Raciborskiomyces 10:218
Racodium 8:97, 101; 11:96, 104; 17:34-35
aeruginosum 17:34
aluta 8:101; 11:96; 17:34
cellare 11:96, 104; 17:34-35
papyraceum 11:96; 17:34
ramorum 7:197
ramosum 7:164, 197
rupestre 11:96; 17:34-35
xylostroma 11:96, 102; 17:34
Racomitrium 7:99, 103
crispulum 16:552
Racopilaceae 16:557
Racopilum
convolutaceum 16:557
strumiferum 16:557
Racoubea 9:156
Raddetes 2:30
turkestanicus 2:30
Raddia
costaricensis 18:442
Radicilingua 5:160
adriatica 5:160
reptans 5:160
thysanorhizans 5:160
Radicula 2:43; 5:182; 7:260; 9:186; 14:291; 16:122-123, 495
Radiola 12:312, 321, 325-326; 16:495
linoides 11:118; 12:312, 325-326
multiflora 11:118
radiola 12:312, 325
Radula 1:80; 3:155; 5:111; 12:156; 18:87
Radulaceae 18:48, 83
Radulochaete 5:109; 12:155
ceracea 5:109
ceraceum 5:109
Radulomyces 12:163
Radulum 5:69, 79, 100-101, 108-113; 6:22; 7:241; 12:155-156, 163
sect. Genuina 5:109-111
sect. Hydnoidea 5:109-110
aterrimum 5:109; 12:155-156
aterrinum 12:155
botrytes 5:109
fagineum 5:109
glossoides 5:109
hydnoideum 5:77; 12:153
investiens 6:20, 82, 121
kmetii 7:202
laetum 5:109
membranaceum 5:113-114
mirabile 6:118
molare 5:109, 113-114; 12:156
mucidum 5:78
orbiculare 5:109-111, 113

Radulum:-
palmatum 12:153
pendulum 5:101, 109-112; 12:156
quercinum 5:105, 113-114
radula 5:113-114
Rafflesia 7:25, 28
Rafflesiaceae 1:29; 4:111, 211-212; 6:175, 179, 181, 242; 7:25, 28; 8:168, 228; 14:222; 18:699; 19:596; 20:174
trib. Apodantheae 4:211-212
Rafflesiales 19:597
Rafinesquia 9:160
californica 9:160
comosa 9:160
Raiania 4:187
Raillardella 12:234
Raillardia 17:194
Raimannia 9:186
laciniata 9:186
Rajania 4:187
Rajapa 11:101
Ralfsiaceae 6:153; 7:114; 16:198
Ramalina 3:237, 239; 15:315; 18:156, 160-161, 161 (fig. 13), 162-163; 19:253-254, 646; 20:383, 821
atlantica 18:158 (fig. 1)
crassa 18:158 (fig. 10)
curnowii 18:158 (fig. 11), 161 (fig. 13)
druidarum 18:158 (fig. 12), 161 (fig. 13)
farinacea 18:165, 397
fraxinea 3:237
leptocarpha 19:253-254
menziesii 19:253-254
reticulata 19:253-254
retiformis 19:254
siliquosa 18:153 (fig. 1), 157, 158 (fig. 9), 159-160, 161 (fig. 13), 162-165
stenoclada 18:158 (fig. 8), 161 (fig. 13)
subfarinacea 18:397, 399
thrausta 19:240
Ramalinaceae 19:646; 20:383-384, 821-822
Ramalineae 19:646
Ramaria 2:32; 3:229; 4:7; 6:113, 253; 7:175; 12:118, 121; 13:179; 17:279-280, 580; 20:162
subgen. Echinoramaria 20:162
subgen. Lentoramaria 20:162
ser. Retisporae 20:162
subgen. Ramaria 20:162
ser. Afibulatae 20:162
abietina 6:253
australiana 20:162
botrytis 3:229; 17:279
coralloides
var. alba etc. 17:279-280
cristata 3:229
invalii 6:254
ochraceo-viridis 6:253
pratensis 17:280
rugosa 17:279
Ramariaceae 20:161
Ramaricium 6:113; 20:161
occultum 6:113

Ramariopsis 3:230; 20:163
Ramatuella 20:337, 343
crispialata 20:340
Ramonda 3:121, 156; 4:115; 9:113
myconi 3:121; 9:113
pyrenaica 3:121; 9:113
Ramondia 3:69, 121; 4:115; 9:113
flexuosa 3:69, 121; 9:113
Ramonia 2:196
Ramularia 2:32
virgaureae 3:64
Ranales* 1:34, 88; 3:208; 6:128; 7:211; 9:49; 13:30, 296; 14:223; 17:66, 337, 353, 489; 18:360–362, 362 (Abb. 1), 364, 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 366, 366 (Abb. 4), 574; 19:324, 488, 597; 20:70, 479, 819
Ranalisma 1:132
rostrata 6:4
Randia 7:147; 17:673
tetrasperma 17:576
Randonia 16:442
Rangium 3:120
Ranojevicia 10:216
Ranunculaceae* 1:29, 63, 82, 85; 2:6, 21; 4:106, 114; 5:201, 203; 6:87, 243; 7:28, 65; 8:78, 141, 196, 270; 9:223; 11:205; 12:206–207, 296; 13:52, 71, 106, 203; 14:87, 222; 15:71, 78, 266; 16:99, 211, 288, 455, 467, 565; 17:12–13, 95, 200, 231, 286, 308, 422, 576; 18:127, 214, 221, 323–324, 363, 416, 433, 436, 467, 696, 700, 703; 19:111, 162, 175, 179, 201, 595–596; 20:10, 18, 27, 159, 210, 219, 234–235, 245, 729, 747–748, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 750 (Abb. 1), 754–755, 755 (Abb. 9), 756–758, 789, 794, 816
subfam. Helleboroideae* 20:748
subfam. Ranunculoideae* 20:748, 754
subtrib. Adonidinae 20:749
subtrib. Anemonineae 20:749
subtrib. Clematidinae 20:750
subtrib. Eranthidinae 20:755
subtrib. Helleborinae 20:747–748, 755
subtrib. Ranunculinae 20:749
trib. Actaeeae 20:755
trib. Anemoneae 20:748
trib. Helleboreae 8:175, 196; 19:176
trib. Isopyreae 19:597
trib. Paeonieae 8:192, 196
trib. Thalictreae 20:748
Ranunculales 6:57; 13:163; 17:66, 350; 19:597; 20:729
Ranunculastrum 18:416
Ranunculus* 2:6; 3:60; 7:28, 65; 8:196; 9:29; 11:157, 162; 14:112, 222; 15:79; 16:99, 102, 543; 17:13; 18:108, 110–111, 112 (fig. 4), 113 (fig. 5), 117, 318, 416, 696, 703; 19:168–169, 209, 596; 20:102–103, 110, 209, 219, 222, 463–464, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 756
[group] Auricomus 16:428
sect. Allophanes 14:211
sect. Auricomi 5:82
sect. Butyranthus 4:114
sect. Hecatonia 18:416
sect. Pachyloma 4:114
sect. Ranunculastrum 18:416
subgen. Batrachium 19:161–163, 163 (fig. 1), 165–166, 189, 301; 20:108
abnormis 18:436
abortivus 4:50
acer 7:91; 8:196
subsp. R. Boraeanus
[var.] tomophyllus
f. R. rectus
subvar. pumilus 7:89
subsp. R. eu-acer 7:91
subsp. R. steveni 7:91
subsp. steveni 7:92
var. friesianus 7:91
aconitifolius 20:209
subsp. platanifolius 20:789
acris 4:18; 7:65
alismaefolius 16:565
alsaticus 11:157
aquatilis 19:162–166; 20:433
peucedanifolius 15:97
subsp. abrotanifolius 15:103
subsp. diversifolius 15:103
subsp. peucedanifolius 15:103
var. 15:97, 103
var. 15:103
var. eradicatus 19:300
var. typicus 15:103
auricomus 16:98–100; 17:13–14; 18:325–326; 19:189
baudotii 19:162, 163 (fig. 1), 164–165
boraeanus 7:89
breyninus 7:91
buchananii 18:113 (fig. 5)
bulbosus 4:18
calthaefolius 20:209
cardiophyllus 16:565
carinthiacus
var. velebiticus 20:789
cassubicus 2:77
chaerophyllus 20:209
concinnus 12:296
confervoides 19:300
crithmifolius 18:113 (fig. 5)
cuneatus 16:467
cymbalaria 17:96; 20:10
enysii 18:112 (fig. 4), 113 (fig. 5)
eschscholtzii 16:565
fascicularis 18:433
ficaria 4:18; 19:85
flammula 4:18; 14:88; 17:200, 287

Ranunculus:-
fluitans 12:139; 19:162
gallaecicus 11:157
geraniifolius 20:209
godleyanus 18:113 (fig. 5)
gracilipes 18:113 (fig. 5)
grahamii 18:113 (fig. 5)
gregarius 18:436
haastii 18:113 (fig. 5)
harveyi 17:576
hederaceus 19:162, 163 (fig. 1), 165; 20:108, 433
× baudotii 19:164 (fig. 3), 165
× omiophyllus 19:162
× tripartitus 19:162
heucherifolius 20:209
inamoenus 16:565
insignis 18:112 (fig. 4), 113 (fig. 5)
lanuginosus 20:570 (Abb. 1)
lappaceus 18:116
laxicaulis 17:576
lourteigiae 12:296
lyallii 18:113 (fig. 5); 20:202
macounii 16:565
macrorhynchus
subsp. trigonocarpus 16:467
var. leiocarpus 16:467
montanus 20:789
myriophyllus
var. leiocarpus 16:467
natans 16:565
nemorosus 7:91
neocuneatus 16:467
nivicola 18:113 (fig. 5)
omiophyllus 19:162, 165; 20:108
× tripartitus 19:162
ophioglossifolius 15:249; 20:209
orthorhynchus
subsp. platyphyllum 3:60
var. platyphyllus 3:60
pachyrrhizus 18:113 (fig. 5)
parnassifolius 13:203; 20:209
pedatifidus
var. affinis 17:96
peltatus 19:162, 165
penicillatus 19:162, 164
pinguis 18:113 (fig. 5)
platanifolius 20:209
puberulus 11:157
ranunculinus 18:214
rectus 7:89-90
repens 4:18; 17:200; 20:10, 789
reptans 4:18
ruscinonensis 11:157
rutaefolius 20:209
sceleratus 4:9
scythicus 11:157
sericophyllus 18:113 (fig. 5)
steveni 7:92
tomophyllus 7:89
trichophyllus 19:162, 163 (fig. 1), 165
subsp. eradicatus 19:300
subsp. lutulentus 19:300
trigonocarpus 16:467
tripartitus 19:162, 164
× peltatus 19:164 (fig. 2)
venetus 11:157; 16:301
verticillatus 18:113 (fig. 5)

Raoulia 20:210
eximia 20:202
mammillaris 20:202
rubra 20:202
Raouliopsis 9:139
Rapatea 7:28; 8:196
paludosa 8:196
Rapateaceae 1:29, 131; 2:20; 3:94; 4:68; 7:28; 8:34, 196; 11:57; 17:64; 18:242; 19:887
Raphanaceae 7:28
Raphanazon 2:29
Raphanella 9:19-20
Raphanis 17:156, 231-232; 18:477-478
magna 17:231
Raphanistrum 14:220
Raphanobrassica 16:276 (fig. 3)
Raphano-Brassica 19:154
Raphanus 7:28; 14:220; 15:171; 16:276 (fig. 3); 17:81, 233; 18:478; 19:588
laevigatus 16:246
raphanistrum 8:298; 18:442; 19:588
β hispidus 15:252
rusticanus 17:154
sativus 13:231; 16:276 (fig. 3); 19:588
tenellus 8:284
Raphanusvirus
maculans 8:130
Raphia 5:122, 124; 11:165-166; 19:121
farinifera 11:166
ruffia 11:166
Raphiacme 11:124; 12:289-290
Raphidiocystis 19:590
Raphidophora 13:237-238, 243-245
lacera 13:237-238, 243-245
laciniata 13:244-245
pertusa 13:244
pinnata 13:244
Raphiolepis 8:287
Raphionacme 11:124; 12:289-290
Rapistrum 3:115, 156; 8:220, 282-283, 288
hispanicum 3:115; 8:282
paniculatum 3:115; 8:282
Raspalia 17:486
microphylla 17:485
Ratibida 9:186
Ratonia 8:30
Rauhia 19:304
Rauia 19:304
Rauiella
abbreviata 11:222
firmula 11:222
leskeaefolia 11:222
mexicana 14:197
niveo-calycina 11:222
plumaria 11:222
praelonga 11:222
scita
var. aestivalis 9:191
subcatenulata 11:222
subfilamentosa 11:222
teretiuscula 11:222
Rautanenia 1:129

Rauvolfia 6:58; 7:45; 9:37–40, 43–44, 46; 11:231; 17:196; 19:580
angustifolia 7:45; 9:40
brevistyla 11:231
canescens 7:45; 9:40–41, 46
var. glabra 9:41
var. intermedia 9:41
var. tomentosa 9:41
var. typica 9:41
heterophylla 9:41
var. puberula 9:41
hirsuta 7:45; 9:41, 46
var. glabra 9:41
lanceolata 9:41
latifolia 9:41
var. minor 9:41
latifrons 11:232
ligustrina 9:46
mollissima 9:41
nitida 7:45; 9:38–40, 46
nitidissima 7:45; 9:40, 46
odontophora 9:41
serpentina 19:580
subpubescens 7:45; 9:41
taiwanensis 11:232
tetraphylla 7:45; 9:37–40, 45
tiaolushanensis 11:231
tomentosa 7:45; 9:38, 41, 45–46
verticillata
var. hainanensis 11:232
var. oblanceolata 11:232
var. officinalis 11:232
yunnanensis 11:232
Rauwolfia 4:38; 6:58; 7:45; 9:43; 11:231; 13:47–48; 19:586
laevigata 4:84
ligustrina 4:84
psychotrioides 4:84
ternifolia 4:84
tetraphylla 16:459
viridis 4:84
Ravenelia
cubensis 9:234–235, 239–240
Ravensara 7:210
Rayonia 15:252
Razoumofskia 10:218
Razoumofskya 8:265; 9:186
caucasica 8:265; 9:186
Razoumowskia 7:162
Razoumowskiaceae 7:162
Razumovia 13:156
Reaumuria 4:109; 7:28; 18:697
Reaumuriaceae 7:28
Reaumurieae 7:28
Rebouilliariae 7:214
Reboulia 1:80; 3:155; 7:127, 215
hemisphaerica 7:126
Rebouliaceae 7:215, 218
Rebuchia 19:822
ovata 19:822
Rebutia* 15:301–303; 17:151
subgen. Aylostera 12:28–29
albiflora 12:29
albipilosa 12:29
krainziana 17:151
marsoneri 17:151
minuscula 17:151
muscula 12:29
pulvinosa 12:29
rubiginosa 12:29
Rebutia:–
senilis 17:151
tuberosa 12:28–29
Rechsteineria 3:130–132; 7:189, 192; 8:141; 19:189, 592
allagophylla 3:130
warszewiczii 20:351
Recordoxylon 11:238
Rectanthera 19:944
Redfieldia 9:186
Redowskia 18:701
Regnellidium 19:684, 686
Rehdera
mollicella 19:23
Rehmannia 8:218, 309; 9:112; 15:107–108
chinensis 9:112
sinensis 9:112
Reichardia 8:290
grandiflora 17:501
jasminoides 17:501
Reichea 17:363, 369, 371 (fig. 1), 393–395, 416
coquimbensis 17:395
Reichelia 4:22
Reichenbachanthus 13:246–247
cuniculatus 13:246
reflexus 13:246
Reidia 16:250–251; 17:466
floribunda 16:250
Reineckea 8:238
carnea 8:238
Reinera
baypinensis 17:501
Reineria 16:73; 17:326
reflexa 16:73
Reinhardtia 7:63
gracilior 19:841
gracilis
var. gracilior 19:841
Relbunium 4:238
Relhania 12:234
Remirea 1:130
Renanthera 14:87
storei 14:87
Renealmia 1:130; 8:241; 9:80
capensis 9:80
exaltata 8:241
paniculata 8:241
Repetobasidium 12:163
Reseda 7:28; 8:196; 14:222; 16:99, 442; 18:324, 698
canescens 8:285
capensis 8:285
fruticulosa 17:510
lutea 8:196; 17:515
luteola 13:86; 17:515
undata 17:510
undulata 17:515
Resedaceae* 4:71, 106; 5:34, 64; 6:242; 7:28; 8:77, 196, 285; 10:139; 12:302; 14:222; 15:78; 16:58, 99, 442; 17:306; 18:324, 698; 19:597, 599; 20:169, 374
Restella 18:701, 704
Restiaceae 2:212; 7:28; 8:196
Restiaria 19:478
cordata 19:478
Restio 2:139; 7:28; 8:107, 196; 12:48, 80; 17:85, 87, 450, 454; 19:415; 20:209

Restio:-
aristatus 8:232
compressus 8:107
dichotomus 8:107
triflorus 8:107
triticeus 8:107, 196; 17:85
Restionaceae 1:29, 131; 2:139, 212; 4:110; 7:28; 8:77, 107, 196, 231; 16:58; 17:85, 546; 19:412-415, 887
Restionales 13:164; 18:193; 19:887
Resupinatus 12:310-311
Retama 18:339-340; 19:648, 814, 818
albiflora 18:340
lutea 18:340
monosperma 18:340
raetam 20:212, 214, 219, 349
sphaerocarpa 18:340
Reticularia
affinis 6:112
lycoperdon 19:100
umbrina 19:100
venulosa 6:112
Retinispora 5:189
Retinodendron 13:233
Retinoxylon 13:233
Retitricolpites 7:273
Rettbergia 6:207
bambusaeoides 6:207
bambusoides 6:207
Retzia 7:29
Retziaceae 7:29
Reussia 4:115; 8:233
sarmentosa 8:233; 17:501
triflora 8:233
Reya 1:131
Reynoldsia 17:196-197
Reynoutria 2:209-210; 9:14; 16:543; 17:462
japonica 2:209
Rhabdia 1:124
lycioides 1:124
Rhabdocrinum 8:237
Rhabdodendraceae 19:597
Rhabdoderma
lineare 7:281
Rhabdogloea 18:342-343
ellipsoidea 18:342-343
Rhabdonema 1:97; 3:155; 9:199
minutum 1:97
Rhabdophyllum 16:422; 17:83; 19:188
Rhabdospora 2:31-32
Rhabdoweisia 7:98, 103
fugax
var. gymnostoma 9:191
Rhabdoweisiella
papillosa 9:52
Rhachithecium
nipponicum 9:52
papillosum 9:52
Rhacocarpus 10:243; 12:237; 13:136
purpurascens
var. argentinicus 10:26
var. rufipilus 10:26
rehmannianus 9:52
Rhacodium 11:96
cellare 11:96; 17:35, 37
Rhacoma 8:25-26; 10:124, 126; 19:303-304
crossopetalum 8:25-26
decussata 19:303-304
Rhacoma:-
gonoclada 19:303-304
Rhacophyllus 11:96
lilacinus 11:96
Rhacopteris 13:71
Rhacotheca 18:599
Rhadamanthus 1:130
Rhagadiolus 12:234
Rhagodia 17:151
nutans 17:151
parabolica 17:151
Rhakiocarpon 1:80
Rhamnaceae* 4:207; 5:124; 6:158; 7:16, 29; 8:78, 196-197, 300, 308; 9:161; 12:170, 211; 14:108, 248; 15:122; 16:74, 99, 252; 17:486, 597; 18:219, 324, 363, 441, 581, 697; 19:210, 267, 590, 655, 685, 687, 693; 20:191, 199, 235, 611
Rhamnales 4:207; 9:49; 13:163; 19:593
Rhamneae 8:197
Rhamni 7:29; 8:196
Rhamnus 7:16, 29; 15:31; 16:99; 18:324, 645, 697; 20:538
sect. Pseudofrangula 17:650
subgen. Oenoplia 16:228
subgen. Pseudofrangula 17:650
alnifolia 17:650
carpinifolius 8:261
catharticus 8:196; 20:808
circumscissus 8:308
colubrinus 8:308
crocea
var. ilicifolia 20:208
frangula 17:192
hirsuta 20:640
iguanea 8:309
jujuba 15:30
mystacinus 8:309
nummularia 15:30
pubescens 16:177
purpureus 18:441
sarcomphalus 17:509
triqueter 18:441
vitis-idaea 15:29
volubilis 12:170; 16:228
Rhaphanozon 17:580
Rhaphidophora 13:243
africana 16:514
pusilla 16:514
Rhaphidophyton 18:700, 704
Rhaphidorrynchium
amoenum 16:560
Rhaphidostegium
caespitosum
subsp. coelophyllum 8:74
Rhaphiolepis 5:93, 144; 8:287
indica 5:144; 8:287
Rhaphis 8:224; 17:32
trivialis 8:224
Rhapis 17:32
Rhaptopetalaceae 7:163
Rhaptopetalum 7:163
Rhaptostylum 18:465
Rheedia
kappleri 17:652, 655

Rhegmatodon
hypnoides 8:106
Rhegmatodontaceae 2:139
Rhetinangium 13:297
Rhetinodendron 20:217
Rheum 2:95
Rhexia 5:202; 20:591
bonplandii 9:72
canescens 20:591
glutinosa 20:592
hilariana 9:72
juniperina 20:591
leucantha 9:72
mollis 20:592
multiflora 20:592
myrtoidea 20:591
princeps 20:592
reticulata 20:592
rotundifolia 20:591
stricta 20:592
tenella 20:591
Rhicmophora 12:163
Rhicnophora 12:163
Rhinanthaceae 7:29
subtrib. Agalinanae 6:221
Rhinanthus 3:82; 4:18; 7:29; 12:253; 16:99
alectorolophus 7:272; 13:27
borealis 19:301
crista-galli 3:82; 12:253-255; 16:567; 18:227
subsp. elatior 12:253; 15:103
subsp. humilior 15:103
subsp. stenophyllus 12:253
var. α 15:103
var. β 15:103
var. drummond-hayi 19:301
var. elatior 12:253
var. stenophyllus 12:253
elephas 3:82; 9:112
glaber 7:272; 13:27
intermedius 16:240
major 7:272; 13:27
minor 12:254-255; 18:227
subsp. borealis 18:227; 19:301
subsp. groenlandicus 19:301
var. drummond-hayi 19:301
subsp. elatior 12:254
subsp. stenophyllus 12:254; 18:435
vernalis 7:272; 13:27
Rhinodina 2:196
Rhinodinomyces 2:196
Rhinopterys 16:71; 17:321
Rhinopteryx 16:71; 17:321
Rhinotrichum 2:101; 8:102; 11:97, 103
lanosum 11:77
macrosporum 11:77-78
repens 11:97
simplex 11:97
Rhipidium 2:29, 31-32; 13:179; 17:581
interruptum 2:31
Rhipsalis 9:68
cassutha 9:68
Rhizobium 11:65-66
Rhizobolaceae 7:10
Rhizoboleae 7:29
Rhizobolus 7:29
Rhizocarpon 5:203; 18:156, 165
Rhizoctomus 11:97
Rhizoctonia* 7:201, 244, 283; 9:172; 11:97-98, 101; 12:312; 13:170; 17:628
medicaginis 11:97
microsclerotia 9:172-173, 241
orobanches 2:31
sclerotia 9:241
solani 9:172; 11:89, 93
violacea 11:97
Rhizoctonum 11:97
Rhizoglossum 5:160
adriaticum 5:160
reptans 5:160
thysanorhizans 5:160
Rhizogona 11:97
Rhizogoniaceae 16:556
Rhizogonium
brevifolium 16:556
novae-hollandiae 16:556
parramattense 16:556
Rhizohypnum
robustiusculum 11:222
Rhizomorpha 8:97, 101; 11:97-98
capillaris 11:81, 98
cinchonae 11:98
corticata 11:98
fragile 11:98
fragilis 11:97-98
subcorticalis 11:97-98
subterranea 11:98
xylostroma 11:98
Rhizomycota 1:25
Rhizopalmoxylon 19:677
Rhizophora 7:29; 8:197; 17:500; 19:687-689
mangle 8:197
obtusa 17:500
Rhizophoraceae* 2:6; 3:245; 4:67, 75; 6:86, 243; 7:18, 229-230, 293; 8:77, 197; 9:69; 11:257; 15:80, 288; 17:569, 573; 19:679, 684; 20:171, 819
Rhizophoreae 7:29; 8:197
Rhizophydium 10:95
Rhizophyllum 5:158
Rhizophyta 17:75
Rhizopodophyceae 1:25
Rhizopodopsida 1:25
Rhizopogon 14:123
Rhizopus 2:95; 8:79; 13:63
Rhizosolenia 1:97; 3:155
styliformis 1:97
Rhizostroma 11:98
Rhodamnia 17:401
Rhodax
oelandicum 11:156
Rhodea 4:115
stachei 13:127
Rhodia 4:115
Rhodoarrhenia 12:117
Rhodochaete 12:108-109
parvula 12:109-110
Rhodochorton 17:520
Rhodococcus 14:93
Rhodocoma 8:107
Rhodocyphella 12:117
Rhododendra 7:29
Rhododendraceae 7:29

Rhododendron* 1:34; 3:143, 195; 6:56, 197; 7:29; 8:34; 9:217-218, 248; 12:95-97, 100-102, 136, 141; 15:331; 16:206-207, 337; 17:572, 647, 649; 18:104, 114, 254, 697; 19:40, 186, 591, 642; 20:273, 392, 507, 664-665
subgen. Rhododendron
sect. Rhododendron
subsect. Rhododendron 3:143
trib. Rhodoreae 17:647
albrechti 16:312
aprilis 16:70
chamaecistus 9:75
maximum 17:77
occidentale 20:354
Rhodolaena 7:10, 29
Rhodolaenaceae 7:10, 29, 163
Rhodoleia 7:29; 17:136
Rhodoleiaceae 7:29
Rhodomela
dorsifera 6:143
Rhodomelaceae 6:143, 153; 7:105, 107, 109, 114; 11:229; 16:198; 19:942
Rhodomyrtus 5:145; 17:401
sect. Archirhodomyrtus 5:137
tomentosa 5:145
Rhodophiala 1:122; 6:58
amarylloides 1:122
pratensis 1:122
Rhodopyceae* 1:25; 3:214; 5:158, 161; 6:58, 153; 7:104, 107-109, 113-114; 12:110; 14:93, 99; 15:81; 16:198; 17:518; 18:334; 19:939
subcl. Bangioideae 12:110
subcl. Bangiophycidae 12:109-110; 14:93, 99; 18:334
subcl. Florideophycidae 12:108-110; 18:334; 19:939
Rhodophycophyta 1:132; 2:13; 19:284
Rhodophyllaceae 10:250
Rhodophyllidaceae 10:250
Rhodophyllis 3:235; 10:250; 12:134
Rhodophyllus* 2:32, 193; 3:20-21, 157; 5:203; 10:249-251; 11:76; 13:179-180; 16:242-243; 17:580
subgen. Claudopus 3:20
subgen. Eccilia 3:20
subgen. Entoloma 3:20
subgen. Leptonia 3:20
subgen. Nolanea 3:20
lividus 3:157; 10:249
parkensis 10:250-251; 16:243
Rhodophyta* 1:98; 6:73, 115; 7:108; 8:63-64; 13:159; 14:99, 258; 15:166; 17:156, 581; 19:942; 20:11
Rhodophytina 1:98
Rhodopis 8:297; 17:21, 32
planisiliqua 8:297
Rhodopsida 1:25
Rhodopsis 8:297
Rhodora 7:29; 9:186; 17:647; 19:40
Rhodoraceae 7:29
Rhodospatha 16:518
latifolia 16:518
oblongata 16:518
Rhodothamnus 9:75
chamaecistus 9:75
Rhodotypaceae 7:29
Rhodotypeae 7:29
Rhodotypos 7:29
Rhodymeniaceae* 5:159; 7:108
Rhodymeniales 7:108-109; 12:110; 19:939
Rhoea 5:167
Rhoeadales* 5:33-34; 6:224; 9:49; 13:198, 266, 296; 18:362, 362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:819
Rhoeo 19:189, 600
Rhoiptelea 7:29; 8:197; 9:31
chiliantha 8:197
Rhoipteleaceae 7:29; 8:197
Rhomboltyrum 9:186
rhomboideum 9:186
Rhopalocarpaceae* 7:29; 13:70
Rhopalocarpus 7:29
Rhopalocnemis 17:31
Rhus 2:139; 11:218; 16:25, 543; 17:77; 18:645, 654; 20:208
sect. Lobadium 18:644
subgen. Lobadium 18:654
subgen. Sumac 18:654
subgen. Toxicodendron 18:654
aromatica 9:187
cobbe 15:32
coriaria 16:25
diversiloba 20:208
filicina 13:240
griffithii 18:217
insignis 18:217
khasiana 18:217
ovata 20:208
parviflora 18:440
potentillifolia 13:240
semialata 18:217, 440
succedanea
var. acuminata 18:217
toxicodendron 9:188; 20:208
trilobata 20:234
wallichii 18:440
Rhuyschiana 3:66-67
Rhymovis 2:29
Rhynchanthera 9:72
glazioviana 19:911
grandiflora 9:72
paludicola 19:103
paniculata 9:72
Rhynchium 18:728, 731, 733
plicatum 18:731
Rhynchocalyx 9:101
Rhynchocorys 9:112
elephas 9:112
Rhyncholacis 17:31
Rhynchopyle 16:518
elongata 16:518
marginata 16:518
Rhynchosia 8:298; 16:247, 462; 17:448, 465
sect. Cyanospermum 16:462
sect. Eriosema 17:447; 18:479
albiflora 16:462-463
capitata 15:121

Rhynchosia:-
chrysoposta 17:447
cyanosperma 16:462-463
himalensis 20:793
hirta 16:247, 462
minima 15:121; 20:352
phaseoloides 15:141
sessiliflora 17:447
tomentosa 16:463
villosa 16:462
voluhilis 8:298
Rhynchosinapis
cheiranthos
subsp. nevadensis 18:437
Rhynchospermum 16:301
Rhynchospora 2:188; 3:112, 156; 8:288; 20:455-456
alba 3:112; 8:228
macrostachya 9:133
Rhynchostegiella 6:30
compacta
subsp. americana 8:74
tenella
var. rigidula 10:26
Rhynchostegium 6:30; 7:101, 103
brotheri 9:52
catractile 16:64
duthiei 16:64
elegans
var. terrestre 11:221
laxatum 16:559
planeusculum 16:64
recurvirameum 9:191
ruscifarme
var. coreanum 14:197
selaginellifolium
var. recurvirameum 9:191
straminescens 9:191
tenuifolium 16:560
Rhynchostylis
retusa 17:200
Rhynchotheca 7:29
Rhynchothecaceae 7:29
Rhynchotheceae 7:29
Rhynchotropis 7:210; 17:33
Rhynea 4:116
Rhynia* 4:116; 8:92; 15:131-132; 16:81; 17:469
gwynne-vaughanii 10:219; 16:85
Rhyniaceae 4:116
Rhyniatae 15:132
Rhyniophyta* 15:130-132
Rhyniophytina 18:206
Rhyssopteris 2:188; 8:303; 17:321
sect. Rhyssopteris 17:321
timorensis 8:303
Rhytidiaceae 16:65
Rhytidocaulon 3:239
Rhytidodendron 4:109
Rhytidolepis 17:265, 268; 18:481
ocellata 17:268
Rhytidophyllum 3:130
Rhytismites 8:67
Rhyzoctama 11:97
Ribes 7:17, 29, 286-287; 8:174; 12:291, 333; 14:221; 15:267; 16:105, 182, 373, 374 (Abb. 5); 18:644-645; 20:815
grossularia 9:181
uva-crispa 18:645
Ribes:-
nigrum
subsp. vulgare 15:103
var. typicum 15:103
repens 15:268
rubrum 7:287; 8:174; 18:645
speciosum 20:215
tricuspe 12:333
valdivianum 15:252
Ribesaceae 7:287
Ribesieae 7:29
Ribesvirus
senticosum 8:128
Riccardia 1:81; 3:155
Riccardius 1:81
Ricciocarpos 10:156
Richaeia 8:215; 9:70, 76
madagascariensis 9:70
Richaiea 8:215
Richardia 1:129; 8:231; ;0:217; 19:597
Richea 8:215; 9:70, 76
dracophylla 9:76
glauca 9:76
Richnophora 6:113
Ricinoides 8:305
Ricinophora 6:113
Ricinus 9:235
communis 9:235; 16:348
Rickettsiae 14:255, 260
Rickiella 19:785
Ricnophora 2:31; 5:111; 6:26, 108, 113
carnea 6:113
Ricotia 3:241, 243; 9:15, 17, 86, 222
lunaria 3:241
Ridan 9:156, 186
alternifolius 9:186
Riddellia 12:234
Ridolfia
segetum 19:618
Riedelia 1:132; 8:241
curviflora 8:241
lippioides 8:241
Riedlea 4:116
Riella 17:503
Riellaceae 12:8
Rigidella 18:129; 19:600
Rigiopappus 18:131
Rimbachia 6:113; 12:117
Rinodina 3:239; 18:156
oreina 18:165
Rinorea 7:5, 285; 9:136; 18:254
Ripidium 4:116
Ripogonum 1:132
Ritchiea
engleriana 4:95
Ritroneae 7:29; 12:230
Rittera 8:290
Rivea 13:66; 14:103-104
sect. Poliothamnus 6:151-152
corymbosa 13:65-66; 14:103-105, 234, 240
Rivina 7:29; 17:151, 673
aurantiaca 17:151
humilis 16:455; 17:151; 20:731-732
paniculata 17:508
secunda 8:283
Rivineae 7:29; 12:181
Rivulariaceae 6:82

Rizoctoma 11:97–98
Robertia 5:188; 9:78
Robertiella 9:186
  robertiana 9:186
Robina 8:295
Robinia 4:36; 8:295; 10:220
  caragana 8:293
  coccinea 8:291
  mitis 8:295
  pseudoacacia 20:245
  sericea 8:294
Robiniavirus
  everriculosum 8:130
Robinsonia 9:157; 20:216–217
  gayana 9:157
  macrocephala 9:157
Robynsia 9:120
  geminiflora 9:120
  glabrata 9:120
Roccella 2:195; 15:315; 18:573
Roccellaria 2:195
Roccellina 2:195
Rocellomyces 2:195
Rochea 8:285
  coccinea 8:285
Rochelia 9:84
  disperma 9:84
  saccharata 9:84
Rockia 12:97
  sandwicensis 12:97
Rodeites 19:686
Rodigia 12:234
Rodschiedia
  serrata 17:501
Roegneria 16:99
  borealis 19:299
    subsp. islandica 19:299
    var. islandica 19:299
  ciliaris 19:603
  doniana
    subsp. stefanssonii 19:299
    var. stefanssonii 19:299
  scandica 19:299
Roehlingia
  suaveolens 17:501
Roemeria 1:81
  lobelia 17:501
  pinnatifida 13:196
Roesleria
  hypogaea 7:239
Roestelia 2:29
Roettlera 9:114
Rohdea 4:115
Roivainenia 18:54 (map 5), 56
  jacquinotii 18:54 (map 5), 56
  tasmanica 18:54 (map 5), 56
Rolandra 12:235; 19:9
Rollandia 16:252
Rollinia 17:340
  orthopetala 17:340
Romanoa 7:183
Romanzoffia 4:22
  sitchensis 17:287
Romulea 1:129; 8:239
  bulbocodium 8:239
Rondeletia 16:159
  asiatica 18:470
  belizensis 19:844
  paniculata 9:117
  repens 9:89
  rupicola 19:597
Rooseveltia
  franklliniana 8:38
Ropalocarpaceae 7:29
Ropourea 8:24
Roridula 7:29; 8:162, 197
  dentata 8:197
Roridulaceae 7:29; 8:197; 20:169
Roripa 12:351
Rorippa 1:62; 9:100; 11:179; 12:351; 14:102; 18:243
  amphibia 15:65; 19:162
  barbareaefolia 19:112
  indica 14:111
    var. bengalense 14:111
  islandica 9:101; 15:65
Rosa* 1:134; 2:52, 57, 97; 3:54; 4:18; 7:29, 154, 254; 8:197; 9:217–218; 11:179; 12:298, 354; 14:295, 207, 252; 16:182; 17:12–13, 15, 19, 206, 440–441, 655; 18:337, 416, 650–651, 659, 696; 19:285, 806–807, 813; 20:228, 377, 464, 599, 817
    sect. Pimpinellifoliae 10:211; 12:338, 345; 13:65
    subgen. Rosa 17:655
    subtrib. Rosa
      subgen. Ripartia 18:416
      subgen. Rosa (Eurosa) 18:416
      subgen. Scheutzia 18:416
  agrestis 18:311
  alba 13:231
  andegavensis 18:311
  arvensis 18:311
  canina 10:211; 19:189
    var. lutetiana 18:311
  caryophyllacea 18:311
  centifolia 8:197
  chinensis 1:134
    [var.] spontanea 7:154
  cinnamomea 18:312
  corifolia 18:311
  coziae 12:351
  eglanteria 18:311
    var. microphylla 18:311
    var. umbellata 18:311
  elliptica 18:312
  glauca 18:312
  hemisphaerica
    [var.] rapinii 7:154
  incana 18:312
  ×jacksonii 7:155
  jundzillii 18:312
  kordesii 7:155
  majalis 18:312
  moschata 1:134
  nutkana 19:830
  omeiensis 13:65
  pendulina
    var. laevis 18:312
  pendulina × spinosissima 18:312
  pimpinellifolia 17:510
  piasardii 7:254; 8:133
  pissartii 7:254; 8:133
  pomifera 18:312
    var. recondita 18:312
  pycnacantha 18:312
  ×reversa 18:312
  roxburghii 7:154
    f. normalis 7:154

Rosa:-
roxburghii:-
var. plena 7:154
rubrifolia 18:312
rugosa × wichuraiana 7:155
sericea 13:65
subcollina 18:312
vagiana 18:312
villosa 1:79; 7:154; 17:333, 452
xanthina
[var.] spontanea 7:154
zalana 18:312
Rosaceae* 1:31, 42; 2:6, 97, 181; 3:54; 4:106-107, 112, 114, 161, 189; 5:70, 93, 118-119, 144, 202-203; 6:120; 7:16, 29, 209, 257; 8:165, 197, 287, 308, 310; 9:117, 195, 220; 10:30-31; 11:60, 206; 12:7, 165; 13:204; 14:89, 195; 15:118, 207, 250, 287; 16:26, 54, 99, 148, 280, 288, 456, 549, 566; 17:12-13, 97, 142, 201, 205, 207, 308, 655, 731-732; 18:114, 311, 314, 324, 329, 361, 434, 437, 440, 456, 467, 648, 692, 696, 700-701, 703, 724; 19:112, 210, 267, 285-286, 293, 481, 604-606, 609, 644, 682, 685, 687, 842, 953; 20:9-10, 70, 158, 171, 183, 218, 228, 233-234, 236, 597, 602, 610, 792, 816, 819
subfam. Chrysobalanoideae 2:20; 3:94; 4:189; 8:165
subfam. Pomoideae 19:186, 597
subfam. Prunoideae 4:189; 13:298; 19:597; 20:73
subfam. Rosoideae 9:142; 17:655; 19:597
subfam. Spiraeoideae* 17:142; 19:597
subtrib. Chrysobalinideae 4:68
trib. Chrysobalaneae 8:165
trib. Geeae 19:597
trib. Quillajeae 8:172, 196
Rosales* 1:34, 88; 3:198; 4:188-189; 5:115; 6:57; 9:49; 12:240; 13:163; 16:28; 17:66, 137, 145, 484, 487, 489, 493; 18:360-361, 362 (Abb. 1), 363, 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:819
subord. Hamamelidineae* 17:136, 138
subord. Podostemoninae 4:189
subord. Rosineae 4:189; 17:142
subord. Saxifragineae 4:189
Rosanae 13:163
Rosavirus
caulomaculans 8:130
flaccofaciens 8:130
flavescens 8:130
maculans 8:130
Roscoea 1:132
procera 20:613
Roscoepoundia 10:218
Rosellinia 10:218; 12:147
Rosellinites 8:67
Rosenbergia 6:235; 8:166
gracilis 6:235; 8:166
Roseodendron 18:640
Rosiflorae 3:198; 18:360, 363-366, 366 (Abb. 4), 367; 19:590
Rossenia 19:574-575
Rostellularia 17:17
simplex 17:18 (fig. 2)
Rostkovia 19:414
Rostkovites 12:122
Rostronitschkea 10:220
Rotala 9:186
ramosior 18:684
verticillaris 9:186
Rothia 8:291; 12:61; 15:167-168
trifoliata 8:291
Rothmalera 3:123
Rottboellia 8:224; 20:455
exaltata 8:224; 16:446
Rottlera 9:114
Röttlera 9:114
Rotula
aquatica 1:124
Rotularia 16:126
Roubieva 9:186
multifida 9:186
Roucela 10:217
Roupala
pallida 19:911
spicata 13:224
Rourea 5:57; 7:143-144, 190; 10:123, 126
frutescens 7:144
minor 7:143-144
schippii 19:836
Roussaeaceae 7:163
Roussea 7:29, 163
Rousseaceae 7:29, 163
Rousseauxia 10:216
Roxburghia 7:29; 8:197; 15:213
gloriosoides 8:197
Roxburghiaceae 1:132; 4:67; 7:12, 29, 32, 286-287; 8:197; 15:213
Royena 17:673
glabra 15:30
Roylea
calycina 17:421
Roystonea 5:128; 13:76
Rua 3:44
Rubachia 5:145; 17:357, 374, 376-377
lateriflora 5:146
spiciflora 5:145-146
Rubia 4:169; 7:29; 8:197; 10:155, 241; 11:124; 12:19; 16:430
tinctorium 8:197
Rubiaceae* 1:23, 80, 114; 3:25, 245; 4:67, 81-82, 84, 107-109, 111, 115; 5:54, 59, 64, 81, 83, 123; 6:30, 58, 87, 186-188, 237, 242; 7:6, 16, 29, 114, 119, 209, 233; 8:27-28, 78, 142, 169, 197, 223, 231, 273, 284, 294; 9:78, 88-89, 99, 115-116, 119, 124, 131; 10:267; 11:180-181, 183, 238; 12:117, 171; 13:4, 148; 14:177-178, 291; 15:162, 252; 16:26-27, 54, 58, 99, 159, 165, 198, 211,

Rubiaceae:-
248, 252, 460, 549, 567; 17:64, 146, 233, 576; 18:105, 126, 190, 437, 461, 470, 598, 696, 700, 702, 716; 19:118, 189, 210, 295, 469-471, 478-479, 582, 586, 597, 604, 607, 679-680, 684, 817, 844, 953; 20:10, 198-199, 201 (fig. 2), 219, 245, 475, 486, 643, 646
trib. Alberteae 19:597
trib. Chiococceae 6:242
trib. Guettardeae 6:242
trib. Naucleae 7:63, 147; 19:468, 471, 475, 479-480
trib. Rubieae 19:190
Rubiales 1:88; 9:49; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:488
Rubigo 19:947
euphorbiae 19:947
Rubius 11:124
Rubus* 1:54; 2:181; 4:169; 5:147, 201; 7:154, 209; 8:13, 275; 9:30; 10:65, 155, 212, 241; 11:124; 12:19, 354; 13:293; 16:53, 373, 426-427, 430, 435; 17:12, 224, 570; 18:238, 329-330, 456; 19:131, 186, 644; 20:118, 171, 228, 817
sect. Eubati 19:597
subgen. Rubus 18:329
sect. Rubus 7:154-155
ambifarius 4:9
amnicola 8:13
caesius 4:9
caesius × thyrsanthus 4:9
eubatus 4:9
graecensis 17:591
heterophyllus 19:953
microphyllus 3:181
nutans 20:792
odoratus 4:50
parviflorus 4:50
quebecensis 3:49; 17:334
Rubusvirus
crispans 8:130
deformans 8:128
letale 8:130
nanescens 8:130
retinens 8:130
virgatum 8:130
Rudbeckia 9:134; 10:220; 17:77
subgen. Rudbeckia 7:87
ampla 20:602
columnaris 9:186
laciniata 20:602
subtomentosa 17:192
Rudetum 7:241
rameale 7:242
Rudgea
sect. Carpanthus 4:107
Rudolphia 2:77; 8:60
volubilis 8:60
Ruelingia 8:269, 311
Ruellia 19:586
ringens 15:32
rupestris 5:58; 6:220
Ruellia:-
tentaculata 17:508
tuberosa 16:222
varians 2:135
Rufloria 15:90
Ruflorinia 15:90
Rufusiella 16:231-232
insignis 16:232
Rugosaria 11:85, 94, 98, 102
Rulingia 8:269, 311
pannosa 8:311
Rumex 2:139; 6:34; 7:29; 10:77; 13:39, 44; 15:266-267, 326; 16:282, 287, 423-424, 504, 519, 522, 572; 17:19; 18:110, 126, 651; 19:596; 20:35, 623
sect. Acetosa 19:189
subgen. Acetosa 16:424-425, 522; 19:596
sect. Acetosa
subsect. Americanae 16:520
subsect. Insectivalves 16:520
sect. Afroacetosae 16:520
sect. Insectivalves 16:520
sect. Paucifoliae 16:424
subgen. Acetosella 13:44; 16:424-425; 19:596
subgen. Lapathum 16:522
abyssinicus 16:520
acetosa 16:280, 282; 19:189
subsp. pratensis 15:104
subsp. pseudoxyria 16:520
subsp. serpentinicola 16:520
acetosella 16:425; 20:232
aculeatus 17:509
aegyptiacus 16:451
albescens 16:451
alpestris 19:189
alpinus 16:451
altissimus 18:220
amplexicaulis 16:520
amurensis 16:451
aquaticus 18:220
arifolius 19:623
aristidis 16:520
bucephalophorus
α gallicus 16:521-522
γ hipparegii 16:522
δ canariensis 16:521
ε hispanicus 16:522
subsp. aegaeus 16:521
subsp. canariensis 16:521
subsp. fruticescens 16:521
subsp. gallicus 16:522
subsp. hipparegii 16:522
subsp. hispanicus 16:522
chalepensis 16:451
confertus 18:220
conglomeratus
subsp. conglomeratus 16:451
subsp. nevadensis 16:451
cordatus 16:520
creticus 16:520
crispus 16:451
cyprius 16:521
subsp. coloratus 16:521
subsp. conjungens 16:521
subsp. disciformis 16:521
subsp. subinteger 16:521
subsp. vesceritensis 16:521

Rumex:-
dentatus
subsp. dentatus 16:451
subsp. halacsyi 16:451
subsp. klotzschianus 16:452
subsp. mesopotamicus 16:452; 19:266
subsp. nigricans 16:452
subsp. nipponicus 16:452
subsp. reticulatus 16:452
ellenbeckii 16:520
elliptics 16:452
ephedroides 16:521
fenestratus 16:452
fennicus 16:287
fueginus 16:452
giganteus 16:452
hastatulus 16:425; 19:192
hastatus 16:521
hastifolius 16:521
horizontalis 16:520
hydrolapathum 18:220
hymenosepalus 16:452; 18:220
induratus 16:521
lativalvis 16:520
limoniastrum 16:521
longifolius 16:452
maderensis 16:521
maritimus 4:9
marschallianus 16:452
mexicanus 16:452
microcarpus 16:453
montanus 19:623
nepalensis 16:453
nervosus 16:521
obovatus 16:453
obtusifolius 14:100
subsp. transiens 16:453
occultans 16:521
ochotskius 16:453
orbiculatus 16:453
pallidus 16:453
palustre 18:220
papilio 16:521
papillaris 16:520
patientia 20:732
subsp. callosus 16:453
subsp. interruptus 16:453
subsp. orientalis 16:453
subsp. pamiricus 16:453
subsp. patientia 16:453
subsp. recurvatus 16:453
subsp. tibeticus 16:453
paucifolius 16:423-425; 19:596
var. gracilescens 16:424
persicarioides 16:454
pictus 16:521
pseudonatronatus 16:454
pulcher
subsp. anodontus 16:454
subsp. cassius 16:454
subsp. divaricatus 16:454
subsp. pulcher 16:454
subsp. raulinii 16:454
rotschildianus 16:520
sagittatus 16:520
sanguineus 16:454
sibiricus 16:454
simplicifloras 16:521
spinosus 8:266
stenophyllus 16:454
Rumex:-
suffruticosus 16:521
thyrsiflorus 19:189, 195
thyrsoides 16:520
tmoleus 16:520
triangulivalvis 16:287; 17:286
trinervius 16:521
trisetifer 16:454
tuberosus
subsp. contractus 16:520
subsp. creticus 16:520
subsp. horizontalis 16:520
subsp. turcomanicus 16:520
venosus 16:454
vesceritensis 16:521
vesicarius
var. rhodophysa 16:521
woodii 16:520
Rumexvirus
maculans 8:128
Rumia 10:221-224; 18:701
crithmifolia 10:221-223, 223 (fig. 2)
leiogona 10:223
microcarpa 10:221-222
multiflora 10:222-223
seseloides 10:221-223
taurica 10:221-222
Rumicaceae 7:29
Rumicineae 7:29
Rumohra 5:203
Rumphia 1:107
Runcina 18:423
Rupinia 1:80
Ruppia 7:29; 8:197; 19:603
cirrhosa
subsp. longipes 19:298
maritima 2:69; 8:197
var. longipes 19:299
spiralis
subsp. longipes 19:299
Ruppiaceae 7:29; 8:197; 16:28; 18:242; 19:603
Ruprechtia 6:197
costata 19:23
kellermanii 19:23
polystachya 6:195
Rusbyella 15:197
Ruscaceae 7:29; 8:197; 13:104; 20:788
Ruschia 19:820
Ruschianthemum 11:56
Ruscineae 7:29
Ruscus 7:29; 8:197; 17:13
aculeatus 8:197
Russelia 7:118; 15:333
capensis 15:333
equisetiformis 16:217
sarmentosa 16:217
Russowia 18:702
Russula 16:212; 20:173
aurata 9:36
aurea 9:36
cyanoxantha 14:181-182
lepida 14:181-182
rosacea 14:181
rosea 14:181
rubra 14:181
vesca 16:115 (fig. 1)
Russulales 19:431-432
Ruta 7:29; 8:197
albiflora 8:299

Ruta:-
graveolens 8:197; 20:247
latifolia 20:247
spatulata 16:177
Rutaceae* 1:79; 2:6; 4:18, 47, 68, 106, 215; 5:37, 64, 93, 123-124; 6:29, 234; 7:14, 16, 18, 29, 87, 94; 8:103, 197, 235, 258, 260, 299; 9:72; 10:131; 12:19, 170; 13:296; 14:27, 210-211; 16:26, 197, 437, 475, 549; 17:13, 308, 603; 18:215, 259, 360-362, 440, 467, 697; 19:210, 304, 488, 573-574, 597, 679, 681, 684-686, 844; 20:199, 201 (fig. 2), 219, 247, 374, 633, 790, 795
subfam. Aurantioideae 17:135; 18:722; 19:228, 755
subfam. Dictyolomatoideae 2:139
subtrib. Cusparinae 3:94
subtrib. Evodiinae 19:133
trib. Cuspareae 19:574-575
Rutales 5:37; 6:152; 13:163
Rutanae 13:163
Ruthea 2:29
Ruthstroemia
elatina 7:206
Ruyschia 18:468; 20:386, 389
clusiifolia 18:468
Ruyschiana 18:468
Ryania 7:25, 286; 9:67
speciosa 9:67
Rymandra 8:264
excelsa 8:264
Rynchospora 2:188; 8:228; 9:186
aurea 9:186
Ryparobius 19:780
sexdecimsporus 19:779
Ryssopteris 2:186
timorensis 2:188
Ryssopterys 8:303; 17:321
sect. Tilodes 17:321
Ryssospora 2:29
Rytidophyllum 3:130
auriculatum 20:351

Saba 4:2
Sabal 5:128; 7:29; 19:685
mauritiiformis 19:842
nematoclada 19:842
Sabalaceae 7:29
Sabalineae 7:29
Sabalites
microphylla 19:683
Sabatia 4:197; 5:199; 9:133; 18:734
Sabaudia 4:95
helenae 4:95
Sabbatia 9:186; 18:734
corymbosa 18:733
Sabia 7:29; 8:197
lanceolata 8:197
viridiasima 19:591
Sabiaceae* 4:112; 7:22-23, 29, 35; 8:197; 13:296; 18:219, 441
Sabicea 16:505
Sabiceae:-
hirsuta 4:85
villosa 4:85
Sabina
sabinoides 20:237
Saccanthus 13:223
Saccharomycaceae 2:138, 212
Saccharomyces 2:139; 3:54; 18:148 (fig. 5)
Saccharomycetaceae 2:138-139, 212; 3:54
Saccharum 16:354, 357, 359; 17:169; 19:340, 603; 20:512, 514 (fig. 4), 517
officinarum 13:231
ravennae 8:132
spontaneum 13:231
Saccharumvirus
fijense 8:130
maculans 8:130
nanescens 8:130
virgatum 8:130
Saccidium 8:242
pilosum 8:242
Sacciolepis 9:186
interrupta 15:155
Saccites 17:640
Saccoblastia 7:201, 242
sect. Saccoglosa 7:242
ovispora 7:242
sebacea 7:242
Saccoblastiaceae 7:165
Saccobolus 17:565; 19:780-781
Saccocalyx 9:85
saturejoides 9:85
Saccoglaea
sebacea 7:242
Saccoglosa 7:242
Saccogyna 3:75, 126-127
viticulosa 3:126
Saccolabium 8:260
calceolare 19:110
distichum 19:110
longifolium 19:110
obtusifolium 19:110
papillosum 19:110
pseudo-distichum 19:110
pusillum 8:260
Saccoloma 4:114
Saccopetalum
tomentosum 17:340
Sacheria 8:62
Sacoglottis 19:120-121
Sadymia 5:194
Sagaceae 7:29, 286
Sagenopteris 4:110; 17:549; 19:664
Sageretia 9:96-97
hamosa 18:219
oppositifolia 18:441
Sagetia 3:237
chlorotica 3:237
Sagina 19:867
decumbens 20:10
erecta 8:269
maxima
var. crassicaulis 16:455
nodosa 17:200; 20:10
procumbens 14:220; 20:158
saginoides 17:286
virginica 9:79
Sagiolechia 2:196

Sagittaria 1:132; 2:181; 16:357–358; 18:191–192
calycina 9:183
megasperma 20:639
trifolia 10:17
Sagoineae 7:29
Sagonea 4:22
Sagotia 8:305
racemosa 8:305
triflora 8:305
Saguaster 11:164
Saguerus 8:229; 11:264
pinnatus 8:229
Sagus 7:29; 11:164–166; 12:206; 17:85
sect. Pigafetta 12:206; 16:226
sect. Sagus 12:206
elata 12:206
filaris 12:206; 16:226
genuina 11:165–166
β silvestris 11:165
γ longispina 11:165
δ laevis 11:165
palma-pinus 11:166
rumphii 11:166
Sahnianthus
parijai 19:678
Saintpaulia 8:78; 9:217
Salaceae 2:212
Salacia 18:468; 20:386, 389
belizensis 19:838
chinensis 18:468; 20:386
livingstonii 9:97
Salaciopsis 5:148
Salacistis 17:24, 29
Salaxidaceae 7:29
Salaxideae 7:29
Salaxis 7:29
Saldinia 6:242
Salgada 8:273
lauriflora 8:273
Salicaceae 1:29; 2:97, 138, 212; 6:29; 7:29, 209; 8:197; 9:30; 12:302; 13:23, 202; 14:222, 291; 15:80, 207, 239, 326; 16:28, 99, 211, 549; 17:12–13, 83, 94, 289, 308, 348; 18:189, 312, 324, 439, 581, 696, 703; 19:285–286, 597, 604–606; 20:175, 191, 229, 236, 245
Salicales 9:49; 13:163, 198; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:631
Salicariaceae 7:22
Salicariae 7:29
Salicineae 7:29; 8:197
Salicornia 4:18; 7:29; 13:198; 14:220; 17:151; 19:589; 20:228
australasica 12:296
australis 12:296
bigelovii 20:732–733
europaea 15:65
β fruticosa 15:65
herbacea 15:65
herbacea 19:267; 20:250
indica 12:296
perennis 17:151
virginica 20:732–733
Salicorniaceae 7:29
Salicornieae 7:29
Salisburia 4:116; 7:29
binervata 4:116
Salisburiaceae 7:16, 29
Salisburya 4:116; 15:219
Salisburyaceae 15:219
Salisia 5:167
Salix 1:89, 112; 2:97, 138; 6:157; 7:29, 121, 123, 255; 8:197; 9:226–227, 230; 11:107, 218; 12:51, 63; 13:23; 14:222, 291, 296; 15:207; 16:99, 488, 492; 17:12–13, 308, 312; 18:18, 126, 324, 650–651, 696, 703; 19:60, 186, 597; 20:229, 237, 20:580
sect. Stichenses 16:489; 18:392; 19:597, 749
acmophylla 18:439
aegyptiaca 15:86 (fig.)
aquilina 20:639
arakiana 16:312
aurita × caprea 6:131; 7:255; 12:339
aurita × S. caprea 3:34; 7:255
aurita > × S. caprea 12:106
aurita > S. caprea 6:217–218
(aurita × caprea) × aurita 6:217
aurita × S. caprea × S. aurita 6:217
aurita × cinerea × repens 6:132
(aurita × repens) × cinerea 6:132
babylonica 17:516
brachycarpa 20:236
breweri 16:489
×capreola 3:34; 6:131; 7:255; 12:339
cinerea 10:204
daphnoides 18:439
glaucops 12:343; 13:23
×glaucops 12:343; 13:23
pendula 17:516
pentandra 8:197
planifolia 13:202
psilostigma 18:312
retusa 17:511
×straehleri 6:132
tetrasperma 18:439
Salixaceae 2:212
Salken 8:295
Salmalia 3:102; 10:158, 160
malabarica 3:102; 10:157, 160
Salmea 9:133, 156
scandens 9:156
Salmia 9:156
spicata 9:156
Salmonia 8:304
Salomonia 8:304
cantoniensis 8:304
Salpiglossis
sect. Leptoglossis 4:109
sinuata 20:472
Salpingoporella 19:257–261
annulata 19:258
apennínica 19:258
dinarica 19:258, 261
melitae 19:261
muehlbergii 19:258–259
texana 19:258
Salsola 7:30; 17:12, 151; 18:324, 646, 650, 696
sect. Belantheria 19:589
sect. Kali 18:650
sect. Soda 18:650

Salsola:-
auricula 13:196
baryosma 19:267
jordanicola 19:267
kali 19:437
longifolia 20:349
nitraria 20:228, 231, 243, 249
pestifer 19:437
prostrata 19:620
pseudonitraria 19:267
semahensis 19:589
soda 17:151
villosa 20:349
Salsolaceae 7:30
Saltera 18:334
Salvadora 7:30; 8:198
persica 8:198
Salvadoraceae 1:66; 4:71; 7:30; 8:198; 9:117, 161; 13:219; 16:549; 17:226, 308; 19:604
Salvia* 4:110; 7:211; 9:134-135; 11:189; 18:17-18, 102, 106, 119, 696, 699, 708; 19:88-89, 91, 357, 593; 20:106
sect. Audibertia 18:150; 19:89, 91, 593
subgen. Calosphace 19:88
aegyptiaca 20:350
africana-caerulea 9:118
apiana 18:117, 132, 238; 19:90; 20:106, 109
caesia 19:624
candidissima 16:175
coccinea 15:162
crassifolia 16:175
dorisiana 15:254
eremostachya 19:89
kellermanii 19:23
lanata 17:421
macrophylla 14:91
mellifera 18:117, 132, 238; 19:90; 20:106, 109
nivea 19:624
nutans 10:17
officinalis 19:624
plebeia 17:421
sibthorpii 16:172
spathacea 15:251
urica 19:23
verbenacea 20:350
viridis 19:624
Salvinia* 4:107; 9:186; 15:88, 92, 134; 16:441; 19:676, 684
aureovallia 18:735
natans 9:186
Salviniaceae 5:116; 15:134; 18:581, 699, 735; 19:683
Samadera 8:301
indica 8:301
Samama 19:478
cadamba 19:478
citrifolia 19:478
saman 3:124
Sambucaceae 7:30; 20:160
Sambucinae 7:30
Sambucus 4:9; 7:30; 19:589
japonica 4:47; 7:190
javanica 20:160
nigra
subsp. vulgaris 15:104
Sambucus:-
simpsonii 19:22
Samolaceae 7:30
Samolineae 7:30
Samolus 7:30; 11:73
Samyda 5:192-194; 7:30, 191-192; 8:141; 9:15, 17
dodecandra 5:193-194
guidon 5:193
guidonia 5:193-194
nitida 5:193
parviflora 5:193
pubescens 5:193
villosa 5:194
Samydaceae 5:194; 7:15, 210; 8:79-80, 172; 12:6-7, 17:575
Samydeae 5:194; 7:30
Sanamunda 16:512-513
Sanchezia 10:216
Sandersonia 1:130
Sandoricum 20:487, 490
indicum 20:490, 492, 499
koetjape 20:490, 492, 499
Sandwithia 15:248
Sanguisorba 1:42; 7:30; 20:10
sect. Poterium 19:597
canadensis 18:229
subsp. latifolia 18:229
stipulata 18:229
Sanguisorbaceae 7:30
Sanguisorbeae 7:30
Sanicula 10:221; 14:219; 16:105
crithmifolia 10:221
Saniculaceae 20:790
Sanmartina 3:74
Sanseviella 8:238
Sanseviera 1:129
carnea 8:238
Sansevieria 7:30; 8:237
carnea 8:238
guineensis 8:237
senegambica 15:156
thyrsiflora 8:237
Sansevieriaceae 7:30
Santalaceae* 1:29; 2:20; 5:39; 7:25, 30; 8:198, 265; 11:123; 13:225; 14:222; 15:80, 326; 17:12, 569; 18:434, 581, 697; 19:597; 20:174, 313, 317
trib. Anthoboleae 18:253
trib. Grubbieae 8:174, 198
trib. Osylrideae 8:190
Santalales* 9:49; 13:163; 17:67, 486; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:597; 20:301, 313, 317, 324, 631
Santalodes 5:57; 7:144, 190; 10:123
Santaloides 5:57-58; 7:143-144, 190, 192; 8:140; 10:123
minus 5:57
Santalum 7:30; 8:198; 9:99; 12:99; 13:3
album 8:198; 13:53
Santalumvirus
crispans 8:130
spicans 8:130
Santessoniolichen
subgen. Eu-Santessoniolichen 2:196
subgen. Para-Santessoniolichen 2:196

Santessoniomyces 2:196
Santolina
amellus 9:124
chamaecyparissus 17:517
cupressiformis 15:517
viridis 17:517
Saphesia 11:55
Sapindaceae* 1:82; 4:111; 5:50, 65, 148; 6:46, 133, 158, 162, 176, 179, 181-182; 7:30, 86, 292; 8:78, 162, 198, 308; 9:74, 161; 11:175; 12:242; 14:218; 16:549; 17:195, 308; 18:218, 254, 338, 441; 19:559, 597, 678-682, 684-686, 844, 953; 20:647
subord. Acerineae 8:195
subord. Dodonaeae 8:198
subord. Meliantheae 8:181
subord. Sapindeae 8:157, 198
subord. Staphyleae 8:200
trib. Meliantheae 8:174
trib. Sapindeae 8:175
Sapindales 1:88; 5:37; 6:152; 7:255; 9:49; 13:163; 17:66; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 363, 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3), 367
subord. Acerineae 8:156
Sapindi 7:30; 8:198
Sapindoxylon 19:682
schleicheroides 19:678
Sapindus 7:30; 8:198; 20:117
attenuatus 18:218
detergens 18:218, 441
saponaria 8:198; 20:119
Sapium 3:135; 12:35-36; 19:591
baccatum 18:315
eugeniaefolium 18:315
indicum 16:348
insigne 17:575
integerrimum 12:36
jamaicense 19:836
reticulatum 12:35-36
schippii 19:836
Saponaceae 7:30
Saponaria 10:220; 17:12; 18:324, 657
sect. Lychnis 18:657
sect. Silene 18:657
sect. Viscaria 18:657
subgen. Lychnis 18:657
subgen. Silene 18:657
subgen. Viscaria 18:657
sicula
subsp. sicula 18:560
struthium 17:508
Saposhnikovia 10:221, 223-225; 18:705
divaricata 10:221, 223, 223 (fig. 2), 224-225
Sapota 3:119; 7:30; 8:198; 13:255; 16:383, 384 (fig. 1), 385 (fig. 2), 386, 388, 392, 395
achras 13:255; 16:383, 392
mammosa 16:383, 392
mammosum 13:255
zapotilla 16:383
Sapotaceae* 1:23, 89; 2:10, 112-113; 3:94, 245; 4:68, 172; 5:123; 6:22, 24; 7:4, 30, 62-63, 209, 211, 286; 8:34, 198, 305; 9:78; 11:29, 226, 238, 240-241; 13:222-225, 296; 14:42, 291; 15:37, 80, 216, 252; 16:211, 383, 393, 395; 17:308, 569, 575; 18:242; 19:287, 425, 597, 604-607, 681, 685, 687, 844
parafam. Haplostigmoideae* 2:10
parafam. Synsepaloideae* 2:10
trib. Mimusopeae 2:139
trib. Palaquieae
subtrib. Sideroxylinae 8:198
trib. Pouterieae* 16:395
Sapotae* 7:30; 8:198; 19:643
Saprolegnia 17:88; 19:641
Saprolegniaceae 10:95; 18:459
Saprolegniales 10:95; 17:88, 621
Saraca 19:589
Saracha
acutifolia 15:254
Sarawakodendron 19:589
Sarcandra 17:345
glabra 17:345
irvingbaileyi 17:353
Sarcanthus
filiformis 19:110
Sarcinanthus 1:130
Sarcobatus 9:186
vermiculatus 9:186; 19:437; 20:228
Sarcocephalus 19:468, 470-471, 473-475, 478-480
cordatus 19:474-475, 480
esculentus 19:471, 478, 480
missionis 19:473, 478
Sarcochilus
dalzellianus 19:578
longicalcarus 14:87
luniferus 19:110
palawanensis 14:87
Sarcococca 18:341
Sarcodea 16:39
sarcoides 16:39-40
Sarcoderma 14:98-99
sanguineum 14:98-99
Sarcodes
sanguinea 17:98
Sarcodon 5:72-73, 98-99, 108, 111; 7:80; 12:155, 318
Sarcodontia 5:108, 111
mali 5:111
Sarcodum 5:81; 8:293; 10:123, 126
scandens 5:81
Sarcographa 2:196
Sarcographina 2:196
Sarcographomyces 2:196
Sarcogyna 8:18
Sarcolaena 7:163; 8:198
multiflora 8:198
Sarcolaenaceae 7:163; 8:198
Sarcophyllis
californica 3:18; 4:157
Sarcophyta 7:30
Sarcophytaceae 7:30
Sarcopodium 6:113
circinatum 6:113
cymbidioides 10:107
elongatum 10:107

Sarcopodium:-
fargesii 10:107
geminatum 10:107
triflorum 10:108
Sarcopygme 19:470, 479
pacifica 19:479
Sarcopyramis 17:32
Sarcoscypha 16:22-23; 19:785
coccinea 17:726
Sarcoscyphaceae 19:782-786
trib. Boedijnopezizeae 19:782, 784-785
trib. Humarieae 19:782-783
trib. Sarcoscypheae 19:782-785
trib. Scutellinieae 19:782-783
trib. Urnuleae 19:782-785
Sarcosiphon 1:131-132
Sarcosoma 16:41; 19:782-785
Sarcosomaceae 19:783, 785
Sarcosomataceae 19:782-785
trib. Galielleae 19:782-785
trib. Sarcoscypheae 19:782-784
trib. Sarcosomateae 19:782-783, 785
Sarcosperma 7:30, 163; 8:198; 14:186
arboreum 8:198
Sarcospermaceae 7:30, 162-163; 8:198
Sarcospermataceae 8:198; 14:186
Sarcostemma 19:586
Sarcostigma 7:30
Sarcostigmataceae 7:30
Sarcothalamicae 7:30
Sarcotheca 8:179; 19:595
Sarea 2:32
Sargassaceae 6:153; 7:114; 16:198
Sargassum 3:234; 6:53; 18:556
bacciferum 6:145
Sargentia 12:170-171; 16:228-229; 17:329
aricocca 12:171
greggii 12:171
Sargentodoxa 7:30; 8:198
cuneata 8:198
Sargentodoxaceae 7:30; 8:198
Sarmentaceae 7:30; 12:288
Sarmienta 10:246-247; 13:182; 15:286
repens 10:247
scandens 10:246-247
Sarothamnus 3:116, 156; 8:292; 18:227
scoparius 3:116; 8:292
vulgaris 8:292
Sarracenia 7:30; 8:198; 14:222
purpurea 8:198
Sarraceniaceae 6:163, 176, 179-181; 7:14, 30; 8:198, 285; 14:222; 17:96
Sarraceniales 7:255; 9:49; 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 20:819
Sartidia 19:602
Sartoria 19:811
Sartwellia
flaveriae 20:233
Saruma 7:30; 14:187
Sarumaceae 7:30
Sarumataceae 7:30
Sasa 6:203, 206, 208; 8:209; 15:228; 19:603
albomarginata 6:208; 8:209
asagishiana 6:206
borealis 6:208; 8:209
tessellata 8:209
veitchii 6:208; 8:209
Sasaella 6:208
hisauchii 6:208
nikkoensis 6:208
ramosa 6:208
sasakiana 6:208
Sasamorpha 6:208; 8:209
borealis 6:208; 8:209
purpurascens 6:208; 8:209
Sassafras 9:134, 186; 17:673
albidum 5:60; 17:344
sassafras 9:186
Satureia 18:733; 19:593
sect. Gardoquia 19:593
viminea 17:510
Satureja 4:187; 15:168; 18:733; 19:92
americana 9:85
montana
subsp. kitaibelii 20:791
virginiana 9:85
Satyrium 3:80, 82; 8:243; 19:17
adnatum 8:243
albidum 12:36; 18:312
bicorne 8:243
capense 8:259
diphyllum 7:186; 10:253
spirale 7:265-267; 11:120; 12:285
viride 3:80; 8:243
Saugetia 5:127
Sauloma
microcarpa
var. minor 11:221
Saurajeae 20:822
Saurauia 4:188; 7:30; 8:198; 10:217; 17:334; 20:822
excelsa 8:198
Sauraufa 20:822
Saurauiaceae* 7:4; 8:198; 9:161; 18:366; 20:822
Saurauieae 20:822
Saurauja 4:188; 17:334; 20:822
Sauraujaceae 20:822
Sauraujeae 7:30; 8:198; 20:822
Sauravia 17:334
Sauromiatum 16:518
guttatum 16:518
pedatum 16:518
Sauropus 9:25-26
Saururaceae 1:29; 4:106, 110; 7:30; 8:198, 260; 17:345, 350; 18:699; 20:728
Saureae 7:30; 8:198
Saururus 7:30; 8:198; 9:221
cernuus 8:198
natans 9:221
Saussurea 8:235; 9:158; 18:696, 703
sect. Taraxifoliae 18:457
subgen. Amphilaena 19:587
subgen. Eriocoryne 19:587
alpina 9:158; 13:209; 16:429, 461
depressa 13:209
discolor 13:209
heteromalla 16:570
lapathifolia 16:429
obvallata 16:570

Saussurea:-
pygmaea 13:209
sacra 16:571
Saussuria 9:158
pinnatifida 9:158
Sauvagesia 7:30; 10:216-217
Sauvagesiaceae 7:30
Savastana 8:225; 9:186
hirta 8:225; 9:186
Savia 8:296
Savillea 16:231
parva 16:231
Sawdonia 20:642
ornata 20:641-642
Saxifraga* 4:109; 6:38, 176; 7:30; 8:34, 198; 10:220; 11:129; 12:208, 242; 14:212, 218, 223; 15:276; 16:375; 17:146, 312, 488, 492; 18:696; 19:212, 212 (fig. 3); 20:10, 209
sect. Kabschia 8:34
sect. Tetrameridium 4:117
aestivalis 19:212, 212 (fig. 3)
aizoides 3:80; 9:183
aizoon 19:212
subf. surculosa 7:54; 19:40
subsp. neogaea 17:89
var. aizoon
subvar. aizoon
f. aizoon
subf. surculosa 7:54
subvar. brevifolia
f. multicaulis
subf. surculosa 7:54; 8:6
var. neogaea 17:89
ajugifolia 17:508
arguta 16:566; 20:10
autumnalis 3:80
biflora 19:624
bronchialis 19:212, 212 (fig. 2)
burseriana 2:40
caespitosa 20:10
cotyledon 19:624
crassifolia 8:285
cuneifolia 17:509
digitata 17:515
diversifolia 20:792
erioblasta 13:204
exarata 13:204
ferruginea 17:287, 422
gea 6:131
geranioides 17:508
geum 6:131
granulata 8:198
hieracifolia 14:223; 18:221
hirculus 14:223; 20:10
subsp. alpina 19:300
subsp. propinqua 19:300
var. alpina 19:300
hirsuta 4:18
hyperborea 13:204
integrifolia
var. leptopetala 17:420
iratiana 20:209
lantoscana 9:97
leucanthemifolia 9:182
lingulata 9:97
lyallii 19:212; 20:10
mertensiana 19:212, 212 (fig. 3)
Saxifraga:-
moschata 13:204
multiflora 19:624
muscoides 9:184; 17:515; 19:624
nuttallii 19:212, 212 (fig. 3)
oppositifolia 4:18; 9:177; 20:209
paniculata 20:790
subsp. neogaea 17:89
pentadactyla 17:515
platysepala
subsp. crandellii 17:97
propinqua 19:300
punctata
subsp. nelsoniana 16:466
var. nelsoniana 16:466
purpurea 19:615, 624
retusa 19:615, 624
rhomboidea 17:287
rufidula 19:597
sarmentosa 9:158; 20:10
scardica 9:96
sedoides 13:204
sibirica 17:509
spathularis 4:18
stellaris 1:70 (fig. 1); 4:18
sullivantii 9:187
tenuis 19:597
tridactylites 17:515
virginiensis 20:475
Saxifragaceae* 1:33; 2:210; 4:106, 109, 117, 189; 5:37, 56; 6:153, 158, 162, 176, 179-180, 182, 242; 7:30, 62, 113, 209, 284; 8:161, 171, 198, 285; 9:78-79, 158; 10:220; 11:59, 129, 132, 257; 12:207-208; 13:204, 224-225, 261; 14:204, 223, 289; 15:80, 118, 239, 274, 333-334; 16:12, 26, 198, 288, 566; 17:97, 136, 140, 145-147, 226, 287, 326, 420, 422, 484, 486-489, 492-495; 18:20, 123, 126, 131, 215, 221, 365, 440, 582, 696; 19:328, 588, 590, 595, 597, 605; 20:10, 67, 70, 233, 247, 374-375, 467, 475, 790, 792
subfam. Baueroideae 8:161
subfam. Escallonioideae* 8:171, 177; 17:487, 492-493
subfam. Hydrangeoideae* 17:492
trib. Hydrangeae 8:176
trib. Philadelpheae 8:193
subfam. Montinioideae 8:189
subfam. Parnassioideae 8:192
subfam. Pterostemonoideae 2:139; 8:196
subfam. Ribesioideae 17:492
subfam. Saxifragoideae* 14:290; 17:487, 492
trib. Astilbeae* 17:492
trib. Donatieae 8:170
trib. Eremosyneae 8:171
trib. Francoeae 8:173
trib. Ribesieae 8:174
trib. Saxifrageae* 17:492
subtrib. Vahliinae 8:204

Saxifragaceae:-
subtrib. Saxifragineae* 17:492
trib. Saxifrageae* 17:144
Saxifragales 3:198; 13:163; 17:66, 489, 494; 19:597
Saxifrageae 7:30, 284; 8:164, 198
trib. Cunonieae 8:167
trib. Escallonieae 8:171, 177
trib. Francoeae 8:173
trib. Hydrangeae 8:176, 193
trib. Ribesieae 8:174
trib. Saxifrageae 8:170-171, 192, 198, 204
Saxofridericia 1:131; 8:34
Scabiosa 3:81-82; 18:324, 697; 19:191
alpina 9:121
columbaria 3:81-82; 20:232
divaricata 19:624
graminifolia 20:791
isatensis 20:233
marilandica 19:624
maritima 17:508
rotata 19:192
succisa 3:81-82; 9:187
Scabratricolpites 7:274
Scaevola 5:7, 9; 7:30; 9:122, 200-202, 205; 10:225-228; 11:181; 12:98; 13:3; 15:163
bela-modagam 5:8
faurei 5:8
frutescens 5:7-9; 9:200; 10:227
f. moomomiana 5:8; 9:205, 207; 10:227
var. glabra 5:8
var. sericea 5:8-10; 9:205, 207; 10:227
var. taccada 5:8
kauaiensis 10:228
koenigii 5:7-9; 9:200, 203, 207
var. glabra 5:8
lobelia 5:7-9; 9:122, 200-201, 203-204
menziesiana 10:228
plumieri 5:7, 9; 9:122, 201, 204, 207; 10:227
plumerioides 5:8
sericea 5:8-10; 9:200, 202-203, 205-207; 10:225-226
var. fauriei 10:228
f. moomomiana 9:207; 10:227
f. saintjohnii 10:227
var. taccada 5:8-9
var. tuamotuensis 10:226
skottsbergii 10:228
swezeyana 12:98
taccada 5:8-9; 9:200-205; 10:225-226; 11:181
var. sericea 9:205
var. taccada 9:208
var. tuamotuensis 9:206 (fig. 1), 207; 10:226
velutina 5:8
Scaevolaceae 7:30
Scaevoleae 7:30
Scalesia 17:196; 19:587
Scalia 9:154; 15:167
jaceoides 9:154
Scaligera 9:73
Scaligeria 9:73
Scaligeria:-
microcarpa 9:73
Scalius 15:167; 17:582
Scaliusa 15:167
Scalptrum 1:96
striatum 1:96
Scandalida 8:292
Scandix 9:82
anthriscus 9:73
cerefolium 9:73, 178
curvirostris 7:92
pecten-veneris 8:132; 9:82
pecten ♀ 11:111
Scapania 1:80; 3:155; 18:72 (map 20), 73-74
cuneifolia 18:72 (map 20)
esterhuyseniae 18:72 (map 20)
gamundiae 18:72 (map 20), 73-74
grandiloba 18:72 (map 20)
hedbergii 18:72 (map 20)
javanica 18:72 (map 20)
lepida 18:72 (map 20)
macgregori 18:72 (map 20), 73-74
nemorosa 18:73
portoricense 18:72 (map 20), 73-74
rigida 18:72 (map 20)
sandei 18:72 (map 20)
Scapaniaceae 5:39; 18:46, 67, 72 (map 20), 73-74, 90
Scaphophyllum 18:76-77
speciosum 18:76
Scaphospermum 18:701, 704
Scaphyglottis 9:213-214; 13:246-247; 15:197; 18:601, 603
amparoana 13:246
aurea 13:246
bergeriana 13:246
conferta 9:214
cuneata 18:603
var. major 18:603
gemma 13:246; 15:242
genychila 13:246
gracilis 18:603
graminifolia 9:214
kienastii 13:246
micrantha 13:247
pachyphylla 13:246
prolifera 18:603
var. major 18:603
pumila 13:246
sublibera 13:247
wercklei 18:603
var. major 18:603
Sceletium
namaquense 20:732
Scenedesmaceae 19:944
Scenidium 2:29; 18:663, 665-666
wightii 17:41
Scepa 7:30
Scepaceae 7:30, 160, 286
Sceptridium
biternatum 10:167
tenuifolium 10:165, 168
Schaeffnera 4:116
Schaenoides 7:260
Schaffnera 4:116
Schaffneria 4:116
Schanginia
aegyptiaca 19:267
Schauera 9:116

Schaueria 9:116
calycotricha 9:116
Schedonnardus 9:186
texanus 9:186
Schefflera 3:119, 156; 9:73
digitata 3:119; 9:73
Schelhameria 8:234, 284; 11:125; 17:154
Schelhammera 1:131; 8:234, 284; 11:125
undulata 8:234
Schelhammeria 8:234
Scheuchzeria 5:158; 7:30, 163; 8:199; 10:216
asiatica 5:157-158
palustris 1:70 (fig. 4); 5:158; 8:199
Scheuchzeriaceae 1:39; 6:176, 179-181; 7:30, 33, 161, 163; 8:199; 12:7; 16:26, 28
Schickendantzia 1:130
Schidaea
gregoriana 3:62
kealiae 3:62
Schidiomyrtus 5:146
crenulata 5:146
Schiedea 16:252; 17:195-196
Schiekia 1:130
Schilleriella 16:234
anuraea 16:234
triseta 16:234
Schima 2:115; 9:15, 17, 222; 10:252; 12:236-238; 13:154
excelsa 2:115; 10:252
noronhae 2:115; 10:252
Schinus 7:292
molle 6:131, 197; 8:117, 133; 13:24
mollis 3:64; 6:131; 8:117; 13:24
Schinzia
inconspicua 17:501
Schinziella 12:294
Schippia 19:831, 833, 842
concolor 19:842
Schisandra 3:114, 156; 8:199, 271; 17:341, 346-347, 351; 18:366
chinensis 17:341
coccinea 3:114; 8:199, 271; 17:341
glabra 17:341
sphenanthera 17:341
Schisandraceae 7:30; 8:199, 271; 12:7; 17:341, 346-347, 349, 352; 19:597
Schischkinia 18:704
Schischkiniella 19:589
Schismatoglottis 13:241
calyptrata 13:241
var. calyptrata 13:241
elongata 16:518
Schismatomma 2:195; 3:239
Schismatommatomyces 2:195
Schismus
barbatus 19:105
subsp. calycinus 19:105
Schistidium 7:99, 103
apocarpum
subsp. longidens 9:191
var. dupretii 9:191
Schistidium:-
apocarpum:-
var. rufescens 9:191
Schistocarpha
platyphylla 19:23
Schistochila 18:85
trispiralis 18:85
Schistochilaceae 18:53
Schistostega 7:99, 103
Schizachyrium 7:119; 9:187
Schizaea 2:12; 3:71, 156; 4:116; 9:187; 18:211; 19:230, 679, 683, 685
dichotoma 2:12; 9:187
Schizaeaceae 9:127; 13:62; 16:26, 28, 167; 18:209, 722; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232, 679-681, 683-684, 687; 20:362, 375
Schizaeales 4:108, 114, 116; 19:230, 232
Schizandra 7:30
chinensis 15:265
Schizandraceae 7:30; 8:199; 20:729
Schizobasis 1:129; 17:30
Schizobasopsis 6:156
Schizocalomyrtus 17:385
Schizocalyx 9:117; 17:382, 385
bracteosus 9:117
pohlianus 17:386
Schizocardia 19:831, 833, 836, 860
belizensis 19:836, 837 (fig. 2), 851
Schizochlaena 7:163
Schizochlaenaceae 7:163
Schizoglossum 5:158
Schizoganium 17:442
Schizolaena 7:163
Schizolaenaceae 7:163
Schizolobium
kellermanii 19:23
parahybum 19:23
Schizoloma 5:24-25
Schizomycetes 14:256; 17:591
Schizoneura 5:158
Schizonotus 8:287; 9:98, 187
sorbifolius 9:187
Schizophyceae* 15:238; 18:343
Schizophyllum 9:37; 12:167
alneum 9:36
commune 9:36; 12:167-168; 17:581
Schizophyta 1:25, 98; 6:148; 13:158; 18:343; 19:943-944
Schizopodium 20:640-641
davidi 20:641
Schizopsera 4:116
Schizoptera 4:116
pedunculoris 9:134
Schizopteris 4:116
adnascens 4:116
Schizospatha 13:240
setigera 13:240
Schizosporis
assamica 19:686
Schizostachium 6:201, 208
Schizostachyum 5:30; 6:201, 208; 20:777, 780-781
blumei 6:208
blumii 6:208
lima 16:356
subcordatum 6:5

Schizostege 4:116
Schizothecium 2:32; 17:579–580
Schizothrix 18:233
arenaria 18:233
Schizymenium
bryoides 11:221
Schkuhria 9:141, 157; 13:11; 15:252; 19:9
abrotanoides 9:157
anthemoides 19:9
dichotoma 9:157
Schlechtendalia 9:159
glandulosa 9:159
luzulaefolia 9:159
Schlegelia 15:249
Schleichera 8:308; 19:684
trijuga 8:308; 19:678
Schlotheimia 16:127
goniorrhyncha 9:50
linearifolia 9:191
longifolia 9:191
Schmalhausenia 18:702
Schmaltzia 9:187
Schmidlea 19:944
Schmidledesmus 19:941, 944
elegans 19:944
Schmidleia 19:941, 944
elegans 19:944
Schmidtia 8:225–226
fruticosa 8:226
pappophoroides 8:226
subtilis 8:225
Schmitzia 8:63–64
japonica 8:64
neapolitana 8:63
Schoenlandia 10:244
gabonensis 10:244
Schoenocephalium 1:131; 8:34
Schoenodum 8:231
tenax 8:231
Schoenolirion 8:235; 17:85; 19:939
album 8:235
croceum 8:235
michauxii 8:235
Schoenoplectus 4:9; 8:228; 18:227
lacustris 8:228
pungens 4:9
Schoenoxiphium 1:98, 129
Schoenus 1:129; 7:260
aculeatus 8:225
albus 8:228
capillaris 8:227
coloratus 8:228
compressus 8:228
filiformis 8:228
mariscus 8:227; 9:184
Schoepfia 7:30
fragrans 18:215
Schoepfiaceae 7:30
Scholtzia 5:167
Schomburgkia 19:601
Schotia 8:289
afra 8:289
speciosa 8:289
Schouwia 4:117; 8:282; 12:351; 19:588
arabica 8:282
purpurea 8:282
semiserrata 8:282
Schradera 9:118; 16:159
capitata 9:118; 19:953
Schradera:–
cephalotes 9:118
exotica 9:118
involucrata 9:118
Schraderia 9:118; 18:708
Schraderobryum
ulicinum
var. exiguum 14:198
Schranckia 8:288
quinquefaria 8:288
Schrankia 3:115; 8:288
aculeata 8:288; 9:184
quadrivalvis 8:288
rugosa 3:115
Schrebera 9:79; 12:291; 15:151; 17:453
schinioides 9:794
sieteniodes 9:79
Schroeteriaster 10:218
Schtschurowskia 18:701
Schubertia 9:81
disticha 9:81
multiflora 9:81
Schultesia 9:80
crenuliflora 9:80
petraea 9:80
Schultzia 9:74
obolarioides 9:74
Schulzia 9:74
crinita 9:74
Schumeria 18:704
Schwabea
ciliaris 13:108
Schwantesia 8:33
Sciadiaceae 6:144
Sciadopitys 19:585
cretacea 19:484
Sciaphila 9:136
africana 5:122
Scilla 1:130; 7:30; 10:212; 16:537; 18:472; 19:189, 208, 818
hyacinthoides 19:558
italica 17:515
nutans 18:472; 20:232
pomeridiana 8:235
pratensis 20:788
sibirica 7:271
unifolia 17:515
Scillaceae 7:30
Scindapsus 13:238, 243
pertusus 13:244
Sciodaphyllum 3:119; 9:73
brownii 3:119; 9:73
Scirpoides 7:260–261
paradoxus 7:261
Scirpus 7:61, 260; 8:79; 9:133; 16:99, 543, 545; 18:227; 20:475
americanus 4:9
capillaris 8:228
capitatus 9:138
dichotomus 8:228
distichus 4:9
erectus 20:612
graecus 16:239
holoschoenus 20:349
lacustris 4:9; 8:148, 228
subsp. glauca 18:227
littoralis 18:683
luzulae 17:509
miliaceus 3:246; 5:15–16; 17:509
mutatus 17:509

Scirpus:-
nodosus 13:6
palustris 3:42; 9:180
senegalensis 8:227
squarrosus 20:612
stenophyllus 8:228; 9:187
tabernaemontanii 18:227
triqueter 4:9
tuberosus 18:683
validus 18:227
Scitaminae 7:285
Scitaminales 6:128, 225; 9:126; 16:210-211
Scitamineae 4:67; 6:128, 224; 7:30, 255; 9:49; 12:288; 19:603
trib. Cannеae 8:163
trib. Maranteae 8:180
trib. Museae 8:189, 201
trib. Zingibereae 8:205
Scleranthaceae 7:30
Scleranthеae 7:30
Scleranthopsis 19:589
Scleranthus 5:39; 7:30; 14:221
annuus 20:600
Scleria 1:130; 5:59, 203; 9:187; 19:600
sect. Hypoporum 5:39, 203
flagellum-nigrorum 9:187
Sclerocactus 19:279, 589
Sclerocarya 19:121
Sclerocephalus 17:567
Sclerocroton 12:35-36
integerrimus 12:35-36
reticulatus 12:35-36
Sclerocyathium 18:705
Scleroderma 19:101
bresadolae 19:101
Sclerodon 5:77, 101, 112
Sclerolepis 9:187
uniflora 9:187
Sclerolobium 7:62
Scleromitra 12:121
Scleroplea 13:174
Scleropodium 7:102-103
caespitans 18:572
caespitosum 18:572
var. laeve 11:222; 12:37
var. sublaeve 12:37; 14:198
cespitans
var. laeve 11:222; 12:37
var. sublaeve 12:37; 14:198
Scleropteris 4:116
Scleropyrum 4:266
wallichianum 8:266
Sclerostachya 20:512
Sclerostilbum 11:98
septentrionale 11:99
Sclerotiaceae 6:111
Sclerotinia 12:269-270
frutigena 20:764, 767
trifoliorum 12:135
Sclerotiniaceae 7:210; 8:101
Sclerotium 8:97, 101; 11:99; 12:121
aegerita 11:77
clavus 11:218
cocos 11:94
complanatum 11:99
crocorum 11:97, 101
semen 11:99
Scolecopeltidium 12:334
Scolecopeltidium:-
connari 12:334
connarusii 12:334
Scolicotrichum 8:102
Scolochloa 8:227; 9:187
arundinacea 8:227
festucacea 8:227
Scolopendrium 3:70-71
vulgare 3:70-71
Scolopia
pusilla 8:314
Scolymus 12:235
hispanicus 17:516
maculatus 20:353
perennis 17:516
Scopola 3:242; 9:86
carniolica 3:242
Scopolia 3:241-243; 4:184; 8:314; 9:15, 86
carniolica 3:242; 9:86; 20:791
Scopularia 8:242
burchellii 8:242
Scopulariopsis 17:729
Scopuloides 5:69, 112; 6:18, 72, 113
Scoresbya 17:478
Scoria 8:260
Scorias 20:759
Scorodocarpaceae 7:30
Scorodocarpus 7:30
Scorpiurus 7:46; 19:811
Scortechinia 10:216
Scorzonera 12:210, 235; 18:696
aristata 13:209
crocifolia 17:103
humilis 15:245
laciniata 9:160; 16:571
orientalis 17:510
rosea 13:209
Scottellia 18:425
leonensis 18:428
Scrippsiella 14:15
sweenevi 14:15
Scrophularia 7:30; 8:199; 18:696
alata 19:269
var. alata 20:611
alpestris 19:269
aquatica 16:495; 19:269
arguta 19:269
californica 19:269
canina 19:269
chrysantha 19:269
coccinea 20:215
desertii 19:269
divaricata 19:269
glabrata 19:269
grandiflora 19:269
himalensis 17:203
hypericifolia 20:353
juratensis 19:269; 20:791
lanceolata 19:269
lucida 17:510
mandschurica 19:269
michoniana 19:269
nodosa 8:199
oldhamii 19:269
olgae 19:269
peregrina 19:269
ramosissima 20:215
scopolii 19:269
scorodonia 19:269
smithii 19:269

Scrophularia:-
tel-avivensis 19:269
variegata 19:269
vernalis 19:269
vulgaris 16:495
xanthoglossa 19:269
Scrophulariaceae* 1:31, 83, 89; 2:6, 210-211; 3:100; 4:68, 98, 107, 115, 117; 5:16, 37, 58-59, 116, 123; 6:29, 47-49, 58, 86, 153, 177, 179-181, 218-220, 242; 7:6, 26, 30, 34, 83, 113, 118, 142-143, 192; 8:28, 199, 282, 286, 289, 292, 303, 309; 9:84, 90, 111, 126; 12:180-181, 302; 13:45, 156, 207; 14:30, 32, 91, 218, 248; 15:38, 57, 63, 107-108, 122, 162, 284; 16:25, 28, 59, 99, 164-165, 197-198, 209-211, 216, 288, 459, 538, 567; 17:12, 100, 187, 203, 234, 449, 569, 742; 18:123, 127, 131-132, 196, 203, 213, 221, 323-324, 363, 435, 469, 696, 700, 702-703; 19:69, 112, 128, 162, 195, 268-269, 286, 442, 483, 578, 597, 604, 649, 801, 844, 919, 953; 20:26, 157, 159-160, 174, 191, 236, 245, 351, 353, 355, 454, 546 (Abb. 1), 611, 787, 791, 797, 819
subfam. Antirrhinoideae
trib. Calceolarieae 6:177
trib. Selagineae 8:199
subtrib. Gratiolinae 19:597
trib. Antirrhineae 1:31
trib. Bartsieae 1:31
trib. Chelonеae 19:597
trib. Digitaleae 15:107
trib. Dodartieae 15:107
trib. Dopatrieae 15:107
trib. Euphrasieae 1:31
trib. Gerardieae 6:218, 220
trib. Gratioleae 15:107
trib. Nelsonieae 4:238
trib. Ourisieae 19:597
trib. Rehmannieae 15:107-108
trib. Rhinantheae 1:31
trib. Veronicеae 7:87; 19:598
Scrophulariae 7:30; 8:199
Scrophulariales 13:163; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:128
Scrophularineae 8:199
Scurrula 8:265; 9:208-209; 13:180; 20:297, 299
atropurpurea 20:295, 302, 305
parasitica 8:265; 9:208-209; 14:111
Scurrula:-
parasitica:-
var. bengalensis 14:111
Scutellaria 7:163; 9:144; 15:266; 18:696, 699, 703; 19:89-90
repens 17:421
rubicunda 19:952
Scutellariaceae 7:163
Scutellinia 17:726; 19:783
Scutia 8:308; 19:655
circumsciasa 8:308
indica 8:308
Scuticabolaceae 16:69
Scuticabolus 16:68-69
lapidaris 16:68
Scutiger
albidus 9:36
ovinus 9:36
Scyphocoronis 17:20, 31
Scyphophilus 6:113
Scyphopilus 6:27-28, 110, 113
Scyphostegia 7:30; 8:199
borneensis 8:199; 13:223-224
Scyphostegiaceae 6:241; 7:30; 8:199; 19:598
Scytinopogon 3:229; 4:7
angulisporus 3:229
pallescens 3:229
Scytinostroma 6:113; 12:163-164; 19:570
duriusculum 12:163
Scytopetalaceae* 2:11; 7:31, 163; 8:197, 199; 17:569; 19:604
Scytopetalum 7:31; 8:199
klaineanum 8:199
Scytophyllum 8:307
Scytosiphon 3:234
lomentaria 7:104
Sebaca
cordata 9:79
Sebacina 6:114; 7:86, 167, 198, 242-243; 12:167; 16:398, 400, 402; 17:277, 623, 628
sect. Hirneolina 7:203
subgen. Bourdotia 7:173
subgen. Heterochaetella 7:202
amesii 7:167
caesiocinerea 7:172, 207
calospora 17:628
effusa 7:196
fibrillosa 12:161-162
galzinii 7:173
hirneoloides 7:203
incrustans 7:167; 11:85; 12:162, 167; 15:318; 16:398-400, 400 (facing, fig. 5), 401-402
laciniata 7:242
megaspora 17:628
uvida 7:196
vermifera 17:628
Sebacinia 7:242-243
Sebaea
luteo-alba 12:294
teuszii 12:294
Sebastiania
chamaelea 16:348
longicuspis 19:836
Sebesten 7:31
Sebestenaceae 7:11

Sebestenae 7:31
Sebipira 8:60
major 8:60
Secale 19:603; 20:511 (fig. 2), 512, 644–645
ancestrale 13:231
cereale 13:231; 15:65; 19:157
β vernum 15:65
hybernum 15:65
segetale 13:231
Sechium 9:122
edule 9:122
Secoligella 3:238
Secotiaceae 12:8
Secotium 2:29
Securidaca 8:292, 294, 304; 9:137
diversifolia 8:304
volubilis 8:304
Securigera 8:292
coronilla 8:292
securidaca 8:292
Securina 8:292
Securinega 5:93; 8:215, 304
acidoton 8:304
durissima 8:304
virosa 16:349
Seddera 7:64
Sedum 4:115; 9:59; 15:275; 16:61, 99, 210; 17:542; 18:696; 19: 590
acre
var. sexangulare 17:484
album 17:200, 515
altissimum 17:542
elegans 17:542
integrifolium 16:544; 17:97; 18: 229
libanoticum 17:509
millspaughi 19:23
mixtum 17:512
nicaeense 17:542
ochroleucum 17:200
reflexum 17:542
var. β 17:542
rosea 6:131; 8:117; 9:101; 13:24; 16:544; 18:229
roseum 3:64; 8:117; 13:24; 18:229
roseum
roseum 7:155
sediforme 3:36; 17:200, 542
telephium
subsp. album 15:103
subsp. maximum 15:148
var. album 15:103
tymphaeum 16:240
vermiculare 17:515
villosum 20:158
Seemannia 9:115
ternifolia 9:115
Seetzenia 15:241, 263
africana 15:264
Segestria 3:237
lectissima 3:237
Seguieria 7:31
Seguieriaceae 7:31
Seidlitzia
rosmarinus 19:267
Seiridium 10:244–246
marginatum 10:244–245
Seismosarca 7:164, 243
alba 7:167
Seismosarca:–
hydrophora 7:243
Selaginaceae 7:17, 31; 8:199; 16:211
Selagineae 7:31; 8:173, 199
Selaginella* 3:129; 5:202; 8:85; 9:187; 15:331; 16:70–71; 17:72, 424; 18:179, 202, 209, 699; 20:602
arbuscula 18:198
californica 18:198
douglasii 20:602
kanehirae 16:71
martensii 20:602
reptans 16:71
rupestris 4:197
sakuraii 16:71
selaginoides 1:90; 5:12
sibirica 20:236
Selaginellaceae 5:116; 13:40; 18:699; 20:236, 597
Selagines 15:133
Selaginoides 5:12, 16
Selago 5:12, 16; 7:31; 8:199
corymbosa 8:199
Selenia 9:187
aurea 9:187
Selera 18:586, 588
gossypioides 18:588
Seligeria 7:98, 103
Selinocarpus
chenopodioides 20:241
lanceolatus 20:233
Selinocereus 17:151
grandiflorus 17:151
Selinum 3:119, 156; 9:74
carvifolia 3:119; 9:74
sylvestre 3:119; 9:74
vaginatum 20:794
Selloa 4:110; 9:155
glutinosa 9:155
plantaginea 9:155
Sellunia 18:731, 733
lunata 18:731
Sematophyllaceae 16:560
Sematophyllum
caespitosum
subsp. coelophyllum 8:74
var. leduceanum 9:52
megasporum
var. densum 10:24
nano-cephalum
var. subglauculum 8:75
ulicinum
var. exiguum 14:198
Semecarpus 19:678, 684
Semiarundinaria 6:208
fastuosa 6:208
pantlingii 6:208
sat 6:208
Semibarbula
orientalis 8:75; 19:264
Sempervivaceae 7:12
Sempervivae 7:31; 15:275
Sempervivum* 7:31; 14:210–211, 221; 16:99, 210; 17:12; 18: 483–484; 19:590; 20:674
barbatum 18:484
braunii 3:38
ciliare
β hybridum 18:484
heuffelii 12:351

Sempervivum:-
hillebrandti 20:235
hirtum 17:508
hybridum 18:484
pittonii 20:235
sediforme 17:542
soboliferum 20:247
stiriacum 3:38
wulfenii 20:790
Senecillis 9:158
Senecio* 4:18, 109; 5:202; 6:29; 7:163; 12:131-133, 136-137, 230-231, 235, 297; 15:309-310, 310 (fig. 1), 311; 16:287, 352; 17:188; 18:114, 696, 703; 19:10, 285, 425, 587; 20:134, 217, 239, 672
abrotanifolius 20:791
arenarius 15:310
arnicaeflorus 15:310
australis 15:310
boissieri 13:209
brasiliensis 15:310; 20:247
brunonis 19:129
californicus 15:310, 310 (fig. 1)
canus 16:461
capitatus 13:209
carniolicus 16:536
cernuus 9:157
chrysanthemifolius 19:625
cineraria 8:132
cinerascens 15:310
coronopifolius 15:310; 18:438
cottonii 12:133, 136
crassifolius 15:310
cruentus 15:310; 17:114
decaisnei 15:310
doria 17:510
doronicum 18:437
dubius 15:310
elegans 9:26; 15:310
erioneuron 12:136
erraticus 19:266
erucifolius 17:508
fremontii 17:287
gallicus 15:310
grandiflorus 15:310
gunnii 15:310
halleri 19:625
harbourii 16:571
helenae 4:95
helenitis 19:284-285
heterogamus
var. kellermanii 19:24
hispidulus 15:310
humilis 15:310
hypoleucus 15:310
incrassatus 15:310
integerrimus
var. exaltatus 18:220
jacobaea 19:438
johnstonii 12:136
joppensis 15:310
juniperinus 15:310
kilimanjari 12:136
lautus 19:587
leucanthemifolius 15:310
leucophyllus 13:209
lividus 15:310
malmsteinii 9:136
multilobatus 19:587
Senecio:-
napaeifolius 12:19
nebrodensis 15:310
neelgherryanus 16:571
paniculatus 15:310-311
petraeus 15:311
pisicellianus 4:95
pubigerus 15:311
quadridentatus 15:311
quinquelobus 15:311
rigidus 15:311
rosmarinifolius 15:311
rubens 9:157
rufinervis 18:438
rutaceus 15:311
scandens 16:571
siculus 19:625
speciosus 15:311
squalidus 15:311; 16:352; 19:625
sylvaticus 15:311
uniflorus 19:625
vernalis 15:311; 16:352
vimineus 15:311
viscosus 15:311
vulgaris 15:310 (fig. 1), 311; 16:18; 20:671
webbii 15:311
websteri 9:141
Senecionaceae 12:230
Senecionidaceae 7:163
Seneciovirus
maculans 8:128
Senftenbergia 4:116
plumosa 4:116
Senftenbergiaceae 4:108, 116
Senra
bakeri 18:585
Septaria 17:580
Septina 9:99
Septobasidiaceae 6:17; 7:164, 166, 173, 193, 196-198, 207, 236, 238, 242-243, 250; 11:75; 12:113, 165
Septobasidiales 17:125, 627
Septobasidium 7:166, 197, 207, 238, 240-243; 17:120, 627; 18:634
B. Gausapia 7:174, 240
sect. Podobasidium 7:243
sect. Typicae 7:243
couchi 7:164, 196-197, 240, 243
curtisii 7:197
grandisporum 17:626
lagerheimii 7:173
pedicellatum 7:196-197, 240, 243
polypodii 7:240
pteruloides 7:242
purpureum 17:626
rameale 7:242
ramorum 7:164, 197
schweinitzii 7:196-197
velutinum 7:243
Septocolla 7:243
adpressa 7:243
Septomedullopitys 15:69
sibirica 15:69
Septoria 2:31-32; 17:580
carbobroti 12:333
carpholobi 12:333
oleandri 2:31

Septoria:-
petroselini
var. apii 13:223
rudbeckiae 10:220
Sequoia 3:14; 5:189; 6:191; 7:186, 227; 8:92, 121, 223; 15:87, 536; 20:600
gigantea 3:14, 58; 4:41; 5:18; 6: 191-192
sempervirens 3:14, 99; 4:41; 5: 189; 8:223; 16:312; 17:472; 19:342, 344
sternbergii 17:556
washingtonianum 3:58
wellingtonia 3:58
wellingtoniana 4:41
Sequoiaceae 2:211
Sequoiadendron 3:14-15; 4:41; 7:186, 192
giganteum 3:14; 4:41; 6:191; 15: 262
Sequoixylon 7:157
Serangium 16:227; 17:230
Seranxia 3:237, 239
Serapias 4:112; 8:242-243; 17:309; 18:236-237
capensis 8:259; 11:202; 16:227
ensifolia 15:103
grandiflora 15:97
subsp. ensifolia 15:103
subsp. lancifolia 15:103
helleborine 8:242-243; 17:335
latifolia 17:335
lancifolia 15:103
latifolia 17:335
lingua 8:242
neglecta 18:237
vomeracea 18:237
Serapicamptis 17:30
Sererea 4:43-44; 9:17
heterophyla 4:43
Sergia 18:702, 704
Seriania 4:187
Serianthes 8:65; 12:220; 13:243
dilmyi 8:65; 9:148, 150, 243; 11: 193; 12:34-35; 18:351
grandiflora 8:65; 9:148-150, 243-244; 11:192-194; 12: 34-35, 220, 225, 228; 13:243
myriadenia 8:65; 9:148; 11:193; 13:243
Sericocarpus 9:187
bifoliatus 9:137
solidagineus 9:187
Seringia 8:311
arborescens 8:311
platyphylla 8:311
Serinia 9:125, 187
oppositifolia 9:187; 17:577
Serjania 4:188; 5:59
macrocarpa 19:24
reticulata 15:252
Sermaya 18:211
Serpula 7:86; 12:122, 168
destruens 9:37
lacrimans 9:37
Serrafalcus 19:192
Serratula 12:235; 16:99
alpina 9:158
noveboracensis 9:123, 188
Serratula:-
squarrosa 9:123, 183
Sersalisia 2:113
obovata 2:112-113
sericea 2:113
Sertula 8:60
indica 8:60
Sesamaceae 7:31
Sesamoides 3:241; 14:222; 16:442
Sesamum 7:31
indicum 13:231
merenskyanum 18:348
rigidum 18:348
subsp. merenskyanum 18:348
subsp. rigidum 18:348
Sesban 8:293; 9:187
Sesbania 8:293
aculeata 9:101
bispinosa 15:121
sesban 8:293
var. picta 15:121
tomentosa
var. molokaiensis 10:227
Seseli 2:75; 9:210; 16:99
carvifolium 2:75; 9:74; 18:435
diffusum 16:458
divaricatum 9:184
elatius 2:75
farinosum 16:240
pumilum 9:74
pyrenaeum 2:75
varium
var. laevigatum 17:98
Seselopsis 18:701, 705
Sesleria 1:56; 20:563
albicans
var. hadacii 19:299, 954
calcaria
var. hadacii 19:299
coerulea
subsp. calcaria
var. hadacii 19:299
dactyloides 8:226
deyliana
subsp. islandica 19:299
sphaerocephala 13:202
varia
subsp. islandica 19:299
Sesuviaceae 7:31
Sesuvium 7:31; 14:219; 17:150; 20: 732-733
portulacastrum 17:150
Setaria 8:224; 19:603
chondrachne 16:564
glauca 19:440
homonyma 19:441
italica 13:231; 20:352
longiseta 9:179
muricata 17:460
pallida-fusca 19:440
plicata 17:204
sphacelata 9:265; 19:603
tomentosa 16:446; 18:214; 19:440-441; 20:352
trichodes 8:224
verticillata 20:352
viridis 4:9; 8:224; 13:231
Setcreasea 1:130
Setiscapella 9:187
Seymeria 8:289; 9:112
cassioides 9:112

Seymeria:-
tenuifolia 9:112
Seyrigia
bosseri 18:215
gracilis 18:215
humbertii 18:215
multiflora 18:215
Shaeropsis 2:195
Shawia 9:124
paniculata 9:124
Shepherdia 9:69; 10:216
argentea 20:228
canadensis 9:69
Sherardia 9:84
Shibataea 6:209
kumasaca 6:209
kumasasa 6:209
Shorea 19:685
robusta 18:439
Shoreoxylon 19:681, 693
evidens 19:680
Shortia 9:76; 10:216
dentata 9:76
galacifolia 9:76; 19:590
Shropshiria 10:217
Shuklanthus 19:677
Shutereia 8:297
Shuteria 8:297
vestita 8:297
Sibbaldianthe 18:705
Sibbaldiopsis 9:187
tridentata 9:187
Sibthorpia 7:31
Sibthorpiaceae 7:31
Sicelium 9:118
Sicyos
edulis 9:122
lobata 9:121
Sida 6:159; 9:212
sect. Hookeria 6:159
sect. Incanifolia 6:159
sect. Malacroideae 6:159
sect. Oligandrae 6:159
sect. Physalodes 6:159
sect. Pseudomalvastrum 6:159
sect. Pseudonapaea 6:159
sect. Steninda 6:159
subsect. Distichaefolia 19:594
acuta 18:436
asiatica 15:26
carpinifolia 9:212
jamaicensis 17:510
paniculata 17:510
rhombifolia 15:160; 16:66
stipulata 16:66
umbellata 17:510
Sideranthus 9:187
spinulosus 9:187
Siderinium 19:681
Sideritis 9:144; 17:31; 19:593
glauca 20:215
hyssopifolia 13:207
Sideroxylon 2:112-113; 11:237; 19:685
belizense 19:844
cymosum 9:68
decandrum 9:78
rufotomentosum 19:844
sapota 16:383, 392-393; 17:240
sericeum 2:113
spinosum 9:78
Sidopsis 9:212
Siebera 9:158
pungens 9:158
Sieberia 9:158
Siegesbeckia 10:220
flosculosa 9:157
orientalis 16:350; 17:193
Sieglingia 9:187; 17:325, 444-445; 18:478-479
decumbens 9:187
Sievekingia
dunstervilleorum 18:720
jenmani 18:720
Sieversia 9:187
Sigesbeckia 17:193
Sigillaria 4:116; 7:158; 17:160-161, 265-266, 268-269; 18:481; 19:664
scutellata 17:268
Sigillariaceae 4:116; 12:22; 17:159; 18:450
Sigillariaestrobus 17:266
bohemicus 17:266
goldenbergeri 17:266-267
Sigillariophyllum 17:159, 161, 164-166
bicarinatum 17:161, 164-166
canavarii 17:164
cortei 17:161
lepidodendrifolia 17:161
meneghinii 17:164
rhytidolepis 17:161
scutellata 17:161
seuense 17:164
Sigillariopsis 17:159, 163-167
decaisnei 17:164, 166
sulcata 17:164-165
Sigillariostrobus 17:265-267
bifidus 17:265-267
cordai 17:265-267
fastigiatus 17:266
feistmanteli 17:266-267
goldenbergii 17:265-267
gravidus 17:266
mirandus 17:266
nobilis 17:266
rugosus 17:266
souichi 17:266
strictus 17:266
tieghemi 17:266
Sigmatella 1:96
nitzschii 1:96
Silambus 19:479
procumbens 19:479
Silaum 3:119
silaus 3:38
Silaus 3:119
Silenaceae 7:13, 31; 14:223
Silene 7:31; 9:163; 14:7-9, 223; 16:543; 17:12; 18:324, 456, 657, 696, 703; 19:867, 869
sect. Otites 14:7
sect. Physalychnis 18:456
acaulis 19:893, 894 (fig. 1d), 895 (fig. 2), 899; 20:209
alba 16:280-282, 289
arabica 20:353
bellidifolia 19:265
borysthenica 14:8
bosniaca 20:235
cephallenia 19:265

Silene:-
cohalticola 20:243, 249
congesta 19:265
cordifolia 13:203
cucubalus 9:100; 20:247, 732
dioica 16:280
gallica 17:516
b) lusitanica 12:239
var. lusitanica 12:239
gigantea 19:265
graeca 19:265
holzmannii 19:265
ionica 19:265
laciniata 20:215
linicola 18:101
maritima 3:244; 4:18
niceensis 19:615-616, 625
nutans 4:18
otites 16:280
parviflora 14:8
reinholdii 19:265
rupestris 2:69
sylvestris 17:516
vulgaris 3:244; 4:18; 19:265
williamsi 20:235
Sileneae 7:31
Silicoflagellatae 15:238
Siloxerus 9:154
humifusus 9:154
Silphium 18:99, 100 (fig. 1)
alternifolium 19:625
laciniatum 18:100 (fig. 1)
terebinthinaceum 18:100 (fig. 1); 19:625
Siltaria 12:22
Silvia 11:238
Silybum 9:159; 12:235
marianum 9:159
Simabaceae 7:31
Simarouba 3:241; 7:31, 190; 8:199
amara 3:241; 8:199; 19:678
Simaroubaceae 7:31; 8:199, 301; 10:243; 12:237; 16:26; 17:308; 18:216, 330, 699; 19:678, 682, 684
trib. Picrasmateae 2:139
Simaroubоxylon
indicum 19:678
Simaruba 3:241, 243; 7:190, 192; 8:140, 302
Simarubaceae 5:64; 8:199
subfam. Irvingioideae 8:177
Simarubeae 7:31; 8:162, 165, 199
trib. Picramnieae 8:160, 177, 194
Simbuleta 9:111
forskahlii 9:111
forskaohlii 9:111
Simethis 8:234; 17:29
bicolor 8:234
planifolia 8:234
Simmondsia 7:31
chinensis 18:198
Simmondsiaceae 7:31; 19:588
Sinapis 16:276 (fig. 3); 17:29; 18:227
alba 16:276 (fig. 3)
arvensis 18:442; 20:19
bengalensis 14:111
patens 14:111
Sinarundinaria 6:209
nitida 6:209
Sindora 19:685
Sindoroxylon 19:682
Sinningia 19:189, 592
Sinoarundinaria 6:156, 207, 209; 8:227; 10:122
Sinobambusa 6:209; 15:232
elegans 6:209
tootsik 6:209; 15:232
Sinocalamus 6:209
latiflorus 6:209
Sinopteridaceae 16:146, 561; 18:581; 19:440
Sinowilsonia 17:136
henryi 17:138, 140
Sioja 10:249; 12:238
sanguinaria 10:249
Sipaneopsis 19:597
Siparuna 17:343, 346; 19:324-326; 20:480
griseo-flavescens 17:343
pauciflora 17:343
Siparunaceae 19:324-327; 20:479-482
Siparuneae 19:325
Siparunoideae 19:325
Siphocampylus
foliosus 15:128
Siphonales 4:137
Siphonandra 7:31
Siphonandraceae 7:31
Siphoneugena 5:146; 17:357, 365-366, 368-369, 371 (fig. 1), 382, 385-386, 390-392, 411, 415
sect. Myrciariopsis 17:388
aromatica 5:146
densiflora 5:146; 17:390-391
widgreniana 5:146; 17:390
Siphoneugenia 5:146
Siphonia
elastica 19:492 (fig. 1)
Siphonochilus 1:130
Siphonocladaceae 17:604
Siphonocladales 12:119
Siphonocladus 7:107
Siphonodon 7:9, 31; 8:163
celastrineus 8:163
Siphonodontaceae 2:139; 7:9, 31; 12:7
Siphonolejeunea 18:62 (map 12), 64
nudicalycina 18:62 (map 12), 64
nudipes 18:62 (map 12), 64
schiffneri 18:62 (map 12), 64
Siphonostylis 16:98
Siphonychia 8:270
americana 8:270
Siphula 19:646
Siraitos 7:185
Sirhookera 16:72-73; 17:326
lanceolata 16:72
Siridium 10:245
Sirobasidiaceae 7:165; 17:125-126, 627
Sirobasidium 7:243
albidum 7:243
sanguineum 7:243
Sirocaleum 18:233
Sirogonium 3:234; 15:42
Sisarum
germanorum 17:155
Sison
bulbosum 2:122
canadense 9:74
crinitum 9:74

Sistotrema 5:110, 112, 114; 7:269; 12:163; 15:317
sect. *** 5:114
bienne 7:136
candidum 5:115
carneum 5:115
cellare 5:114
cerasi 5:114
confluens 16:116 (fig. 3)
digitatum 5:114–115
fagineum 5:114
fuscoviolaceum 5:115
molariforme 5:113
pendulum 5:109–112; 12:156
quercinum 5:113–114
spathulatum 5:114
sulphureum
var. variecolor 15:319
viride 10:68
Sistotremastrum 12:163
suecicum 12:163
Sisymbriopsis 18:703
Sisymbrium 8:283; 19:588
altissimum 8:283
amphibium 9:186
α palustre 15:65
β aquaticum 15:65
γ terrestre 15:65
subsp. aquaticum 15:103
subsp. palustre 15:103
subsp. terrestre 15:103
var. β 15:65
var. aquaticum 15:103
var. palustre 15:103
var. terrestre 15:103
austriacum 20:552 (Abb. 4)
hispidulum
var. herrerae 13:224
integrifolium 8:284
nasturtium-aquaticum 8:282–283
officinale 9:133; 20:671
reflexum 16:414
sophia 4:10; 8:283; 9:187
strictissimum 9:184
tanacetifolium 8:283
Sisyrinchium 10:6; 17:270–273, 276; 18:542, 545; 19:600
anceps 17:271, 274; 18:545
angustifolium 17:270–274, 276; 18:542, 544 (fig. 2), 545
arenicola 17:270–271, 275–276
atlanticum 17:270–271, 275–276
bellum 19:350 (fig.)
bermudiana 17:270–274, 276; 18:198, 542, 543 (fig. 1), 545
β 18:542
var. α 17:271, 273
var. β 17:271, 273
bulbosum 8:240; 18:545
demissum 17:275
farwellii 17:275
gramineum 17:274, 276
graminoides 17:270–272, 274, 276; 18:542
iridioides 17:270–271, 276
ixioides 8:240
montanum 17:270–272, 274–276; 18:542
var. crebrum 17:274–275
Sisyrinchium–
mucronatum 17:270–276; 18:542
sarmentosum 17:275
tenuifolium 20:354
Sitanion 9:187; 18:34; 19:169
elymoides 9:187
hystrix 18:118
Sitilias 9:161, 187
caroliniana 9:187
Sitodium 3:114; 8:262
altile 3:114; 8:262
Sium 17:154–155
falcaria 2:189; 9:74
latifolium 19:162
rigidius 9:185
siculum 8:220; 9:74
Sizygium 5:167
Skepperia 6:113
convoluta 6:113
platensis 6:70
spathularia 6:113
Skepperiella 6:113; 12:117, 163
Skiatophytum 11:55–56
Skimmi 5:93; 8:301
Skimmia 5:93; 8:301
japonica 8:301
laureola 18:216
Skinnera 17:602
Skinneria 17:602
caespitosa 17:602
cespitosa 17:602
Skottsbergia 13:3
Skottsbergiella 13:3
Slackia 15:334; 17:326
geonaformis 15:334
insignis 15:334
Sloanea
emarginata 16:392
schippii 19:845
Smelowskia
calycina
var. americana 17:287
Smilacaceae 1:132; 7:11, 31; 8:199; 18:242; 20:815
Smilaceae 7:31; 8:199
Smilacina 4:116; 7:269; 8:237
stellata 8:237
Smilax 4:432, 679, 683–685; 7:31, 63, 269; 8:199; 14:108
sect. Coprosmanthus 19:601
aspera 8:199
elegans 20:613
glauca 9:134
munda 19:839
parviflora 20:613
Smirnowia 18:701
Smithia 8:294
sensitiva 8:294; 16:456
Smithiantha 3:132
Smyrnium
lineare 2:186; 3:141
nodiflorum 19:622
Soaresia 9:123
nitida 9:123
velutina 9:123
Sobralia
intermedia 13:77
powellii 13:74, 76
Sogerianthe
sogerensis 20:305, 311
Soia 3:116

Soia:-
hispida 3:116
mas 3:116
Soja 3:44; 15:35
hispida 3:44
max 3:44
Solanaceae* 1:72, 88-89; 3:25, 54; 4:78, 81, 109; 5:48, 82, 116; 7:31, 209; 8:170, 199, 236, 290, 292; 9:86, 118; 11:257; 12:180, 292; 13:225; 14:178; 15:80; 16:210-211; 17:13, 178-179, 203, 308; 18:277, 281 (fig. 2), 283, 363, 581, 697; 19:118, 267, 304, 438, 578, 598, 607, 845, 953; 20:164, 219, 245, 350, 507-508, 791, 796
Solanales 18:574
Solandra 5:82; 8:57, 290; 9:86
capensis 9:86; 17:511
grandiflora 8:57; 9:86
guttata 18:638
herbacea 8:57
Solaneae 7:31; 8:199
Solanum* 3:54; 5:48, 201-202; 7:31; 8:199; 9:142; 11:25, 33; 12:39, 197, 297; 13:86; 16:12, 537, 551; 17:13, 81, 177-178; 18:19, 132, 392, [582], 697; 19:277, 425, 554-555, 558, 598, 909; 20:23, 27, 103-105, 108-109, 111, 164, 205, 427, 501, 503-505, 507-509, 516
sect. Brevantherum 17:179; 19:598; 20:508
sect. Lepidotum 20:501
sect. Melongena 19:910
sect. Morella 20:164
sect. Neolycopersicon 17:308
sect. Pachystemonum 20:164
sect. Solanum 19:909
sect. Torvaria 17:177
sect. Tuberarium 17:308; 19:598; 20:509
sect. Tuberosa 20:509
subgen. Leptostemonum 17:176-177
subgen. Morella 20:164
subgen. Pachystemonum 17:177; 20:164
subgen. Solanum 17:177
subgen. Stellatipilum
sect. Stellatipilum 19:909
subgen. Tuberosum 20:164
subsect. Hyperbasarthrum 20:164
subsect. Tuberarium 19:277; 20:164
abutiloides 20:506 (fig. 3-18)
aculeatissimum 19:554-555, 556 (fig. 1), 615, 625
asymmetriphyllum 19:910
var. longiflorum 19:910
axillifolium 20:503, 506 (fig. 3-20)
bicolor 20:504 (fig. 2-11)
blodgettii 17:179; 20:502 (fig. 1-4)
brevipedicellatum 20:504 (fig. 2-14)
burbankii 19:428
capsicastrum 20:506 (fig. 3-16)
capsicoides 19:615, 625
carduiforme 19:910
caripense 18:38
cataphractum 19:910
chacoense 16:271; 19:277; 20:111
chiapasense 20:502 (fig. 1-1), 504 (fig. 2-10)
ciliatum 19:615
corcovadense 19:615
corymbosum 19:556 (fig. 1), 559
cunninghamii 19:910
dioicum 19:910
dulcamara 15:266; 19:438; 20:23
elaeagnifolium 20:502 (fig. 1-7), 505
erianthum 17:176-178; 20:503, 504 (fig. 2-13)
fasciculatum 12:296-297
fastigiatum 20:505
fugax 19:556 (fig. 1), 559
gonocladum 16:236
guineense 19:625
havanense 3:49
heterodoxum 20:506 (fig. 3-19)
hispidum 20:502 (fig. 1-6)
hybridum 19:557-559
inaequale 19:556 (fig. 1)
indicum 15:27-28
judaicum 7:47; 15:146
khasianum 17:203
laciniatum 19:909
lanceaefolium 19:556 (fig. 1), 558-559
limitaneum 19:845
lobulatum 20:796
macrocarpon 19:620
mandonis 20:502 (fig. 1-8), 505
marginatum 20:502 (fig. 1-3), 505
mauritianum 20:504 (fig. 2-12)
melanocerasum 18:36; 19:625
melongena 19:909
mitlense 17:179
muricatum 18:38, 44
nigrum 4:120; 7:47; 8:199; 10:21; 11:40; 15:146, 148; 16:12; 19:909; 20:350, 672
α vulgare 7:47
β patulum 7:47
γ villosum 7:47
δ guineense 7:47
ε virginicum 7:47
ζ judaicum 7:47
subsp. guineense 15:147
subsp. hirsutum 15:147
subsp. patulum 15:147
subsp. villosum 15:103, 147
subsp. virginicum 15:147
subsp. vulgatum 15:103
var. guineense 19:625
var. villosum 15:103
var. vulgatum 15:103
nitidum 16:237
var. hutchisonii 16:236-237
ochraphyllum 20:505, 506 (fig. 3-17)
schippii 19:845

Solanum:-
simile
var. fasciculatum 12:296
var. fastigiatum 12:296
sisymbrifolium 20:506 (fig. 3-15)
stellatum 19:556 (fig. 1), 559
storkii 20:501, 505, 506 (fig. 3-21)
stramonifolium 19:559
swartzianum 20:502 (fig. 1-9)
symonii 12:296
triflorum 20:502 (fig. 1-2)
tuberosum 4:38; 13:87, 231; 17:111-112; 19:909; 20:164
umbellatum 20:501, 502 (fig. 1-5)
valdiviense 15:251
vansittartensis 19:910
venturii 19:278
verbascifolium 17:176-178, 203
virginicum 7:47; 15:146
xanthocarpum 17:203
Solanumvirus
A-nominatum 8:129
aucuboides 8:129
everriculosum 8:129
fusiformans 8:129
maculans 8:129
nanescens 8:129
perniciosum 8:129
X-nominatum 8:129
Y-nominatum 8:129
Solaria 1:130
Soldanella 11:73
minima 13:206
Solena 12:117
Solenandria 9:76
Solenangis 17:21, 30
Solenia 12:115-117
candida 12:115
crocea 12:117
ochracea 12:115-116
Solenomelus 1:131
Solenophora
calycosa 19:103
Solenopitys 15:69
paulistana 15:68-69
Solenopora
gracilis 4:13-14
Solenopteris 13:59
Solenospora 2:196
Solenostelopteris 16:208
Solenostemon
monostachyus 15:162
Solenostoma 15:189-190; 17:582; 18:60
lanceolata 15:187
tersum 17:582
Solenotus 9:21; 15:287
apocamptus 9:21
Solenoxylon 15:69
wissi 15:69
Solidago 9:144; 12:235; 16:99, 301-304; 17:77, 193; 18:100 (fig. 1), 461, 653
aestivalis 19:438
bicolor 19:438
canadensis 17:517; 18:229
var. canadensis 19:438
flexicaulis 19:438
gigantea 18:100 (fig. 1)
Solidago:-
harrisii 20:234
hispida 19:438
juncea 18:100 (fig. 1); 19:438
lepida 18:229
macrophylla 19:438
multiradiata 16:461; 17:287; 20:614
nervosa 17:517
puberula 19:438
rigida 18:100 (fig. 1)
rugosa
f. villosa 19:438
sempervirens 19:439
spathulata 17:103
speciosa 18:100 (fig. 1)
var. rigidiuscula 19:609
sphacelata 19:609
spithamaea 19:609
squarrosa 19:439
uliginosa 19:439
uniflora 19:616, 625
virgaurea 3:64; 4:18; 16:571; 20:5, 674
Soliericaceae 6:143
Soliva
pterosperma 18:684
Solms-Laubachia 5:82
Solori 8:295
Somion 5:112; 12:155
Sommerfeldtia 9:124
Sommerfeltia 9:124
arctica 9:124
spinulosa 9:124
Sonchus 7:63; 16:287; 18:324, 348-349
asper 14:92; 16:350
brachyotus 16:461; 19:102; 20:614
dregeanus 19:801
gigas 18:348-349; 19:102
subsp. medius 18:349
macrocarpus 18:348-349
oleraceus 19:266; 20:672
subsp. asper 15:103
subsp. laevis 15:103
var. asper 15:103
var. laevis 15:103
palustris 4:18; 14:196
plumieri 17:510
wightianus 20:614
wilmsii 19:801
Sondaria
cranganoorensis 17:501
Sondera 5:160
Sonderia 5:158, 160
bennettiana 5:160
Sonderothamnus 18:334
Sonerila 4:107; 9:72
maculata 9:72
moluccana 1:125
Sonneratia 7:8, 31; 8:199; 9:69; 19:678-679, 684-685, 687-689
acida 8:199; 9:69; 19:678
apetala 19:678
Sonneratiaceae 1:66, 107; 5:133, 167; 7:8, 31; 8:167, 199; 9:69; 15:80; 17:226; 19:604, 678, 681-682, 684-685; 20:815
Sonneratioxylon 19:682
dudukurense 19:678
Sophia 8:283; 9:187

Sophia:-
chirurgorum 4:110
sophia 13:126
Sophora 17:196
acuminata 18:314
alba 9:177
biflora 8:291
capensis 8:291
microphylla 20:198-199, 222
prodanii 19:610
prostrata 20:199
retzii 8:291
Sophronanthe 9:187
hispida 9:187
Sophronitis 17:22
Sophrovola 18:465
Soppitiella 6:113-114
Soppittiella 6:113-114; 7:243
Soramia 8:307
Soranthe 8:263
Soranthus 18:701
Sorbaria 8:287
sorbifolia 8:287
Sorbus 4:18; 12:254; 17:12, 14, 223; 18:227, 238, 324, 329-330; 20:555-556, 600
sect. Aria 12:254; 18:644
subgen. Aria 18:644
subgen. Aucuparia 18:644
andersoni 20:600
aria 20:203, 233
aucuparia 20:203
torminalis 20:555, 563, 567 (Karte 8)
Sordaria 2:32; 13:179; 17:581
winteri 10:220
Sordariaceae 11:189; 19:431
Sorghastrum 9:187; 19:340
avenaceum 9:187
Sorghum* 7:121; 10:242-243; 12:237-238, 333; 16:48, 528; 19:603; 20:509, 512, 514 (fig. 4), 516-517
sect. Eu-Sorghum 5:185
bicolor 10:242-243; 12:237; 17:291; 18:18; 20:513, 516
caudatum 20:515
durra 20:515
guinea 20:515
halepense 5:185; 16:291; 20:352, 513
kafir 20:515
propinquum 5:185
saccharatum 10:243; 12:237
vulgare 17:291
Sorgum 10:242-243; 12:237
bicolor 13:231
dochna 13:231
durra 13:231
nervosum 13:231
Soria 8:284
Sorocephalus 8:263
imbricatus 8:263
Sorocladus 13:297
Sorotheca 14:109
Soulamea 7:31
Soulameaceae 7:31
Soulameae 7:31
Souroubea 9:79
Southbya
nigrella 15:188
Southbya:-
stillicidiorum 15:188
taphacea 15:188
Sowerbaea 1:131
Soyauxia 8:181, 192; 9:98
Soymida 20:486
febrifuga 20:494
Spadiciflorae 6:128; 17:66
Spadonia 9:159
Spaetalumeae 7:163
Spallanzania 8:287
Spaniopappus 19:774, 917
Sparasis 6:114; 12:121
Sparassis 6:114; 12:121, 134
Sparattanthelium 5:60; 20:481
Sparattosperma 6:188; 18:638
Sparaxis 1:129
Sparganiaceae 1:29, 39, 66; 4:116; 6:177, 179-181; 7:31, 285; 8:199; 9:142; 14:50; 16:26, 28; 17:67; 18:698; 19:285-286
Sparganioideae 7:31; 8:199
Sparganion 4:116
Sparganium 2:181; 4:116; 7:31; 8:199; 18:698; 19:796
emersum 19:796-797
var. multipedunculatum 19:797
erectum 8:199; 14:50; 19:797
var. β 19:797
multipedunculatum 19:796-797
natans 19:796-797
simplex 19:796-797
β natans 19:796
var. multipedunculatum 19:796-797
var. simplex 19:796
Sparganum 4:116
Sparmannia 7:31; 8:218, 309; 9:112
africana 8:309
sinensis 9:112
Sparmanniaceae 7:31
Sparrmannia 8:309
Spartina 4:107; 6:159; 9:187; 19:178
alterniflora 19:176
patens 16:216
pectinata 18:100 (fig. 1)
schreberi 9:187
townsendii 4:18; 17:222; 19:143
xtownsendii 19:178
Spartium 18:340; 20:212, 219
junceum 20:197, 215
monospermum 18:340
var. α 18:340
var. β 18:340
scoparium 8:292
sphaerocarpum 18:340
Spatanthus 1:131
Spathanthus 8:34
Spathe 8:300
Spathella 8:300
simplex 8:300
Spathicarpa 15:44
Spathiflorae 6:224; 9:49
Spathipappus 18:705
Spathiphyllum 16:517; 19:599
brevirostre 16:517
cochlearispathum 16:517
Spathium 9:221
Spathodea 4:46; 18:635-636
alternifolia 4:46
heterophylla 4:46
longiflora 4:46

Spathularia 8:314
longifolia 8:314
Spathulina 5:112
Spathyema 8:230; 9:187
foetida 9:187
Spatulima 18:731-732
angustifolia 18:731
Specularia 3:122; 9:187; 17:154
biflora 14:92
hybrida 16:277 (fig. 4)
pentagonia 16:277 (fig. 4)
speculum 3:122; 9:187
Speea 1:130
Spegazzinula 2:31; 10:218
Spergula 8:269; 14:220
arvensis 4:9; 8:269; 20:731-732
linicola 14:220
Spergularia 5:11; 8:269; 18:227
maritima 19:619
media 19:619
rubra 8:269; 17:517
Spermacoce 4:81
flagellaris 19:953
hispida 15:30
nana 1:135
Spermaphyta 2:205; 19:114, 116
Spermatites 12:22
Spermatochnaceae 6:144
Spermatochnus 6:144; 9:88, 222
paradoxus 6:144
rhizodes 6:144
Spermatodium 3:239
epidermidis 3:239
planorbis 3:239
Spermatophyta* 1:26, 37, 98; 2:187; 3:149, 190, 196-197, 233; 4:23, 57, 140, 209, 237; 5:19, 38, 62, 64, 82, 87, 92, 115-116; 6:29, 189-190, 192, 194, 221; 7:3-4, 146, 153, 184, 208, 252, 284, 290; 8:24, 28, 30, 63, 69-70, 78, 111, 140-142, 142, 213-214, 218, 236, 252-253, 256, 267, 290; 9:14, 20, 23, 56, 64, 67, 71, 85, 111, 126, 134, 161, 222; 10:4-5, 30, 70, 122, 126, 129, 131-132, 196-197, 252, 267; 11:60, 137, 175-177, 180, 205, 230, 254-255; 12:3, 204, 235-236, 302; 13:71, 83, 135, 148, 163, 180, 210, 224, 280, 294, 306; 14:25, 102, 108, 170, 199, 242, 254, 259, 304; 15:73, 194, 213, 286, 313, 333, 341; 16:212, 226, 351, 436, 440, 468, 470, 476, 479-480, 576; 17:74-75, 85, 87, 173-174, 192-193, 263, 305, 329, 437, 450, 452, 454, 505, 562, 567, 598-599, 659-660, 747; 18:333, 451, 453-454, 477, 492, 741; 19:289, 291, 294-296, 484, 584, 941-945; 20:181-182, 374, 384, 394, 545, 646, 730
Spermoedia 11:215
Spermolepis 5:146; 9:187
gummifera 5:146
rubiginosa 5:146
Spermomorphia 11:99
Sphacelaria 5:148
segetum 12:21
Sphacele 3:67; 9:85
lindlei 9:85
salviae 9:85
Sphacelia 11:215
Sphaceloma
ampelina 9:232
Sphacophyllum
helenae 4:95
Sphaeralcea 9:212; 15:312-314; 17:328
crseana 9:100; 15:249
Sphaeranthus 3:244; 19:423
africanus 18:438
indicus 18:438
Sphaerella 2:29
Sphaeria 2:32; 11:79; 12:115; 13:179; 15:145; 17:579; 18:646, 651
subsect. Cordyceps 11:215
trib. Cordyceps 11:215
albicans 15:145
α S. confluens 15:145
subsp. confluens 15:145
fimicola 17:581
herbarum 11:120-122; 12:327; 13:174
var. tecta 11:120
hypoxylon 11:98
lateritia 6:81
rimosa 16:116
seminuda 6:251-252
Sphaeriales 5:69, 109; 17:307; 19:431
Sphaeridiobolus 19:128
Sphaeripara 16:68
paradoxa 16:68
Sphaerocarpales 17:503
Sphaerocarpaceae 12:8
Sphaerocarpos 10:155-156
Sphaerocarpus 3:115; 8:283; 10:156
Sphaerocarya
wallichiana 8:266
Sphaerococcaceae 6:73
Sphaerococcus 3:234
oppositifolius 6:143
Sphaerocolla 11:99
aurantiaca 11:99
Sphaerocoma 17:567
Sphaerolejeunea 18:75
Sphaeroma 15:312
Sphaeronaema 7:177; 11:204
rufum 7:177
Sphaeronema 11:204
Sphaeronemella
macrospora 7:164
Sphaerophora 12:167
Sphaerophorus 3:237
coralloides 3:237
Sphaeropsidales 5:97; 11:204; 12:114; 15:149; 16:443
Sphaeropsidei 15:150
Sphaeropsis 2:29-30, 32; 6:8; 17:580
conica 2:30

Sphaeropsis:-
novae-hollandiae 8:131
quercinum 8:132
Sphaeropus 11:99-100, 217; 12:265-266
equinus 11:99; 12:265
fungorum 11:99, 216-217; 12:265-266
purpurea 11:217
Sphaerosepalaceae* 7:31; 8:200
Sphaerosepalum 7:31; 8:200
alternifolium 8:200
Sphaerotheca 17:234
castagnei 17:234
fuliginea 17:234
humuli 17:234
mors-uvae 17:234
pannosa 17:234
var. persicae 17:234
scoparioides 17:234
Sphaerothecium
comosum
var. elatius 8:106
phascoides
var. elatius 8:106
Sphaerothrombium 6:145, 149
Sphaerulina
carica 7:269
caricae 7:269
Sphagnaceae 6:177, 179, 181-182; 7:213; 8:17
Sphagnales 6:177; 11:177; 14:108
Sphagnidae 19:636
Sphagnum 1:90 (fig.); 5:131; 6:30, 58; 11:177; 18:572
group Subsecunda 8:34
acutifolium
var. alpinum 14:198
var. atroviride 14:198
var. elegans 14:198
var. leptocladum 14:198
austini
var. glacum 14:198
cuspidatum
var. malaccense 14:198
cymbifolium
var. carneum 14:198
fimbriatum
var. laxum 14:198
glaucum
var. schliephackeanum 14:198
imbricatum
var. glaucum 14:198
magellanicum
var. molle 14:198
var. versicolor 14:198
malaccense 14:198
medium
f. versicolor 14:198
var. molle 14:198
molluscum
var. hydrophilum 14:198
nemoreum
var. alpinum 14:198
var. atroviride 14:198
var. elegans 14:198
palustre
subsp. capillifolium 15:103
subsp. cymbifolium 15:103
var. β 15:103
var. schliephackeanum 14:198
Sphagnum:-
palustre:-
var. typicum 15:103
rubellum
var. leptocladum 14:198
squarrosum
var. laxum 14:198
subbicolor
var. carneum 14:198
subsecundum
var. leptocladum 14:198
tenellum
var. hydrophilum 14:198
turgidum
var. leptocladum 14:198
Sphenasterophyllites 8:50
Sphenella 1:96
angustata 1:96
Sphenobaiera
zalesskyi 4:13-14
Sphenobolus 17:582
Sphenocarpus 18:701, 704
Sphenoclea 7:28, 31, 233-234; 8:163, 200; 9:122
zeylanica 8:200; 9:122
Sphenocleaceae 1:133; 7:28, 31; 8:200; 16:58; 17:569; 19:272, 604
Sphenolobus 18:61, 87, 91
Sphenomeris 3:71, 156; 7:63; 8:29, 206; 13:59; 18:597-598
chinensis 18:596-598
chusana 18:596-598
clavata 3:71; 8:29, 206
Sphenopholis 9:187; 17:32
Sphenophyllaceae 19:793
Sphenophyllales 15:133; 16:129; 17:167; 19:793
Sphenophyllatae 13:162; 15:133
Sphenophyllidae 19:793
Sphenophyllineae 19:793
Sphenophyllites 16:126
emarginatus 16:126
Sphenophyllophyta 13:161
Sphenophyllum 15:133; 16:126-128; 19:793-795
emarginatum 16:126; 19:793
Sphenophyta* 13:162; 14:137-138, 259; 15:131; 16:128-129; 17:167; 18:449; 19:288, 795; 20:193
Sphenopsida* 7:157, 235; 13:161; 14:259; 17:458; 18:209; 19:793, 795
Sphenopteris 4:110, 116-117; 15:81, 321; 16:208
duponti 14:109
effusa 14:205; 15:81
myriophyllum 14:205; 15:81
naktongensis 15:81
Sphenopus
divaricatus 19:105
Sphenosira 1:96
catena 1:96
Sphenostemon 7:31; 19:324
Sphenostemonaceae 7:31
Sphenostigma 1:131
Sphenoxylon 15:81
Sphinctocystis 1:95
librilis 1:95

Sphinctolobium 8:60
virgilioides 8:60
Sphoenophyllites 16:126
Spicularia 7:196, 243-244
Spielmannia 7:31
Spielmanniaceae 7:31, 286
Spielmannieae 7:31
Spiesia 8:293
Spigelia 7:31; 8:200
anthelmia 8:200; 15:161
Spigeliaceae 7:31; 8:200
Spilanthes 6:29; 9:187
acmella 18:438
oleracea 5:59
urens 9:187
Spilosphaerites 8:67
Spilosticta 8:25
Spinacia 14:220; 17:151
oleracea 11:111; 13:231; 17:151
turkestanica 13:231
Spiniferites 16:469
ramosus 16:469
Spiradiclis 17:31
Spiraea 7:31, 34, 286; 20:10, 26, 218
sect. Physocarpos 8:287
alba 4:23
discolor 8:287
filipendula 9:181
latifolia 4:23; 13:204
var. septentrionalis 13:204
opulifolia 8:287; 9:185
salicifolia 4:23
septentrionalis 13:204
sorbifolia 8:287; 18:440
tomentosa 17:77
vestita 20:792
Spiraeaceae 7:31; 13:107, 204
Spiraeanthemum 17:491
Spiraeanthus 18:701
Spiranthera 17:602-603
aegyptica 17:603
peltata 17:603
pentaphylla 17:603
turpethum 17:603
Spiranthes 4:109; 7:265-267; 8:243; 10:229; 11:120; 12:285
australis 19:110
autumnalis 8:243
peruviana 7:265, 267
quadridentata 7:266-267
quinquelobata 7:266-267
spiralis 7:265, 267; 8:243
tortilis 7:265-266; 11:120; 12:285
Spiridentaceae 2:139
Spiroceras 18:731-732
Spirochaeta 2:94
Spirodela 9:187; 18:146 (tab. 3); 19:647-648
intermedia 18:146 (tab. 3)
oligorhiza 13:14; 18:146 (tab. 3); 20:471-472
perforata 18:146 (tab. 3)
polyrhiza 9:187; 19:647
masonii 18:146 (tab. 3)
polyrhiza 18:146 (tab. 3)
Spirodinium
glaucum 14:16
Spirodiscus 6:144-145
cochlearis 6:144
Spirodiscus-
fulvus 6:144
Spirographis
spallanzanii 8:132
Spirogyra 4:19; 10:130; 15:42; 18:363; 19:173
crassa 14:36
Spirolobae 7:31
Spirolobium 9:81
australe 9:81
cambodianum 9:81
Spironema 19:941, 944
multiciliatum 19:944
Spironematella 19:941, 944
multiciliata 19:944
Spironemidae 19:944
Spiropitys 13:233
Spirospatha 16:517
Spirostegia 18:702, 704
Spirostylis 18:465; 19:815
haenkei 18:465
Spirotaenia 3:234
Spirotecoma 2:91, 132
Spirulina 18:233
Splachnaceae 16:555
Splachnum 6:11; 7:100, 103
froelichianum
var. repandum 14:198
Splanchnonema 2:31
Spondiaceae 7:31
Spondias 7:31; 19:586
mombin 7:269
Spondogona 3:120; 9:78
nitida 3:120; 9:78
Spondylamoraceae 8:62
Spongiophytaceae* 17:478
Spongiophyton 17:476-477
Spongocladia 7:104, 107-109
dichotoma 7:104
neocaledonica 7:104
vaucheriaeformis 7:104
Spongodendron 7:108
dichotomum 7:104
Spongospora
subterranea
f. sp. nasturtii 11:70
f. sp. subterranea 11:70
Sporadanthus 17:546; 19:415
traversii 17:546
Sporangiostrobus 17:265, 267, 269
bifidus 17:267
bohemicus 17:267
gravidus 17:267
Sporidesmium
folliculatum 10:162, 165
garryae 17:461
Sporites 8:93; 12:27; 17:639-640
Sporoblastia 2:195; 3:238
Sporobolomycetaceae 7:165; 11:75
Sporobolus 7:118; 9:187; 16:523, 527
airoides 20:229
asperifolius 17:192
cryptandrus 20:234
diander 20:352
fertilis 16:564
heterolepis 18:100 (fig. 1)
indicus 3:49
nealleyi 20:233
Sporocadus 2:31
Sporocephalium 11:76, 78, 85, 100
quaternatum 11:100

Sporocephalum 11:100
Sporochnales 12:8
Sporocybaceae 17:521, 524–525
Sporocybacei 15:521, 524–525
Sporocybe 17:521, 525
Sporodictyon 3:236
schaererianum 3:236
Sporodinia 12:267
Sporonites 17:639
igniculus 17:639–640
f. maximus 17:639
Sporormia 19:780
Sporothrichum 11:81, 100
Sporotrichum 6:19; 8:102; 11:91, 100, 103; 12:156–157
subgen. Alytosporium 6:18; 11:100; 12:156
subgen. Lysiosporium 11:100
subgen. Lysisporium 11:100
aureum 8:102; 11:91–92, 100
badium 6:19
bombacinum 12:156–157
candidum 11:100
croceum 6:19
densum 11:100
ferrugineum 11:95
fulvum 6:19
fuscum 6:19
griseum 11:100
luteo-album 11:100
murinum 6:19
muscorum 11:103–104
psittacinum 6:19
roseum 11:100
rubiginosum 11:95
virescens 11:100
vitellinum 11:100
Sportelloeca 16:231
kentii 16:231
Spraguea 17:152
umbellata 17:152
Sprekelia 8:70; 17:718; 19:599
Sprucella 18:55, 77
Spryginia 18:704
Spumella 9:21–22
beauchampii 9:22
vivipara 9:22
vulgaris 9:21–22
Squamaria 2:196
Squamidium
turgidulum
var. triste 10:26
Sredinskya 11:73; 18:701, 704
Staavia 17:486
radiata 17:484–485
Stachyanthus 8:308
martii 8:308
zenkeri 8:308
Stachybotrys 8:2
Stachycarpites 19:484
projectus 19:484
Stachycarpus 5:189
andina 5:189
andinus 5:189
Stachygynandrum 3:129; 8:206
verticillatum 3:130
Stachylidium 8:101
Stachyopsis 18:704
Stachyotaxus
sahnii 17:476
Stachyphrynium 1:132
Stachys 2:95; 7:268; 12:292; 16:99; 17:12; 18:115; 19:89
ambigua 16:465
Xambigua 16:465
annua 17:512
coccinea 20:215
indica 20:389
officinalis 17:652
palustris 17:648
subsp. pilosa 17:648, 650
var. pilosa 17:648, 650
pilosa 17:648
rigida 19:89
salviae 9:85
Stachytarpheta 9:84
jamaicensis 9:84
Stachyuraceae 7:31; 8:200
Stachyureae 7:31; 8:200
Stachyurus 7:31; 8:200; 17:486
praecox 8:200
Stackhouseae 7:31; 8:200
Stackhousia 7:31; 8:200; 10:216
viminea 8:200
Stackhousiaceae 7:31; 8:200; 15:38
Stackhousieae 8:200
Staganospora
arenaria 3:62
Stahlianthus 1:132
Stangeria 4:112
Stangeriaceae 19:178, 604; 20:169
Stanggeria 5:188
Stanleya 9:187; 20:246, 249
fruticosa 16:413
pinnata 9:187; 16:413; 20:250, 251 (fig. 11)
Stapelia* 7:31; 15:275; 17:312, 673, 677; 19:532; 20:218
articulata 9:82
campanulata 2:181
guttata 2:181
variegata 15:275
venusta 2:181
Stapeliaceae 7:31
Stapeliopsis
ballyi 12:293
Staphylea 7:31; 8:200
pinnata 8:200
Staphyleaceae 4:47; 7:31; 8:200; 9:57; 10:151; 11:176; 16:182; 18:218, 698; 19:591
Staticaceae 7:31, 286
Statice 3:80, 82; 5:93; 7:31; 9:78, 99, 134
sect. Acantholimon 19:949
sect. Staticopsis 19:949
subgen. Armeriastrum 18:340; 19:949; 20:384
armeria 3:80; 5:93; 9:78
subsp. major 15:103
var. typica 15:103
bracteata 18:340; 19:949
glumacea 19:949; 20:385
karelinii 8:14
limonium 5:93; 9:78, 183
Staticinae 7:31
Stauranthera 17:449; 18:479
Staurastrum
prescottianum 17:90
prescottii 17:90

Stauromatonema 7:58
minutissimum 7:58
Stauroneis
anceps 5:157
Staurophragma 5:82
Stauropsis
undulatus 19:111
Stauroptera 1:96
semicruciata 1:96
Stauropteris 4:116
Staurothele 3:238-239
Stawellia 1:131
Steccherinum 5:102, 105, 107, 112
quercinum 5:112
Stecherina 5:112
Steerbeckia 6:114
Steereocolea 18:50, 53
bisbifida 18:52 (map 2), 53
Steffensia 4:116
Steganotropis 8:296
conjugata 8:296
Steganthera 17:343; 19:327
Stegites 8:67
Stegnogramma 17:331
Stegnosperma 7:31; 8:200; 17:152
halimifolium 8:200; 17:152
Stegnospermaceae 7:31; 8:200; 13:197; 17:148, 152; 19:875; 20:736
Stegnospermataceae 8:200
Stegolepis 1:131
Stegomyia
fasciata 4:61
Steinchisma 9:187
Steinera 2:196
Steinhauera 3:14; 4:41; 5:189; 7:227; 8:92, 121, 223
Steiractinia 9:133
Steirodnema 9:187
ciliatum 9:187
Steirotis 18:465
Stelestylis 1:130
Stelia
navicularis 18:720
vulcani 18:720
Stelis 8:258; 10:229; 17:29
atroviolacea 18:720
chamaestelis 18:720
concaviflora 14:87
concinna 18:720
coras 18:720
dunstervilleorum 18:720
lasallei 18:720
noras 18:720
oblonga 18:720
ophioglossoides 8:258
popayanensis 18:720
porpax 18:720
rabei 18:720
sanluisensis 18:720
steyermarkii 18:720
venezuelensis 18:720
Stellandria 3:114; 8:271
glabra 3:114; 8:271
Stellaria 2:6; 6:138; 7:32, 287; 9:98; 14:220; 17:291
alsine 4:8
arenicola 18:221
bulbosa 6:137-138
ciliata 19:619
cordata 19:952
Stellaria:-
filiformis 1:34
graminea 17:516
subsp. arvensis 15:103
subsp. fontana 15:103
subsp. palustris 15:104
var. 15:104
var. 15:103
var. typica 15:103
graminifolia 17:516
holostea 19:556 (fig. 1)
humifusa 20:600
laeta 19:111
longipes 11:138
media 19:192, 556 (fig. 1)
pubera 18:200 (fig. 1)
rotundifolia 19:952
setacea 20:245
uliginosa 4:8
verna 20:242, 247
Stellariaceae 7:32, 287
Stellaris 2:209; 7:187
Stellatostroma 6:20, 114
Stelleropsis 18:704
Stellifera 11:75, 79-80, 90, 100-102
Stelligera 6:114; 11:90
Stellorchis 8:243
Stellorkis 8:243
Stelophyta 13:162
Stelophytonta 14:259
Stemmatospermum 6:209
verticillatum 6:209
Stemodia 3:93; 9:111
ceratophylloides 3:93
maritima 9:111
parviflora 15:162
sessiliflora 3:93
tenera 3:93
Stemodiacra 9:111
Stemona 1:132; 7:29, 32, 286-287; 8:197; 15:213
tuberosa 8:197
Stemonaceae 1:29, 132; 7:32, 287; 8:197; 12:7; 15:213; 19:603
Stemonitaceae 2:212
Stemonitidaceae 2:212
Stemphylium 20:768
Stenandrium 5:58-59; 6:47-49, 157, 218-220; 7:83, 142, 192; 8:28, 141; 10:124
mandioccanum 7:192
pelorium 10:269
rupestre 5:58
tuberosum 5:58; 6:47-49; 7:192
Stenanthium 8:234; 9:187
angustifolium 8:234
gramineum 9:187
Stenhammarella 16:547
Stenocalyx 5:135, 141, 146; 17:363-364, 382-383, 394, 399, 403-404, 413-416
michelii 5:146
patrisii 17:383
plumeri 17:388
Stenocarpha 9:133; 19:9
Stenocarpus 6:198; 8:264; 9:14, 17
forsteri 6:198; 8:264
salignus 6:198
umbellatus 6:198
umbelliferus 6:198; 8:264; 9:14

Stenocaryum 5:146
rubiginosum 5:146
Stenocereus 19:589
Stenochlaena 4:112; 5:24–25
perakensis 19:628
tenuifolia 20:170
Stenochlamys 4:116
Stenochloa 16:414
californica 16:414
Stenocoelium
athamantoides 10:224
divaricatum 10:223
Stenodiptera 18:546; 19:652
armena 18:546–547
hausknechtii 18:547
platycarpa 18:547
pterocarpa 18:547
Stenoglossum 19:601
Stenogonum 16:412
salsuginosum 16:412
Stenogyne 9:84; 16:252; 17:194
crenata
var. muricata 17:194
kaala
var. coriacea 17:194
rugosa 9:84
Stenolejeunea 18:72 (map 21), 75, 77
apiculata 18:72 (map 21), 75
morobensis 18:72 (map 21), 75
thallophora 18:72 (map 21), 75
Stenolepia 5:25
Stenolobium 18:635–640
castanifolium 18:635, 637
Stenoloma 3:71; 8:29, 206
chinensis 18:596
chusanum 18:597
clavatum 3:71; 8:29, 206
dumosum 3:71; 8:29, 206
Stenomeridaceae 1:132; 7:32; 8:200
Stenomerideae 7:32; 8:200
Stenomeris 1:132; 7:32; 8:200
dioscoreifolia 8:200
Stenomesson
aurantiacum 16:70
eustephioides 16:70
Stenomyelon 15:338
Stenonia 13:233–234
Stenopadus 6:183
Stenopetalum
croceum 16:65
lineare 16:65
Stenophyllus 8:228; 9:187
cespitosus 8:228
Stenoptera 4:116
Stenopteris 4:116
Stenorrhipis 18:76–77
madagascariensis 18:76
rhizomatica 18:76
Stenosemia 4:116
Stenosemis 4:116
Stenosiphon 9:187
linifolium 9:187
Stenospermation 16:518
mathewsii 16:518
spruceanum 16:518
Stenospermatium 16:518
Stenospermum 5:167
capitatum 5:167
corifolium 5:167
Stenotus 9:187
Stenotus:-
acaulis 9:187
Stentor
pygmaeus 8:64
Stephania 5:202; 8:285
Stephaniella 18:89
Stephanocaryum 18:701, 704
Stephanodiscus 15:200, 288
Stephanoeca
kentii 16:231
Stephanomeria 9:160; 12:235
elata 16:412
minor 9:160
pauciflora 20:213 (fig. 6), 214
virgata 16:412
Stephegyne 9:118; 19:479
Stephensoniella 18:77
Sterbeeckia 6:28, 114, 121
Sterculia 7:32; 8:200; 12:56; 18:657; 19:685
acuminata 8:311
alexandri 9:96
foetida 8:200; 15:30
rhinopetala 9:96
Sterculiaceae* 2:6, 34; 3:125; 4:67, 107, 113; 5:123; 6:158–159; 7:32, 63; 8:142, 200, 293, 311; 9:23, 30, 67, 265; 11:29, 205; 13:124; 14:208; 15:160; 17:226, 573; 18:361, 581; 19:121, 191, 598, 681, 685, 687, 953
trib. Huaeae 8:176
Sterculioxylon 19:681
Stercum 6:114, 116
Sterellum 6:114
Stereocaulaceae 1:30–31; 4:36
Stereocaulon 1:31; 3:240; 6:29; 8:207–208; 12:241; 13:179–180; 15:83, 286; 18:573
condensatum 8:208
corallinum 8:207–208
paschale 8:207–208
quisquiliare 8:208
ramulosum 8:207
Stereodon
fastigiatum 9:51
lindbergii
var. nivalis 17:467
Stereodonteae 2:139
Stereofomes 6:114; 12:163–164
nodulosus 6:114; 12:163–164
palmicola 6:114
resupinatus 6:114; 12:163–164
Stereogloeocystidium 6:114–115; 12:160, 164
lobato-plicatum 6:115
Stereohypnum
decurrens 10:25
modestum 11:222
plumosum 11:222
volvatum
var. volvatulum 10:25
Stereophylla
boreale 6:115
Stereophyllum 6:115
decorum 9:52
lepidopiloides 8:75
pallens 6:115
Stereophytum 6:115

Stereophytum:-
boreale 6:115
Stereum 2:29; 3:245; 5:116; 6:68-70, 73-74, 106, 112, 114-116, 118, 123; 7:168, 171; 12:157-158, 160-161, 164
[tax. indet.] Xylobolus 12:165
subgen. Crystallocystidium 6:68; 12:160
subgen. Cystostroma 12:160
subgen. Malachodermum 6:84
subgen. Stereofomes 6:114
subgen. Stereoglocostydium 6:115
subgen. Stereogloeocystidium 6:115; 12:160
abietinum 6:24; 12:158
alneum 6:108, 122-123
bicolor 6:82
chailletii 6:120; 12:157, 162
cinerascens 6:83, 112
damicorne 6:115
duriusculum 6:69; 12:164
elegans 6:110
ferrugineum 6:115
frustolosum 12:165
frustulatum 6:123
frustulosum 6:123; 12:165
hirsutum 6:115-116; 7:168-169, 171, 238; 12:164; 15:145
induratum 6:69
laciniatum 6:115-116
macrorhizum 6:110
murraii 12:160
odoratum 6:108, 122-123
pergameneum 6:110
pini 6:114
portentosum 12:164
purpureum 6:22, 115; 7:238; 12:158
repandum 6:123
riofioi 6:74
rubiginosum 6:73, 116
rufum 6:68; 12:160
sanguinolentum 12:161, 166
sulcatum 12:162
surinamense 6:110
tabacinum 6:73, 82
tuberculosum 12:160
umbrinum 6:84
vitile 6:84
Steriphoma 8:285
cleomoides 8:285
paradoxum 8:285
Steris 4:22
Sternbergia 7:25, 286; 8:34, 142
colchiciflora 19:609
lutea 20:788
Sterrebeckia 6:114
Sterrebekia 6:114
Stetsonia
coryne
var. coryne 13:116
var. procera 13:116
Steudelia* 11:56
Steveniella 15:198
Stevia 8:142; 19:6, 8, 11, 587
pringlei 19:588
Stewartia 3:165, 178
Stiburus 4:117
Sticherus 4:113
Stichoclavaria 20:163
Stichoneuron 1:132
Stickmannia 8:232
hexandra 8:232
Sticopus
moebi 20:247
Sticta 2:196; 3:239; 19:813
sylvatica 15:66
Stictidiaceae 6:81
Stictina 2:196
Stictis
tiliae 7:165, 240
Stictomyces 2:196
Stifftia 9:159
chrysantha 9:159
Stigeoclonium 8:61; 13:71
Stigmaphyllon 16:74-75, 472-473; 17:321
sect. Baeopteris 17:321
sect. Brachypterys 17:321
sect. Macropterys 17:321
sect. Stigmaphyllon 17:321
subgen. Baeopteris 17:321
subgen. Eustigmatophyllum 17:321
subgen. Stigmaphyllon 17:321
auriculatum 17:321
emarginatum 17:321
Stigmaphyllum 17:321
Stigmaria 12:22
Stigmatea 2:32
Stigmatophyllon 17:321
Stigmatophyllum 17:321
Stigmea 2:32
Stigmatidion 2:196
Stigonemaceae 2:212
Stigonemataceae 2:212
Stilaginaceae 7:6, 32, 286
Stilagineae 7:32; 12:181
Stilago 7:32, 286
Stilbaceae 4:68; 6:242; 7:32, 165, 207, 244; 8:200, 204; 9:59; 12:7, 118, 121; 13:179-180; 17:521, 523-525
Stilbe 7:32, 244; 8:200; 12:7; 17:521-522, 524; 19:479
procumbens 19:479
vestita 8:200
Stilbeaceae 7:32; 8:201
Stilbella 17:521-525
sect. Botryonipha 17:522
bulbosum 17:522
cinnabarinum 17:522
dubium 17:522
erythrocephala 17:522-525
heveae 17:527
hirsutum 17:522
lateritia 17:525
lejopus 17:522
Stilbellaceae 17:521, 523-525, 528
Stilbideae 17:521
Stilbineae 7:32; 8:200; 17:524-525
Stilbini 17:521
Stilbocarpa
polaris 20:202
Stilboidei 17:521, 524-525
Stilbum 7:32, 173, 244; 8:97, 101; 11:99; 12:7, 166-167; 13:179; 17:521-524, 526
bulbosum 17:521

Stilbum:-
cinnabarinum 7:244; 17:523
erythrocephalum 17:525, 527
incarnatum 7:239
minimum 17:521
pubidum 17:521
rigidum 8:101; 12:167; 17:523
rubicundum 17:521
turbinatum 17:521
vulgare 7:244; 17:521-526
zacalloxanthum 17:526
Stillingia 9:187; 12:35-36
acutifolia 19:21
integerrima 12:35
sylvatica 9:187
Stilophora 6:144; 9:88, 222
clathrata 6:144
crinita 6:144
rhizodes 6:144
sinuosa 6:144
Stimegas 8:242
venustum 8:242
Stimpsonia 11:73
Stipa* 7:184; 15:265; 16:99, 364, 523, 528; 17:12-13; 18:324, 696; 19:602-603, 750, 901, 903
subgen. Pappostipa 16:530
bonariensis 16:526
capensis 19:105
capillata 20:688
comata 20:234
danubialis 19:609
eriocaulis 3:36; 19:609, 900-903
joannis 3:36; 7:270; 19:900-902
kurdistanica 16:68
lagascae 19:105
longiaristata 16:68
membranacea 9:181
obtusa 16:528
pennata 3:36; 7:270; 19:900-903; 20:688
spartea 18:100 (fig. 1)
tenacissima 16:529
tirsa 19:901
turcomanica 16:68
viridula 20:234
Stipagrostis 18:522
brachypoda 16:467
ciliata 19:105
obtusa 19:105
plumosa
var. brachypoda 16:467
pungens 19:105
Stipinella 7:244
Stixis 17:33
Stizolobium 8:297
pruriens 8:297
Stoebe
ericoides 9:154
Stoeberia 11:56
Stomatochaeta 6:183
Stramonium 8:52, 57
arboreum 8:57
fastuosum 8:57
foetidum 8:52, 57
laeve 8:57
metel 8:57
spinosum 8:57
tatula 8:57
vulgare 8:57
Stramonium:-
vulgatum 8:57
Stranvaesia
glaucescens 18:440
Strasburgeria 7:32; 8:201
calliantha 8:201
Stransburgeriaceae* 7:32; 8:201
Stratiotaceae 7:32
Stratioteae 7:32
Stratiotes 7:32
Straussia 16:252
Stravadium 5:139
Streblocaulium 8:101
Streblotrichum 1:40
croceum
var. coreense 8:75
Streblus
asper 16:447
Strelitzia 1:130; 7:32; 8:201
reginae 8:201
Strelitziaceae 1:130-131; 7:32; 8:201; 16:447
Streptanthera 1:129
Streptanthus 18:92, 97-98, 115; 20:235, 239
batrachopus 18:97
breweri 18:97
cordatus 18:97
drepanoides 18:97
glandulosus 18:97, 118; 19:191; 20:235, 239
subsp. pulchellus 18:97
howellii 18:97
morrisonii 18:97
niger 18:97
tortuosus 18:97
Streptocarpus 17:189; 20:105
Streptochaeta 6:209; 7:32; 15:222, 227
spicata 6:209
Streptochaetaceae 7:32
Streptolirion
volubile 14:194
Streptomyces 14:256
albo-niger 6:198
Streptopus 9:187
curvipes 18:229
longipes 18:229
roseus 9:187; 18:229
subsp. perspectus 17:89
var. perspectus 17:89
Streptothrix 8:101
Streptotrichites 8:67
Streptylis 3:65; 7:187
bracteolata 3:65
Striaria 6:144
Strickeria 2:32
Stricnideae 8:201
Striga
euphrasioides 16:217
Strigopodia 20:760, 765, 768
Strigula 2:195; 10:246
Strigulomyces 2:195
Strilia 2:32
Strobilanthes 19:578, 582
alatus 17:203
anisophyllus 16:222
dalhousianus 16:222
Strobilomyces 20:626
cinereus 9:36
floccopus 9:36
strobilaceus 9:36

Strobilomycetaceae 16:212; 20:170, 626
Strobilophyta 15:134
Stromatocyphella 12:117
Strombomonas 16:550
Strombosia 7:32
Strombosiaceae 7:32
Stomoisia 9:187
Strophanthus 5:123; 17:83
Stropharia
thrausta 19:95
Strophioblachia 7:253
Strophostyles 9:187
angulosa 9:187
Strozzius 1:80
Struchium 3:15; 9:86
Strumareae 7:32
Strumaria 1:129; 7:32
Strumariaceae 7:32
Struthanthus 13:223-224; 18:465; 19:815, 818; 20:295, 298, 302, 306, 312, 324
sect. Spirostylis 18:465
angustifolius 20:306
costaricensis 20:306, 311
flexicaulis 20:300 (fig. 11), 306, 311
inconspicuus 20:306
marginatus 20:306, 311
microphyllus 20:306
oerstedii 20:306, 311
orbicularis 20:306, 311
quercicola 20:306, 312
syringifolius 18:465
venetus 20:306
Struthiola 9:68
virgata 9:68
Struthiopteris 3:70-71, 129, 133-134; 8:205
germanica 3:70-71
spicant 3:71
Struthopteris 3:71, 133
Struvea 3:234
Strychnaceae 7:32; 8:201
Strychnideae 8:201
Strychnos 6:58; 7:32, 268; 8:201; 9:99; 11:240-242; 15:249-250; 18:582, 722; 19:593; 20:537-539, 541-542
asperula 15:250
axillaris 20:540
benthamii 20:540
var. angustior 20:540
var. ovata 20:540
var. parvifolia 20:540
bicirrhosa 20:540-542
bourdillonii 20:542-543
brachistantha 19:839
cinnamomea 20:541
cinnamomifolia 20:541-543
var. wightii 20:539, 541-543
cirrhosa 20:539, 542-543
colubrina 20:537-543
diaboli 15:250
divaricans 11:241-242
froesii 11:241
gauthierana 20:542-543
guianensis 11:241-242
lenticellata 20:540
lucida 20:539
malaccensis 20:543
melinoniana 15:250
minor 17:500; 20:537, 539-542
var. nitida 20:540
mitscherlichii 11:241-242
nigricans 19:839
nux-vomica 8:201; 20:537-539, 541
pachycarpa 11:240
panamensis
var. hirtiflora 19:839
parviflora 4:59
pedunculata 15:250
pierriana 20:543
rheedei 20:541-543
tabascana 15:250; 19:839
tomentosa 15:250
trichocalyx 20:540
trinervis 11:241
tubiflora 20:542-543
wallichiana 20:537, 541-543
Stuartia 7:22, 286
Sturiella
langeri 17:475
Sturtia 18:586
gossypioides 2:178; 7:266; 18:586
Stylago 7:32
Stylapterus 18:334
Stylexia 8:285
Stylideae 7:32; 8:201
Stylidiaceae 2:85; 4:107; 6:177, 179-181; 7:9, 32; 8:170, 201; 9:123; 19:824; 20:210
subfam. Donatioideae 8:170
Stylidium 4:107; 7:9, 32; 8:201; 9:123; 18:605-606; 19:824
adnatum 18:606
adpressum 18:607
amoenum 18:606
brachyphyllum 18:607
capillare 18:606
ceratophorum 18:606
chinense 9:123
corymbosum 18:606
crossocephalum 18:606
despectum 18:607
dielsianum 18:606-607
divaricatum 18:606
eglandulosum 18:606
ericksonae 18:606
eriorrhizum 18:606
falcatum 18:606
fissilobum 18:606
floodii 18:606
floribundum 18:606
glandulosum 18:606
graminifolium 8:201; 9:123
leptorrhizum 18:606
var. pilosum 18:606
lineatum 18:606
lobuliferum 18:606
longitubum 18:607
merrallii 18:606
multiscapum 18:606
muscicola 18:606
pachyrrhizum 18:606
pedunculatum 18:606
preissii 18:607
quadrifurcatum 18:606
radicans 18:606-607
rhipidium 18:606
rotundifolium 18:606

Stylidium:-
soboliferum 18:606
tenellum 18:607
tepperanum 18:606
uliginosum 18:606-607
utricularioides 18:606-607
Stylisma 9:187
Stylites 16:441
Styllaria 1:96
paradoxa 1:96
Stylobasiaceae 7:32
Stylobasieae 7:32
Stylobasium 7:32
Stylochiton 1:129; 6:166
Stylonema 14:96-97
alsidii 14:96
cornu-cervi 14:96-97
Stylonemataceae 14:97
Stylonematales 14:97
Stylophorum 9:187
diphyllum 9:187
Stylosanthes 7:119; 9:135, 137, 187
ciliata 9:136
procumbens 9:187
Stylostegium 7:98, 103
Stylostemonis 16:47
Stylurus 3:114; 8:264
Stypandra 1:131
Stypella 7:198, 244; 12:155
minor 7:244
papillata 7:198, 244
Styphelia 7:32
gnidium 9:76
lanceolata 9:76
parviflora 9:76
Stypheliaceae 7:32
Stypinella 7:201, 244; 11:101
Styracaceae 1:89; 2:97; 4:113; 6:177, 179-181; 7:32; 8:169, 179, 201, 285; 9:75, 78, 195; 16:28; 17:308
Styraceae 7:32; 8:179, 201
Styrax 2:97; 7:32; 8:201
americana 9:75
benzoin 19:492 (fig. 1)
officinalis 8:201
Styrosinia 3:130, 132; 7:189
coccinea 3:132
Suaeda 3:65; 5:94; 7:189, 192; 8:141, 218, 267; 13:18; 17:151; 18:324; 20:733
depressa 14:194
fruticosa 20:228
linearis 17:151; 19:878
maritima 17:151; 20:732-733
suffrutescens 20:228
vera 7:189; 8:267
Subularia 4:117; 8:282
purpurea 8:282
Succisa 9:187
pratensis 4:19
Succowia
balearica 5:34
fimbriata 17:501
Succulentae 15:275
Suchtelenia 6:188; 18:702
Suckleya
suckleyana 19:437
Sugerokia 7:185
Suillosporium 12:164
Suillus 9:36; 12:122, 164; 20:626
circinans 9:36
flavus 9:36
granulatus 9:36
grevillei 9:36
luteus 9:36
Suksdorfia 8:286
violacea 17:287
Sulitra 17:86
Sullivantia 9:187
Suregada 11:175-176
Suriana 7:32
Surianaceae 7:32; 12:7; 16:26
Surianeae 7:32
Surirella
delicatissima 5:157
Susum 19:887
Suteria 5:54
Sutherlandia 8:293
frutescens 8:293
Suttonia
divaricata 20:198-199, 201 (fig. 2)
Suzygium 5:164-165; 7:191
Svida 16:543
Swainsona 9:252
Swammerdamia
glomerata 19:946
Swantia 18:731, 733
aurantia 18:731
Swartsia 7:32; 8:290
Swartzia 7:32; 8:290; 15:250; 16:61; 17:559, 561; 19:589, 606; 20:171
alata 8:290
Swartziaceae 7:32
Swartzieae 7:32
Sweetia 8:290
fruticosa 8:290
handroi 10:268
Swertia 9:80
alata 17:202
angustifolia 17:202
caerulea 12:294
cordata 17:202
corniculata 9:80
purpurascens 17:202
speciosa 17:202
Swida 18:227
Swietenia 9:135; 20:485, 488
chloroxylon 8:300
humilis 20:494
macrophylla 20:488, 494
mahagoni 20:488, 494
Swintonia 19:685
Swintoniaxylon
hailakandiense 19:680
Syagrus 19:600
Syama 8:268
Sychnogonia 3:238
Sycoideae 7:32
Sycomorus 4:92
Sycopsis 17:136, 139
sinensis 17:138, 141
Sykesia 7:234; 10:125
Sykorea 3:126
viticulosa 3:126
Symbegonia
fulvo-villosa 9:97
Symblepharis
densifolium 11:221

Symblepharis:-
hookeri
var. macrospora 14:198
vaginata 8:75
var. macrospora 14:198
Symingtonia
papulnea 18:215
Sympetalae* 4:209; 7:51; 9:58, 144; 10:31; 14:24, 200; 16: 202-203; 18:178, 365, 366 (Abb. 4), 367, 689; 19:118
Sympetaleia 13:31
Symphaeostemum 1:131
Symphogynia 9:48-49
Symphonema 12:333
Symphonia 7:32
Symphoniaceae 7:2, 11, 32
Symphorema 7:32; 19:599
Symphoremaceae 4:68; 6:242; 9:59
Symphorematoceae 7:32
Symphoricarpos 2:95; 9:187; 20:600
Symphoricarpus
microphyllus 4:84
Symphyglossum 8:221, 260
sanguineum 8:260
Symphyoglossum 8:221, 260
hastatum 8:260
Symphyoloma 18:701
Symphyomitra 18:59-60
Symphyosira 12:121
lutea 12:121
Symphytum 4:19; 18:324
orientale 17:517
violaceum 17:517
Symplecium 13:67
Symploca 18:233
Symplocaceae* 1:89; 6:177, 179-181; 7:32; 8:26, 201; 9:80, 195; 17:308; 18:363; 19:845; 20:243
Symplocarpus 8:230; 17:230
foetida 8:230
foetidus 8:230; 14:191
Symplocineae 7:32; 8:201
Symplococarpon 1:133; 15:253
Symplocos 7:32, 118; 8:201; 9:187; 20:243
bicolor 19:845
crataegoides 17:575
martinicensis 8:201; 9:187
tinctoria 8:26-27
Symploica 3:237
Synadenium
grantii 16:349
Synalissa 2:195
Synandra 9:187
hispidula 9:187
Synandrodaphne 9:69
paradoxa 9:69
Synanthae 6:224; 9:49
Synanthales 6:225
Synantherae 15:75; 19:250
Synantheraeae* 7:32; 12:230; 17:166
Synantherias 16:515
Synaphea 4:115
Synchlamydeae 7:51
Synchodendron 20:217
Synchytrium
biophyti 7:269
biophytum 7:269
Synchytrium:-
endobioticum 12:135
Syncyanoseae* 3:148, 230
Syndesmon 9:187
thalictroides 9:187
Syndiclis 17:31
Synechococcus 18:342
Synedrella 18:470; 19:336, 587, 817-818
nodiflora 15:163; 18:438, 470; 19: 336, 817
Syngenesia 2:65; 3:175 (fig. 2)
Syngeneticae 7:32; 12:230
Syngonanthus 1:130; 9:187
Syngonium 16:518
schottianum 16:518
Syngramma 5:23; 13:57; 14:215; 19:230
Synnema
triflorum 19:162-163
Synnematomycetes* 17:523, 526
Synnotia 1:129
Synosma 9:187
suaveolens 9:187
Synostemon 9:26
bacciforme 9:26; 16:349
Synotoma
comosum 13:208
Synpetalae 7:51
Synsepalum 2:10
Syntherisma 3:112; 9:187
fiebrigii 8:149
praecox 9:187
Synthyris 9:187; 17:29
borealis 17:100
reniformis 9:187
var. cordata 16:459
Syntrichia
gelida 11:223
montana
subsp. subcalcicola 11:223
Synurus 18:704
Syreitschikovia 18:704
Syrenia 9:54-55
Syreniopsis 9:54-55
Syrenopsis 9:54-55
bornmuelleri 9:55
stylosa 9:55
Syrigosis 3:237
globosus 3:237
Syringa 7:21, 32; 9:217
persica 17:517
suspensa 9:79
Syringaceae 7:32
Syringodea 1:129; 8:239
pulchella 8:239
vestita 8:239
Syringospora 2:30
Systegium
crispum
var. philibertii 7:288
Systylium* 17:228
Syzigiella 18:78 (map 22), 79-80
subgen. Protosyzigiella 18:78 (map 22), 80
subgen. Syzigiella 18:78 (map 22), 80
anomala 18:78 (map 22), 79
bilobata 18:78 (map 22), 79
campanulata 18:78 (map 22)
concreta 18:78 (map 22), 80
eatonii 18:78 (map 22), 80

Syzigiella:-
geminifolia 18:78 (map 22), 79-80
integerrima 18:78 (map 22), 79
macrocalyx 18:78 (map 22), 79
manca 18:78 (map 22), 79
ovalifolia 18:78 (map 22), 79
pectiniformis 18:78 (map 22), 79
perfoliata 18:78 (map 22), 79
pseudoconnexa 18:78 (map 22), 79-80
rubricaulis 18:78 (map 22), 80
ruwenzorensis 18:78 (map 22), 79
setulosa 18:78 (map 22), 80
subintegerrima 18:78 (map 22), 79
subundulata 18:78 (map 22)
tonduzana 18:78 (map 22), 79
uleana 18:78 (map 22), 79
variegata 18:78 (map 22), 79
virido-nigra 18:80
Syzygeum 5:167
Syzygites 12:267
Syzygium 5:141, 164-165, 167; 7:191-192; 8:141; 13:52-53, 86; 17:355-356, 382; 19:683, 685
caryophyllaeum 5:164-165
cumini 18:455
cummi 18:455
germainii 13:52
parvulum 13:52
ruscifolium 17:574
Syzygospora 7:244; 11:75-76, 101; 13:16
alba 11:101
Syzygosporium 12:164

Tabebuia* 4:44-45, 70; 6:58; 7:191-192; 9:100; 15:250, 252; 18:635-639, 639 (fig. 2), 640-641
cassinoides 4:45
chrysantha 18:639 (fig. 2)
chrysea 18:640
cordata 18:637
donnell-smithii 18:640
leucoxyla 4:45
pentaphylla 6:196; 18:638
riparia 4:44
rosea 18:637, 639 (fig. 2)
speciosa 19:835
uliginosa 4:44; 18:635, 639 (fig. 2), 640
Tabebuja 18:639
Tabernaemontana
arborea 19:834
jasminoides 4:84
schippii 19:834
Tacca 7:32; 8:201, 239
pinnatifida 8:201, 239
Taccaceae 1:29; 4:67; 6:177, 179-180, 182; 7:32; 8:201, 239; 11:205; 18:242; 20:492
Tacceae 7:32
Tachafantium 7:244
Tachaphantium 7:165, 240, 244
tiliae 7:165, 244
Taeckholmia 18:324; 19:590
Taenidia 9:187
integerrima 9:187
Taeniocrada 16:84-85
Taeniophyllum 2:49; 4:117

Taeniophyllum:-
crepidiforme 19:111
elmeri 14:87
philippinensis 14:87
Taeniopitys 15:69
scottii 15:69
Taeniopteris* 4:117; 15:81; 17:478
Taeniozamites 15:81
Taenitis 13:57, 59; 14:38, 215
blechnoides 13:58 (fig. 1A)
Taetsia 8:237
ferrea 8:237
Tagetes 12:231, 235; 19:587-588, 937
minuta 18:439
Taiwanites 5:188
Takakiales 17:429
Talauma 17:339
angatensis 20:794
candollii 9:153
villariana 20:794
Taligalea 9:84
campestris 9:84
Talinum 9:187; 18:465-466; 19:596; 20:385-386, 389
calycinum 17:576; 20:475
fruticosum 18:466
nanum 12:295
paniculatum 18:465-466; 20:386
patens 18:465-466; 20:386
polyandrum 5:153; 12:312, 330; 13:169
portulacifolium 18:466
triangulare 18:466; 20:385-386
Tamaceae 7:32
Tamaricaceae 4:109; 6:29; 7:32, 62, 230; 8:201; 16:58; 17:12, 308; 18:697, 708; 19:267, 598, 953; 20:350
subfam. Fouquieroideae 8:172
Tamaricales 13:163
Tamaricinae 7:32; 8:201
Tamaricoxylon 7:230
africanum 7:230
Tamarindoxylon 19:682
Tamarindus 17:673
indica 15:28, 72
Tamariscineae 8:201
trib. Fouquiereae 8:172, 201
Tamarix 5:148; 7:32, 62; 8:201; 11:183; 16:212; 17:12; 18:697, 708
arborea 20:350
gallica 8:201; 19:953
mannifera 19:267
passerinoides 19:267
Tambourissa 19:325, 327
Tambourissaa* 19:325
Tamonea 9:72
Tamus 7:32
communis 11:111
Tanacetum 16:543; 17:516; 18:227; 19:192 (fig. 2)
subsect. Leucanthemopsis 6:34
huronense
var. floccosum 18:221
longifolium 18:439
officinarum 17:516
pallidum
subsp. pallidum
var. alpinum 18:437

Tanacetum:-
vulgare 17:516; 19:266
subsp. planifolium 15:104
var. typicum 15:104
Tangtsinia 19:601
Taonabo 7:268; 8:312
Tapeinia
magellanica 20:210
Tapeinidium 4:117
Tapeinochilos 8:242
pungens 8:242
Tapeinochilus 1:132
Taphrina 18:459
sacchari 3:62
Taphrinales 4:137
Tapinanthus 17:158
rubromarginatus 20:295, 305
Tapogomea 5:54; 9:120
violacea 5:54; 9:120
Taralea 8:296; 11:238-239
oppositifolia 8:296
Taraxacum 5:203; 7:292; 8:216-217; 9:142, 160; 15:270; 16: 98-103; 17:11-12, 14-15, 193, 206, 334; 18:49, 238, 324, 326, 343-345, 696, 699, 703; 19:189, 287, 425, 590, 645, 815; 20:95, 108, 822
sect. Erythrosperma 5:203
sect. Palustria 5:203
sect. Spectabilia 5:203
sect. Vulgaria 19:645
adamii 18:560
aequilobum 18:560
akranesense 18:560
alatum 18:560
argutum 18:560
austriacum 18:560
austrinum 18:561
balticum 18:561
bessarabicum 18:561
bicorne 18:561
brachyglossum 18:561
bracteatum 18:561
brevifloroides 18:561
breviscapum 18:561
caledonicum 18:561
capricum 18:561
carneocoloratum 19:112
cochleatum 18:561
congestolobum 18:561
cornutum 18:561
croceum 17:201
crocodes 18:561
cyanolepia 18:561
dahlstedtii 18:561
dentilobum 18:561
disseminatum 18:561
dunense 18:561
duplidentifrons 18:561
egregium 18:561
erythrospermum 18:684
euryphyllum 18:561
faeroëense 18:561
fedtschenkoi 18:561
firmuliforme 18:561
fontanum 18:561
fulvicarpum 18:561
fulviforme 18:561
gulmargense 18:561
Taraxacum:-
haematicum 18:561
hamatiforme 18:561
hamatum 18:561
hausknechtii 18:561
isophyllum 18:561
klingstedtii 18:561
kok-saghys 18:561
kotschyi 18:561
lacistophyllum 18:561
laetifrons 18:561
lainzii 18:561
larssonii 18:561
leucanthum 18:561
litorale 18:561
longirostre 18:561
maculigerum 18:561
marklundii 18:561
microcarpum 18:562
minimum 18:562
monochlamydeum 18:562
montanum 18:562
nikitinii 18:562
nordstedtii 18:562
obovatum 18:562
officinale 9:160; 16:288; 17:420; 18:344, 439; 20:95, 791
oliganthum 18:562
oreinicolum 18:562
oxoniense 18:562
palustre 18:238, 562
pannonicum 18:562
placidum 18:562
polyodon 18:562
praestans 18:562
proximiforme 18:562
proximum 18:562
pseudocalocephalum 18:562
pseudolacstophyllum 18:562
pseudonordstedtii 18:562
pubens 18:562
purpureomarginatum 18:562
pycnostictum 18:562
pyrenaicum 18:437
rubicundum 18:562
scaturginosum 18:562
serotinum 18:562
simile 18:562
slovacum 18:562
speciosum 18:562
spectabile 18:562
stevenii 18:562
subcyanolepis 18:562
szovitsii 18:562
unguilobum 18:562
xanthostigma 18:562
Taraxacumvirus
flavescens 8:128
Taraxacvm 17:334
Tarchonanthus 12:235; 20:217
Tardavel 9:120
Tarenna 9:99; 18:470; 19:817-818
zeylanica 18:470
Tariri 8:302
guianensis 8:302
Tarrietia
utilis 9:98
Tasmannia 17:338, 347, 349; 18:286-287, 289, 593; 19:188; 20: 69
acutifolia 18:288

Tasmannia:-
arfakensis 18:288-289
aromatica 18:287
beccariana 18:288
brassii 18:288
buxifolia 18:288
coriacea 18:289
cyclopum 18:289
densifolia 18:289
dictyophlebia 18:289
elongata 18:288
fistulosa 18:288
grandiflora 18:288
hatamensis 18:289
insipida 18:287
lamii 18:288
lanceolata 18:287
macrantha 18:288
membranea 18:287
microphylla 18:288
montis-wilhelmi 18:289
myrtoides 18:288
obovata 18:289
oligandra 18:288
pachyphylla 18:288
parviflora 18:288
piperita 18:288
pittosporoides 18:288
purpurascens 18:287
reticulata 18:288
rosea 18:288
rubiginosa 18:288-289
stipitata 18:287
vaccinioides 18:288
verticillata 18:288
vickeriana 18:287
Tauschia 9:73
hederaefolia 9:73
nudicaulis 9:73
texana 2:186
Taverniera
nummularia 17:97
Taxaceae* 1:29, 39; 2:20, 208; 4:113, 115; 5:116; 6:177, 179, 181; 8:222; 15:80, 89-90, 93, 220; 18:210, 700; 20:191
Taxales 3:198
Taxideae 15:220
Taxilejeunea 18:75
Taxillus 20:297, 299
incanus 20:305, 312
Taxiphyllum
wissgrillii 9:191
Taxodiaceae 2:211; 6:150; 9:81; 15:89, 220; 18:207; 19:585, 681
Taxodineae 15:220
Taxodioxylon 19:681
Taxodium 9:81, 188; 15:87, 220
distichum 5:189; 9:188; 17:472
sempervirens 8:223
washingtonianum 3:58
Taxopitys 15:69
africana 15:69
Taxopsida 15:89
Taxotrophis 17:33
Taxus 7:157; 9:197; 15:220; 16:182; 18:700
baccata 20:661
f. adpressa 12:260
Taxus:-
canadensis 9:197
chienii 2:208
elongata 8:222
montana 5:189
Tayloria 7:100, 103
froelichiana
var. repanda 14:198
octoblepharum 16:555
orthodonta 17:467
Tecoma 4:44; 14:252; 18:635-639, 639 (fig. 2), 640-641
alba 18:635
castanifolia 18:635, 639 (fig. 2), 640
ochracea 18:635
pentaphylla 6:196; 18:635, 637-638
radicans 18:638
shirensis 9:95
stans 18:635, 637-638, 639 (fig. 2), 640
Tecomanthe 10:248; 18:639
Tecomaria 18:639
Tecophilaea 1:131; 7:32; 8:201
violiflora 8:201
Tecophilaeaceae 1:130-131; 7:12; 8:201; 10:243; 16:58; 18:242, 581
Tecophileaceae 8:201
Tectaria 3:68; 5:25; 14:37; 19:235
maingayi 19:629
polymorpha
var. cuneifolia 19:629
rumicifolia 19:629
trifoliata 3:68
Tectona 9:84
grandis 9:84
Tedelea 18:211
Teesdalia 20:561
nudicaulis 9:138; 14:88
Tegneria 8:297; 10:217
Teichospora 2:32
Teinostachyum 6:206, 209
griffithii 6:209
Tekel 8:240
Tektona 9:84
Telamonia 2:29; 13:179; 17:580
Telephiaceae 7:32
Telephiastrum 8:269; 18:466; 20:385
Telephium 7:32
Telephora 6:116, 118
cristata 16:398-401, 401 (facing, fig. 8)
Telesonix
heucheriformis 17:287
Teline 19:811
Teliomycetes 17:626; 18:634; 19:571
Telipogon
nervosus 18:720
steyermarkii 18:720
Tellima
sect. Lithofragma 12:208
sect. Lithophragma 12:208
grandiflora 12:208
parviflora 12:207-208
Telomobionta 13:159, 162; 15:130
Telomophyta 13:162; 14:259; 15:133
Telopea 8:264
speciosissima 8:264
Teloschistaceae 18:154
Temnogametum 15:42

Temnoma 18:65, 66 (map 14), 67, 68 (map 16), 69-70, 85
sect. Pulchellae 18:70
angustifolium 18:66 (map 14), 69
palmatum 18:66 (map 14)
patagonicum 18:66 (map 14), 69
paucisetigerum 18:66 (map 14), 69-70
pilosum 18:66 (map 14), 69
pulchellum 18:65, 66 (map 14), 69-70
quadrifidum 18:65, 66 (map 14), 69
quadripartitum 18:66 (map 14), 69
setigerum 18:65, 66 (map 14), 68 (map 16), 69-70
townrowii 18:66 (map 14), 69
Temu 5:142, 146-147; 17:371 (fig. 1), 372, 396-398, 400-401, 417
cruckshanksii 17:401
divaricatum 5:146; 17:401
Temus 5:146; 17:401
moscata 5:146
Tanagocharis 1:130-131
Tephrocactus
echinaceus 13:145
multiareolatus 13:144
Tephrosia 8:293; 16:73; 17:13, 326-327, 329, 447; 19:591; 20:242, 244
pumila 20:352
purpurea 15:121; 20:352
reflexa 16:73; 17:326
sessiliflora 17:447
strigosa 17:97; 20:352
subtriflora 17:98
villosa 8:293; 16:73
Tepualia 5:147; 17:354, 409
philippiana 5:146
stipularis 5:146; 17:409
Teramnus 15:35, 84
Terana 6:117
Terebintaceae 8:158
Terebinthaceae 7:5, 27, 32
Terebinthus 8:302
Terebraria 8:27-28; 9:100; 11:175
resinosa 8:27
Tereietra
violacea 14:235
Terminalia 7:23, 33; 19:683-685
sect. Pachyphyllum 8:34
amazonica 16:159
bellerica 18:219
catappa 2:140; 9:70
myriocarpa 18:219
obidensis 20:343
tomentosa 19:678
Terminaliaceae 7:11, 33
Terminalioxylon 19:682
chowdhurii 19:680, 694
tertiarum 19:680
tomentosum 19:678
Terminalis 7:33; 8:237; 9:70
crenulata 18:219
Termitomyces 11:101
Termitosphaeria 11:101
Terniola 18:598-599
zeylanica 18:599
Ternstroemia 4:36; 7:33; 8:312; 19:598
meridionalis 8:312
Ternstroemiaceae* 7:8, 26, 33; 8:181, 201; 13:53
trib. Bonnetieae 8:161
trib. Gordonieae 8:192
trib. Marcgravieae 8:180
trib. Rhizoboleae 8:164
trib. Sauraujeae 8:156, 198, 200
trib. Ternstroemieae 8:193, 202
Ternstroemieae 7:33
Terquemella 19:676
Tessella 1:97
catena 1:97
Tetaris 17:29
Tetmemorus 7:280
brebissonii
β minor 7:276-277
laevis 7:280
Tetracarpaea 7:33
Tetracarpaeaceae 7:33
Tetracentraceae* 7:33; 8:201; 17:348, 350
Tetracentron 7:33; 8:201; 18:367
sinense 8:201
Tetraclinis 6:227; 17:30
Tetraclis 17:29
Tetracme 18:705
Tetracmidion 18:701
Tetrachondra 7:33
Tetrachondraceae 7:33, 86
Tetracoccus
ilicifolius 20:208
Tetracymbaliella 18:51, 55
comptonii 18:52 (map 3), 53
cymbalifera 18:52 (map 3), 53
decipiens 18:52 (map 3), 53
ratiana 18:53
rodwayana 18:53
Tetradenia
zeylanica 8:273
Tetradinamia 3:175 (fig. 2)
Tetradymia 2:95
Tetraedriella 16:234
acuta 16:234
subglobosa 16:234
Tetragamestus
aureus 13:246
gracilis 18:603
Tetragastris 4:112; 17:29
Tetragonanthus 9:80
Tetragonia 7:33; 14:223; 15:275; 17:150; 19:586; 20:733
crystallina 17:150
expansa 20:732, 737
Tetragoniaceae 7:33; 14:223; 16:27, 211; 20:477, 732
Tetraglochin 1:31
Tetragonobolus 8:292
Tetragonocalamus 6:202, 209-210
angulatus 6:210
quadrangularis 6:210
Tetragonolobus 8:292; 19:811
scandalida 8:292
siliquosus 8:292
Tetrakentron 16:234
tribulus 16:234
Tetralix 3:80; 9:67
brachypetalus 9:67
Tetramastix 16:230
oleifera 16:230
ovata 16:230
Tetrameles 19:684

Tetrameles:-
nudiflora 19:678
Tetramelioxylon
prenudiflora 19:678
Tetrameridium 4:117
Tetramerista 7:33, 163; 8:201
glabra 8:201
Tetrameristaceae 7:33, 163; 8:201
Tetramerium 9:115
nervosum 9:115
odoratissimum 9:115
polystachyum 9:115
Tetramodon
decipiens 10:26
Tetramolopium 17:194
rockii 10:227
Tetrandria 3:175 (fig. 2); 19:369, 476
monogynia 16:496; 19:474-475
Tetranema 9:111
mexicanum 9:111
Tetraneuris 9:188; 12:235; 17:29
acaulis 9:188
Tetranthera
dealbata 8:273
Tetranthus
thymoides 9:157
Tetraphis 7:99, 103; 18:572
ovata 9:52
pellucida 18:572
Tetraplasandra 5:83; 17:196-197; 20:10, 119
gymnocarpa 20:72
Tetraplektron 16:234
tribulus 16:234
Tetraplodon 7:100, 103
Tetrapodiscus 1:95
germanicus 1:95
Tetrapteris 16:71, 239; 17:320, 322
sect. Architetrapteris 17:323
sect. Hiracanthele 17:322
sect. Lophogynixa 17:322
sect. Macrophyllaris 17:323
ser. Notopteris 17:323
subsect. Pentapterys 17:323
subsect. Stauropteris 17:323
sect. Microphyllaris 17:322-323
subsect. Choriopterys 17:323
subsect. Schizopteris 17:323
sect. Pachytorus 17:322
sect. Pentapterys 17:323
sect. Platyphyllarion 17:322
sect. Schizopteris 17:323
sect. Stauropteris 17:323
sect. Stenantaeris 17:322
sect. Tetrapteris 17:322
sect. Trilophopteris 17:323
ser. Glabrifoliae 17:322
ser. Glabripetalae 17:322
ser. Isopterys 17:321
ser. Pubipetalae 17:321
subgen. Architetrapteris 17:323
subgen. Caulolepis 17:322
subgen. Metatetrapteris 17:322-323
subgen. Tetrapteris 17:322
subsect. Anisopterae 17:322
subsect. Choriopterys 17:321
subsect. Isopterae 17:321
subsect. Isopterys 17:321
Tetrapteris:-
subsect. Leptoclona 17:321-322
subsect. Pterygocarya 17:322
acutifolia 17:322
anisoptera 17:322
bracteolata 17:322
chamaecerasifolia 17:323
fraxinifolia 17:321
heteropetala 17:323
humilis 17:323
inaequalis 17:322
maranhamensis 17:323
mollis 17:322
multiflora 17:321-322
poeppigiana 17:321-323
ramiflora 17:323
turnerae 17:323
vacciniifolia 17:322
Tetrapterys 16:71
subgen. Mischolepis 17:323
Tetrapteryx
sect. Schizopteryx 4:116
sect. Stauropteryx 4:116
Tetraria 1:129
Tetrariopsis 1:131
Tetraselma
archeri 5:190
Tetrasporaceae 8:63
Tetrasporales 10:163; 11:67
Tetrastemon 17:408
Tetrastylidiaceae 7:33
Tetrastylidium 7:33
Tetrasynandra 17:343; 20:480
Tetratheca 7:33
Tetrathyrium 17:136
Tetraxylopteris 15:338
schmidtii 15:338
Tetrodontium 7:99, 103
brownianum
var. ovatum 9:52
Tetrorchidium 7:62
Teucridium
parvifolium 20:199
Teucrium 9:144; 18:324; 19:90; 20:209, 217
sect. Polium 6:58
aureum 19:441
belion 19:441
brachyandrum 19:441
buxifolium 20:209
chamaedrys 20:611
chardonicum 20:218
charidemi 3:42
fruticans 20:218
glandulosum 19:89
heliotropifolium 20:209
hircanicum 17:510
hyssopifolium 20:209
lamiifolium 20:209
montanum 18:437
myrtifolium 20:209
nepetaefolium 20:209
polium
subsp. clapae 19:441
subsp. polium 19:441
var. maritimum 19:441
pyrenaicum 18:437
rosmarinifolium 20:209
scorodonia 8:132
spinosum 20:218
subspinosum 20:218

Teucrium:-
thymifolium 20:209
Teyleria 12:211
Thaelaephora 6:117-118
hirsuta
mesenteriformis 6:115
striata
variegata 6:115
Thaeniatherum 18:704
Thalamantae 7:51
Thalamia 8:222
Thalamiflorae* 9:93; 20:412 (fig. 3)
Thalamostemonis 16:47
Thalassia 7:33
Thalassiaceae 7:33
Thalassiophyta* 7:108; 17:728
Thalesia 9:188
Thalictrum 13:52; 14:222; 20:748, 749 (tab. 1), 756
alpinum 16:332
aquilegiifolium 20:789
aurigeranum 7:91
flavum
subsp. vulgare 15:104
medium 20:245
minus 11:183
f. aurigeranum 7:91
subsp. T. majus
f. T. aurigeranum 7:91
Thallobionta 13:159; 15:130
Thallocarpus 10:156
Thallophyta* 1:25-26; 9:64, 66; 12:131, 211, 300; 13:30, 57, 158; 14:69, 138, 254, 258; 16:129; 17:166, 475-477; 18:204; 19:261
Thamnea 8:286; 9:67
uniflora 8:286
Thamnia 8:286; 9:67; 18:469; 19:816
Thamnium 7:101, 103
comorense
subsp. corticola 10:26
kurzii 11:222
natalense
subsp. borbonicum 14:197
pandum 16:558
planissimum 11:222
Thamnocalamus 2:94; 6:210; 11:141; 12:127
falconeri 11:141; 12:127
spathiflorus 6:210; 12:127
Thamnochortus 8:107; 17:85; 19:415
fruticosus 8:107, 196
Thamnolia 3:237; 7:283; 18:156, 166; 19:646; 20:383
subvermicularis 11:66, 68
vermicularis 3:237; 11:66, 68
Thamnomyces 7:62
Thamnopteris 4:117
Thanatephorus 6:117; 11:93; 17:124-126, 624, 627; 17:118
cucumeris 6:117; 11:89; 17:622, 628
orchidicola 17:628
praticola 17:624
Thanatophyton 11:101
Thanatophytum 7:201, 244; 11:97, 101
Thaspium 9:188
aureum 9:188
Thaxterogaster 8:79; 10:220
Thayeria 14:38
Thea 6:226; 7:33; 8:202; 13:159
sinensis 5:182; 8:202; 12:352
Theaceae 2:115; 4:21, 36, 68; 5:148; 6:158; 7:18, 33, 160; 8:181, 201-202, 287, 312; 9:68, 99, 120; 10:252; 11:205; 12:215; 16:469; 17:18, 83, 569; 18:581; 19:598, 607, 845; 20:10
trib. Asteropeieae 8:172
trib. Bonnetieae 8:161
trib. Camellieae 8:202
trib. Pellicidereae 8:192
trib. Ternstroemieae 8:202
trib. Tetrameristeae 8:201
Theales 13:163; 17:66; 19:590, 598
Theoacoris 17:29
Thecotheus 19:779
Thedenia 7:101, 103
Theka 9:84
Thelaephora 6:117-118
sanguinea 14:98
Thelasis 17:22
Thelebolaceae 19:128, 779, 781
Thelebolus 5:74; 19:779
sudans 5:74-75
Thelephora* 4:118; 5:75, 109, 112; 6:19-20, 25-26, 75-77, 109, 113, 115, 117-119; 7:168, 170; 11:82, 86, 104; 12:161-162, 165; 14:97; 16:396, 398; 18:334
sect. Corticium 6:25; 12:158
sect. Craterella 6:27-28; 12:159
sect. Phylacteria 6:109
sect. Polypilus 6:28
subgen. Gausapia 5:78
subgen. Himantia 5:75; 6:76; 11:86; 12:161
subgen. Lejostroma 12:162
subgen. Phylacteria 6:110
subtrib. Stereum 6:116
abietina 6:115
anthocephala 12:119
areolata 7:281
aurantiaca 6:112
auricula 7:171
biennis 6:110; 12:165
bombycina 5:78; 6:76-78
byssoides 6:21; 12:167
caesia 6:109-110, 119
candicans 7:164
candida 7:164
caryophillea 6:109
caryophylaea 12:159
caryophyllaea 6:27, 109, 113; 12:159; 16:115
centrifuga 6:24
chalibaea 6:118
coerulea 6:76
concentrica 6:24
confluens 6:26; 12:159, 163
confusa 6:26
crispa 6:115
cristata 6:113-114; 12:162; 15:317-318; 16:397 (fig. 1), 398-401, 401 (facing, fig. 8), 402; 17:277-278
crustacea 6:110
dendritica 6:24
elegans 6:22, 118

Thelephora:-
episphaeria 10:67, 69
fastidiosa 12:120; 15:318
ferruginea 6:76, 115
rubiginosa 6:115
flabellaris 12:119
flocculenta 12:114
fragilis 6:117
frustulata 12:165
fusca 6:19, 76
fusco-cinerea 6:109; 12:165
var. fusca 6:110
gelatinoidea 6:112
granulosa 5:76, 78; 6:247; 7:197
hirsuta 6:115-116; 12:164
hydnoidea 5:109
laciniata 6:75, 109, 115
lactea 11:84-86
laevis 12:161
leucobryophila 15:318
maculaeformis 12:162
menieri 6:119
mesenterica 6:116; 7:169-171
mesenteriformis 6:117
mucida 5:78
olivacea 6:76
pallida 6:22, 27, 115, 117; 12:159
palmata 6:22, 109; 12:120
pannosa 6:22, 27
papillosa 5:78
pedicellata 5:78; 7:196-197, 243
perdix 7:269
puteana 6:24
quercina 6:25; 12:158
rosea 11:87
rubiginosa 6:115-116
sanguinea 14:97-99
schweinitzii 7:248
sebacea 6:113; 11:104
sera 6:78
setigera 6:81-82, 85
sowerbei 6:22
sowerbeii 6:22
sowerbeji 6:22
speciosa 6:73
sulphurea 6:19; 11:98; 12:161
terrestris 6:75, 109, 117-118
tremelloides 7:169
tuberosa 7:249; 12:121
undulata 6:27, 73; 12:159-160
velutina 6:26; 12:159
vinosa 6:19
viridis 12:160
viticola 10:66-67
Thelephoraceae 5:69-72, 74, 77, 79, 96, 100-102, 105, 108-109, 111-113; 6:17, 25, 27-28, 68-69, 72, 81-84, 106, 119-120; 7:80, 163, 165, 168, 172, 174, 176, 198, 203, 207, 238, 241, 243-244, 249; 8:79-80; 11:86, 88, 93, 103-104; 12:113-114, 117, 119, 154, 156-158, 166; 15:319; 16:209, 398, 510; 17:121, 126
Thelephorei 17:579
Thelephorella 6:118; 12:164
brasiliensis 6:118; 12:164
viala 12:164
Thelephoriella 6:118
Thelephorus 6:118
Thelesperma 9:137, 188; 13:14
scabiosoides 9:188
Theliaceae 18:350
Thelignya 3:239
Theligonaceae 7:12, 33, 86; 8:202; 16:549; 18:699
Theligoneae 7:33; 8:202
Theligonum 7:12, 33; 8:202
cynocrambe 8:202
Thelipteris 15:183-184; 16:375
Thellungiella
salsuginea 15:283
Thelocactus 2:126; 17:151
bicolor 17:151
Thelocarpon
subgen. Eu-Thelocarpon 2:195-196
subgen. Para-Thelocarpon 2:196
Thelocarponomyces 2:195
Thelophora 6:112, 118
Thelopsis 3:238; 7:283
Theloschistes 2:196
Theloschistomyces 2:196
Thelotrema
obturatum 3:236
Thelotremeae 11:182
Thelycrania 18:698
Thelygonaceae 8:202
Thelymitra 5:51
Thelypodium 9:188
lasiophyllum 16:414
Thelypteridaceae 5:24-25; 13:101; 15:181; 16:98; 17:331, 530; 18:581; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 233, 441; 20:529-530, 533-535
Thelypteris 3:10, 69; 5:25; 8:14; 11:69; 12:246, 481; 13:58 (fig. 1R), 61; 14:214; 15:180-184; 16:134, 191-192, 243-245, 371, 382; 17:330-331, 529; 19:872 (fig. 1), 873-874; 20:533, 535
sect. Carpogymnia 16:191; 17:529
sect. Cyclosorus 19:873-874
subgen. Cyclosoriopsis 20:534
blanda 14:214
concinna 14:214
dentata 19:871, 872 (fig. 1), 873
keraudreniana 13:58 (fig. 1S)
levingei 19:441
limbosperma 3:134; 18:227
normalis 19:872 (fig. 1), 873
oreopteris 18:227
palustris 3:69; 15:181; 17:330
patens 19:872 (fig. 1)
quadrangularis 19:872 (fig. 1), 873
sandwicensis 13:58 (fig. 1Q)
singalanensis 19:628
subtetragona 8:14
tetragona 8:14
Themeda 4:106

Themeda:-
australis 19:155, 160
Themidaceae 7:33, 286
Themideae 7:33
Themis 7:33
Theobroma 2:206; 7:33; 11:237, 239, 241; 14:109, 186; 19:188, 194
angusta 14:186
cacao 9:102; 13:231
grandiflorum 9:96
Theobromaceae 7:33
Theobromavirus
inflans 8:128
Theobromeae 7:33
Theodora 8:289
Theophrasta 7:33; 8:202
americana 8:202
Theophrastaceae 6:177, 179-181; 7:33; 8:202; 9:195; 17:308; 19:596, 845
Theophrasteae 7:33; 8:202
Theriophonum 14:212; 16:519
Thermopsis 9:188; 14:272
lanceolata 9:188
rhombifolia 16:456
Thermutis 2:195
Thermutomyces 2:195
Therofon 9:188
Thesium 10:20, 22-23; 11:122; 14:222; 17:12; 18:697; 19:368, 597
alpinum 10:20-22
β ramosum 10:20
arvense 10:21-22
dollineri 10:21
subsp. simplex 10:21
ebracteatum 10:20
linophyllon 10:21-22
palatinum 10:20
pyrenaicum 18:434
ramosum 10:20-22
serratum 11:122-123
Thespesia 3:118, 156; 8:310; 17:45-47; 18:585, 590
populnea 3:118; 8:310; 16:319
thurberi 18:588
Thespis 17:29
Thevenotia
persica 13:196
Thevetia 2:110; 9:81; 19:816
ahouai 2:110; 9:81
nereifolia 2:110; 17:203
peruviana 2:111
Thielavia 9:26-27; 19:431
basicola 9:26-27
renominata 9:26
Thielaviopsis 9:27; 19:431
basicola 9:26-27
Thilachium 15:76; 17:326
Thilakium 15:76; 17:326
africanum 17:326
Thiloa 19:590; 20:337
inundata 20:337, 340-341
Thindia 19:785
Thinouia
tomocarpa 19:844
Thiodictyon 2:94
Thismia 1:132; 7:33; 8:202
brunonis 8:202
Thismiaceae 1:130-132; 7:33; 8:162, 202
Thlaspi 15:266
alpestre 20:242, 247
subsp. merinoi 18:214
alpinum
var. alpinum 13:204
var. sylvium 13:204
arabicum 8:282
arvense 5:34; 20:247
bursa-pastoris 8:283
subsp. integrifolia 15:104
subsp. pinnatifolia 15:104
var. Y 15:104
var. typicum 15:104
caespaeafolium 20:247
calaminare 20:247
goesingense 13:204
inornatum 14:211
latifolium 17:600
luteum 8:282
perfoliatum 9:138
Thlaspidium 2:210; 7:188
Tholurna 3:238; 7:283
Thoracomonas 16:230
irregularis 16:230
sabulosa 16:230
Thorea 15:166
Thorelia 9:161
deglupta 9:161
montana 9:161
Thoreochloa 15:166
Thornbera 14:161, 163-164; 17:86
Thorntonia 17:331-332; 18:478
Thouinia 8:308; 9:79
ligustrina 9:79
nutans 8:308
simplicifolia 8:308
Thrasyopsis 16:528
Thricopvs 4:186
Thricolea 1:80
Thrinax 5:128
dorfi 20:639
Thrincia
nudicaulis
subsp. Th. taraxacoides 7:92
Thringis 17:29
Thrixspermum 20:216
Thrombium 3:239
Thryallis 16:76-77; 17:29, 328-329; 18:464
brasiliensis 16:76
latifolia 16:76
longifolia 16:76
Thryptomene 3:241, 243; 4:107, 118; 9:71; 19:822-823
australis 3:241; 9:71
Thuia
sphaeroidea 5:189
Thuidiaceae 16:62, 559; 19:264
Thuidiopsis
furfurosa
var. fulvastra 10:26
var. sparsa 10:26
Thuidium 7:101, 103
cymbifolium 16:63
dubiosum 14:198
firmulum 11:222
furfurosum 16:559
leskeaefolium 11:222
niveo-calycinum 11:222
recognitum
var. dubiosum 14:198

Thuidium:-
scitum
var. aestivale 9:191
sparsifolium 16:63
tamariscellum 16:63
vancouveriense 10:24
Thuja 5:189; 7:272; 17:502, 643
articulata 6:227-228
australis 6:228
doniana 5:189
occidentalis 5:189; 17:77
Thujopsis 13:159
Thunbergia 2:206; 7:33; 9:115; 19:294-295
capensis 9:115
castellaneana 4:95
florida 9:115
fragrans 19:295
grandiflora 19:295
Thunbergiaceae 5:37; 6:152; 7:33, 113; 9:115; 17:308
Thunia
alba 19:111
marshalliana 19:111
Thurberia 18:586
thespesioides 18:588
triloba 18:588
Thurnia 7:33; 8:202
jenmanii 8:202
Thurniaceae 2:20; 7:33; 8:202; 19:412, 414
Thuya 7:272; 17:502, 643
articulata 6:228
Thwaitesiella 5:112; 6:83, 118
Thwaitsiella 6:118
Thya 17:643
Thylachium 15:76; 17:326, 329
africanum 15:76
Thylacitis 17:21
Thylacium 15:76; 17:326
Thylax 7:94-96, 190; 8:105
Thymelaea 7:13, 33; 8:202; 9:68; 16:512-513; 18:330
bauhinii 8:202
canescens 16:512-513
lanuginosa 16:512
sanamunda 8:202; 9:68
Thymelaeaceae* 7:13, 33, 293; 8:174, 202, 265, 273; 9:68; 10:151; 11:257; 13:30, 205, 225; 15:122; 16:27, 211, 349, 513; 17:308; 18:697, 701; 19:287, 598; 20:210, 233
subfam. Aquilarioideae 8:159, 202
trib. Aquilarieae 8:159, 202
Thymelaeae 7:33; 8:202
Thymelaeales 13:163
Thymophylla 9:188
setifolia 9:188
Thymopsis 9:157
aspera 9:157
thymoides 9:157
wrightii 9:157
Thymus 7:119; 17:12, 206, 210; 18:696, 699, 703; 20:580
cephalotos 18:471; 19:817
heterotrichus 7:36
pannonicus 19:625
vulgaris 1:70 (fig. 2)
Thyrea 2:196
Thyrsanthema 9:160
Thyrsanthus 8:293
Thyrsidium 2:32
Thyrsopteris 4:114; 19:230, 234
Thyrsostachys 6:210
oliveri 6:210
Thysanocladia 6:143
africana 6:144
coriacea 6:144
costata 6:143
densa 6:144
dentata 6:144
harveyana 6:143
laxa 6:143
serrata 6:143
Thysanotus 1:131; 8:234; 20:222, 815
junceus 8:234
juncifolius 8:234
Thysselinum 3:119
Tianschaniella 18:701, 704
Tiarella 20:467, 469-470, 470 (fig. 1), 471-472
laciniata 20:467, 469
trifoliata 20:467, 469
unifoliata 20:467, 469
Tiarolithus 16:240-241
Tibiella 1:95; 7:64
punctata 1:95
Tibouchina
aspera 19:911
brevisepala 14:90
cujabensis 20:596
grossa 20:592
imperatoris 19:912
var. parvifolia 19:912
longifolia 20:596
longipilosa 19:912
mollis 20:592
pilosa 19:912
pogonanthera 20:596
reticulata 20:592
Ticorea 8:260
Tidestromia 5:199; 17:150
lanuginosa 17:150
Tiedemannia 4:113
Tieghemopanax 14:282, 284-285
excelsus 14:285
fruticosus 14:285
neo-edubarum 14:285
nusedhul 14:285
viguierii 14:285
Tigridia 18:129; 19:600
subgen. Hydrotaenia 18:129
subgen. Tigridia 18:129
Tilia 2:206; 4:19; 7:33, 165, 240; 8:202; 17:72; 18:581, 698; 19:186, 323, 598; 20:578, 602
americana 20:599
communis 17:516
europaea 8:202; 15:98; 17:516
subsp. grandifolia 15:98-99, 104
subsp. parvifolia 15:98, 104
var. Y 15:104
platyphyllos 17:11
Tiliaceae* 5:123, 198; 6:120, 158; 7:33; 8:78, 83, 170, 202, 309; 9:99, 159; 10:91; 14:109, 248; 17:98, 440; 18:361, 441, 471, 581, 698; 19:430,

Tiliaceae:-
598, 678, 682, 684-686,
845, 953; 20:395
trib. Elaeocarpeae 8:170
Tiliacora
acuminata 16:456
Tillaea 20:475
aquatica 20:475
Tillaeastrum 9:188
Tillandsia 7:33; 20:216
subgen. Allardtia 18:388
subgen. Pseudo-Catopsis 18:389
adpressa
var. tonduziana 18:381
brevicapsula 18:379
bryoides 17:655
buseri
var. nubicola 18:379
clavigera 18:379, 381
complanata 18:379-381
cucullata 18:379
cygnea 18:381
fendleri 18:379, 381
var. latifolia 18:381
floribunda 18:381
fosteri 18:379
gilmartiniae 18:380
insularis 18:380-381
var. latilamina 18:380-381
var. divaricata 18:380-381
micrantha 18:381
multiflora
var. decipiens 18:380
orbicularis 18:379-380
oroyensis 18:379
penlandii 18:381
psittacina 4:179; 8:232
pugiformis 18:380
quadripinnata 18:381
rubella 18:379, 381
stenoura 18:379-380
superba 18:379
tetrantha
var. scarlatina 18:380
truncata 18:379
uyucensis 15:167
f. minor 15:167
wurdackii 18:381
Tillandsiaceae 7:33
Tillandsieae 7:33
Tilletiaceae 6:147; 12:8, 211
Tilletiales 17:626; 19:431
Timmia 1:40; 3:155; 7:100, 103
Timmiella
barbuloides
var. longiseta 10:26
Timonius 9:119
rumphii 9:119
timon 9:119
Timouria 18:704
Tinantia 8:233
fugax 8:233
Tinctoporia 6:118
Tingulong 8:302
Tiniaria 2:209-210; 9:14, 17, 188;
17:462, 466
aubertii 2:210
baldschuanica 2:210
convolvulus 2:209-210; 9:188
dumetorum 2:210
japonica 2:209-210
Tiniaria:-
sachalinensis 2:210
Tinus 16:26
alter 2:44
prior 2:44
tertius 2:44
Tipalia
limonella 17:501
Tipularia 9:188
unifolia 9:188
Tissa 8:269; 9:188
Titaeella 11:101
capnophila 11:101
Tithonia 9:135
diversifolia 18:439
rotundifolia 16:350
Tithymaloideae 7:33
Tithymaloides 3:57, 117; 8:306
myrtifolium 3:117
Tithymalopsis 9:188
corollata 9:188
Tithymalus 3:57, 117, 156, 197; 7:283;
8:306; 9:188; 20:586
myrtifolius 3:117; 8:306
mytifolius 3:57; 8:306
padifolius 3:57
peplus 3:117; 8:306
villosus 20:790
Tittmannia 3:43; 8:286
laterifolia 8:286
viscosa 8:286
Tjibodasia 7:174, 245
pezizoides 7:174, 245
Tmesipteris 15:131
Tmesopsida 14:259
Tobira 11:224-225; 13:181
Tococa
aristata 19:913
bullifera 19:913
latifolia 20:596
Tocoyena 9:117
Toddalia 8:215, 301
asiatica 8:301; 18:216
Todda-Pana 5:189
Tofieldia 9:188
calyculata 20:788
minima 16:495
palustris 9:188
Tolmiea 8:286; 20:10
menziesii 8:286
occidentalis 8:286
Tolpis 17:24, 29
Toluifera 8:291
balsamum 8:291
Tolumnia 19:449
Tolypanthus 17:158
Tolypella 11:23-24
sect. Allantoideae 11:23
sect. Conoideae 11:23
sect. Incertae 11:23
sect. Rothia 11:23
sect. Tolypella 11:23
apiculata 11:23
californica 11:23
comosa 11:23
coutinhoi 11:16
fimbriata 11:23
glennensis 11:23
glomerata 11:23-24
gracilis 11:23
hispanica 11:23

Tolypella:-
hispanica:-
var. porteri 11:23
intertexta 11:23
intricata
f. verticillata 11:23
var. apiculata 11:23
var. intricata 11:23
f. intricata 11:23
f. prolifera 11:23
f. spicata 11:23
f. stipitata 11:23
longicoma 11:23
nidifica 11:23
var. glomerata 11:23
var. nidifica 11:23
f. nidifica 11:23
f. normaniana 11:23
f. stenhammariana 11:23
f. subdivisa 11:23
var. porteri 11:23
normaniana 11:23
prolifera 11:23
simplicissima 11:23
stipitata 11:23
Tolypellopsis 11:15
Tomanthera 7:142
Tomasellia 3:239
Tomentella 2:29; 4:118; 5:72; 6:18-19, 75, 77-81, 118-120; 11:93, 95, 103; 12:154, 163-165; 16:510-511; 19:331, 570
subsect. Botrytes 6:22
subsect. Festivae 12:163
subsect. Leptotrichae 12:163
biennis 11:103
caesia 6:118
calcicola 16:510-511
chalibaea 6:118
chalybea 12:164
coriacea 6:118
coriaria 6:78
crinalis 16:510-511
ferruginea 6:79, 118-119; 12:164; 16:510
ferruginosa 16:511
flava 6:119
fusca 6:19, 78
granulosa 6:119
isabellina 6:119
italica 16:510-511
menieri 6:118
obducens 6:120
pallidofulva 6:75, 118
subferruginea 6:75, 118
sulphurina 6:120
umbrina 6:75; 12:165
Tomentellastrum 12:164
Tomentellina 6:81, 120
ferruginea 6:120
ferruginosa 6:120
Tomentelloideae 16:511; 19:572
Tomex
japonica 8:273
Tomharrisia 15:90
Tonca 5:167
Tonka 5:167
Tonningia 8:232
axillaris 8:232
Toona 20:485, 488-489
Toona:-
ciliata 20:488, 495
var. pilistaminea 20:495
microcarpa 20:488, 495
serrata 20:495
sinensis 20:495
Topobea
rosea 19:840
watsonii 19:840
Topospora 2:31
Tordylium
anthriscus 9:73, 188
Torenia 3:25; 19:598
fimbriata 9:112
quinquenervis 14:30
Torilis 9:188; 14:247; 17:24, 29
anthriscus 3:24
japonica 3:24
Tormentilla 8:15
erecta 3:37
procumbens 3:37
reptans 8:15
Tornelia 11:224; 16:227; 17:230
fragrans 11:224
Torresia 8:225
utriculata 8:225
Torreya 7:33; 8:222
californica 9:263; 16:312
grandiflora 8:222
montana 5:189
taxifolia 5:189; 8:222
Torreyaceae 7:33
Torreyochloa 18:227
Torricellia 7:163
Torricelliaceae 7:163
Torrubia 17:462-463, 466
Tortella
calycina 16:554
Tortula 1:40; 3:155; 19:822
sect. Bulbibarbula 7:290
sect. Crassinerves 8:75
bealeyensis 16:554
handelii 14:198
hildebrandtii
var. papillosa 7:290
intermedia
subsp. handelii 14:198
var. calva 7:290
var. gelida 11:223
var. planifolia 8:75
var. subcalcicola 11:223
laevipila
var. meridionalis 8:75
meruensis
var. papillosa 7:290
montana
var. planifolia 8:75
muelleri
var. parnassica 10:26
muralis 16:554
obtusifolia
var. limbata 11:221
papillosa 16:554
pilifera
var. denticulata 8:75
var. gracilis 8:75
var. oliviensis 8:75
pontresinae 10:26
princeps
var. parnassica 10:26

Tortula:-
ruralis
var. pontresinae 10:26
subulata
var. angustifolia 8:75
Torula 8:97, 101-102; 12:268
aurea 11:91
basicola 9:26-27
crocea 11:93
fructigena 12:168, 270
herbarum 8:101
Torulinium 1:130
Torulospora
rosei 8:133
Toubaoute 7:118
Touchardia
latifolia 3:12
Touchiroa 8:289
aromatica 8:289
Toulichiba 8:291
Tounatea 8:290
guianensis 8:290
Tourettia 8:311
Tournefortia 1:124; 10:5-6; 16:164; 17:673
rugosa 19:952
sarmentosa 1:124
Tournesol 8:305
Tournesolia 8:305
Touroulia 9:157
Tourretia 9:113
Tourrettia 9:113
lappacea 9:113
Tovara 8:237, 284; 9:188
virginiana 9:188
Tovaria 7:33; 8:163, 202, 237, 284
pendula 8:202, 284
Tovariaceae 4:71; 5:34; 7:33; 8:202
Tovomita 15:251
Townsendia 4:35; 7:62; 9:188
hookeri 17:104
parryi 17:287
sericea 9:188
Toxicodendron 9:188; 16:543
Toxicoscordion 9:188
Toxylon 8:261; 9:188
pomiferum 9:188
Tracaulon 9:188; 16:543
arifolium 9:188
Trachelium 16:99
lanceolatum 15:251
taugeteum 16:240
Trachelocerca 9:19
Trachelomonas 16:550
Trachelospermum 9:188
jasminoides 9:188
Tracheophyta* 9:66; 12:3, 180; 13:158, 162; 14:254, 257-259; 17:335; 20:630, 642
subdiv. Zosterophyllophytina 20:642
Tracheophytomera 14:257-259
Trachychloron 16:234
agloë 16:234
biconicum 16:234
biverruca 16:234
chlorallantoides 16:234
depauperatum 16:234
ellipsoideum 16:234
regulare 16:234
Trachychloron:-
simplex 16:234
Trachyderma 3:239
rubiginosa 3:239
Trachymene 12:296-297
heterophylla
var. tepperi 12:296
ornata
var. semilanata 12:297
Trachypodeae 2:139
Trachypteris 19:230
Trachypus
bicolor
var. scindifolius 14:198
scindifolius 14:198
Trachyspermum 9:74
copticum 9:74
Tracyina 9:139; 18:131
Tradescantia* 1:77; 13:47-48; 17:77, 251; 18:106, 116; 19:174, 600
canaliculata 18:116
geniculata 19:178
micrantha 19:175, 178, 600
undata 8:233
virginiana 18:116
Traganthes 19:770
Traganthus 2:140
Tragia 19:591
chamelea 15:31
involucrata 15:29
var. angustifolia 16:349
var. involucrata 16:349
mercurialis 15:29
Tragopogon 3:215; 14:271; 16:99, 103, 279; 18:238, 696; 20:124
balcanicum 17:202
crocifolium 17:510
dubius 14:274; 15:142; 17:202
orientalis 17:202
porrifolius 14:274; 15:142; 16:274; 17:190
pratensis 14:274; 15:142; 16:274; 17:190, 202
× porrifolius 17:192
pterodes 17:202
sinuatus 17:104
virginicum 9:160
Tragus 8:224
biflorus 19:439
racemosus 8:224
Trailiella 6:142
intricata 6:143
Trametes 7:135-139
benzoina 7:137
bulliardi 7:135
elegans 7:139
hispida 7:137
pini 7:137
serpens 7:136
suaveolens 7:137-138
Trametites 8:67
Transcelia 10:218
Tranzschelia 10:218
Trapa 7:19, 33; 8:202; 16:99; 18:697
natans 8:202
Trapaceae 7:19, 33; 8:202; 12:302; 16:58, 99
Trapella 7:33
Trapellaceae 7:33
Trautvetteria 9:188; 20:757

Trautvetteria:-
carolinensis 9:188
Trebouxia 18:573
Trechispora 6:85, 120; 15:317-319; 16:402; 17:277-278
alnicola 15:318
amianthina 15:318
brinkmanni 6:72
byssinella 15:318
candidissima 15:317-318
caucasica 15:318
christiansenii 15:318
confinis 15:318
donkii 15:318
farinacea 15:318
fastidiosa 15:318
filia 15:318
gloeospora 15:318
invisitata 15:318
leucobryophila 15:318
microspora 15:319
mutabilis 15:319
onusta 15:317-318
petrophila 15:319
polyporoidea 15:319
praefocata 15:319
stellulata 15:319
subhelvetica 15:319
trachyspora 15:317
trigonospora 15:319
vaga 15:319
variecolor 15:319
Trema 19:679
micrantha 19:845
var. strigillosa 19:845
orientalis 18:313
politoria 17:574
strigillosa 19:845
Tremalithus
barnesae 15:43
Tremandra 7:33; 8:202
stelligera 8:202
Tremandraceae 7:33, 163; 8:202
Tremandreae 7:33; 8:202
Trematodon 7:98, 103
Trematodonteae 2:139
Trematosphaeria 6:242; 12:147
Trematosphaerites 8:67
Trematostoma 2:32
Tremella 2:29; 6:85, 112; 7:165-166, 168, 174, 176, 195, 197, 200-201, 204-205, 237-238, 241, 245-248; 11:86; 12:166, 318; 13:166, 179; 14:97; 16:35; 17:122-123, 277, 581, 623, 627-628; 18:633
I. Gyraria 7:200
group Cerebrinae 7:247
group Hygromitroideae 7:247
group Mesenteriformis 7:247
sect. Tremiscus 7:249
stirps Gyraria 7:200
subgen. Phyllopta 7:166, 239
abietina 7:176, 246
acrospermum 16:35, 41
albida 11:83
amethystea 16:38
arborea 7:246-247
auricula 7:169-170, 245; 12:166
auricula-judae 7:168, 170, 247
biparasitica 7:239
Tremella:-
cerasi 7:176; 11:83
cinnabarina 7:166
clavarioides 7:174
cruenta 14:97-99
deliquescens 7:176
disciformis 7:164
dubia 16:35-36, 38, 41
encephala 7:195
encephaliformis 7:195, 236
fimbriata 7:249
foliacea 7:238-239, 249
fragiformis 7:176
var. carpinea 7:207
frondosa 7:239, 247
fungiformis 7:246
glandulosa 7:170, 195, 247
glauca 7:246
granulata 7:246
helvelloides 7:164, 198-200; 10:67
hydnoides 7:166
lacrimalis 7:176
lacrymalis 7:176
lichenoides 13:166
lutescens 17:628
marmorata 12:167
mesenterica 7:166, 200, 245-247; 11:86; 17:581
mesenteriformis 7:245, 247
metiorica 7:246
nostoc 7:245-247; 12:318; 13:166
palulahuana 7:198
palustris 7:245
peziza 7:176
pululahuana 7:164, 178
recisa 7:247
reticulata 7:174
rufa 7:198-199, 239, 249
sagarum 7:246
sarcoides 16:35-38, 40-41
spiculosa 7:244, 246
steidleri 7:250
stipitata 7:205; 16:35
torta 7:199
urticae 7:176
verrucosa 7:247; 13:166
violacea 7:176
Tremellaceae* 5:69, 71, 76, 96, 109; 6:17, 85; 7:164-167, 172-174, 176, 178, 193-196, 198, 200-205, 207, 236-239, 241-245, 248-250; 11:75, 83; 12:113, 121, 165, 167; 13:16; 17:119, 121, 123-127, 627-628
Tremellales 7:119; 17:124, 126, 277, 526, 627; 19:135; 20:171
Tremellaria 7:197, 248
Tremellastrum 7:248
Tremelleae 16:35
clavatae 16:35
plicatae 16:35
Tremellina
juniperina 7:245
Tremellinae* 7:127, 171, 237
Tremellinei 7:165-166, 173, 205
Tremellini 7:166, 205, 241, 246
Tremellodendron 7:167, 174, 241, 248-249; 12:121; 17:120
candicans 7:164, 248

Tremellodendron:-
pallida 7:248
Tremellodendropsis 7:248; 12:121
Tremellodendrum 7:248
Tremellodon 2:32; 7:194, 205, 241, 248; 12:166-167, 227
gelatinosum 5:112; 10:204
Tremellodus 7:248-249
Tremellopsis 7:249
Tremula
vulgaris 6:195
Tremiscus 7:164, 199, 239, 246, 249
helvelloides 7:164, 201, 239, 249
rufus 7:249
Trentepohlia 3:234; 8:101; 10:163; 16:185-186
aurea 16:185-186
jolithus 16:185
Treubania 7:33, 163, 286
Treubaniaceae 7:163
Treubella 7:33, 163
Treubellaceae 7:33, 163, 286
Treubia 1:80; 3:155; 18:48, 85
Treubiites 18:48
Trevia 7:33
Treviaceae 7:33
Trevirana 18:470; 19:817
Trewia 7:33
nudiflora 16:349; 18:315
Trewiaceae 7:33
Triadelphia 15:234
Triadenum 9:188
Triandria 3:171, 175 (fig. 2); 19:369
trigynia 4:80
Triandrophyllum 18:85
Triangulopsis 17:639-640
discoidalis 17:640
trilobatus 17:640
Trianoptiles 1:129
Triantha 9:188
glutinosa 9:188
Trianthema 17:150
crystallina 17:95
portulacastrum 17:150
Triarthron 17:157
Triaspis 17:30, 323
subgen. Thysanopetalis 17:323
subgen. Triaspis 17:323
hypericoides 17:323
Triblemma 4:117
Tribonanthes 1:131
Tribonema 8:87; 20:523, 525
aequale 20:525
vulgare 20:525
Tribulus
cistoides 13:205
maximus 9:182
Tricardia 4:22
Triceros 9:57-58; 11:176
cochinchinensis 9:58
Trichanthemis 17:30; 18:702
Trichia
cordata 15:145
cylindrica 15:145
nigripes 15:145
subsp. cordata 15:145
subsp. cylindrica 15:145
subsp. vulgaris 15:145
Trichilia 8:303; 18:253; 19:594; 20:487, 489, 491
Trichilia:-
sect. Apotrichilia 20:489
sect. Eutrichilia 20:489
sect. Moschoxylum 20:489
alata 12:218
breviflora 9:137
connaroides 20:497
dregeana 20:487, 489, 497
emetica 20:489, 497
glabra 8:303
heudelotii 20:497
hirta 8:303
lanata 20:497
magnifica 13:224
odorata 20:489, 497
prieureana 20:489, 497
pterophylla 12:218
rubescens 20:489, 497
unifoliola 9:136
Trichipteris 4:117
Trichlora 1:130
Trichloridella 19:941, 944
paradoxa 19:944
Trichloris 17:30; 19:941, 944
lilloi 16:527
paradoxa 19:944
Trichobasis 17:20
Trichocalyx 9:116
obovatus 9:116
Trichocarpum 6:120
Trichocarpus 6:120; 12:157, 162
Trichocephalus 8:291
Trichoceridium 7:249
ramosum 7:249
Trichochiton 18:704
Trichocladus 17:136
Trichocolea 1:80; 3:155; 7:86; 18:85
Trichocoleopsis 18:54 (map 6), 56, 76
saccatula 18:54 (map 6), 76
Trichocoronis 17:20, 31
Trichocystis 6:149
Trichodelitschia 10:220
Trichoderma 8:2, 97, 101; 19:287
aureum 8:102; 11:87, 91-92
dubium 11:78; 12:168
nigrescens 11:87
pyrenium 11:92
roseum 11:87-88
tuberculatum 11:87
viride 8:101
Trichodermaceae 11:75, 80; 13:16
Trichodesma 9:83
barbatum 9:84
zeylanicum 9:83
Trichodesmium 3:234; 7:282; 18:233
Trichodiadema 17:150
barbatum 2:52
bulbosum 17:150
densum 17:150
Trichodypsis 17:33
Trichoglossum 20:164
Tricholaena
teneriffae 19:105
Tricholepis 17:31
Tricholoma 2:32, 102; 6:109; 9:36; 12:318; 17:581
album 9:36
var. resplendens 12:163
caligatum 10:219
columbetta 9:36

Tricholoma:-
elatinoides 2:102
equestre 9:37
flavovirens 9:37
focale 19:432
pardinum 19:432
resplendens 6:109
sulphurescens 6:109
Tricholomataceae 20:170
subtrib. Omphalinae 20:170
Trichomaneaceae 16:98
Trichomanes 4:106-107, 113, 115; 13:195; 14:40; 16:441; 17:223
subgen. Pachychaetum 17:647
sect. Pachychaetum 17:647
subgen. Trichomanes 17:647
sect. Selenodesmium 17:647
adiantoides 15:29
ballardianum 20:609
boschianum 13:100
chinense 18:596, 598
chinensis 18:596-598
mettenii 20:609
nanum
var. australiense 4:108
rigidum 17:647
wildii 4:108
Trichomanites 15:81
Trichomerium 20:761, 766
Trichometasphaeria 6:242
Trichomonas 9:18
tenax 9:24
Trichomycetes 19:431
Trichoon 17:169
Trichopeltaceae 2:212
Trichopeltidaceae 2:212
Trichophaea 19:783
Trichopitys
heteromorpha 15:89, 93
Trichopodaceae 1:132; 2:139; 7:33; 8:203
Trichopteris 4:117
Trichopus 1:132; 2:139; 7:33; 8:203
zeylanicus 8:203
Trichosma 12:170
Trichospira 12:235
verticillata 9:133
Trichosporium 2:29, 32
colletosporium 11:82
Trichosporum 9:114
Trichostachys 9:120
longifolia 9:120
speciosa 9:120
Trichostegia 4:117
Trichostigma 17:151
peruviana 17:151; 20:732
Trichostomum 7:99, 103
barbuloides
var. longisetum 10:26
binnsii 8:71
brachydontium
var. angustifolium 10:26
var. devonicum 10:26
var. longifolium 17:467
var. lutescens 9:52
devonicum 10:26
falcatum 9:190
littorale
var. longifolium 17:467
longifolium 9:190
Trichostomum:-
luridum
var. intermedium 7:289
mediterraneum
var. algeriae 7:289
orientale 8:75
perichaetiale 3:125
subdenticulatum 11:221
tenue
var. glaciale 9:50
Trichostroma 6:120
purpurascens 6:120
Trichotemnoma 18:51, 66 (map 14), 67, 68 (map 16), 70, 85
corrugatum 18:51, 54 (map 4), 66 (map 14), 67
Trichothecium 11:87; 17:36
roseum 11:87
Triclinum 6:120; 12:165
cinchonarum 6:120
Tricoccae 6:128; 17:137
Tricoccales 6:128
Tricoccites 19:677
Tricolea 1:80
Tricolpates 7:274
Tricolpites 7:273; 8:93
subgen. Bacutricolpites 7:274
subgen. Clavatricolpites 7:274
subgen. Echitricolpites 7:274
subgen. Fossutricolpites 7:274
subgen. Foveotricolpites 7:274
subgen. Gemmatricolpites 7:274
subgen. Psilatricolpites 7:274
subgen. Regutricolpites 7:274
subgen. Retitricolpites 7:274
subgen. Scabratricolpites 7:274
subgen. Striaticolpites 7:274
subgen. Verrutricolpites 7:274
Tricondylus 8:264
Tricoryne 1:131
Tricostylaria 1:131
Tricuspidaria 9:96
dependens 9:96
Tricuspis 17:20, 29
Tricyrtis 7:11; 8:234; 17:29; 19:601
pilosa 8:234; 16:343
Tridax 19:6, 9-11, 587, 915, 917
sect. Imbricata 19:10
sect. Tridax 19:10
accedens 19:10
balbisioides 19:10
coronopifolia 19:10
dubia 19:10
gaillardioides 9:156
galardioides 9:156
procumbens 13:124; 15:163; 19:10
trilobata 19:10
venezuelensis 19:9-10
Tridens 9:188; 16:523, 527
Tridesmis 17:31
Tridesmostemon 13:224
Trientalis 17:29; 20:555
borealis 13:206
europaea 20:247, 555, 563, 568 (Karte 9)
Trifolium 2:6; 3:64; 4:19, 155; 6:131; 10:269; 12:354; 13:298; 14:112; 16:99, 248, 409; 17:462, 465; 18:100, 324, 330, 353, 696; 19:592, 811; 20:10, 102, 111

Trifolium:-
group Meliloti 19:626
sect. Fucata 16:409
sect. Lagopus 14:112
sect. Lupinaster 18:19
sect. Physantha 16:409
sect. Physosemium 16:409
sect. Trifolium 14:112
amabile 16:149
amphianthum 16:149
andersonii 16:149
apulum 19:615, 625
beckwithii 16:149
bejariense 16:149
breweri 16:149
caeruleum 17:517
ciliatum 16:409
ciliolatum 16:149, 409
cyathiferum 16:150
dasyphyllum 16:566
subsp. anemophilum 20:159
denudatum 16:409
depauperatum 16:409
var. stenophyllum 16:409
diversifolium 16:409
diversifolum 16:409
eriocephalum 16:150
fendleri 16:150
fragiferum 16:248; 18:99, 118
fucatum 16:150, 409
var. gambelii 16:409
gambelii 16:409
gracilentum 16:409
hybridum 20:685
latifolium 16:150-151
longipes 16:151-153
macraei 16:153
macrocephalum 16:153
medium 16:284, 293
megalanthum 16:153
melilotus
caerulea 17:517
officinalis 9:184
messanense 19:625
microcephalum 16:153
minimum 19:625
monanthum 16:154
monoense 16:154
nemorosum 17:517
pallescens 13:205
palmeri 16:154
pannonicum 17:517
petrisavii 15:253
plumosum 16:154
pratense 20:111, 684-685
productum 16:154
repens 18:99, 118; 20:671, 685, 712
saxatile 18:434; 19:626
scabrum 17:201
spumosum 19:625
stellata
f. nana 2:91; 6:131
stellatum
f. nana 2:91; 6:131
f. nanum 6:131
stenophyllum 16:409
striatum 8:114
var. macrodontum 8:114
strictum 17:508
subterraneum 16:284, 293; 19:192;
Trifolium:-
subterraneum:- 20:109
thompsonii 16:154
thymiflorum 19:614, 626
tridentatum 16:154
uniflorum 8:114
var. breviflorum 8:114
var. macrodon 8:114
variegatum 16:154-155
virginicum 16:155; 20:234
wormskjoldii 16:155-156
Trifoliumvirus
clavifoliatum 8:128
maculans 8:128
nervicrassans 8:128
nervimaculans 8:128
Triglochin 2:139; 7:20, 33, 161, 163; 8:177; 12:7, 352
maritimum 14:50; 16:275, 279; 17:92; 19:442; 20:31, 35
palustris 8:177
Triglochinaceae 7:30; 12:7
Triglochineae 7:33, 163
Triglossum 6:210
bambusinum 6:210
Trigonella 4:68-69; 15:173; 16:99; 17:540; 19:80-81, 82 (fig. 8), 83 (figs. 8-12), 84, 811
sect. Buceratae 19:81
sect. Isthmocarpae 19:81
sect. Lunatae 19:81
arabica 19:83 (fig. 12)
caerulea 17:517
cylindracea 19:82 (fig. 8), 83 (fig. 9)
geminiflora 19:83 (figs. 10-11)
noeana 20:353
polycerata 15:121
stellata 20:353
Trigonia 7:33; 8:203
villosa 8:203
Trigoniaceae* 4:68, 215, 238; 7:33; 8:203, 303; 16:27; 17:569; 19:607
Trigoniastrum
hypoleucum 8:303
Trigonidiella 19:941, 945
galea 19:945
Trigonidium 19:941, 945
galea 19:945
Trigonobalanus 11:140; 19:592
verticillata 11:140
Trigonocarpus 7:158
Trigonocaryum 18:701
Trigonostemon 2:114; 3:117, 156; 8:305
serratum 8:305
serratus 2:114; 3:117; 8:305
Trigonotis 10:6
Trigosteman 3:117; 8:305
Triguera 9:86
acerifolia 9:86
ambrosiaca 9:86
Trilepisium 17:731-732; 19:293
madagascariense 17:732
Triletes 7:228; 8:93-94; 12:27
glabratus 7:228; 8:94
reinschi 7:228; 8:94
superbus 8:94
tuberculatus 8:94

Trilisa 9:188; 19:587
odoratissima 9:188
paniculata 9:141
Trilliaceae 7:25, 33; 8:203
Trillium 7:33; 8:203; 16:279; 18:106, 119; 19:188, 194, 601; 20:103, 108
cernuum 8:203
kamtschaticum 16:275, 279
Trimastigaceae 19:943
Trimenia 7:34; 8:203; 17:342; 19:324
weinmanniifolia 8:203
Trimeniaceae 7:34; 8:203; 12:7; 17:342, 346, 351; 19:324-325, 327; 20:480-482
Trimerophytina 18:206, 209
Trimmatothele 2:195
Trinia 9:74; 10:222-224
carniolica 20:790
glaberrima 9:74
leiogona 10:223, 223 (fig. 2)
pumila 9:74
Triodia 3:199; 20:242
decumbens 17:445
pungens 20:242
Triodon 8:228
Trioniastrum 8:303
Trionum 15:43; 17:45-47, 87
Triopteris 9:158; 10:156; 16:71-72; 17:56
Triopterys 16:71
Triorites 8:93
Triphiophyllum 1:133
Triphlebia 4:117; 14:38
Triphora 9:188
trianthophora 9:188
Tripinna 9:113
Tripinnaria 9:113
Triplaris 17:29
Triplasis 9:188
americana 9:188
Tripleurospermum 14:228; 16:99; 19:192 (fig. 2)
maritimum
subsp. ambiguum
var. boreale 14:92
subsp. inodorum 14:225
subsp. maritimum 14:92, 225
Triplochiton 7:34; 8:310
scleroxylon 8:310
Triplochitonaceae 7:34; 8:310
Triplopetalum 16:426, 428
Tripodanthus 20:295, 298, 300, 307
acutifolius 20:306
flagellaris 20:306
Tripodiscus 1:95
argus 1:95
Tripogandra 19:600
Tripolium
divaricatum 19:244
frondosum 19:244
subulatum 19:244, 249
*boreale 19:248
***cubense 19:249-250
Tripos 9:18
Tripsacum 9:188; 20:512
dactyloides 9:188; 17:507
Tripterella 7:34
Tripterelleae 7:34
Tripteris 9:158; 10:156; 16:72; 17:56
Tripteris-
arborescens 9:158
Tripterocalyx 9:188
micranthus 9:188
Tripterospermum 16:78; 17:329
trinerve 16:78
Tripterygium 15:265
Triscyphus 1:131
Trisetum 9:188; 16:528; 17:13; 18:324
lineare 17:577
sibiricum 16:564
subsp. alaskanum 16:564
Trismeria 19:230
Tristachya 9:148; 19:793-795, 819
chrysothrix 19:793
crockensis 19:793-794
helenae 4:95
leiostachya 19:793
pilgeriana 4:95
raciborskii 19:793-794
Tristachyaceae 19:793-794
Tristachyales 19:793-794
Tristachyineae 19:793
Tristaniopsis 5:166
Tristellateia 17:324
sect. Homoiactinia 17:323-324
sect. Tristellateia 17:323
australis 9:96
madagascariensis 17:324
Tristerix 20:292-293, 297, 307
aphyllus 20:303, 312
longebracteatus 20:296 (fig. 8), 303, 307, 312
tetrandrus 20:293 (fig. 1), 303, 312
verticillatus 20:303, 307
Tristicha
sect. Dalzellia 18:599
Triteleia
crocea
var. modesta 17:93
hyacinthina 19:211 (fig. 2)
ixioides
var. cookii 17:93
lugens 17:94
×Triticale 19:157, 157 (fig. 1), 158-159; 20:644-645
rimpaui 20:645
×Triticosecale 20:644-645
rimpaui 20:645
schlandstedti 20:645
Triticum 3:59; 10:39; 16:359; 17:81; 18:144; 19:71, 183, 192, 603; 20:471, 509, 512, 580, 586, 644-645
aestivum 4:142; 7:271; 13:231-232; 17:111; 19:154-155, 157, 168; 20:30
×aestivum 20:511 (fig. 2)
araraticum 20:511 (fig. 2), 513
boeoticum 13:231; 20:511 (fig. 2)
boreale 19:299
caninum 17:507
dicoccoides 20:511 (fig. 2)
dicoccon 13:231
durum 13:231; 19:154; 20:33
hybernum 7:271
junceum
*pungens 16:405-406
monococcum 13:231; 19:154, 159; 20:511 (fig. 2)
paradoxum 16:528-529

Triticum:-
polonicum 13:231; 16:524, 526
pungens 16:406
spelta 13:231
sphaerococcum 13:231
strictum 3:59
subsecundum 13:201
tenellum 17:509
timopheevi 17:114; 20:511 (fig. 2), 513
turgidum 13:231; 20:511 (fig. 2)
subspd. dicoccoides 17:113
subspd. turgidum 17:113
vulgare 4:89-90; 7:271
zhukovskyi 20:511 (fig. 2)
Triticum × Hordeum 3:59
Triticum × Secale 20:644
Triticumvirus
maculans 8:130
retardans 8:130
Tritoma 7:187
Tritomaria 7:211
exsecta 18:78 (map 23)
Tritomopterys
sect. Anomoiopterya 17:318
×Tritordeum 3:59
langei 3:59
Tritoma 2:140-141
media 2:140
Tritonia 1:129
pottsii 20:613
Triumfetta* 9:96; 17:673
cordifolia 9:96
japonica 9:98
Triuraceae 7:34; 8:203; 12:8
Triuridaceae* 1:29; 4:67; 5:122; 6:177, 179-180, 182; 7:34; 8:203; 12:8; 14:248; 18:242; 20:816
Triuridales 9:49; 13:164
Triurideae 8:203
Triuris 7:34; 8:203
hyalina 8:203
Triurocodon 1:131
Trixis 12:235
frutescens 19:21
radialis 19:21
Trochera 8:224
striata 8:224
Trochiscanthes
nodiflora 19:616, 622
Trochodendraceae* 1:29; 7:34; 8:165, 171-172, 201, 203; 12:7; 17:143, 146, 348, 350
Trochodendrales 13:163; 17:137; 18:367
Trochodendreae 7:34; 8:203
Trochodendron 7:34; 8:203; 18:367
aralioides 8:203
Trochomeriopsis
diversifolia 18:215
Trogia 16:56
köningii 10:220
Trogium 5:101
Trollius 14:222; 20:748, 749 (tab. 1), 750, 755-756
chinensis 19:61
europaea 20:789
Trombetta 6:28, 70, 114, 120
Tromera 2:32
Tropaeolaceae 4:71; 5:34; 6:178-181; 7:9, 34; 8:78, 203; 16:26; 19:588, 598
Tropaeoleae 7:34; 8:203
Tropaeolum 5:34; 7:9, 34; 8:203; 19:598
majus 8:203
Trophis 8:261
americana 8:261
Tryblidiella 6:8
Trygonanthus 17:158
Trypetheliaceae* 7:119
Trypethelium 3:237; 12:241
eluteriae 3:237
Tryphia 8:242
secunda 8:242
Tsjerucaniram 8:266
Tsuga 2:92, 132; 5:189; 9:188; 17:72, 77, 608, 639
heterophylla 7:253
mertensiana 2:92; 7:271; 19:285
sieboldii 5:189; 9:188
Tsugaepollenites 17:639-640
igniculus 17:639-640
mesozoicus 17:640
Tsuga-pollenites 17:639-640
×Tsugo-Keteleeria 5:188
×Tsugo-Picea 5:188
×Tsugo-Picea-Picea 5:188
×Tsugo-Picea-Tsuga 5:188
Tuamina 18:731, 733
michauxii 18:731
Tubanthera 8:309
Tuber 14:291; 16:122-123
regium 11:94
Tuberacei 19:638
Tuberales 19:638
Tuberculatia 3:238; 7:195, 247; 8:97, 101; 17:581
filicis 16:116 (fig. 3)
vulgaris 8:101
Tuberculariaceae 7:205
Tuberculina 5:113
Tuberculinia 5:113
Tubiflora 9:115
caroliniensis 9:115
Tubiflorae 3:198; 6:128, 224; 9:49; 12:180; 16:197; 17:603; 18:533
Tubifloralea 4:23; 6:128, 225
Tubiporus 12:122
Tubu
tubu 8:242
Tubularia 19:941, 945
pistillaris 19:945
tabellarioidea 19:945
totarae 19:945
Tubulariella 19:941, 945
pistillaris 19:945
tabellarioides 19:945
totarae 19:945
Tubulicrinis 6:121
Tuburcina 7:283
Tuburcinia 2:31
Tucahus 11:85, 94, 98, 101-102
albidus 11:102
leviusculus 11:102
rimosus 11:102
rugosus 11:102
Tuckhaus 11:102
rugosus 11:102

Tulasnea 18:598
Tulasnella 6:17-18, 70-71, 84-85, 106-107, 112, 121; 7:165, 249; 17:118, 120-127, 623-625, 627-628; 18:632-633; 19:570-571
subgen. Gloeotulasnella 6:71
anceps 6:121
calospora 17:628
cruciata 17:628
cystidiophora 6:70-71
lilacina 6:112, 121
violea 6:84, 106, 112, 121
Tulasnellaceae 7:87; 17:118-127, 627
Tulasnellales 17:627
Tulbagheae 7:34
Tulbaghia 1:129; 7:34; 8:236
capensis 8:236
Tulbaghiaceae 7:34
Tulbagia 8:236
Tulexis 18:465; 19:815
Tulipa* 2:206; 4:194; 7:34; 9:217; 16:536; 17:13; 18:692, 696; 19:601; 20:222, 461-464
gesneriana 17:433
hungarica 19:609
scardica 20:789
sibthorpiana 16:172
Tulipaceae 7:34
Tulipavirus
vulgare 8:130
Tulipiferae 7:34
Tulisma 3:130, 132; 7:189
verticillata 3:132
Tulotis 3:240
herbiola 3:240
Tumboa 7:34-35; 8:223
Tumboaceae 7:34-35; 15:134, 220
Tumidapexus 12:121
ravus 12:121
Tunica 9:99; 10:220; 17:224
sect. Leptopleura 4:112
sect. Pachypleura 4:114
Tuomeya 7:107
americana 7:107
fluviatilis 7:107, 109
Tupeia 20:294, 297, 301
antartica 20:304
Tupistra 1:132; 7:27
Turaniphytum 18:702, 704
Turbina 7:84; 13:66; 14:104
corymbosa 13:65-66; 14:104
Turbinaria 11:102; 12:121
Turbinella 9:18
Turbinilla 9:18
Turgenia 14:247
Turgeniopsis 14:247
Turnera 7:34; 8:203; 17:673
ulmifolia 8:203
Turneraceae 1:66; 5:181; 7:34; 8:203; 14:248; 17:83, 308, 569; 19:599, 604, 607
Turpinia 7:24, 286; 9:57-58; 11:176, 254
cochinchinensis 18:218
paniculata 9:57-58
pomifera 18:218
Turraea 20:487, 490, 496
floribunda 20:496
heterophylla 20:496
Turraea:-
nilotica 20:496
obtusifolia 20:496
robusta 20:496
vogelioides 20:496
Turraeanthus
africanus 20:487, 489, 498
longipes 20:489
Turricula 4:22
Turritis 17:31; 19:616
caerulea 19:618
glabra 9:55
Tussilago 12:231, 235
farfara 9:141; 20:245
petasites 9:185
Tuyamaella 18:62 (map 12), 64, 76
angulistipa 18:62 (map 12), 64, 76
appendiculata 18:62 (map 12), 64, 76
boninensis 18:62 (map 12), 64, 76
molischii 18:62 (map 12), 64, 76, 88
serratistipa 18:62 (map 12), 64, 76
Tuzibeanthus 18:76
Tylenchus
devastatrix 8:132
Tylimanthus 18:59-60, 87
Tyliosperma 9:220; 12:165
Tylodon 5:110-112; 12:155-156
friesii 5:112; 12:156
Tylopilus 9:266; 20:626
felleus 9:266
Tylopsacas 9:220
cuneata 9:221
Tylosperma 9:220; 12:165
Tylospora 9:220; 12:165; 18:607
asterophora 9:220
fibrillosa 9:220
Tynnanthus
hyacinthinus 19:835
Typha 7:34; 8:203; 15:266; 19:603
angustifolia 4:50; 8:203
domingensis 20:244
latifolia 4:50; 19:214; 20:244
truxillensis 19:830
Typhaceae 1:29, 39, 66; 4:67; 6:161, 178-181; 7:34; 8:199, 203; 12:181; 13:71; 14:108; 16:26-28, 211; 17:67, 207; 18:242, 698; 19:603-604, 939; 20:191-192, 244, 630, 820
Typhae 7:34; 8:203; 12:181
Typhalea 17:66; 18:193
Typhoides 7:184
Typhonium 16:519
[sect.] Heterostalis 16:517
cuspidatum 16:517
diversifolium 16:517; 20:612
flagelliforme 16:447, 517
huegelianum 16:517
minutum 16:519
orixense 16:519
trilobatum 16:447, 519
Typhula 7:237; 12:118, 121
gyrans 11:99
phacorrhiza 12:121
sclerotioides 12:121

Tyria 2:140
Tyroden 5:113
Tyrodon 5:70-71, 73, 75-76, 100, 112-113
repandus 5:112
rufescens 5:112-113

Uapaca 4:110
togoensis 19:121
Ucacou 18:470; 19:336, 817
nodiflorum 18:470; 19:817
Ucriana 9:117
longifolia 9:117
Udora 3:15
Ugamia 18:702, 704
Ugena 3:69
semihastata 3:69; 10:33; 11:213-214; 12:225-226
Ugni 5:144; 17:357, 361, 363-364, 367-368, 371 (fig. 1), 392, 401-402, 405, 415
molinas 17:405
Ugola 6:70; 11:80-81, 90, 101-102
Ukakou 19:336
Uldinia 19:586
Ulex 1:31
europaeus 20:232
gallii 9:98
Ullmannia 15:89
Ullucaceae 7:34
Ullucus 7:34; 19:588
Ulmaceae* 1:29; 4:113; 7:34; 8:203, 261, 309; 11:206; 13:223; 14:223; 15:239, 326; 16:211; 17:142-143, 574; 18:242, 313, 697; 19:121, 604, 845; 20:191, 234, 355
subfam. Barbeyoideae 8:160
subfam. Celtidoideae 19:599
Ulmaria 7:34
Ulmariaceae 7:34, 286
Ulmariae 7:34
Ulmus 1:56; 3:172; 6:226; 7:34; 8:203; 12:166; 13:278; 14:223; 15:99; 17:72; 18:650, 697; 19:186
americana 15:11; 17:528
campestris 8:203; 15:98
subsp. brevipeduncula 15:98, 104
subsp. longipeduncula 15:98, 104
crenata 8:261
elliptica 20:355
glabra 12:139; 17:291
polygama 8:261
scabra 17:291
wallichiana 17:574
Ulmusvirus
librinecans 8:128
Ulocolla 7:249
foliacea 7:249
Uloma 9:113
telfairia 9:113
telfairiae 9:113
Uloporus 20:626
Ulota
lutsola 10:26
Ulothricaceae 2:212
Ulothrix 8:61; 17:442
Ultrichaceae 2:212; 8:61; 17:443
Ultrichales 10:163; 11:67; 12:7, 181; 15:81; 17:443
Ulticona 9:86
Uluxia 9:221
Ulva 7:246; 12:131, 134; 15:83, 286
trib. Solenia 12:117
adspersa 6:142
granulata 7:246
intestinalis 19:945
lactuca 15:286
latissima 12:134
multifida 6:142
pisiformis 7:182
pruniformis 7:182
reticulata 4:151
Ulvaceae* 6:69; 7:245; 12:8; 15:83; 19:945
Ulvoideae 19:631
Umbellales 1:88; 2:131; 6:128, 225
Umbellatae 3:198
Umbelliferaceae 6:129; 12:286
Umbelliferae* 1:88; 2:97, 131, 210; 3:44, 54, 215; 4:67, 113-114, 116; 5:37, 39; 6:129, 153, 179, 181-182, 226; 7:1, 6, 34, 61, 113, 159, 261, 286; 8:23, 63, 77-78, 158, 203, 228, 274, 298; 9:7, 30, 73-74, 82, 86, 211-212; 10:87, 143, 222, 224-225; 11:30, 60; 12:17, 210, 275, 286, 292; 13:146, 205, 299-300; 14:169, 247; 16:28, 99, 198, 458, 543, 545, 566; 17:13, 232-233, 288, 308, 419, 486, 577; 18:114, 214, 329-330, 435, 468, 492, 546, 548, 690, 692, 696, 700-701, 705; 19:117, 210, 267, 488, 599, 604-605, 679, 684, 953; 20:190, 210-211, 215, 217-219, 236, 244, 246, 350, 411, 793, 814, 816
subfam. Apioideae 6:178; 10:225; 18:546; 19:430
subfam. Hydrocotyloideae 15:84, 153-154
subfam. Saniculoideae 6:163-164, 178
subtrib. Caucalineae 14:247
trib. Careineae 18:546
trib. Caucalideae 18:377, 499; 19:426
trib. Scandicineae 18:546
Umbelliferales 6:128, 225; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3)
Umbelliflorae* 6:128, 224; 9:49; 17:484; 19:597
Umbelliflorales 6:225
Umbellularia
californica 16:312; 17:344
Umbilicosphaera 16:240
mirabilis 16:240
Umbilicus 14:221
Uncaria 7:63; 9:118; 19:477

Uncaria:-
subgen. Uncinaria 19:479
cordata 19:478
guianensis 9:118; 19:477
pedicellata 19:478
Uncasia 19:770
Uncinaria 19:479
Uncinia 1:98; 8:142; 19:600
Uncinula
necator 15:149
Underwoodia 10:216
Ungernia 18:697, 705
Ungnadia 1:216
Uniflagellatae 10:95
Unifolium 8:238; 9:188
Unilobeae* 20:412 (fig. 3), 413
Uniola 18:268
Unisema 12:218
Unona
parvifolia 18:285
Unonopsis
panamensis 17:340
pittieri 19:834
schippii 19:834
Unxia 9:157
camphorata 9:157
Uraecium 19:947
lucumae 9:234
Uragoga 5:53-54; 15:270
ser. Uragoga 5:54
ipecacuanha 5:54
Uralepsis
pilosa 9:181
Uralotheca
uralensis 4:13-14
Uraria 4:109
neglecta 17:200
rufescens 20:793
Urbania 9:84
lyperiaefolia 9:84
pappigera 9:84
Urceola 9:81
elastica 9:81
Urceolaria 2:195; 3:239; 8:239; 9:118; 10:246-247; 13:182
chilensis 10:247
exotica 9:118
pendula 8:239
scandens 10:247
Urceolariomyces 2:195
Urceolina 8:239
pendula 8:239
urceolata 8:239
Uredinaceae 19:31
Uredinales 3:79, 135, 148, 221; 4:137, 184; 6:23, 159; 7:61, 133, 178, 198, 245, 248; 8:96-97, 103; 9:1-2, 102, 232-233, 236, 238-240; 10:153-154; 11:254; 12:170, 211; 14:205, 245; 16:194-195; 17:125, 179-180, 626; 19:31, 571, 947
Uredinella 7:250
coccidiophaga 7:250
Uredo* 2:29; 3:95; 7:250; 8:97, 105; 9:233, 236, 238, 241; 16:195; 17:35, 179; 19:947
sect. Nigredo 17:179
ambigua 16:195
appendiculata 9:237-238; 17:179; 19:948
Uredo:
betae 9:237-238; 17:180; 19:947-948
betaecola 16:195
bullata 17:180
cabreriana 19:21
cassandrae 9:238
cubensis 9:234, 240
cyclostoma 8:105
dianthi 17:180
euphorbiae-helioscopiae 19:947
ficariae 16:194-195
gentianae 16:195
geranii 16:195
limonii 16:194
linearis 19:947
lucumae 9:234
menthae 19:947
mercurialis 16:117 (fig. 4)
muscari 16:194-195
petasitis 16:194
pinguis 16:194
ricini 9:235
scutellata 9:237-238; 17:179
sparsa 16:195
suaveolens 17:180; 19:947
tremellosa
α pulsatillae 16:194
γ sonchis 16:194
trixitis 19:21
tussilaginis 9:237-238; 16:194-195
ulmariae 16:194
valerianae 16:195
viciae-fabae 9:237-238; 17:179-180; 19:947
Urena
lobata 18:436
sinuata 15:26
Urginea 1:130; 2:183
indica 15:156
Urgineopsis 1:130
Urnula 19:785
hiemalis 19:786
Urocentrum 9:18
Urochloa
panicoides 16:446; 19:439, 441
var. pubescens 19:440
Urococcus 16:231-232
insignis 16:232
Urocystis 2:31; 6:147; 7:283
violae 10:56
Urohendersonia 10:220
Uromyces 15:254; 16:194; 19:947-948
ambiguus 16:195
appendiculatus 9:237
armeriae 16:195
betae 9:237; 16:195
dianthi 17:180
eugentianae 16:195
fabae 9:237; 17:180
ficariae 16:195
gentianae 16:195
geranii 16:195
gouaniae 19:21
hedysari-obscuri 16:195
limonii 16:195
muscari 16:195
scillarum 16:195
sparsus 16:195
trifolii 16:195
valerianae 16:195

Uromyces:-
viciae-fabae 9:237; 17:180
Uromyrtus 5:147
artensis 5:147
Uropedium 12:317; 17:453
Uropyxis
crotalariae 19:22
Urospatha 16:519
affinis 16:519
caudata 16:519
friedrichsthaliana 16:519
meyeri 16:519
poeppigiana 16:519
sagittifolia 16:519
Urospora 3:234; 6:142
penicilliformis 6:142
Urostachydaceae 3:129
Urostachys 3:129-130, 199; 4:199; 5:16-17; 8:206
squarrosus 3:130
Urostigma
catalpaefolium 14:211
Ursinia 9:158; 19:587
paradoxa 9:158
Urtica 7:34; 8:204; 14:223; 15:82; 18:697; 20:218
balearica 17:511
canadensis 8:262
dioica 8:204; 15:82; 16:138
subsp. gracilis
var. holosericea 16:414
dodartii 17:511
grossa 19:651
holosericea 16:414
interrupta 15:27, 31
minima 1:135
pusilla 3:9; 4:151
urens 2:40
Urticaceae* 1:29, 82; 2:131; 3:128; 4:114; 7:34; 8:203-204, 262, 286; 10:148; 13: 198; 14:205, 223, 248; 15:82, 164-165, 326; 16: 181, 211, 247; 17:17, 18 (fig. 1), 334, 574; 18:242, 259, 313, 442, 697; 19:604, 643, 651, 656, 679, 684, 686; 20: 189, 191
trib. Cannabineae 8:163
trib. Moreae 8:189
trib. Thelygoneae 8:202
trib. Ulmeae 8:203
trib. Urticeae 8:204
Urticae 7:34; 8:203
Urticales 2:131; 9:49; 12:12; 13: 163; 17:137, 141, 143, 146; 18:362 (Abb. 1), 364 (Abb. 2), 365 (Abb. 3); 19:599; 20:631
Urticastrum 8:262; 9:188; 17:156
divaricatum 9:188
Uruparia 19:479
guianensis 19:479
versicolor 19:479-480
Urvillea 3:20
Usnea 2:195; 3:148, 231; 6:87; 18: 156, 164, 572; 19:646; 20:383, 821
dichotoma 19:240
florida 18:535
Usnea:-
implexa 18:395-396
jubata 18:395-396; 19:238
lanata 19:240
lanea 19:239-240
pubescens 19:240
strigosa 18:165
sulphurea 18:535
Usneaceae 19:646; 20:383-384, 821-822
Usneomyces 2:195
Usteria 3:113; 10:212-214; 12:73
guineensis 10:212
hyacinthiflora 3:113; 10:212
racemosa 17:501
Ustilaginaceae 12:8
Ustilaginales 3:221; 4:137, 184; 7: 61, 133; 8:96-97, 103; 9:1-2, 127, 240; 11: 254; 12:169-170; 14: 245; 17:125, 626; 19: 31
Ustilago* 12:211; 17:35; 19:947
kellermanii 19:22
macrospora 13:14-15
olida 13:15
perennans 16:532
tanglinensis 12:333
tonglinensis 12:333
Uteroflexus 16:68-69
ornatus 16:69
verrucosus 16:69
Uthatobasidium 6:121; 17:118, 123-126, 627
Utricularia* 3:245; 5:161; 7:21, 34, 286-287; 8:179; 17:657; 18:698; 19:593, 850
adenantha 19:839
cornuta 9:187
fibrosa 9:134
inflexa 17:657; 19:787
var. coromandeliana 19:788
var. stellaris 17:657; 19:787
major 16:372
micropetala
var. macrocheilos 12:294
var. micropetala 12:294
multifida 9:115
pobeguinii 12:294
resupinata 9:183
rigida 12:293
saccata 9:188
scandens
subsp. schweinfurthii 12:294
schweinfurthii 12:294
spiralis
var. pobeguinii 12:294
var. tortilis 12:294
stanfieldii 12:294
stellaris 19:787-788
var. coromandeliana 17:657; 19: 787
var. stellaris 17:657
subulata 9:187; 12:294
tenella 9:115
tetraloba 12:293
tortilis 12:294
vulgaris 8:179
subsp. major 15:104
subsp. minor 15:104
var. major 15:104
var. minor 15:104

Utriculariaceae 7:287; 11:210
Utricularieae 5:161
Utriculinae 7:34
Uva ursi 5:151, 182; 7:260
Uva-ursi 2:210; 9:16, 188
procumbens 2:210
uva-ursi 9:188
Uvaria
chamae 17:340
mangattensis 17:500
odorata 8:272
paracaroensis 17:500
vogelii 2:179
Uvariopsis
guineensis 17:340
Uvulareae 7:34
Uvularia 1:56, 77; 7:34, 163
Uvulariaceae 7:34, 163
Uvularieae 7:163

Vaccaria 9:188; 14:223
pyramidata 20:731-732
vaccaria 9:188
Vacciniaceae 7:31, 34; 8:154, 204; 18:627, 698
Vaccinieae 7:34; 8:204
Vaccinium 2:45; 7:34; 8:204; 9:133; 12:276, 278; 13:3; 15:171; 18:106, 119, 254; 19:591
cantabricum 9:75
gaultherioides 13:206
intermedium 18:119
leucanthum 17:99
microcarpum 18:229
microphyllum 13:206
myrtillus 8:204
oxycoccus 18:229; 20:232
salicinum 18:229
stamineum 9:186
uliginosum 10:204; 13:206; 18:229; 20:208, 210, 250, 255
var. alpinum 13:206
var. pubescens 9:133
vitis-idaea 20:208, 232
Vacciniumvirus
nanescens 8:130
sterilifaciens 8:130
Vaginata 2:30
livida 2:30
Vagnera 8:237; 9:188
Vahea 9:80
gummifera 9:80
Vahlia 7:34; 8:204; 15:333-334; 17:326, 329; 18:464
capensis 8:204; 15:333
Vahliaceae 7:34; 8:204; 15:333-334; 16:549; 17:308, 326
Vahlodea 18:227
Vaillantia 13:28
Valantia 3:138; 13:28; 17:643; 19:190
chersonensis 3:63
hispida 17:511; 19:192
muralis 19:192
Valentinia 8:238
Valerandia 9:79
Valeriana 7:34, 40; 8:34, 204; 16:99; 17:12; 18:697; 19:599
Valeriana:-
celtica
subsp. celtica 13:208
subsp. pennina 13:208
clarionifolia 15:128
collina 20:791
cornucopiae 9:120
dentata 19:616-617, 626
dioica 20:791
elongata 13:208; 20:791
excelsa 20:233
locusta 9:188; 15:98
subsp. dentata 15:104
subsp. olitoria 15:104
var. dentata 15:104; 19:617, 626
var. olitoria 7:271; 15:104
montana 20:791
officinalis 8:204; 9:101-102; 17:652
parnassifolia 15:251
phitosiana 16:240
procurrens 19:391
saliunca 13:208
sambucifolia
subsp. procurrens 19:301
saxatilis 20:791
sedifolia 20:210
sibirica 9:120-121
supina 20:791
Valerianaceae* 1:66; 4:68; 6:242; 7:34; 8:141, 204; 9:120; 11:30; 13:208, 298; 15:128; 16:99, 549; 17:12, 569; 18:697, 700, 702; 19:285-286, 599, 604; 20:10, 210, 233, 791
Valerianeae 7:34; 8:204; 17:229
Valerianella 7:271; 9:188; 17:229; 18:697; 19:192
dentata 19:626
locusta 7:271
olitoria 7:271
Valerianella 7:271; 9:188; 17:229; 18:697; 19:192
dentata 19:626
locusta 7:271
olitoria 7:271
Valerianoides 9:84
Vallaris 17:28-29
Vallea
glabrata 19:952
pubescens 19:952
stipularis 19:952
Vallisneria 1:131; 7:34
Vallisneriaceae 7:34
trib. Anachariteae 2:139
Vallota 1:129; 8:221, 238; 11:125
purpurea 8:238
speciosa 8:238
Valota 8:221, 238; 11:125
insularis 8:238
Valteta 9:86
Vanda 19:714
alpina 19:111
cristata 20:786
hookeriana
× teres 19:714
parishii 19:111

Vanda:-
stangeana 19:111
testacea 20:786
Vandellia 14:32; 19:649
bonatii 19:649
chinensis 19:649
emarginata 19:649
erecta 14:30
laotica 19:649
ligulata 19:649
longituba 19:649
nutans 19:649
perennans 19:649
pyxidaria 14:30
Vandenboschia
radicans 13:100
Vanheurckia 1:96
lewisiana 1:96
Vanieria 8:262
cochinchinensis 8:262
Vanilla 7:34
Vanillaceae 7:34
Vanillosmopsis 19:9
Vanoverbergia 1:132
Van Romburghia 6:121
Van-Romburghia 6:121
silvestris 6:121
Vanromburghia 6:121
rugulosa 6:121
Vanvoorstia 5:158, 160
bennettiana 5:160
coccinea 5:160, 162
spectabilis 5:160
Vavaria 5:78; 6:82, 121
alutaria 6:121
investiens 6:20, 82
pallescens 6:69
phyllophila 6:20
Variolaria 3:238
Varneria 9:119
Vascellum
pratense 19:777
Vataireopsis
araroba 11:238
Vateria 15:185
copallifera 15:185
indica 15:185
macrocarpa 15:185
seychellarum 15:184-186
Vateriopsis 15:185
seychellarum 15:186
Vatkea
diandra 18:531
Vaucheria 3:234
marina 6:142
Vaupelia 9:84
barbata 9:84
Vaupellia 9:84
calycina 9:84
Vavaria 5:113
Vavilovia 18:705
Vedela 9:77
Veitchia* 7:63, 83, 87; 8:229; 10:122, 126
japonica 8:229
joannis 7:83; 8:229; 10:122, 126
spiralis 7:83
storckii 7:83; 8:229; 10:122, 126
subglobosa 7:83
Velaga 8:311
Velezia 10:220
Vella 10:61-62; 11:176
annua 10:61-62; 11:176; 19:526
pseudocytisus 10:62; 11:176
Velleia 17:435; 19:592
Vellozia 1:130; 7:34; 8:204
candida 8:204; 20:244
uaipanensis 18:722
Velloziaceae 1:130-131; 7:34; 8:204; 16:197; 18:242, 581, 722; 19:603
Vellozieae 7:34; 8:204
Veltheimia 1:130
Velutaria 16:23
Veluticeps 6:122
berkeleyi 6:122
berkleyana 6:122
crocicreas 6:122
Venana 3:115; 8:286
madagascariensis 3:115; 8:286
Ventenata 8:225, 306; 12:19
avenacea 8:225
Ventenatia 3:117; 8:225, 306; 12:19
bracteata 3:117
Ventilago
bombaiensis 19:578
maderaspatana 19:822
var. fructifida 19:578
madraspatana 19:822
Venturia 2:29; 8:25; 13:179; 17:580
inaequalis 8:25
rosae 8:25
Venturiaceae 8:25
Vepris 17:20, 29
Veratreae 7:34; 12:181
Veratrum 5:201; 7:34; 14:178; 20:555-556
subgen. Stenanthium 8:234
album
subsp. lobelianum 20:789
angustifolium 8:234
nigrum 20:555, 563, 569 (Karte 10), 789
Verbascum 5:82; 6:130; 7:261; 16:99; 17:12, 178, 592, 658; 18:324
sect. Arcturus 17:658
sect. Aulacosperma 6:130; 17:592
sect. Bothrosperma 6:130; 17:592
sect. Celsia 17:658
sect. Verbascum 6:130; 17:592
chaixii 19:614
elongatum 19:953
glabrum 19:953
lychnitis
× nigrum 12:339
myconi 9:113
nigro-lychnitis 12:339
nigrum 8:13
repandum 19:953
rugulosum 19:953
×schiedeanum 12:339
thapsus 6:130; 16:217; 17:592
Verbena 7:2, 34, 163; 8:204; 16:182; 19:556, 599; 20:211
indica 17:509
jamaicensis 9:84
litoralis 4:120

Verbena:-
nodiflora 15:30
officinalis 8:204; 20:353
pseudogervao 9:84
Verbenaceae* 1:89; 2:88-89; 3:126; 4:68; 5:81, 202; 6:29, 183, 243; 7:2, 28, 34-35, 86, 163, 244; 8:24, 160, 204, 222, 234-236, 241, 301, 310; 9:59, 77-78, 82, 113; 10:111; 12:7, 180-181, 215; 14:31; 15:161; 16:28, 210-211, 549; 17:53, 100, 203, 226, 574, 576; 18:469, 698; 19:128, 479, 599, 605, 681, 685, 687, 845; 20:135, 199, 353
subfam. Avicennioideae 8:160, 204
subfam. Chloanthoideae 8:165, 204
subfam. Stilboideae 8:201, 204
trib. Avicennieae 8:160, 204
trib. Chloantheae 8:165, 204
trib. Phrymeae 8:194, 204
trib. Stilbeae 8:200, 204
Verbesina* 7:210; 9:133, 136, 138; 19:587
sect. Lipactinia 9:136
alba 9:155
calendulacea 15:28
nodiflora 18:470; 19:336
pseudoacmella 15:31
salvadorensis 9:136
Verdcourtia 17:172, 537
lignosa 17:538
Verdoornia 18:50-51, 52 (map 1)
succulenta 18:50, 52 (map 1)
Verlangia 9:78
Vermicularia 9:84
Verniceae 7:34
Vernonia 6:183; 7:163; 8:34; 9:123, 188; 12:230-231, 235; 18:356; 19:9, 587, 769; 20:217
sect. Critoniopsis 6:183
altissima
var. taeniotricha 9:134
aosteana 4:95
arborea 20:216
cinerea 15:163; 16:571
crinita 20:602
illinoensis 2:122
lankesteri 9:136
missurica 2:122
monosis 18:439
noveboracensis 9:123
revoluta 16:571
Vernoniaceae 7:163; 12:230
Veronica 2:6; 6:86; 7:34, 87; 16:99; 17:742; 18:324, 696, 703; 19:483; 20:199
alpina
var. unalaschensis 19:112
anagallis 16:218; 19:598
anagallis-aquatica 20:671
austriaca 17:509
carstensensis 19:483
contandrioppuli 16:240
derwentia 17:742
derwentiana 17:742
diosmoides 19:483
Veronica:-
hederifolia 19:192
laxa 17:203
lendenfeldii 19:483
var. giulianettii 19:483
var. lendenfeldii 19:483
var. macgregorii 19:483
nummulariaefolia 13:207
nutans 18:229
officinalis 16:258; 17:652
paniculata 17:509
perfoliata 17:742
persica 9:98
serpyllifolia
subsp. graeca 16:240
spicata 4:19
vanderwateri 19:483
wormskjoldii 17:101; 18:229
Veronicaceae 7:34
Veronicastrum 3:242; 7:87
virginicum 3:242
Verpa
brebissoni 10:220
Verrucaria 2:195; 3:238; 18:161 (fig. 13), 573
maura 18:161
Verrucariomyces 2:195
Versipellis 2:29; 3:25; 5:30-32; 12:122-123; 17:580
variegata 5:30
Vertebrata 11:229
Verticicladiella 14:142, 153
Verticillatae 6:128, 224; 9:49
Verticillium 8:102
alboatrum 18:151; 19:727
dahliae 18:151; 19:727
Verticordia 5:162, 166; 7:191-192; 8:141; 9:71
fontanesii 9:71
plumosa 9:71
Vesicaria 3:115, 241
utriculata 3:115
Vesicularia
galerulata
var. subpilligera 9:191
Vesiculina 9:188
Vetaforma 18:53, 85
abnormis 18:52 (map 2), 53
Vetaformaceae 18:53, 56
Vetiveria 15:34
zizanioides 16:446; 19:441
Vexillaria 8:296
Vibo 8:266
Viborgia 8:292
Viborquia 8:292
polystachya 8:292
Vibria 8:89
acus 9:19
olor 9:19
Viburnaceae 7:34
Viburnideae 7:34
Viburnum 7:34, 85; 9:134, 217; 15:22; 16:26; 19:513, 589
betulifolium 15:23
×bodnantense 15:22
dubium 15:22
farreri 15:22-23; 17:451
fragrans 13:276; 15:22-23; 17:451
× grandiflorum 15:22
lantana 16:26
lentago 20:208

Viburnum:-
ternatum 2:132; 7:281
tinus 16:26
Vicia 7:15, 20, 25, 34, 261, 286-287; 8:155, 172, 178, 192; 9:162; 14:247; 15:140; 16:99; 17:12; 18:652, 696, 725-728, 730-732; 19:592, 811
subgen. Vicia 18:726-727, 732
americana 18:726
articulata 18:727-728, 731
aurantia 18:731
benghalensis 18:727
bithynica 18:726
cassubica 18:727, 732
dumetorum 18:730-731
ervilia 18:728, 731
faba 8:172, 178, 192; 13:231; 15:140 (fig. 4), 141; 16:290 (fig. 1); 18:278; 20:757
var. β 18:728
fischeri 18:730
graminea 13:86
grandiflora 18:728
hirsuta 18:728
hybrida 18:729, 732
hyrcanica 18:729
lathyroides 18:732
littoralis 8:293
lunata 18:731
lutea 18:729, 732
melanops 18:729
michauxii 18:731
monanthos 18:727, 731
narbonensis 8:58; 18:727
f. serratifolia 18:727
orobioides 18:726
orobus 18:732
pallida 20:793
pannonica 18:729
pisiformis 18:732
pliniana 13:231
pubescens 18:728
sativa 7:286-287; 15:137 (fig. 2), 140; 18:732
subsp. nigra 15:104
var. nigra 15:104
sepium 2:40; 18:726, 732
seriocarpa 18:729
serratifolia 18:727
sicula 18:730
sylvatica 18:732
tetrasperma 15:121; 18:728
villosa 17:197
Viciaceae 7:34, 285, 287
Viciavirus
maculans 8:128
Vicilla 18:732-733
pisiformis 18:732
Vicioides 18:732-733
hirsuta 18:732
sepium 18:732
striata 18:732
uncinata 18:732
Vicoa 18:734
auriculata 18:734
indica 18:734
Victoria 14:297-298
amazonica 14:293
regia 14:293-294, 298
Victoriperrea 17:175; 18:672-673
Victoriperrea:-
impavida 17:174-175; 18:672-673, 680
urvilleana 18:674
Vidalia 3:235; 6:143
Viellardorchis 15:197
Vigna 9:188; 17:170, 172
catjang 15:141
harmsiana 4:95
lutea 20:793
trilobata 17:172, 591
Vignavirus
maculans 8:128
Viguiera 7:210; 9:129, 134
subgen. Viguiera
sect. Helianneris 16:412
multiflora 16:412
Vilaria 9:119
subacaulis 9:119
Villadia 13:223
Villania 3:229
Villanova 9:157
alternifolia 9:157
bipinnatifida 9:157
Villaresia
mucronata 9:96
Villaria 9:119
philippinensis 9:119
Villarsia 9:80, 119; 18:125
aquatica 9:80; 18:348
ovata 9:80
Villebrunea 9:100
Vilobia 19:588
Vinassaella 5:159
coriifolia 5:159
Vinca 7:34; 19:586
rosea 17:516
Vincae 7:34
Vincetoxicum 9:188; 10:262-263; 11:173; 14:102
acuminatum 11:174
albidum 10:263
alpicolum 10:263
amplexicaule 11:174
beugesiacum 10:263
darvasicum 11:174
dumeticolum 10:263
funebre 11:174
gonocarpus 9:188
grandiflorum 19:835
inamoenum 11:174
intermedium 11:174
jailicola 11:174
luteolum 10:263
minus 11:174
mugodsharicum 11:174
ochroleucum 10:263
officinale 10:263
petrophilum 10:263
puberulum 10:263
pumilum 11:174
raddeanum 11:174
rehmanni 11:174
scandens 11:174
schippii 19:835
shuttleworthii 10:263
stauropolitanus 11:174
tauricum 11:174
volubile 11:174
Viola* 4:19; 5:53, 6:42, 222; 7:34; 8:79, 204; 13:3; 14:212; 16:

Viola:-
12, 252, 275, 278-279, 428; 17:206, 251; 18:100 (fig. 1), 330, 696, 703; 19:144, 352, 599; 20:211
sect. Adnatae 16:275
sect. Chamaemelanium 16:275
sect. Melanium 16:275; 19:191, 195
sect. Nominium 16:429
subsect. Rostratae 4:19
sect. Plagiostigma 16:275
sect. Rostellatae 16:275
sect. Wiesbauria 18:416
subgen. Melanium 10:207, 210
arvensis 19:351
calaminaria 20:242, 247
calceolaria 9:178
canina 17:517
subsp. montana 19:626
cephalonica 20:787
coronifera 15:249
cucullata 18:100 (fig. 1)
eriocarpa 20:602
escondibaënsis 15:249
gracilis 9:97
hillii 15:249
hirta 20:790
hortensis 7:92
ipecacuanha 5:53
juressi 7:92
lutea 20:242, 247
missouriensis 18:684
montana 19:626
nannei 19:103
odorata 8:204; 17:263
painteri 19:103
palustris 19:599
subsp. juressi 7:92
subsp. V. juressi 7:93
pedata 18:100 (fig. 1)
pensylvanica 20:602
primulifolia 17:576
purpurea 19:350 (fig.)
qualis 7:260; 12:315
ramosa 17:517
ruppii 19:626
scandens 19:103; 20:351
stipularis 19:103
tricolor 16:278, 429; 19:351
subsp. erecta 15:104
subsp. hortensis 7:92
subsp. procumbens 15:104
var. 15:104
var. typica 15:104
trinervata 18:213
Violaceae* 3:44; 4:117; 5:123, 203; 7:34, 86; 8:204, 314; 9:136, 144; 13:224; 15:78; 16:430; 17:308, 569, 576; 18:213, 254, 260, 469, 684, 696, 703; 19:103, 599, 607, 845, 953; 20:10, 199, 201 (fig. 2), 247, 351, 375, 610, 787, 790
Violales 19:594, 598
Violarieae 8:204
Viorna 9:188
urnigera 9:188
Vira 12:3
Viracarpon 19:677
Virea 18:343-344; 19:815
Vireya 9:114
sanguinolenta 9:114
Virgaria 8:102
Virgilia 8:291; 12:70
capensis 8:291
helioides 8:291
lutea 8:59
Virgularia 7:142
Virgulina 9:18-19
pleuronectes 9:19
Viridivia 7:69; 15:76
Virola 11:239
multiflora 19:840
Virus* 1:25; 3:191; 4:165; 7:290; 8:5, 254; 12:180, 335-336; 14:60, 255, 260; 17:567, 592; 18:491; 20:221
Viscaceae 7:35; 17:605, 618; 18:623; 20:174, 291, 295, 301-302, 313-315, 315 (figs. 1-3), 316, 316 (fig. 7), 317, 319-325, 329
Viscaria 9:188; 14:223; 18:657
alpina 20:235, 243, 245, 255-256
vulgaris 9:188
Vischeria
punctata 20:525
stellata 20:525
Viscipellis 12:122-123
Visculus 2:29
Viscum 7:35; 8:34; 16:414; 20:291, 313-315, 315 (fig. 6), 316, 316 (fig. 7), 317-319, 321-322, 322 (fig. 9), 323-324
album 20:324, 327
album 3:62
laxum 3:62
alniformosana 20:327
angulatum 20:328
articulatum 20:316, 324, 328
capitellatum 20:328
cruciatum 20:323, 328
flexicaule 20:317, 328
liquidambaricola 20:328
multinerve 20:316, 328
obliquum 20:326
orientale 20:315 (fig. 6), 316, 316 (fig. 7), 328, 332
ovalifolium 20:317, 328
oxycedri 8:265
pedunculatum 20:317, 328
whitei 20:317-318, 328
Vismia 8:313
cayennensis 8:313
Vitaceae* 2:138-139; 6:158; 7:2, 5, 11, 30, 35; 8:78, 178, 204, 309; 9:161; 12:287-288; 15:208, 210, 266; 16:457, 549; 18:219, 242, 333, 441, 581, 698, 706; 19:599, 604, 607, 939; 20:191, 631
subfam. Leeoideae 8:178, 204; 18:468
subfam. Viticoideae 2:139
Vitaliana 9:77; 10:80; 18:300, 302-303; 19:893-894, 895 (fig. 2), 897-899
chionotricha 18:303
congesta 18:303
intermedia 18:303

Vitaliana:-
obtusifolia 18:303
primuliflora 9:77; 18:300, 302; 19:899
subsp. assoana 18:303
subsp. canescens 18:302
subsp. cinerea 18:303
subsp. praetutiana 18:303
subsp. primuliflora 18:302; 19:897-898
var. nevadensis 18:303
var. praetutiana 18:303
Vitellaria 11:226-227; 14:42; 15:216; 16:229
mammosa 16:383, 392
paradoxa 11:226-227; 14:42; 15:216; 17:451
Vites 7:35; 8:204
Vitex 7:2, 35; 9:113; 19:599, 685
agnus-castus 20:353
moluccana 5:81
pseudo-negundo 20:353
trifolia 15:28
Vitexoxylon 19:681
Viticaceae 7:2
Viticella 4:22; 9:76, 82
Vitices 7:34-35, 163; 12:181
Vitidaceae 2:138; 15:208, 210; 17:24
Vitis 7:2, 5, 30, 35; 8:204; 9:221; 12:291; 14:271, 274; 15:182, 208; 17:20, 24, 29, 499; 18:698; 20:538
latifolia 8:309
leucostaphyla 17:499
silvestris 13:231
thunbergii 9:97
vinifera 8:204; 13:231
Vitis-Idaea 9:188
vitis-idaea 9:188
Vitisvirus
vastans 8:130
Vittaria 4:106, 117; 5:23, 25; 13:56, 63-64; 14:218, 302
sect. Aristaria 4:106
owariensis 20:609
Vittariaceae* 4:106; 5:23, 25; 6:184; 13:59, 62; 16:28; 17:570; 19:230, 231 (fig. 1), 232; 20:609
Viviania 7:35; 8:204
marifolia 8:204
Vivianiaceae 7:15, 35; 8:204
Voacanga 4:106, 109
Vochisia 8:304
Vochisiaeae 7:35; 8:204
Vochy 2:188; 8:304
guianensis 2:188; 8:304
Vochya 8:304
Vochysia 2:188; 7:35; 8:204, 304
guianensis 2:188; 8:204, 304
rufa
subsp. saxicea 17:653
var. fulva 17:653
Vochysiaceae 2:20; 4:56, 68, 215; 5:64; 7:18, 35; 8:203-204, 275, 304; 16:27; 17:569; 18:356; 19:606
Vogelia 3:115; 8:283; 10:217
apiculata 15:251
Vogelia:-
paniculata 3:115
sagittata 3:115
Voitia 7:97-98, 103; 17:228
Volkameria 17:54
fragrans 15:43-44; 17:53-54
inermis 15:26
japonica 15:44; 17:53-54
Volkmannia
japonica 15:44; 17:53-54
Volucrepis 10:73
Volutarella 9:159
Volutaria 9:159
Volutella 8:97, 101
Volvaria 2:29, 32
Volvariella 7:87
Volvocaceae* 16:235
Volvocales 13:30; 19:944
Volvocineae* 9:91; 12:8
Volvox
lacustris 9:20
Volvulus 9:82
Vossia 8:223
cuspidata 8:223
procera 8:223
Vouacapoua 8:295
americana 8:295
Vouapa 8:289
bifolia 8:289
Vouauxiella 10:217
Vriesea 4:179; 5:94; 7:189; 8:232; 18:390
argocalyx 18:381
capituligera 18:380
hitchcockiana 18:380-381
psittacina 18:232
sanguinolenta 18:380
tequendamae 18:381
Vriesia 4:179; 5:94; 7:189, 192; 8:232
psittacina 4:179
schippii 19:835
Vsteria 10:214
Vuilleminia 6:122; 7:165
comedans 6:122
Vulpia 16:413, 529, 543; 18:227
bromoides 18:227
major 18:229
megalura 16:413
microstachya 16:413

Wachendorfia 1:129
Wahlenbergia 9:122, 125; 12:297
capensis 9:122, 125
corsimilis 16:277 (fig. 4)
elongata 9:122, 125
fluminale 12:297
gracilis 16:277 (fig. 4)
grandiflora 9:125
gymnoclada 16:277 (fig. 4)
hederacea 4:19; 9:125; 16:277 (fig. 4)
ovata 9:125
pendula 9:125
quadrifida 16:277 (fig. 4)
repens 9:125
saxicola 19:129
Waitea 12:165; 17:627
circinata 12:165
Walchia 8:93; 15:88

Waldheimia 7:233; 10:125
tridactylites 7:233
Waldschmidtia 8:289
Waldsteinia 9:188; 19:597; 20:8
fragarioides 19:609
geoides 9:188
Walkera 11:50–51; 16:418–419, 422
serrata 11:51; 16:419, 422
Walkeria 16:418–419
Wallaceaceae 7:158
Wallenia 9:77
laurifolia 9:77
Walleria 1:130
Walpersia 8:291
burtonioides 8:291
Walsura 19:594; 20:489
piscidia 20:489, 491, 497
trifolia 20:497
Waltheria
americana 15:160; 16:66
angustifolia 17:510
indica 15:30; 16:66
Waluewa 19:453
pulchella 19:453
Warburgia 5:60; 17:328–329
Wardenia 19:650
davisi 19:650
marginata 19:650
poolensis 19:650
simplex 19:650
Wardensheppeya 19:650
davisii 19:650
marginata 19:650
poolensis 19:650
Wardia 10:93
Warmingia 8:260
eugenii 8:260
pauciflora 8:260
Warneria 9:100, 119
Warnowiaceae 9:23
Washingtonia 3:58; 4:41; 8:229; 9:188
californica 3:58
filifera 8:229
Watsonia 1:129; 8:241; 9:72
meriana 8:241
Wattakaka 8:24
Weatherbya 13:59, 67
Webera 11:180; 18:470; 19:817
annotina
var. *glareola* 14:197
calcarea 10:25
cruda
var. *minor* 10:25
var. *oregonensis* 10:25
var. *subglobosa* 8:106
decurrens 10:25
geniculata 14:197
ludwigii
var. *latifolia* 8:74
rubripila 11:180
subcompatula 10:25
Wedelia 6:29; 8:268; 9:155; 11:206
affinis 18:439
chinensis 18:439
comaxillaris 9:137
fruticosa 9:155
Weichselia 16:208
Weihea 5:90–91; 7:153; 8:215; 9:70
madagascarensis 9:70
Weingaertneria 8:225
Weinmannia 8:286; 17:492
pinnata 8:286
racemosa 17:492
silvicola 17:492
trifoliata 8:286
Weinmannodora 10:218
Weisia 7:98, 103
bartramioides 7:289
controversa
var. *macrophylla* 11:223
var. *minutissima* 10:26
elongata 10:24
fugax
var. *gymnostoma* 9:191
kunzeana 9:51
lancifolia 9:52
var. *meymouthii* 9:52
mielichhoferi 10:24
minutissima 10:26
torquescens 8:106
viridula
var. *macrophylla* 11:223
weymouthii 9:52
Welfia 17:435
Wellingtonia 3:14; 4:41; 5:187; 7:35, 186
gigantea 3:14, 58; 15:262
Wellingtoniaceae 7:29, 35
Wellstedia 7:163; 19:423
Wellstediaceae 7:163; 16:211
Weltrichia 17:548, 551–552
Welwitschia 2:15; 7:34–35; 8:223; 13:30; 15:86–87, 92, 134, 220; 19:174
mirabilis 8:223; 15:92
Welsitschiaceae 7:34–35; 8:223; 12:23; 15:134, 220; 16:211; 18:453; 19:585
Wendia 8:298
chorodanum 8:298
Wendlandia 8:271; 9:117
exserta 17:576
paniculata 9:117
puberula 17:576
Wendtia 8:298
gracilis 8:298
Wentiomyces 14:18–21
javanicus 14:18
Wexaroa 8:79
Wexneria 9:137
staffordiae 15:251
Wexniskia 8:298
Werrinuwa 9:156
Westia 8:289
Westringia 20:203
Wettsteinia 11:58 (map 9), 60, 90
densiretis 11:58 (map 9), 60
inversa 11:58 (map 9), 60
rotundifolia 11:58 (map 9), 61
schusteriana 11:58 (map 9), 60
Wettsteinina 12:148
Whiteheadia 1:130
Whitlavia 4:22
Wibelia 4:117
Wiborgia 8:292
obcordata 8:292
Wickstroemia 8:312; 9:68
Wielandia 17:551
Wierzbickia 1:69
Wiesbauria 18:416
Wiesneria 1:130; 12:117

Wiesnerina 6:122; 12:121
Wigandia 4:22; 9:83, 154
caracasana 9:83
Wiggersia 18:732-733
lathyroides 18:732
sepium 18:732
Wigginsia 13:210; 18:627
arechavaletae 13:211
corynodes 13:211
erinacea 13:210
fricii 13:210
langsdorfii 13:211
leucocarpa 13:211
macracantha 13:210
macrogona 13:210
sessiliflora 13:210
var. martinii 13:210
stegmannii 13:211
tephracantha 13:210
var. depressa 13:210
turbinata 13:211
vorwerkiana 13:210
Wikstroemia* 8:312; 9:68, 98, 135; 13:7
australis 9:68
canescens 16:512
fruticosa 9:68
Wilbrandia 3:133; 9:17
hibiscoides 3:133
paniculata 3:133
Wilckea 8:284
Wilckia 8:284
Wilcoxia 20:176
Wilhelmsia 9:109-110
caucasica 9:110
physodes 9:110
Wilkesia 16:252; 20:217
Wilkiea 17:343; 20:480
macoorais 17:343
Willdenowa
glandulosa 9:159
Willdenowia
striata 8:232
Willemetia 4:106, 117
Williamsonia 17:548, 551
Willughbeia 2:110; 7:35; 9:80
edulis 9:80
Willughbeiaceae 7:35
Willughbeja 9:80
Willughbejieae 7:35
Wilsoniella
decipiens 10:26
var. acutifolia 10:26
pellucida
var. acutifolia 10:26
Windmannia 8:286
Wintera 7:35; 8:204; 15:207; 18:289, 593; 20:388
aromatica 20:388
Winteraceae* 7:35, 286; 8:169, 204-205; 15:207; 17:337-338, 346-347, 349-353; 18:59, 63-64, 286-287, 289-290, 593; 19:188, 271, 599; 20:69, 728, 735 (fig. 7)
Winterana 7:163
Winteranaceae 7:163; 8:163
Winterania
lanceolata 18:287
Winterlia
aromatica 17:501
Wisteria 8:293
frutescens 8:293
speciosa 8:293
Withania 9:86
frutescens 9:86
Witheringia
picta 9:86
Witsenia 1:129
Wittea 9:122
Wojnowicia 10:218
Woldmaria 12:117
Wolffia 7:35; 9:188; 18:146 (tab. 3), 591-592; 20:387, 389
arrhiza 18:146 (tab. 3), 592
columbiana 18:146 (tab. 3), 592
delilii 18:591-592
hyalina 18:592
michelii 18:591-592
papulifera 9:141; 18:146 (tab. 3)
punctata 18:592
repanda 18:592
Wolffiaceae 7:35
Wolffiella 9:188; 18:146 (tab. 3), 592; 20:387
floridana 18:146 (tab. 3)
lingulata 9:138; 18:146 (tab. 3)
oblonga 9:188; 18:146 (tab. 3)
Wolfia 18:591-592; 20:387
spectabilis 17:501
Wolfina 19:785
Womersleya 5:160-161
monanthos 5:161
Woodia 3:76, 129; 8:206; 10:124, 241
verruculosa 3:129
Woodsia 3:76, 128-129, 157; 4:115; 5:25; 6:30; 8:206; 9:188, 192; 10:124, 241; 13:61, 63; 14:205, 214; 18:699
andersonii 13:61
cinnamomea 13:61
fragilis 13:61
glabella 4:144
ilvensis 3:128; 16:134
lanosa 13:61
mollis 13:61
Woodwardia
virginica 13:102
Wormia 9:67
hamata 9:67
Woronina 12:161
Woronowia 18:701, 705
Wrightia 20:203-204, 225
laevis 20:203
pubescens 20:203
saligna 20:203
zeylanica 15:28
Wulfenia 2:211; 9:16-17; 19:598
amherstiana 16:218; 17:203
carinthiaca 2:211; 13:207
Wurfbainia 17:730-731; 19:293
uliginosa 17:730
Wurmbea 1:129, 131
Wynnea 17:726; 19:785
Wynnella
auricula 6:84

Xanthidium
ramosus 16:469
Xanthium 3:139; 7:24; 14:219; 16:524, 531; 17:193; 19:938
brasilicum 19:268
fruticosum 9:155, 181
orientale 11:140
Xanthocarpia 2:196
Xanthoceras 8:15
Xanthocercis 17:30
Xantholis 7:63
Xantholithes 16:212
Xanthomonas 16:234
malvacearum 8:133; 18:400, 408
thalassoides 16:234
Xanthophyceae* 1:98; 2:18; 8:87; 9:5; 16:199; 17:436; 19:288; 20:523–525
Xanthophycomonas 16:234, 236
thalassoides 16:234
Xanthophyllaceae 7:35
Xanthophyllum 4:112; 7:35; 8:304; 20:647
flavescens 8:304; 20:647
laoticum 20:647
Xanthophyta 16:68–69, 230, 232; 19:942
Xanthorhaeaceae 8:205
Xanthoria 2:196; 3:237, 240; 4:191
parietina 3:61, 237; 10:162
Xanthoriomyces 2:196; 10:165
parietinae 3:61; 10:162
Xanthorrhiza 9:189; 20:757
apiifolia 9:189
Xanthorrhoea 7:35; 8:205
resinosa 8:205
Xanthorrhoeaceae 7:13, 21, 35; 8:205; 16:508; 19:887–888
Xanthosoma 5:59; 16:514; 19:599
Xanthoxalis 9:189; 17:32
bushii 4:104
corniculata 9:189
interior 4:104
rufa 4:104
Xanthoxylaceae 7:35
Xanthoxyleae 7:35
Xanthoxylum 3:116, 139–140; 4:237; 6:135–137; 7:94–96, 190; 8:103
americanum 3:116; 4:237; 7:94–95
clava-herculis 7:95
Xantoria
parietina 4:190
Xaritonia 19:449
Xeilyathum 19:462
Xenasma 12:165
pulverulentum 17:628
Xenocephalozia 18:53
navicularis 18:53
Xenochila 18:76–77
integrifolia 18:76
Xenogloea 7:164, 206, 250
Xenolachne 7:250
flagellifera 7:250
Xenophya 19:599
Xenopoma 18:733–734
obovatum 18:733
Xenopus 11:102; 12:168
farinosus 11:102
Xenothallus 18:50
Xenothallus:–
vulcanicolus 18:50, 52 (map 1)
Xenotypa 5:111
Xenotype 5:69
Xeranthemum 12:235
pungens 9:158
Xerocarpa 9:84
avicenniaefolia 9:84
Xerocarpus 6:108, 121–123
A. Euxerocarpus 6:122–123
B. Peniophora 6:122
[tax. indet.] Xylobolus 6:123
alutarius 6:121
ambiguus 6:120
Xerocomus 2:29, 194; 3:25; 5:30–32; 9:36; 12:122–123; 13:179; 17:580; 20:626
badius 9:36
Xerodanthia 17:12
Xeroloma
foetida 19:266
Xerophyllum 9:189
asphodeloides 9:189
Xerosicyos decaryi 12:293
Xerospermum
norhonianum 18:219
Xerotaceae 7:35
Xerotes 7:35
Xerotideae 7:35
Xerotium 11:196
Xerula 9:37
Ximenesia 9:189
encelioides 9:189
Ximenia 7:35; 15:288
aegyptiaca 8:299
Ximeniaceae 7:35
Xiphidiaceae 7:35
Xiphidium 1:130; 7:35
Xiphineae 7:35
Xiphion
danfordiae 18:600
Xiphocoma 18:416
Xiphophora 8:64
billardierii 8:64
gladiata 8:64
Xiphophoridium 17:182
Xiphopteris 3:69; 5:25; 14:41; 16:167
serrulata 3:69
Xolisma 9:189
Xylanthemum 18:705
Xylaria 11:98; 12:147; 17:579–580
albopunctulata 19:22
fragilis 11:98
Xylariaceae 4:184; 6:8; 7:62; 19:431
Xylariales 19:431
Xylastroma 11:102–103
Xylissus 7:164, 250
cylindraceus 7:250
lineatus 7:250
oblongus 7:250
Xylobium 18:602
Xylobolus 6:123; 12:165
areolatus 6:123
frustulosus 6:123
repandus 6:123
tumulosus 6:123
Xylocarpus 20:486, 488
granatum 20:495
moluccensis 20:495

Xylodon 5:69, 113–115; 12:156
candidus 5:115
Xyloglossum 7:170; 12:121
herbarum 12:122
Xylographa 3:240
Xyloma
lini 16:195
Xylomelum
occidentale 20:205
Xylon 10:158; 18:586
Xylophylla 8:265
Xylophyllos 8:265
Xylopia 5:59; 8:272
muricata 8:272
rubescens 17:340
staudtii 17:340
Xylopicrum 8:272
Xylosma 5:94; 9:67
hawaiiense 17:195
longifolium 18:441
orbiculatum 9:67
Xylosphaera 11:98; 17:580
Xylosteum
mexicanum 4:85
Xylostroma 11:88, 96, 102–103
giganteum 11:102
Xymalos 17:343; 19:327; 20:480
Xyridaceae* 1:29, 131; 4:67, 197; 7:35; 8:34, 205; 12:181; 15:239; 16:27, 58, 211; 18:242, 309; 19:887
Xylideae 7:35; 8:205; 12:181
Xyris 3:245; 7:35; 8:205; 17:29
altissima 8:240
indica 8:205; 15:26
Xysmalobium
undulatum 3:144
Xystozukalia 10:218
Xystris 17:29

Yadakeya 6:210
japonica 6:210
ontakensis 6:210
Yermoloffia
hispida 13:196
insignis 13:196
Yonedaella 11:204
lithophila 11:204
Youngia
japonica
subsp. japonica 16:571
Yucca 7:35; 18:627; 19:208; 20:28, 231, 234
filamentosa 20:18
whipplei 19:91; 20:18, 28
Yuccaceae 7:35
Yuccites 7:157; 18:333
Yunquea
tenzii 13:6
Yushania 8:208–209
niitakayamensis 8:209

Zacyntha
verrucosa 19:266
Zahlbrucknera 10:220
Zalesskioxylon 15:68, 70
angustum 15:68
Zalusianskya 4:117
Zaluzianskia 4:117
Zaluzianskya 4:117
Zamia 2:98; 8:222
pumila 5:189; 8:222
skinneri 5:189
spiralis 5:189
wyomingensis 20:639
Zamiaceae 2:98; 10:230; 11:64; 18:454; 19:178
Zamiae 15:134
Zamiculcas 1:129
Zamiopteris 19:665
Zamites 17:548–550; 18:333
brevifolius 17:549
difformis 17:557
gracilis 17:550
gramineus 17:551
schlotheimii 17:160
Zanchia 12:167
sanctae-mariae 12:167
Zanichelliaceae 16:26, 28
Zannichellia 7:35; 8:205; 9:189; 11:175
gibberosa 15:252
palustris 8:205; 9:189, 221
Zannichelliaceae 7:35; 8:205; 16:26, 28, 58; 18:242
Zanonia 7:35
Zanoniaceae 7:35
Zantedeschia 1:66, 129; 8:231; 18:464; 19:815
aethiopica 8:231
Zanthorhiza 20:10
Zanthoxylaceae 7:35
Zanthoxylum 3:116, 139–140; 4:237; 6:135–136; 7:35, 94–96, 190, 192; 8:103–105, 299
subgen. Fagara 7:95
subgen. Thylax 7:95
acanthopodium 18:216
americanum 7:95, 190; 8:103–104
armatum 18:216, 440
clava-herculis 3:116; 4:237; 7:94–95; 8:103–105
fraxineum 7:95–96, 190; 8:105
kellermanii 19:24
limonella 18:216
nitidum 18:216
ovalifolium 18:216
oxyphyllum 18:216, 440
scandens 18:216
trifoliatum 4:237; 7:94
Zantoxilum 7:94
Zasmidium 17:34–36
cellare 11:96; 17:34–35
Zauschneria 18:129; 19:352
californica 19:350 (fig.); 20:215
cana 19:350 (fig.)
Zea 2:94; 12:333; 16:359; 17:81; 19:603; 20:105, 471, 509, 512, 514 (fig. 4), 623
mays 5:59; 13:231; 16:280; 18:29; 20:31, 112, 509, 516, [665]
mexicana 18:29
Zea × Tripsacum 20:512
Zeavirus
maculans 8:129
nanescens 8:129
variegans 8:129
verrucans 8:129
virgatum 8:129

Zedoaria 17:695
Zelkova 6:183; 8:217, 261; 14:223
crenata 8:261
Zephyra 1:131
Zephyranthaceae 7:35
Zephyrantheae 7:35; 12:181
Zephyranthes 1:121; 7:35, 110-111, 113; 8:239
atamasco 8:239
commersoniana 7:109-110, 112
grandiflora 1:122
× Habranthus juncifolius 1:122
insularum 7:109, 111, 113
nervosa 7:109, 111-112
puertoricensis 7:109, 111-113
tubispatha 7:109-112; 18:436
Zeravschania 18:701, 704
Zerumbet 17:695
Zeugites 5:93; 8:226
americana 8:226
capillaris 16:216
Zeuxina 8:221, 256
Zeuxine 8:47, 221, 256
strateumatica 15:198; 19:111
sulcata 8:256
Zexmenia* 4:105; 9:133
costaricensis 9:133
elegans
var. kellermanii 19:24
frutescens 19:24
Zeyhera 4:45; 18:636-638
Zeyheria 18:637
Zhumeria 19:593
Zigadenus
venenosus
var. gramineus 20:158
volcanicus 20:353
Zignoa 10:217
Zilla 20:214
myagroides 20:218
spinosa 19:267; 20:214, 218
Zingania 5:123; 7:118
Zingiber 7:30, 35; 8:205, 241; 17:695, 730; [18:54]; 19:712
officinale 5:59; 8:205, 241; 13:231; 17:730
zerumbet 17:730
Zingiberaceae 1:29, 130-132; 5:83; 6:4, 178-179, 181; 7:5, 12, 14, 30, 35; 8:205, 241; 12:292, 300; 14:248; 16:197, 447; 17:730; 18:242; 19:581, 603, 627, 683, 708, 712; 20:191, 244, 613, 631
trib. Costeae 1:132
trib. Hedycheae 1:130
trib. Zingibereae 1:130, 132
Zingiberales 13:164; 18:188, 192; 19:412, 599, 601, 603-604, 889
Zinnia* 9:136, 155; 12:235; 16:12; 19:587, 937
peruviana 9:155
Zinziber 8:241
Zizania
miliacea 9:189
Zizaniopsis 9:189
Zizia 9:189
aurea 9:189
Ziziphora 9:144
acinoidea 17:507
acinoides 17:507
Ziziphus
chloroxylon 8:300
mauritiana 19:655
oenoplia 12:170
Zizja 4:188
Zizyphus 19:579, 685
jujuba 19:683
nummularia 19:267
oxyphylla 18:441
sivalicus 19:683
xylopyrus 18:441
Zoisia 2:187; 8:224
Zollernia 8:60
falcata 8:60
Zollingeria 8:308
macrocarpa 8:308
scandens 8:308
Zonalapollenites 17:639-640; 20:381
dampieri 17:639
igniculus 17:639-640
trilobatus 17:639
Zonanthemis 17:30
Zonaria 3:234; 6:123; 7:166, 172, 238, 250
flava 3:229
parvula 6:142
tournefortii 3:229
Zonotriletes 8:93
Zoopagales 19:431
Zoophthalmum 8:297
Zoopsidella 18:57, 79-80, 87
sect. Protozoopsidella 18:80
sect. Zoopsidella 18:80
caledonica 18:57, 79-80
ceratophylla 18:57, 79
cynosurandra 18:79
integrifolia 18:79
macella 18:79
serra 18:79-80
Zoopsis 18:57, 77, 79, 87
argentea 18:57
caledonica 18:79, 87
ceratophylla 18:79
flagelliforme 18:57
leitgebiana 18:57
liukiuensis 18:57
rigida 18:57
setulosa 18:57
Zornia 3:66-67; 9:189
bracteata 9:189
diphylla 15:121
echinata 10:268
pardina
var. pardina 10:268
Zostera 7:35; 8:205
marina 8:205
oceanica 8:223
Zosteraceae 7:35; 8:205; 9:142; 16:26, 28; 18:698
Zosterophyllaceae 4:107; 20:642
Zosterophyllales 20:642
Zosterophyllophytina 18:206, 210
Zosterophyllum 18:450
Zoysia 2:187; 8:224
pungens 8:224
Zuccagnia 8:290
punctata 8:290

Zuccangnia 8:290
viridis 8:290
Zuccarinia 9:119
macrophylla 9:119
verbenacea 9:119
Zugilus 18:465; 19:815
Zukalina 19:779
Zygadenus 9:189
elegans 20:239
glaberrimus 9:189
intermedius 9:188
Zygia 8:288
latifolia 8:288
Zygis 18:733
aromatica 18:733
Zygnema 15:42; 19:943
purpureum 19:943
Zygnemaceae* 15:42
Zygnemataceae 15:42; 19:943
Zygnemopsis 15:42
Zygocactus 3:118; 17:151
truncatus 3:118; 17:151
Zygodesmella 11:103
casaresii 11:103
Zygodesmus 6:123; 11:103
fuscus 11:103
hypochnoides 11:103
ochraceus 11:103
Zygodia
sect. Euzygodia 2:110
Zygodon 7:99, 103
ferrugineus
var. viridis 10:26
subrecurvifolius
var. viridis 10:26
Zygoglossum 8:259
umbellatum 8:259
Zygogonium 15:42; 19:943
Zygogynum 17:338-339, 349, 352; 18:286
baillonii 17:338
Zygomenes 8:232
Zygomycetes 19:431
Zygomycotina 20:167, 817
Zygophyceae 16:550
Zygophyllaceae* 5:64; 6:183; 7:35, 63; 8:205, 298; 13:205, 210, 296; 14:108; 16:26, 54, 58; 17:13; 18:697; 19:128, 265, 287, 430, 599; 20:219, 349
subfam. Balanitoideae 8:160
Zygophylleae 7:35; 8:205
Zygophyllidium 9:189
hexagonum 9:189
Zygophyllum 2:94; 7:35; 8:205; 18:697
album 19:265; 20:349
aurantiacum 12:297
var. eremaeum 12:297
coccineum 19:265
eremaeum 12:297
fabago 8:205
fruticulosum 12:297
var. eremaeum 12:297
glaucescens 12:297
glaucum 12:297
lanatum 15:264
simplex 19:265
sonderi 12:297
Zygosporites 16:212
Zyzygium 5:167

Errata

Page 161, delete the reference to Glocophyllum saepiarium.

Page 162, under Gloeophyllum, add reference to: saepiarium 7:138.

Page 166, place reference to caespitosum before cernuum.

Page 184, delete reference to Holocnemum strobilaceum.

Page 185, delete reference to Houttuyia.

Page 185, for Houttuynia, add: 4:110.

Page 271, for Paeonia, add: 16:536.

Page 282, delete reference to Phaenohoffmannia and place before Phaeodon on p. 281.

Page 352, delete reference to Stomoisia (after Strombosiaceae) and place below Stomatochaete on p. 350